



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

British Record Society

Limited

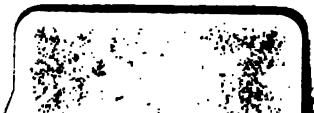


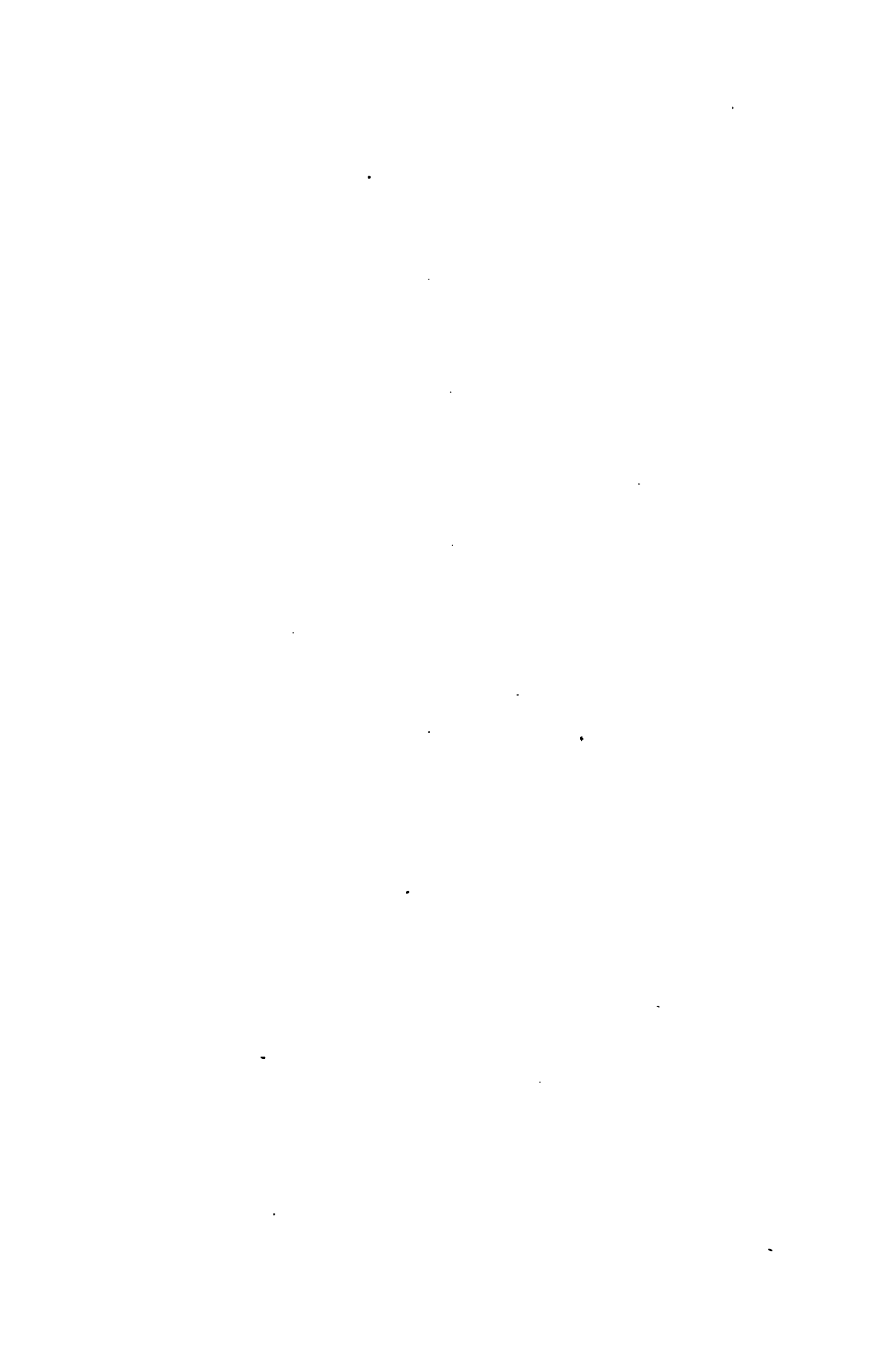
FACULTY OFFICE

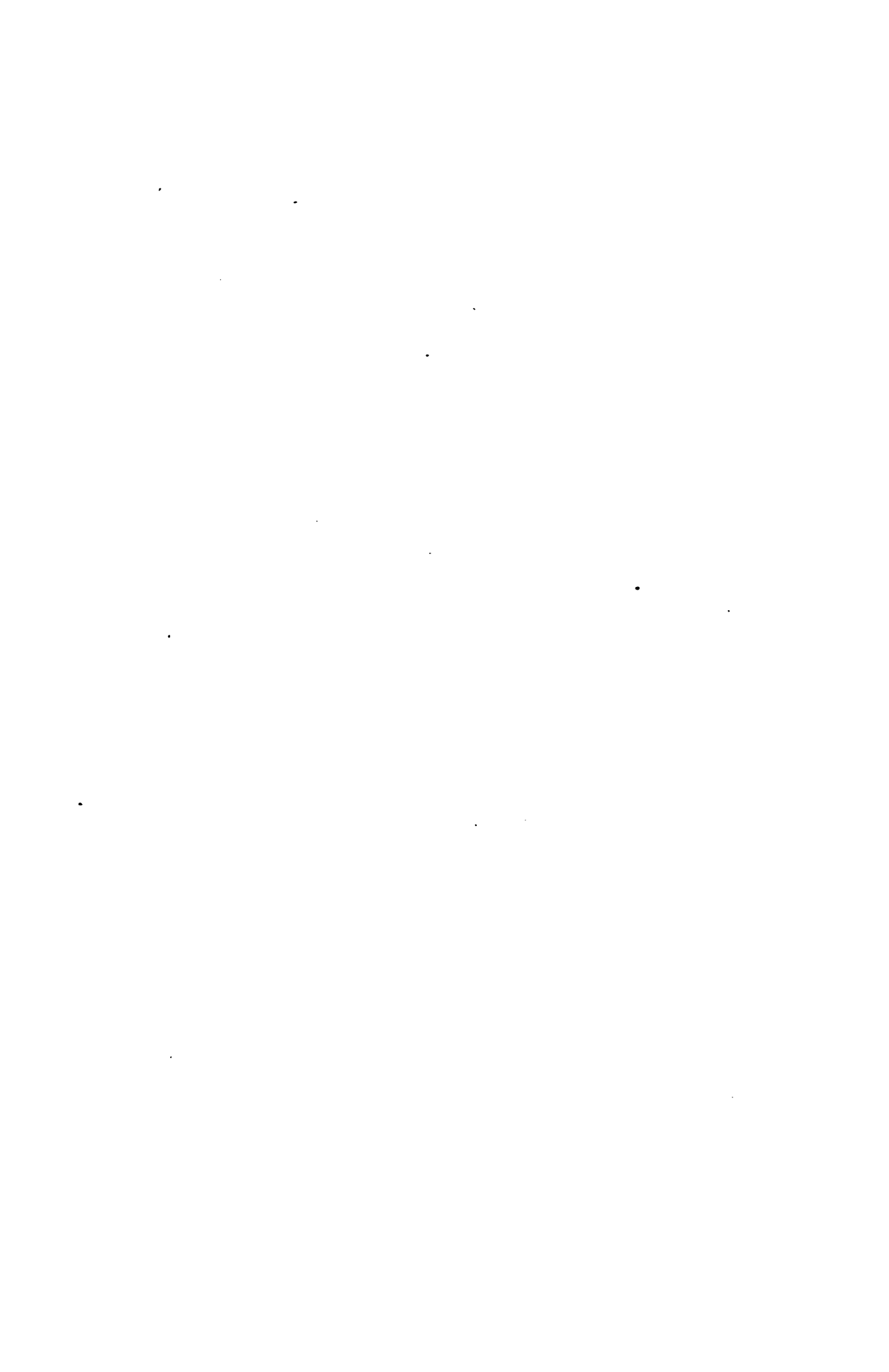
MARRIAGE LICENCES

PS

Cheslyn







The Index Library.

FACULTY OFFICE
MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXXIII.]

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

Canterbury

EDITED BY

GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.

CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS

AND

EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS

JAN 31 1977

CS434

B7

V.33

A CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences
ISSUED BY THE
Faculty Office
Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knighttrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, 1543 to 1869*".¹ The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years²) before 1632, yet after that

¹With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

²*Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[FROM 14TH OCT., 1632, TO 31ST OCT., 1695.]

OCTOBER, 1632.		
reene, George, <i>and</i>	Hill, Alice	22 *Matthew, John <i>and</i> Beale, Ann
iderton, Edw.	Bishopp, Margt.	*Raynton, Nicholas Moulson, Rebecca
ivies, John	Peirce, Eliz.	23 Neale, Samuel Till, Ann
idcliffe, Hen.	Darbishire, Mary	*Tisdale, Roger Gyles, Elizabeth
Wells [Welles],	Gifford, Susan	24 *Younge [Yonge], Sheldon, Kath.
George		
ryle, Ralph	March, Dorothy	Garrett, Wm.
lgrave, John	Fleete, Faith	Poole, John
tzer, Humph.	Coombey, Ann	*Hinton, Thos.
ith, Thomas	Kitchell, Frances	*Cooper, John
nithwicke, Geo.	Haynes, Jeane	*Wardley, Rich.
urnaby, Robt.	Bedford, Ann	25 Davies, Hugh
owe, Richard	Ailiffe, Susan	Morris, Thos.
istmild, Daniel	Fulhambe [Ful-	26 Gammon, Nicholas
Hastvild, David]	jambe], Eliz.	Drinkwater, Wm.
rey, Simon	Fellowe, Mary	Bott, William
wssett, Jas.	Fawsett, Mar.	Wood, Henry
owne, John	Curtis, Cath.	27 *Stratton, Edwd.
singby, Roger	Bridge, Richard-	29 Burton, Jeremy
	ine	
ury, Edward	Crayford, Eliz.	*Goodwynn, Chs.
ve, Roger	Wynne, Alice	Stevens, Richd.
uteinge, —	Cole, Jane	Sturte, Wm.
Whitinge, Robt.]		Parnell, John
kinson, Edw.	Totnell, Jane	Pecke, John
Dickenson]		Lovett, John
ler, Edwd.	Harper, Mary	30 Nightingale, John
pleton, Abraham	Ford, Fortune	*Strange, Thos.
dsall, Jas.	Simpson, Eliz.	*Van Winterbecke,
urt, George	Clarke, Margery	Michael
mond, Nicholas	Barrow, Susan	*Casson, Edwd.
an, Nicholas	Jackson, Barbara	31 *Williams, Walt.
o, Charles	Mottersbed, Do-	Wiseman, Edw.
	rothy	Nelson, Wm.
le, William	Singleton, Mary	Lupton, John
		*Lave [Lear],
		Arthur
		Bense, Jane
		Witty, Jane
		Davies, Grace
		Roberts, Cath.
		Parker, Ann
		Collington, Mar-
		garet

CALENDAR
OF THE
Marriage Licences
GRANTED IN THE
Faculty Office

[FROM 14TH OCT., 1632, TO 31ST OCT., 1695.]

OCTOBER, 1632.

<p>-- Greene, George, <i>and</i> 14 Anderton, Edw. 15 Davies, John Radcliffe, Hen. *Wells [Welles], George Gayle, Ralph *Belgrave, John *Fitzer, Humph. 16 Blith, Thomas Smithwicke, Geo. *Barnaby, Robt. 17 Lowe, Richard *Hastuld, Daniel [Hastvild, David] Storey, Simon Fawsett, Jas. Browne, John 17 Lasingby, Roger 18 Drury, Edward Grove, Roger 19 *Whiteinge, --- [Whitinge, Robt.] *Dickinson, Edw. [Dickenson] 20 Nayler, Edwd. *Stapleton, Abraham Goodsall, Jas. Smart, George *Boemond, Nicholas Bryan, Nicholas Dubo, Charles Earle, William</p>	<p>Hill, Alice Bishope, Margt. Peirce, Eliz. Darbshire, Mary Gifford, Susan March, Dorothy Fleete, Faith Coombey, Ann Kitchell, Frances Haynes, Joane Bedford, Ann Ailiffe, Susan Fuliambe [Ful- jambe], Eliz. Fellowe, Mary Fawsett, Mar. Curtis, Cath. Bridge, Richard- ine Crayford, Eliz. Wynne, Alice Cole, Jane Totnell, Jane Harper, Mary Ford, Fortune Simpson, Eliz. Clarke, Margery Barrow, Susan Jackson, Barbara Mottershed, Do- rothy Singleton, Mary</p>	<p>22 *Matthew, John <i>and</i> Beale, Ann *Raynton, Nicholas Moulson, Rebecca 23 Neale, Samuel Till, Ann *Tisdale, Roger Gyles, Elizabeth 24 *Younge [Yonge], Sheldon, Kath. Thomas Garrett, Wm. Poole, John *Hinton, Thos. *Cooper, John *Wardley, Rich. 25 Davies, Hugh Morris, Thos. 26 Gammon, Nicholas Drinkwater, Wm. Butt, William Wood, Henry 27 *Stratton, Edwd. 29 Burton, Jeremy *Goodwynn, Chs. Stevens, Richd. Sturte, Wm. Parnell, John Pecke, John Lovett, John 30 Nightingale, John *Strange, Thos. *Van Winterbecke, Michael *Casson, Edwd. 31 *Williams, Walt. Wiseman, Edw. Nelson, Wm. Lupton, John *Lave [Lear], Arthur</p>	<p>Hammond, Mary Pennard, Bridgt. Exton, Eliz. Cooke, Ann Whalley, Cath. Duke, Lydia Stileman, Margt. Pidgeon, Abigail Elwith, Jane Smith, Jane Colgate, Frances Sharde, Mary Christmasse, Dorothy Clarke, Felis. Rawn, Ann Saywell, Sarah Hunsdon, Ann Arnold, Eliz. Perry, Elizabeth Stibrancke, Margt. Biwater, Eliz. Gibson, Mary Bense, Jane Witty, Jane Davies, Grace Roberts, Cath. Parker, Ann Collington, Mar- garet</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NOVEMBER, 1632.

- | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Wiltshire, Ralph and Chelsworth, Wm. West, Wm. | Greaves, Alice Eastland, Jane Fell, Elizabeth Palmer, Eliz. | 17 | *Meade, Francis and Barker, John | Ditchfield, Sarah Birchmore, Mary Jackman, Judith | |
| | *Borough [Borough], Miles | | 18 | *Coppinger [Coppinger], John | | |
| | *Bailey [Bayley], Daniel | Morriss, Eliz. | 19 | Scriven, Michael | Wormstall, Ann | |
| 2 | Carter, Thos. | Reynolds, Eliz. | | Wright, Wm. | Benson, Isabella | |
| | *Palmer, Ambrose | Skeath, Mary | | Shepherd, Wm. | Holloway, Margt. | |
| 3 | Nelham, Richd. | Ositer, Alice | 20 | Stanford, John | Brooke, Ann | |
| | Garrett, John | Smith, Parnell | | *Cooper, Edmond | Pitch, Isabella | |
| | Smith, William | Rixon, Cath. | | *Morris, Richd. | Gratwicke, Eliz. | |
| 4 | *Bailey [Bayley], Richard | Reddidge, Margt. | 21 | Bates, Thomas | Hunt, Juliana | |
| | 5 *Cole, John | Woodley, Ann | | Child, John | Paine, Mary | |
| | Wells, Francis | Wright, Alice | | *Sanford, Thos. | Gilby, Mary | |
| | Parker, John | Neale, Ann | | King, John | Wale, Anne | |
| 7 | Knightley, Rob. | Yorke, Ellen | | *Hoop [Hooper], Nicholas | Templer, Anne | |
| 8 | Broome, Christopher | Windle, Abigail | | 22 | Rudd, Thomas | Hope, Aleby |
| | Tremlett, John | Whitcrowe, Eliz. | | Webb, William | Wheatley, Sara | |
| | *Mawry, Thos. | Trosse, Margery | | Lewis, Humphrey | Emott, Margt. | |
| 9 | *Plummer, Thos. | Burre, Ann | 23 | Wilthard, Richard | Farmor, Dorothy | |
| | *Tanfield [Tanfile], William | Allen, Jane | 24 | *Talboys, Richard | Dorrington, Mary | |
| 10 | Prior, Henry | Cawson, Edith | | Jones, Anthony | Abarrow [Abarrow], Eliz. | |
| | Dacres, James | Avery, Cath. | 26 | Worsham, John | Elkin, Anne | |
| | *Crawley, John | Lambert, Mary | | Langton, Francis | Hixe, Bridget | |
| 12 | Turley, Edwd. | Mapleston, Mary | | *Burgis, Robert | Perryan, Frances | |
| | *Newcourt, Roger | Tomes, Alice | | Townsend, Wm. | Pitcher, Joane | |
| | Waytt, John | Morgan, Cath. | | Gough, Richard | Ridley, Ann | |
| 13 | Attwinks, Rich. | Shaddocke, Eliz. | | 27 | *Codd, William | Janes, Anne |
| | George, Joseph | Hill, Mary | | Berry, Benj. | St. Leger, Mary | |
| | Searle, Walter | Lake, Frances | | Kinde, John | Sorrell, Cicely | |
| | Bee, Cornelius | Toppin, Eliz. | | Morris, John | Stellin, Kath. | |
| | Day, Nicholas | Hurst, Isabella | 28 | Wardinge, Thos. | Griffin, Joanna | |
| 14 | *Dove, John | Knightsbridge [Knightsbridge], Ann | | Dawkins, Nich. | Taylor, Ursula | |
| | Gibbs, Robert | Knott, Alice | | Lasinby, Thos. | Pemberton, Mary | |
| | Taylor, John | Garratt, Joane | | King, James | Smith, Joane | |
| | *Cheney, Thos. | Merrey, Ann | 29 | *Gore, John | Williams, Susan | |
| 15 | Rutt, Bartholomew | Ellis, Susan | | *Kighley, Edw. | Kempe, Dorothy | |
| | Broad, Richd. | Westbrooke, Alice | | Dyer, Edward | Barnes, Isabella | |
| | *Goodyear [Goodyear], John | Crumpe, Patience | 30 | Burnam, Robt. | Adams, Mary | |
| 15 [16] | *Ceeley, Thos. | Trowbridge, Judith | | Reade, Edward | Fisher, Elizabeth | |
| | 16 | Denne, Ann | | Chapman, Wm. | Randall, Eliz. | |
| | Prowde, Chas. [Searles] | Bennett, Awdry | | Potter, John | Hancrofte, Joane | |
| | *Sherrington [Sherrington], Francis | Mountague, Ursula | | *Bannister, Lawrence | Hall, Joane | |
| | Shepherd, Robt. | Kent, Joane | | *Parkington [Parkington], Bernard | Dynham, Mary | |
| | Dawson, Wm. | Mabsden, Eliz. | | | Cackram, Elizabeth | |
| 17 | Goome, Ambrose | Endsor, Joyce | | | | |
| | Powell, Lewis | Exell, Joane | | | | |
| 19 | Reeve, Simon | Dewens, Charitee | | | | |
| 17 | Dowland, Wm. | | | | | |

DECEMBER, 1632.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Lowley, Paul | Smith, Hester |
| | Willimott, Edw. | Plumber, Joane |
| | Dodsley, Wm. | Butts, Rose |
| | Thorne, Nicholas | Coxe, Alice |
| | Walcott, John | Hobb, Phæbe |
| | *Tenderringe [Tenderring], Thomas | Rowley, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Sanders, Humfrey | Berrey, Eliz. |
| | Allowaie, John | Thurbie, Mary |
| | *Gumbleton, John | Gamage, Florence |

DECEMBER, 1632.

- | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Haddon, Wm. <i>and</i>
Manhood, Robt. | Rotton, Judith
Pettiverre, Martha | 17 | *Groome, Rich. <i>and</i>
Vaughan, Rich.
*St. Leger, John | Rocobacke, Doro.
Cooter, Frances
Horsmonden,
Rebecca |
| 5 | Bolton, Thomas
Batten, Henry
*Round, Godfrey
Baxter, Robert
Swinhowe, Geo.
Goulde, Wm.
Basenett, Richard
Kempton, Jacob
*Adams, James | Downes, Jane
Dibble, Joane
Morecocke, Eva
Hanbidge, Susan
Gilby, Maria
Smith, Jane
Rightus, Eliz.
Maddoxe, Eliz.
Grigge, Kath. | | *Steede, Wm.
Davenport, Thos. | Sandys, Hester
Glyde, Sarah
Seyliard, Sarah
Stringer, Eliz.
Cæsar, Jaconina
Searle, Isabella
Platts, Maria
Craddock, Sarah
Kinge, Martha
Driver, Eliz.
Hockeridge, Eliz. |
| 6 | *Kent, Henry
Snowe, Henry
Rudd, Humphrey
Hitchcock, Wm.
*Radcliffe, Hugh
*Cutte [Cutts], Sir J.
*Langton, Richard | Grange, Anne
Halsey, Anne
Pruddon, Alice
Turlington, Margt.
Hanley, Margt.
Weld, Anne
Cockshott, Eliz.
Porter, Alice
Tucke, Eliz. | 18 | *Seyliard, John
Howe, Richard
*Anderson, Hen.
*Lemman, Phillip
*Banbrigge, Henry
*Lister, Anth.
Hill, Edward
Hoare, George | |
| 7 | Chafer, John
*Bettingham, Hy.
[Bettenham] | | 19 | *Manning [Man-
ninge], Thos. | |
| 8 | *Cary, Robert
North, William
Newe, John
*Broxuppe, Thos. | Casworth, Margt.
Jordan, Dorcas
Bury, Ann
Walker, Ann
Vaughan, Eliz. | 20 | Jervis, Thos.
Eborne, Thos.
*Freake, John
Whithorse, Robt. | Addams, Joane
Mills, Joane
Covert, Dame Jane
Wassell, Sara
Morrenden,
Bridget |
| 10 | *St. John, Sir Paulett
*Brockett, Thos.
Tailor, Wm.
Hale, Thomas | Vaughan, Eliz.
Seyliand, Eliz.
Barrett, Mary
Dowsett, Tho-
masine
Jennings, Philippa | 21 | Pentney, Robt.

Rabbitt, Robt.
Stone, Peter
*Portbury, Hen.
Rawnce, Wm.
*Goodwynn, Benj. | Francke, Anne
Symons, Agnes
Nelson, Margt.
Thompson, Joane
Cicile [Cecil?],
Mary |
| | *Washmond, John
[Vashmond]
Draper, Thos. | Merrick, Eliz.
Cooper, Dame My.
Pitt, Maria
Goodfellow, Anne
Gould, Joane
Woodcock,
Rachael | 22 | Barber, Henry
Ashmore, Ralphe | White, Eliz.
Slater, Eliz. |
| 11 | *Alford, Sir Edw.
Deane, John
Ravenscroft, Sam.
Sanders, Thos.
*Masters, Patrk.

Hunt, John
*Carter, Nicholas | Cooper, Dame My.
Pitt, Maria
Goodfellow, Anne
Gould, Joane
Woodcock,
Rachael
Haslewood, Anne
Glover, Martha
Aleway, Dorothy
Man, Joanna
Tirrell, Joanna
Worsley, Fris-
worth
Clifford, Eliz.
Blood, Margt.
Alsmith, Anne
Selby, Elizabeth
Ridgeway, Anne
Woodstock, Amy
Morton, Eliz.
South, Eliz.
Wolley, Jane
[Jone]
Chapman,
Frances | 23 | *Mayne, Stephen
26 *Haies, Richard
Sumpner, Simon | White, Eliz.
Slater, Eliz.
Crewes, Eliz.
Forshell, Sara
Bangham, Eliz.
Clarke, Eliz.
Milborne, Jane
Daniell, Susan
Barton, Jane
Gibson, Maria
Goodson, Agnes
Blundell, Mary
Powell, Eliz.
Hadsley, Ann
Gardiner, Barbara
Runkin, Dionisia
Huckle, Margt.
Bearden, Alice
Whiteinge, Sara
Wrighte, Eliz.
Potter, Ann
Midford, Mary
Jones, Helen
Motte, Rabbidge
Harman, Helen |
| 12 | *Barnard, Rich.
Brewer, John
Whetham, Nath.
Simonds, Thos. | | 24 | *Tempest, Thomas
Paine, Edward
Parker, Nath.
Allen, Richard
Gilpin, Edmond
Bidgood, Andw.
*Clulo, John
Tailor, John
Venner, James | |
| 13 | *Hatcher, Nicholas
Reade, John
*Leveston, Jas. | | 25 | *Mayne, Stephen | |
| 14 | Bradshawe, J.
*Dale, Thomas
Holmden, John
Haley, Thos.
Gurnard, Rich. | | 26 | *Haies, Richard
Sumpner, Simon | |
| 15 | *Stubbing, Edmond

Powell, Daniel | | 27 | White, Thos.
Blakelome, Ralphe
Winders, Wm.
*Phage, Wm. | |
| | | | 28 | Sheeres, Robert
Samon, Richard
*Copeland, Christ.
*Butcher, Rich.
Bingley, Bryan
Bennett, Isaac
*Higham [Heig-
ham], Edmond | |
| | | | 29 | Barloe, Robert
Wigginton, Math. | Smith, Joane
Warberton,
Bridgett
Nash, Margaret
Barber, Mary
Boone, Marcye |
| | | | 30 | Ward, George
Scott, John | |

JANUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
 2 Mackeson, John *Davies*, Isabella
 *Mathew, John *Whittington*,
 Margaret
 Bucke, Isaac *Jemson*, Sara
 Calley, John *Davies*, Isabella
 3 Alchorne, Thos. *Atree*, Elizabeth
 *Hulse, Richard *Smith*, Clara
 4 *Tallget, Thos. *Mervin [Mervyn]*,
 Vertu
 *Lewis, John *Martin*, Maria
 5 Pearson, Wm. *Gilson*, Eliz.
 Welch, Thos. *Gynne*, Mary
 7 Gamble, Anthony *Conington*,
 Patience
 Game, Edward *Hedgwith*, Margt.
 *Winstanley, Richd. *Coles*, Frances
 8 Marriott, Edw. *Nichols*, Leah
 Savage, Peter *Badman*, Anne
 *Leyell [Heyell], *Maxfeilde*,
 Edmond *Juliana*
 Glover, Edward *Lake*, Katherine
 9 *Jobson, John *Claud [Oland]*,
 Hannah
 10 Porter, William *Carter*, Sarah
 Newton, Henry *Wheeler*, Margery
 Nanny, Griffin *Clarison*, Kath.
 11 Baker, Henry *Smedley*, Cicily
 *Prentis, Stonard *Bennett*, Eliz.
 Bayett, Zachary *Peate*, Susan
 *Brewster, Wm. *Godfrie*, Phillipi
 12 Burbank, Jeffrie *Brown*, Eliz.
 Jones, Walter *Walker*, Joane
 Paice, Anthony *Watson*, Ann
 13 Knosley, John *Hall*, Sara
 *Potter, Thomas *Beale*, Esard
 14 Hudson, John *Holland*, Margery
 *Hayes, Walter *Backisith [Beck-*
with?], Ruth
 Biddill, William *Salter*, Joane
 *Saxby, Thos. *Bunburie*, Eliz.
 15 Petchey, Richd. *Argent* Mary
 *Dover, John *Smith*, Ann
 *Clarke, Charles *Spencer*, Sara
 16 *Andros, Amis *Stone*, Elizabeth
 Hagger, Wm. *Shackerley*, Sara
 Carter, William *Sharpe*, Cath.
 Hayward, Thos. *Spann*, Jane
 *Fawkenor, John *Buckley*, Ann
 17 Dyer, Richard *Hooke*, Margaret
 *Bowyer, Thos. *Beard*, Frances
 Bichernole, Rob. *Hide*, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas *Pinke*, Eliz.
 *Faldoe, Henry *Pordage*, Eliz.
 *Pordage, John *Freeman*, Mary
 Carpenter, John *Hall*, Gertrude
 Addams, Rich. *Holmes*, Joane
 18 Holland, John *Tailor*, Elizabeth

- 18 Rayner, Wm. *and Bryan*, Dorothy
 *Hopkins, Wm. *Hillois*, Joane
 *Lee, Sir John *Fitzwilliam*,
 Catherine
 Feildinge, Nath. *Bayley*, Ann
 Tome, William *Nicholl*, Bennett
 19 *Lloyd, Fulke *Powell*, Ann
 Brooke, Robert *Collant*, Ann
 Grosier, Richd. *Gladman*, Eliz.
 Parke, Mathew *Wood*, Blanch
 21 Pattinson, Thomas *Withiman*, Bethia
 Mesho [Michau], *Bonnever*, Anne
 Anthony
 22 Allom, John *Benham*, Margery
 *Barnes, Richd. *Brandon*, Susan
 Palmer, Peter *Allett*, Anne
 Gywer, Thos. *Crosse*, Elizabeth
 24 *Bell, William *Bell*, Margaret
 Young, Timothy *Fusher*, Eliz.
 Heath, Richd. *Catt*, Mabell
 Petherbridge, *Robbins*, Margt.
 Olver
 Heather, John *Browne*, Susan
 Camwell, Robt. *Stevens*, Dorothy
 Browne, Richd. *Kenricke*, Alice
 26 Francis, John *Beaver*, Isabella
 Griffith, Richd. *Evans*, Mary
 Brooke, John *Greene*, Eliz.
 27 Townsend, John *Henderson*, Ellinor
 Sweatnam, Thos. *Prout*, Margaret
 28 Cooke, John *Powell*, Joane
 Collinson, Wm. *Beadell*, Eliz.
 *Luffenham, Thos. *Starky*, Mary
 Grenoway, Jas. *Linsey*, Mary
 *Lowther, Robt. *Holcrofte*, Eliz.
 Filkes, Edwd. *Wrighte*, Ann
 29 Hunsdon, John *Frimlin*, Susan
 *Gheste [Cheste], *Chamberlaine*,
 Charles *Penelope*
 30 Skipwith, Hen. *Aepley*, Alice
 Reynolds, Thos. *Foster*, Joane
 *Felton, Timothy *Watson*, Susan
 *Dodson, Wm. *Stockwood*, Mgt.
 Wollerson, John *Benton*, Grace
 31 *Whitney, Thos. *George*, Margt.
 Nichols, John *Coosen*, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Chinery, Geo. *Evans*, Sibell
 2 *Needham, Joseph *Putchen*, Dorothy
 *Colmer, Wm. *Smalman*, Eliz.
 Nicholls, Wm. *Tirrey*, Ellen
 Mason, Gilbert *Radley*, Joane
 Churchman, Ozeas *Kaly*, Mary
 5 Pickard, Rich. *Barnaby*, Sara
 Brunkard, Elkanah *Beckwith*, Eliz.
 *Larkin, Wm. *Bedell*, Jane
 *Turner, Timothy *Johnson*, Ann
 Parsons, John *Browne*, Frances
 Hall, Richard *Goward*, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.	
5 Tryse, Francis <i>and</i> Christian, Mary	
6 *Hughes [Hewes], John	Browne, Eliz.
*Porter, Francis	Stratford, Cath.
Stowe, Robt.	Robinson, Alice
*Ayres, Thos.	Pratt, Susan
*Smith [Smythe], Philip	Bulstrode, Cicily
*Allen, Henry	Drury, Frances
Paul, George	Harris, Eliz.
Hinton, John	Coulsell, Ellinor
*Rawle, Wm.	Webber, Cath.
7 Bishopp, Zacharia	Angood, Mary
Dod, William	Browne, Susan
*Linch, Ethell [Lynch, Ithiell]	Hanbury, Blanch
Bland, Wm.	Cartwright, Susan
8 Walker, John	Marryott, Joane
Farry, Joseph	Sharpe, Ann
*Carlton, [Sir] Dudley	Crofte, Lucy
9 Grove, John	Younge, Rose
Browne, Geo.	Griffin, Sara
*Knolles, John	Blunt, Ann
11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gabriel	Gill, Elizabeth
Parker, John	Morgan, Ursula
Rowe, Thomas	Marson, Sara
Morris, Henry	Aston, Amy
Dike, Richard	Mannister, Eliz.
Garrett, Wm.	Reade, Margaret
12 Parry, William	Lockwood, Mar.
*Vincent, Rich.	Sinnell, Ann
Johnson, Thos.	Mansfield, Gaberell
Saunders, John	Vidgedowne, Joan
Norton, Thos.	Forolson, Anne
Faux, John	Dawes, Joane
*Skelton, John	Summers, Prudence
Langley, Wm.	Hollis, Dorothy
*Higham, John	Sheerestone [Sheerestone], Eliz.
14 Tudbole, John	Ellis, Joane
Fisher, Henry	Harris, Frances
Dunne, Thomas	Martin, Jane
Hills, Samuel	Amees, Eliz.
Watson, Rich.	Burley, Margt.
*Burton, Thos.	Nurse, Elizabeth
15 Prescott, Roger	Johnson, Margt.
16 *Carter, John	Tomlins, Mavah [Marah]
Heather, Edw.	Halliwell, Joane
18 Blake, Richard	Spittle, Agnes
*Denney, Sir Wm.	Kempe, Dorothy
*Flute, William	Jewell, Christianna
*Johnson, John	Lake, Margt.
*Southen [Sowthen], Henry	Winch, Ann
18 *Heard, Thos. <i>and</i> Jackson, Wm.	Mallery, Mary
*Jones, William	Richmond, Doro.
25 Middleton, Thomas	Burte, Jane
18 Harricke, Thos.	Barrett, Mary
19 Tailor, Richard	Starling, Mary
	Banshawe, Hannah
	Danniell, Ellen
	Plowman, Rich.
	Yates, Ann
*Bull, Josiah	Bracy, Susan
Michell, Thos.	*Ward, Martha
*Wickham, Humfray	Mallett, Eliz.
*Godfrey, Rich.	*Ward, Martha
*Gladin, Richd.	Medringham, My.
20 Longe, Wm.	Hargrave, Mary
Biddle, Thomas	Whitlocke, Eliz.
*Branch, John	Dickens, Ann
*Barcroft, Chas.	Crosby, Dorothy
*Goldsbury, Nicholas	Gilbert, Mary
Neale, Henry	Thomas, Christian
*Plummer, Hy.	French [Trench], Ann
21 *Bassett, Thos.	Dethicke, Mary
Turtney, Rich.	Howe, Jane
Swetnam, Luke	Wrighte, Ann
22 Lomas, James	Walston, Deborah
Hill, Thomas	Holton, Ellen
*Cordwell, Sam.	Machen, Ann
Browne, Geo.	Dayes, Ellen
Wilkes, Thos.	Blenkworth, Mar.
23 Hatton, Bartho.	Kinge, Ann
Zouch, John	Winter, Cath.
Trumper, Thos.	Tavernar, Ellenor
*Jane, John	Marten, Eliz.
*Hill, Robert	Grove, Eliz.
24 Manson, Robt.	Sanders, Margery
Cooper, Thos.	Gay, Jane
27 Brather, John	Marshall, Dorothy
25 *Witcombe, Thos.	Page, Rebecca
*Handley, Wm.	Swinerton, Sarah
*Harrison, Thos.	Tilney, Ann
Bailey, Richd.	Price, Elizabeth
Loyd, Wm.	Browne, Penelope
26 Gibson, Thos.	Start, Eliz.
Read, John	Abraham, Mary
*Jocelyne, Terrell	Wilmer, Eliz.
Parrott, Thos.	Mason, Eliz.
*Berridge, Wm.	Secheverell, Doro.
27 Slade, Richd.	Bradnott, Mary
*Bradford, John	Leech, Gertrude
*Boulton, Sam.	Little, Ellinor
*Day, Robert	Wood, Eliz.
*Kingswell, Richard [Edward]	Clifton, Dame Jane
Nightingale, Wm.	Hall, Elizabeth
*Heath, Robert	Heath, Mary
*Petter, John	Aldridge, Eliz.
Willis, Wm.	Darby, Mary
*Hill [Hele], Augustine	Sericant [Serieant], Eliz.
Bourne, Geo.	Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.			
1 *Turner, John	and Wadey [Wasey], Elizabeth	19 Marten, Edw.	and Clifton, Mary
Mills, Robert	Legatt, Susan	21 *Osney, George	Turnor, Ursula
*Browne, Wm.	Gouldsmith, Eliz.	Fawsett, Sam.	Wolsey, Jane
*Davenant, Wm.	Holmes, Eliz.	22 Howe, Thomas	Charlton, Cath.
*Markley, Wm.	Crumge [Crumpe], Sara	MARCH, 1633.	
2 Hutchins, Wm.	Nicholson, Ellen	25 Tirrell, Avery	South, Ruth
*Fisher, Wm.	Barnes, Alice	26 Snoxell, John	Price, Mary
Bowen, Henry	Tewe, Ellen	Ridgebrooke, John	Phillips, Edith
Longman, John	Stone, Ann	*Buckley, John	Glanville, Joane
Lancaster, John	James, Frances	Jones, Arthur	Clarke, Margery
Whitfield, Wm.	Hill, Ann	27 Simes, James	Weekes, Eliz.
*Clement, Jas.	Ward, Helen	Woodward, Rich.	Clarke, Mary
*Martin, Richd.	Huntley, Rose	28 Snary, John	Merritt, Ann
Boulton, Richd.	Harrison, Jane	28 Marshall Hy.	Deane, Joane
*Luker [Leiker], Thomas	Lake, Ann	Griffill, Leonard	Pearce, Mary
Grime, Samuel	Cannon, Joane	*Fland [Eland], Francis	Blagrave, Ann
*Yeomans, Simon	Bowles, Eliz.	29 Fison, John	Hamond, Margt.
4 Godley, James	Shelley, Cath.	*Gent, George	Hale, Elizabeth
*Browne, Mathew	Willmer, Ann	30 *Pagett, James	Sayer, Nazareth
Baldwyne, Wm.	Shone, Jane	Holt, Emanuel	Spirlinge, Eliz.
Clarke, Thos.	Reddinge, Eliz.	APRIL, 1633.	
Richardson, Geo.	Sayres, Mary	1 Reynolds, Wm.	Wadnall, Sara
Webster, Thos.	Corke, Alice	Liddall, Dennis	Awdor, Ann
Been, Robert	Peacocke, Mary	Cokeclough, Rich.	Pike, Mary
*Lawson, Robt.	Backhouse, Eliz.	2 Curtis, Launcelot	Roads, Mary
Winter, Richd.	Ryder, Bridget	*Benson, Henry	Dearlove, Eliz.
5 Andrews, Robt.	Woodcutt, Thom- asine	3 *Treadware [Tred- waie], Walter	Winnall, Eliz.
*Yorke, John	Cantrell, Judith	Cooke, Francis	Coaringe, Eliz.
Dickinson, Jas.	Hill, Elizabeth	4 Rogers, John	Timson, Joane
6 *Faldo, Thomas	Constable, Eliz.	Williamson, Daniel	Gillings, Ann
7 Stephens, Geo.	Clarke, Susan	5 Johnson, Hubbard	Turley, Kath.
Wigginton, Wm.	Stockdale, Eliz.	Owen, William	Hoggett, Mary
8 Hart, Robert	Gibbins, Sara	*Lions, Peter	Eyres, Ann
Chater, Robert	Round, Ann	6 Dickenson, Robert	Meredith, Eliz.
9 Druce, Abel	Rowles, Edith	Hobs, Richd.	Keare, Ann
Brown, Freeman	Greene, Eliz.	Bacon, Francis	Chandler, Mary
Risdale, Wm.	Hill, Elizabeth	Ceeling, John	Battle, Ann
11 Sawell, Richd.	Peele, Margaret	10 Williams, Rich.	Goslin, Susan
*Jones, Thomas	Godwyn, Eliz.	11 Worden, Robt.	Morris, Ann
Rowson, John	Grammer, Sara	Ward, George	Seale, Joane
12 Tailor, Thomas	Fisher, Eliz.	12 Snailham, Rich.	Stevenson, Eliz.
13 Bulman, Edw.	Merrieweather, Rebecca	Hues, Thomas	Canington, Mary
*Mathews, Miles	Gostwicke, Eliz.	*Hellowe, Thos.	Huitt [Hewitt], Edith
14 Smith, Henry	Ayre, Ann	13 Marshall, Chris- topher	Paine, Dorothy
15 Hogge, Henry	Coker, Mary	*Morrice, Poynes	Cole, Dorothy
Roberts, Daniel	Bennett, Jane	15 *Hudson, Mich.	Pollard, Eliz.
*Woodcocke, Thos.	Bembowe, Joane	*Dike, Randal	Ward, Margaret
18 *Warner, Bartho.	Moore, Lydia	Shockburgh, Gaspar	Stora, Elizabeth
Brice, Daniel	Plover, Mary	16 Huggett, Abraham	Chilman, Joane
Atfield, Henry	Napton, Joane	*Goodall, Peregrine	Sherman, Mary
Ashdon, John	Tye, Joane	Blayne, John	Childe, Dorothy
19 *Hill, Edward	Dover, Susan	*Chapman, Geo.	Cowles, Mary
Lines, William	Bennett, Cath.	17 Tomlin, Ferdinand	Ashley, Margaret
		Gurley, James	Pett, Thomasine

APRIL, 1633.

- 17 Stanley, Geo. and Callowe, Ann
 18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
 Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
 Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
 *Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
 *Bush [Bash], Sir Mountague, Mary
 Edward
 Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
 *Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
 19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
 *Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
 *Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
 *Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
 20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
 Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
 Brigges, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
 Brigges, Peter Fernall, Ann
 Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
 Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
 Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
 22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
 *Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 Lambe, Francis Wetherhead,
 Hester
 Lucas, Ellen
 Swift, Thos. Valentine, Sara
 23 *Goodall, Edwd. Easte, Isabella
 Towersey, Walter Lisle, Dorothy
 Agge, William Walden, Frances
 *Ward, John Feilding, Ann
 24 Endsworth, John Jones, Elizabeth
 *Gamond [Gammon], Richd.
 *Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
 Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
 Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
 *Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith,
 Martha
 Turner, Cath.
 Craftes, Sampson Ederidge, Sarah
 *Merriton [Meriton], John
 Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
 25 Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
 *Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame
 Susan
 Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
 Ford, John Roberts, Alice
 *Williamson, Geo. Stephen [Stepken],
 Frances
 Parson, Ellen
 26 Landage, Thos. Randan, Elinor
 Adelin, Thos. Graves, Mary
 *Beardwell, John Keene, Sara
 Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
 27 Orchard, Rich. Andreive, Sara
 *Kirke, David Fowle, Joyce
 Abell, Edmond Flory, Thomasine
 Westewood, Wm. Brotherston, Hester
 *Maio, John

- 27 Wiseman, John and Dods, Mary
 29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
 Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
 Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
 Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
 Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
 Littleton, John Ball, Martha
 Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

) MAY, 1633.

- 2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
 Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
 Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
 Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
 *Clarke [Clerke], Ellis, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
 Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
 Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
 Lee, Richard Buck, —
 4 *Jones, John Gadlinstone, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Hum- Hixe, Abigail
 phrey
 Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
 *Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
 5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
 6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
 Paice, William Wood, Parnell
 Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
 *Chester, Henry Read, Ann
 10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
 Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
 10 Elkington, Thos. Bize, Catherine
 *Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
 Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
 Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
 *Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
 *Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
 Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
 11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
 *Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
 Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
 James, John Paine, Susan
 Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
 15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
 *Infield, James Newton, Mary
 *Alleston [Alliston], Elborowe, Chris-
 Wm. tiana
 16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
 17 *Parson [Parsons], Thurnebarne, Ann
 Wm.
 Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
 Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
 Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
 20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
 Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
 *Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
 *Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra
 [Afra]
 Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

21 Foster, Edwd.	and Gills, Anne
Hill, Richard	Croxon, Ann
Guy, Nicholas	Keymes, Ann
*Maine [Mayne], Simon	Burgoine, Jane
*Burton, George	Nicholson, Mary
22 Boddington, John	Jackson, Ann
23 *Walton, John	Jerrard, Cath.
Harbor, Isaac	Harwood, Cicely
24 Ely, Leonard	Coxhead, Ann
Seaman, Wm.	Samon, Susan
Brohowe, Cornelius	Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

16 *Mallocke, Roger	Alexander, Rose
19 *Bridgeman, James	Gurney, Prothera
20 Sherwood, Wm.	Cooper, Eliz.
21 *Duncombe, Henry	Atkinson, Mary
23 Jackman, Hy.	Hebbs, Helen
[25 *Petley, Thos.	Perry, Eliz.(a)]
28 *Haddon, Alex.	Pickering, Martha
29 *Crossett, Jas.	Edwards, Eliz.
30 *Williams, Wm.	Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

2 *Bridges, Rich.	Adams, Margt.
4 Bunyon, Robt.	Pope, Elizabeth
6 *Durke [Dunke], John	Briant, Anne
10 *Dowle, Thos.	Clarke, Frances
15 *De Grey, Jas.	Stutewell, Eliz.
16 *Smyth, John	Desbrough, Anne
15 Harte, Solomon	Blake, Ellen
16 *Ellys, Hugh	Brewster, Mary
20 Goulde, John	Williams, Eliz.
22 Franklyn, John	Trewin, Margt.
*Ware, Richard	Rawling, Mary
Radcliff, Walter	Alsworth, Frances
23 Lee, John	Johnson, Susan
24 Culley, Peter	——, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

1 Dodsley, Mathew	Fleming, Rebecca
4 *Trotman, Sam.	Wartup [Warcup], Mary
3 Childe, Wm.	Clarke, Anne
10 Prettifoss, Jonathan	Rowley, Deborah
11 Chittinden, Wm.	Ridley, Jane
15 *Horsey, John	Woolwich [Wool- rich], Ellenor

(a) Entry crossed out and the word "vacat" placed in margin.

16 *Younge, John	and Cooles [Corlis], Elizabeth
17 *Chaloner, Robert	Nicholas, Margery
22 Lovelace, Thos.	Knipe, Elizabeth
*Briscoe, Robt.	Slaney, Dorothy
*Burwell, Francis	Hampton, Susanna
23 *Carpenter, Thomas	Towne, Mary
Pancas, Wm.	Smith, Rachel
25 *Bushell [Buswell], Geo.	Gibbs, Elizabeth
24 *Fotherby, Hy.	Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

2 Smith, John	May, Hanibel
5 Morlen, Thos.	White, Margaret
7 *Lewes, Thos.	Highlord, Frances
Whitfield, Griffin	Johnson, Mary
8 Doggett, Thos.	Hall, Anne
Pixe, William	Taylor, Elizabeth
Carter, Thos.	Style, Gertrude
10 Meade, Francis	Bury, Mabel
12 Hodgskins, Ste- phen	Grimes, Mather
Slightor, John	Allen, Jane
13 Smith, Robert	Catmore, Mary
15 Catchpoole, Wm.	Wilkinson, Frances
*Chester, Thos.	Durbar, Mary
Hatch, John	Carter, Anne
16 Wildbow, Nicholas	Low, Mary
17 Rayner, Chris- topher	Baron, Frances
20 *Newman, Hy.	Conie [Conie], Mary
*Jones, John	Ridgeway, Jane
*Holland, Wm.	St. Aubine, Len- obia
24 *Jackett, Wm.	Turner, Martha
26 *Langley, Roger	Keightley, Mary
27 Gamage, Nicholas	Woodcocke, Anne
*Vaughan, Wm.	Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

1 Williams, Jas.	Wedmore, Anne
Warroupp, Wm.	Allaby, Frances
4 Onley, Samuel	Davenport, Kath.
7 Purgons, Wm.	Nicholson, Mgt.
11 *Clements, Benjamin	Townsend, Mary
20 Cooke, Robert	Martin, Lucy
21 *Whitehorn, Gabriel	Gawen, Kath.
Salisbury, Gabriel	Wilson, Mary
24 Watkins, David	Wadworth, Apis
*Wentworth, Samuel	Moyle, Phæbe
25 Fenwicke, Geo.	Young, Jane
27 Waller, Thos.	Morris, Mgt.
Berriman, Hy.	Thompson, Judith
29 *Norden, John	Skinner, Eliz.
31 *Bacon, Nicholas	Frestone, Eliz.
*Fitzwilliam, Robt.	Ayre [Qy. Eyre], Isabel

JUNE, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Parker, Stephen | and Bayley, Eliz. |
| 2 | Robinson, Stephen | Chew, Mary |
| 8 | Conthram, Job | Alnoke, — |
| 9 | Man, John | Langley, Mary |
| | *Garth, George | Carlton[Carleton],
Anne |
| 11 | *Skipwith, Thos. | Flemming [Flem-
ing], Mary |
| 14 | Jones, Evan | Poyner, Sarah |
| 15 | Terrent, Jermh. | Barr, Hester |
| | *Nutt, Wm. | Martin, Cath. |
| | Bennett, Wm. | Clarke, Mary |
| 21 | Richbell, Ralph | Isbrooke, Eliz. |
| | Wright, Chris-
topher | Vincent, Audrey |
| | Towers, Peter | Webber, Cath. |
| 23 | Potter, Thos. | Shadbolt, Mary |
| 24 | Williams, Rbt. | Robinson, Martha |
| | Colles, Thos. | Stevens, Mary |
| 26 | *Coke, Richard | Rous, Mary |
| 28 | Swallow, John | Colford, Eliz. |

JULY, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3 | Staw, James | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| 5 | Bishopp, John | Bridges, Mary |
| 6 | *Mugford, Edw. | Winspurr, Anne |
| 10 | *Chowner, Bray | Middleton, Anne |
| 8 | Grigg, Edward | Scotchford, Eliz. |
| 12 | *Temple, Miles | Chandler, Susan |
| | *Edmunds [Ed-
monds], Geo. | Younge, Mary |
| 13 | Corsellis, Peter | Baysgoole, Anne |
| | *Earle, Thomas | Whetcombe, Eliz. |
| 15 | *Elforde, Walter | Chambers, Anne |
| 23 | *Thompson [Tom-
pson], Leonard | Price, Catherine |
| 14 | *Goswell, Thos. | Plucknett, Doro. |
| | Hoper, Thomas | Teange, Anne |
| 16 | *Treavor [Trevor],
Sir Thos. | Portrie [Fortrie],
Mary |
| 17 | *Poore, Abraham | Moore, Alice |
| 19 | Loft, Richard | Andrews, Sarah |
| 20 | Brett, Thomas | Bridges, Eliz. |
| 23 | *Butler, Henry | Parkhurst, Mary |
| | Swift, John | Ryley, Mary |
| 29 | *Dunell [Dunnell],
Jeremy | Pollard, Anne |
| 27 | *Emery, Richard | Arther, Elizabeth |
| 31 | Best, Thomas | Evans, Lydia |

AUGUST, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2 | *Gray, Thomas | Steward, Margery |
| 6 | *Berkingham, [Beck-
ingham], Wm. | Sames, [Sammes],
Eliz. |
| 9 | Ellis, Richard | Seoright, Eliz. |
| 18 | *Champneis, Henry | Carew, Susan |
| | *Lany, John | Cage, Anne |

- | | | |
|----|----------------|---------------------------|
| 20 | *O'Burne | and Copping, Anne |
| | [Barnes], Wm. | |
| 21 | *Ford, Andrew | Rodden [Radden],
Grace |
| 27 | Hawes, James | Stone, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Langley, Rich. | Man, Amy |

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------|
| 1 | Hart, William | Hopper, Blanch |
| 8 | Browne, Rich. | Champion, Eliz. |
| 15 | Day, Thomas | Beacher, Eliz. |
| 16 | Laddie, Roger | Wheatley, Martha |
| 24 | Snowe, Allen | Denison, Frances |
| 25 | *Scott, George | Cheyne, Eliz. |

OCTOBER, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|------------------|
| 5 | *Beresford, Chris-
topher | Morgan, Mary |
| 9 | *Russell, Francis | Townsend, Jane |
| 14 | Underhill, Thos. | Warman, Jane |
| 15 | Cooper, Robert | Beeching, Mary |
| 23 | Johnson, James | Dynes, Joane |
| | *Lawson, Wm. | Thompson, Mary |
| 29 | *Chauncey, Alex. | Scriven, Magdal. |
| 30 | *King, William | Bracey, Mary |

NOVEMBER, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 9 | *Lane, William | Sherley, Alice |
| 12 | *Wiseman, Mark | Fowle, Eliz. |
| 23 | Chenicke, John | Reefe, Agnes |
| 25 | *Widdoweff [Wid-
dowes], Edmund | Cocking, Margt. |
| 26 | *Haw [Hare], Sir
Ralph | Crane, Mary |
| | White, Wm. | Taylor, Dorothy |
| | Rithe, Wm. | Mapliiden, Sara |

DECEMBER, 1647.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 3 | *Browne, Geo. | Dobell, Anne |
| 4 | Parkes, Henry | Tibbitte, Chris-
tiana |
| 18 | *Gresham, Marma-
duke | Corbett, Alice |
| 24 | Hart, John | Cropp, Eliz. |
| | *Sambrook, Jeremiah | Cole, Mary |
| 27 | Ward, Thos. | Coombes, Alice |
| 30 | *Smyth, Thos. | Howell [dame],
Sara |

JANUARY, 1647-48.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4 | Luttrell, Francis | Pearse, Mary |
| | [*Saltren, John | Pearse, Mary] |
| | *Snell, Josiah | Andrews, Thom-
asine |
| 10 | *Leeds, Charles | Taylor, Sara |
| 24 | Wood, Walter | Sherman, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---------------|
| 12 | Tanner, Geo. | Fry, Mary |
| 26 | James, Nicholas | Wright, Julia |

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

24 *Squier, John and Thompson, Eliz.
Wright, Michael Bowden, Bridgett
28 *Avery, Dudley Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

13 Robinson, John Ashley, Eliz.
Blackhall, Richard Blackhall, Anne
23 Milway, John Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

25 *Knight, Rich. Gilbert, Sibilla
30 *Jemett, Robt. Newman, Tim.
31 *Keepe, Charles Alic, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

5 Wallis, Wm. Mainwaringe, My.
10 *Kiddye, Wm. Warden, Mary
10 *Christmas, Wm. Palmer, Christiana
24 *Elwes, John Dowell [Dorrell],
Constance
26 *Daniell, Geoffrey Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

6 Hammond, Wm. Simson, Eliz.
*Awa, Alwa, Burdett, Eliz.
*Lowe, Wm. Kilburne, Eliz.
*Pond, John Scrubshaw, Eliz.
*Pond, John Ford, Mary
*Woodward, Henry Simpson, Jane
*Mather, Mar. Babbage, Elen
*Mather, Nicholas
*Mather, John
*Mather, John
*Mather, John
*Mather, John

JUNE, 1648.

17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John
17 Drownham, John

26 *Wolley [Wolley], and Whithe [Whitle],
Thomas Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

2 Chalkehill, Nathaniel Loveden, Joane
5 *Evelin, Richd. Mynne, Eliz.
8 *Pelham, Edw. Fane, Dame Diana
11 Isted, John Marten, Eliz.
17 *Keightley, Wm. Williams, Anne
18 Wilkins, John Weller, Anne
21 Parker, George Stone, Anne
22 Roake, John Asfeild, Anne
*Worsopp, Thos. Ashton, Anne
25 *King, Richard Squire, Joane
26 Richardson, Alex. Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

14 *Boney, John Dower [Dowse],
Gresham
20 *Milles, Robt. Wakeman, Mary
26 *Conyers, Christopher Langhorne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1648.

6 *Borlace, Wm. Bankes, Joane
Browne, Richd. Smith, Sara
7 *Holland, John Bensford [Berisford], Mary
10 *Terry, Robt. Crane, Anne
Rythe, Jeffery Poyntell, Martha
20 Clay, Clement Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

2 *Cleeve, James Crittal, Eliz.
6 Ratcliffe, Fran. Durant, Eliz.
*Locke [Lockton], John Fairfax, Mary
8 *Howes, Wm. Garrard, Bridgett
*Rowe, John Warren, Cath.
11 *Turner, John Corett [Covett],
Audrie
15 Bowtell, Thos. Marten, Margery
18 *Skinner, Ed. Waintworth [Oy.
Wentworth],
Anne
21 *Paine, George Wivill, Catherine
24 Jennings, Thos. Grimdon, Hannah
29 Jenkins, Henry Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

7 *Baker, Giles Brenley, Rose
Sander, Thos. Anscombe, Anne
11 *Alleyn, John Somers, Frances
25 *Glover, Robert Camocke, Frances
26 *Hamlyn, Daniel Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

2 *Adams, Wm. Pike, Anne
Browne, N. Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.		23 *Luther, Thos. and Jackson, Anne
4 Graves, Wm. and Smith, Joane		26 *Lilborne, Robt. Beake, Margaret
10 *Boys, Samuel Parker, Phila-		30 *Mordant, Hy. Holyat, Letitia
	delphia	
11 Bridges, Wm. Gough, Jane		JUNE, 1649.
16 Bruton, Nich. Powell, Cath.		11 *Halton, Sir Wm. Fisher, Ursula
23 *Melborne, Jas. Price, Margaret		*Robinson, John Ignés [Jaques], Elizabeth
FEBRUARY, 1648-49.		16 *Thornhurst, Thos. Williams, Ursula
1 *Ellis [Elles], Callet [Cattet], Josiah Elizabeth		Mormory, Sam. Hall, Joane
19 *Prestwood, George Gilberd, Anne		27 *Edgare [Edsawe], John Newnan [New- nam], Sarah
20 *Broadway [Broad- nax], Robert Richards, Eliz.		
22 Tredwey, John Turton, Mary		JULY, 1649.
24 *Pye, John Paynton [Rayn- ton], Rebecca		2 *Abarrow, Wm. Hunt, Mary
27 *Mildmay, Anthony Murray, Anne		9 Friend, Wm. Smith, Margaret
*Astie, Francis Brimskill [Brun- skell], Honora		10 Oliver, John Holloway, Mary
		11 Giles, John Wood, Elizabeth
		12 Chamblet, Sam. Poole, Mary
		13 *Westlake, Thos. Primm [Jermin], Mary
MARCH, 1648-49.		14 *Evans, Mich. Goldman, Joice
3 Francis, Daniel Mathews, Jane		21 *Davenant, Robt. Harward, Jane
*Flyer, Thomas Mustay [Mus- tars], Eliz.		31 *Gamage, Edwd. Symons, Mary [Edmund]
8 *Drury [Dury], Giles Turgis, Eliz.		AUGUST, 1649.
*Field, Thomas Brigstock, Eliz.		1 *Wright, Wm. Paradise [Para- dine], Mary
9 *Wright, Wm. Savile, Manners		18 Pole, George Lindley, Jane
12 *Boteler, Philip Longham [Lang- ham], Eliz.		30 *Belt, Daniel West, Anne
13 *Thomas, Wm. Dalby, Susan		31 Roberts, Wm. Campian, Joane
24 Allen, Abraham Boothe, Eliz.		
MARCH, 1649.		SEPTEMBER, 1649.
30 *English, Wm. Hutsford, [Amie]		12 Parker, Robt. Cullen, Eliz.
31 *Graham als. Clerke, Alice		28 *Medcalf, Adrian Salmon, Anne
Graines, Thos.		OCTOBER, 1649.
APRIL, 1649.		11 Isted, Thomas Wallace, Frances
7 *Keeling, John Jermyn, Joanna		15 Hurst, John Beze, Frances
[Moses]		17 *Hampton, Walter Mellish, Mary
10 *Parr, Richard Moyses, Eliz.		25 *Farry [Harrys], Edward South, Elizabeth
*Hassor [Hussey], Charles Brownlowe, Eli- zabeth		
18 Bowyer, James Lowe, Susan		NOVEMBER, 1649.
19 *Lewkenor, John Minne, Anne		7 Wood, Nicholas Snepp, Margaret
23 Baily, Richard George, Ellenor		14 Perkins, John Smith, Judith
24 Pedder, Wm. Lowe, Mary		22 Tailor, Besaiell Porter, Eliz.
*Astwood, Wm. Lurse [Hurst], My.		24 *Gastrell, Sam. Habers [Havers], Marie
27 *Appleton, Robt. Moore, Martha		Bailie, John Collar, Sara
		29 *Prestwich, Thos. Hunt, Mary
MAY, 1649.		DECEMBER, 1649.
12 *Twisleton, John Finnes [i.e., Fiennes], Eliz.		5 Glover, George Barker, Anne
16 Paine, John Comber, Anne		6 *Lenawler [Know- ler], Robert Giver [Ower], Catherine
19 *Peirs, Sir Thos. Master, Etheldred als. Audrie		12 *Wakefield, Wm. Large, Anne
22 *Lewis, William Banastre, Margt.		15 *Leche, Wm. Evelin, Jane
*Cawlop [Carell], John Mugtchamp [Mu- schamp], Hester		19 Harrington, Wm. Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.		31 *Northleigh, Jeffery	and Lowther, Dorothea
20 Wate, Francis	and Browne, Anne	SEPTEMBER, 1650.	
21 Lane, William	Borham, Anne	11 Smeeth, Wm.	Gurndle, Eliz.
26 Banbury, Gregory	Perry, Mary	Dring, Robert	Searchfield, Doro.
Trussell, Edward	Chadwick, Sara	12 *Gallard, Edwd.	Dighton, Judith
31 *Williams, Thos.	Roydon, Martha	23 *Cotton, George	Paulett, Anne
JANUARY, 1649-50.		24 *Crompe, Thos.	Shatbolt, Anne
12 *Coddington, Wm.	Brindley, Anne	OCTOBER, 1650.	
15 *Darcy, Honble. Conyers	Howard, Honble. Frances	5 *Bocher [Becher], Henry	Nevy, Barbara
28 Lycoris, Edw.	Goulder, Mgt.	*Bonfoy, Nich.	Shepherd, Mary
MARCH, 1649-50.		7 *Curtis, Wm.	Swinglehurge [Swinglehurst], Elizabeth
5 *Bramston, Wm.	Lehunt, Jane	11 Stempe, John	Heater, Cath.
8 *Osborne, Tim.	Wardell, Arabella	22 Clarke, James	Seed, Judith
19 English, Wm.	Loft, Marian	NOVEMBER, 1650.	
20 *Jenkyn, Henry	Culmer, Anne	2 *Greene, John	Coles, Bridgett
MARCH, 1650.		6 *Lennard, John	Binding, Jane
27 Goode, John	Martin, Susan	*Christian, John	Pickermeg [Pickering], Anne
30 Growden, Rich.	Blyth, Anne	*Marsh, John	Barcroft, Anne
APRIL, 1650.		23 Wood, Edward	Childrene, Eliz.
2 *Gould, Thos.	Elliott, Mary	DECEMBER, 1650.	
3 Barlett, Edw.	Greenstreete, Anne	2 *Cullen, Abraham	Rushow [Rushout], Abigail
19 Napleton, John	Pordage, Martha	4 *Turner, John	James, Margaret
24 Davies, Thos.	Harris, Cath.	11 *James, Thos.	Collins, Eliz.
MAY, 1650.		12 *Thatcher, Robt.	Osborne, Susan
14 Nicoll, Thomas	Hakes, Margt.	16 *Townsend,	Denton, Susanna
17 Curkes, Stephen	Randolph, Mary	23 Gibbon, Anth.	Brigham, Margt.
27 *Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine]	Ellis, Jane	28 *Trussell, Edwd.	Richards, Susanna
29 *Tucker, Henry	Newell, Eliz.	*Hampson, Thos.	Dennis, Mary
JUNE, 1650.		JANUARY, 1650-51.	
5 *Polley, George	Sheires, Margt.	16 Hodilowe, Rich.	Pitchford, Susanna
21 *De Beauvoir, William	Fantratt [Fau-tratt], Eliz.	FEBRUARY, 1650-51.	
22 *Cole, Francis	Rigg, Bridgett	1 *Cary, William	Sherer, Susan
25 Simmons, Wm.	Burrage, Mary	*Lowe [Love], Wm.	Burgoyne, Eliz.
JULY, 1650.		10 *Forsett, Edward	Feild, Anne
9 *Lister, Samuel	Gates [Oates], Hester	*Conway, Edw.	Finch, Anne
15 *Lumley, Martin	Langham, Anne	12 *Lovell, Henry	Guyse, Elizabeth
20 Surman, Edw.	Cole, Elizabeth	22 August, Francis	Holt, Mary
22 *Walker, Anth.	Sadler, Eliz.	25 Darwin, Peter	Briott, Judith
24 Savage, Geo.	Stokes, Eliz.	28 Hothirgall, Theobald	Cole, Elizabeth
27 *Eure, Ralph	Aerley [Aderley], Thomasine	MARCH, 1650-51.	
Bourne, Wm.	Henton, Martha	5 *Lawrence, [Laurens], Robert	Great, Rachel
AUGUST, 1650.		10 *Blagden, Edw.	Bennett, Martha
15 *Pilkington, Lyon	Moyle, Phoebe		
26 *Vincent, John	Griffis [Griffith], Maria		
27 *Rooke, Lawrence	Heyman, Barbara		

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

- 21 *Cooper, Edw. and Johnson, Martha
 22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
 28 Hore, John White, Frances
 31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

- 1 *Phillips [Sir], Darcy, Catherine
 Erasmus
 4 *Elliott [Eliott], Wm, Godfrey, Barbara
 10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
 Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
 Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
 24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
 Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
 26 *Castle, Sherard Sedley, Susan
 27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon],
 Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

- *Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
 21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston],
 Mary
 16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
 10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
 20 *Lambert, Lord, Wray, Amphilis
 Richard, Earl
 of Cavan
 21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
 23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
 Hubberd, John Cole, Elizabeth
 24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
 27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
 28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

- 3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
 5 *Delanne [De- laune], Geo. Allen, Dorothea
 6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
 7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
 10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
 11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
 15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
 Butler, George Smith, Anne
 21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
 Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
 *Fell, George Potter, Hannah
 24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
 Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
 *Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
 Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
 26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
 Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
 ; Thomas Poe, Anne

- 29 Mikells, Robert and Wild, Elizabeth
 Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
 Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
 Deane, Wm. Waterman, Alice
 *Leghe, Richd. Chickley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

- 2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
 Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
 3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
 *Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
 Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
 4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
 Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
 8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
 11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
 17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
 Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
 21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
 Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
 22 Cotton, Sam. Paret, Mary
 23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
 24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
 29 *Weekes [Wickes], Cranidge, Mary
 Nathaniel [Lucy]
 31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
 *Doily [Dauly], Terry, Elizabeth
 Francis
 Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
 Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
 6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
 *Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
 Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
 Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
 8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
 *Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
 12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
 Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
 Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
 22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
 14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
 Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
 15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
 16 Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
 *Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
 18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
 *Soame, Wm. Haughton, Mary
 19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
 18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Waller, Anne
 Philip
 19 *Netter [Nelter], Alcorne, Cath.
 Richard
 20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
 *Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
 *Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
 Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 21 **Wheeler, Francis** and **Green, Elizabeth**
***Baker, William** **Alborne, Eliz.**
***Wilson, Thos.** **Pack, Anne**
 22 **Dancy, Jonathan** **Allen, Mary**
***Hobson, Rich.** **Paine, Rebecca**
 23 **Davey, Robert** **Parker, Frances**
Crosse, Samuel **Luellin, Mary**
 25 **Worrall, Thos.** **Brond, Annie**
Blanchard, Robt. **Wheeler, Martha**
***Horton, Francis** **Arthur, Penelope**
 26 **Dring, Peter** **Kinsman, Sara**
Browne, John **Walker, Mary**

MARCH, 1660-61.

- 1 **Fisher, Wm.** **Bennett, Eliz.**
 2 **Atlee, Samuel** **Marston, Mary**
Sanders, Thos. **Pedder, Grace**
 7 **Tomkins, Wm.** **Evans, Eliz.**
***Piggott [Pigott],** **Moore, Cath.**
 Robert
 9 ***Mosse, Thos.** **Hope, Elizabeth**
 8 ***Sherard, Lord** **Christopher, Eliz.**
 Bennett
 12 **Marshall, Sam.** **Hickman, Prothesa**
***Boteler, [Sir] Edw.** **Russell, Jane**
 16 ***Glascocke, Wm.** **Foster [Forster],**
 Mary
 18 **Chin, Micah** **Collins, Susan**
 20 ***Templer, Thos** **Gwynn, Eliz.**
 21 ***Horton, Rich.** **Howland, Susan**
 23 ***Browne [Brawne],** **Street, Mary**
 Richard

MARCH, 1661.

- 25 **Sugar, Edward** **Slufford, Joice**
 28 **Lee, Jonathan** **Head, Martha**
 30 ***Machell, John** **Butler, Prudence**
 ***Dod, Randolph** **Tutchin, Hester**

APRIL, 1661.

- 2 **Fox, John** **Thomas, Margt.**
 3 ***Reading, Jas.** **Smith, Mary**
 6 **Wright, John** **Moore, Eliz.**
 9 **Bowridge, Wm.** **Walters, Sara**
 10 **Withers, Wm.** **Fellowes, Sarah**
 11 **Widmore, John** **Willmott, Eliz.**
 13 ***Griffin, John** **Dawney, Anne**
 Paine, Richard **Pococke, Anne**
 White, John **Amner, Prudence**
 15 **Medowes, Robt.** **Flere, Margaret**
Francis, Henry **King, Elizabeth**
Taylor, Daniel **Thrale, Eliz.**
Pendleton, Thos. **Wheate, Mary**
 15 **Green, John** **March, Jane**
 Gould, James **Perkins, Susan**
 Hunt, George **Buckston, Eliz.**
 16 ***Jacob, Henry** **Ashburnham, Mar-**
 garet

- 17 ***Collins, Richd.** **and Tayler, Susan**
 20 ***Searanch [Sea-** **Fites, Sarah**
 ranck], John
 Lobley, Benj. **Hoare, Anne**
 22 ***Adams, John** **Ridley, Bridgett**
 24 **Walker, Hastings** **Stinton, Eliz.**
 Dutton, John **Howe, Dorothy**
 25 **Yorke, William** **Perry, Martha**
 26 ***Choute [Chute ?]** **Freak, Cicely**
 Sir George
 ***Toke, Nicholas** **Toke, Joane**
 29 ***Doyley, Thos.** **Medlicott, Susan**
 Hondan, Dennis **Sonnett, Anne**
 30 **Loveday, Jeremy** **Green, Alice**
 Taylor, Henry **Newbold, Anne**
 30 **Thorisby, Francis** **Walroole, Bridgett**
***Loving, John** **Barcroft, Anne**
 Ireland, George **Neale, Margaret**

MAY, 1661.

- 2 **Moore, Thos.** **Bent, Martha**
***Radcliffe, John** **Bowcher, Judith**
 6 ***Cary, Ernest** **Creswell, Eliz.**
***Clarke, Fred.** **Lenthall, Mary**
 8 **Starkey, Philip** **Raymond, Mary**
 9 **Gasley, Thos.** **Orsby, Elizabeth**
 Besbech, Jas. **Stevens, Joane**
 Sanders, John **Sumner, Anne**
 Andrewes, John **Bolt, Rebecca**
 Aldridge, John **Beale, Frances**
 [***Vaux, Thomas** **Saxby, Anne(a)]**
 10 **Apthorpe, Edw.** **Giles, Jane**
 11 **Shipthorpe, Anthy.** **Sweepe, Eliz.**
 13 **Arthur, Wm.** **Terrick, Mary**
 Guilford, Fran. **Gilbancke, Jane**
 ***Hume, John** **Slee, Mary**
 14 ***Cullyer, Wm.** **Cole, Dorothy**
 Potter, George **Ladmore, Albina**
 15 **Peake, Gregory** **Aungier, Barbara**
 Fletcher, Thos. **Gray, Rebecca**
 16 ***Blundell, Sir Geo.** **Yardley, Eliz.**
 17 ***Sutton, John** **Beak, Jane**
 18 ***Kidgell, John** **Pedder, Hannah**
 ***Compton, Sir Char.** **Willmer, Felicia**
 Orgher, John **Wilkinson, Jane**
 21 **Tryer, Thomas** **Pooke, Sara**
***Rye, George** **Tippinge, Eliz.**
 22 **Burnell, John** **Coberd, Jane**
 ***Day, Mathew** **Johnson, Eliz.**
 23 **Hamlin, Wm.** **Henzey, Mary**
 24 **Coveney, Thos.** **Andrew, Deborah**
 25 **Royse, Job** **Templer, Jane**
 25 **Milson, Thos.** **Slarke, Mary**
 Clark, Edmund **Clarke, Magdalen**
 Ashton, John **Cooper, Temper-**
 ance
 27 ***Gardiner, Sir Wm.** **Brocas, Jane**
 28 **Dodwell, Jeremy** **Mason, Eliz.**

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

- 30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
 Oliver, John Ellis, Mary
 Mace, William Price, Hannah
 Selwin, Richd. Honeylove, Eliz.
 31 *Towse, John Brewster, Grace
 Lee, Henry Bolt, Mary
 Fenley, Francis Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

- 1 Clarke, John Fays, Elizabeth
 3 *Harper [Harpur], Willoughby,
 Sir John Frances
 *Hall, Thomas Cox, Mary
 Eyres, Edmund Daniell, Ellinor
 Walker, Thos. Sangar, Anne
 4 *Willis, John Watson, Agnes
 5 Guy, Richard Price, Cath.
 Jewles, John Lyme, Faith
 *Donne, Benj. Loosemore, Anne
 6 Dexter, Thos. Barker, Eliz.
 Raymond, St. Clew Warkman, Anne
 7 Burch, Richd. Barkstead, Anne
 10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland Lucy, Rebecca
 Peasley, Edmd. Mattock, Mary
 *Raymond, Jonathan Jemmett, Anne
 11 Lynam, Philip Howard, Sarah
 13 *Palmer [Palmes], Taylor, Anne
 John
 11 *Haymore, Rbt. Cawood, Mary
 13 Gouge, Nicholas Warner, Kath.
 15 *Bullyvant, Wm. Rogers, Lydia
 Plompton, John Loggins, Grace
 17 *Hoyle, Henry Delawne, Eliz.
 18 Barrett, Wm. Baynon, Martha
 19 Mawdrige, John Knight, Sarah
 Walford, Mathew Parker, Sarah
 *Coren, John Land, Elizabeth
 24 *Dunn, Isaac Gifford, Jane
 26 *Hudson, Edw. Wright, Frances
 Weller, Thos. Legatt, Eliz.
 27 Ayd, Thomas Abbis, Anne
 Plummer, Thos. Hovenden, Mary
 29 Kempe, Wm. Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

- 1 Hall, George Darney, Susanna
 *Barnard, Hy. Stringer, Eliz.
 2 Cranenburgh, John Beake, Mary
 3 *Pead, Robert Blowley [Blom-
 ley], Elizabeth
 *Swanton, Francis Phillips, Phillippa
 3 Gosnold, Edmd. Ligoe, Elizabeth
 4 *Howard, Thos. Heren, Dorothy
 8 *Atkins, Francis Chase [Chafe],
 Susanna
 9 Kirby, Henry Best, Dorothy
 10 *Bailey, George Wiggim, Eliz.

- 11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsi-
 beth
 Langford, Edward Quoish, Mary
 *Holmes, Gabriel Lanyon, Anne
 13 Smith, George Bishopp, Joane
 Roycroft, Arthur Allybon, Frances
 Cutt, Nicholas Pilkington, Magy.
 Gibbs, Wm. Potto, Christiana
 Proby, Edward Sheaff, Eliz.
 22 *Fettiplace, Giles Purnell, Mary
 20 *Abney, Edward Andrewes, Da-
 maris
 Merrett, Francis Pitts, Anne
 22 Randall, Thos. Andrewes, Susan
 20 *Pagett, Wm. Pierpont, Frances
 22 Cockett, Stephen Lambe, Martha
 Peele, William Russell, Eliz.
 23 *Hodges, Wm. Goodman, Eliz.
 *Wright, Wm. Harbore [Har-
 bord], Kath.
 24 Elcocke, Rbt. Walker, Sarah
 *Ruffin, John Hurlstone, Lydia
 Chamberlaine, Nath. Knightsbridge,
 Mary
 *Rossington, Robert Lowe, Elizabeth
 Andrews, John Chankill, Bethia
 Laxton, John Cant, Elizabeth
 26 *Harbord, Wm. Duck, Mary
 27 Osborne, Thos. Taylor, Gilian
 29 Eversden, Geo. Eggesfield, Eliz.
 Sam, Theodore Spurwood, Eliz.
 31 Coppinger, Francis Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

- 2 Lambert, Christop. Blackeley, Anne
 Rootes, John Rawlins, Mary
 3 Glover, John Bishop, Susan
 Holmes, Giles Smith, Rebecca
 6 Chipp, Joseph Hereford, Eleanor
 Dickenson, Peter Weedon, Jane
 Fisher, Thos. Green, Mary
 8 *Wight, Thos. Wiseman, Mary
 10 Lambert, Thos. Humfries, Anne
 Skippey, Thos. Miller, Grace
 Grenerin, Isaac Impey, Mary
 12 Chare, Abraham Paine, Mary
 Budge, Wm. Cooper, Cath.
 Meadows, Rob. Taylor, Eliz.
 Pim, Phillip Wild, Mary
 15 Potter, Adam Maddock, Susan
 17 *Pertyman [Prety-
 man], Sir Geo. Houghton, Dame
 Elizabeth
 19 *Holles, Sir Francis Carr, Lucy
 *Kings, William Nevell [Nevill],
 Rebecca
 *Wickes, Paul Buckley [Buck-
 by], Elizabeth
 21 Tall, John Nicholls, Jane
 Onley, John Hunt, Joane
 22 Evington, Thos. Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

- 22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
 Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
 23 Lugge, John Atfield, Eliz.
 24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
 Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
 [*Sandys, Sam. —, Lady
 (—).(a)]
 27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
 26 *Horne, John Fitzjohn, Anne
 27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
 28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
 29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
 Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
 Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
 30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
 Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
 31 Waren, John Phillipps, Margt.
 Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
 Sadler, William Heather, Alice
 Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

- 2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
 *Seymor, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
 5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
 *Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
 Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
 Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
 6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke],
 Anne
 Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
 10 Message, Peter Bonus, Susan
 11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
 13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
 14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
 Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
 17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
 Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
 18 *Feerby, Percival Manifold, Eliz.
 19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
 21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
 23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
 24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
 Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
 25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
 Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
 28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
 Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
 28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
 30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
 Brockett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

- 1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
 Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
 [*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(b)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

(b) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

- 3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
 4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
 *Lurkin[Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
 5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
 6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
 Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
 7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
 8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
 Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
 *Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
 Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
 9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
 Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
 Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
 Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
 Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
 Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
 Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
 10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
 [*Scott, Alex. Lestranger,
 Anne(a)]
 11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
 Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
 12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
 Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
 *Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ays-
 cough], Mary
 Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
 14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
 16 *Lytcoat [Lycott], Culling, Sarah
 Giles
 17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
 18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
 Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
 *Somerskales[Somer- Gardiner, Eliz.
 scales], John
 Bancks, John Rose, Mary
 21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
 Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
 Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
 *Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz.
 Countess of
 Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
 Bell, John Hinger, Mary
 24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
 *Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
 Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
 Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen,
 Anne
 *Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
 25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
 26 Harris, Lewis Smalfield, Mary
 26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
 Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
 28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
 30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
 *Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
 Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
 31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne
 (a) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

- 1 Godfrey, John *and* Tench, Anne
 Price, John Bell, Margaret
 2 Pierson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
 *Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
 4 Coggs, John Blanchard,
 Martha
 Smith, James Overton, Hester
 5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
 6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
 Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
 7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
 9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
 11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
 *Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
 *Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
 12 *Houlditch [Heal-
 ditch], Abraham Moorecock, Eliz.
 13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
 20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
 Wells, William Pitman, Grace
 Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
 Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
 21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
 23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
 Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
 Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
 Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
 25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
 26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
 Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
 *Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
 27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
 Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
 29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
 27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
 29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

- 2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
 Rogers, John Hawksworth,
 Anne
 3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
 4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
 *Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
 6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
 7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds,
 Penelope
 [*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(a)]
 9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
 Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
 10 *Gipps, Thomas Cropley, Mary
 Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
 Hurlston, Robt. Jackson, Susan
 Bence, John Wood, Joane
 11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

- [11 *Risley, John *and* Temple, Chris-
 tiane (a)]
 *Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
 Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
 [12 *Haughton, Thos. Carter, — Widow
 (a)]
 14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
 20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
 18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
 19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
 20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
 21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Coun-
 tess Catherine
 23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
 Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
 *Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
 Goffeigh, Solomon Lloyd, Penelope
 *Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, *i.e.*,
 Dryden] Lucy
 Merifield, John Last, Martha
 24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
 Bucksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
 Colman, John Lack, Alice
 26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
 Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
 Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
 31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
 *Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
 Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
 Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
 3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden,
 Mary
 Hall, John Pease, Hannah
 4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
 Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
 6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
 7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
 Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
 Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
 *Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
 8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
 Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
 11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
 Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
 *Crafton [*i.e.*, Crofton], Clifford, Susan
 Sir Edwd. [Bart.]
 13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
 Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
 *Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
 Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
 Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
 15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
 16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
 [*Stone, Richard Loe, *or* Lee, Dor-
 othy (a)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 18 *Crome, Valentine and Dashwood, Phillis
 *Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
 20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
 21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
 Power, Robert Smith, Anne
 22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
 Smith, John Sims, Sarah
 Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
 23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
 Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
 Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
 24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
 25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
 Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
 27 *Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
 *Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
 29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson,
 Damaris
 Heath, Richard Harrison, Mary
 31 *Lort, Sir John Stanhop, Dame
 Mary
 *Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
 Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

S. N. C. A.

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

- 1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
 3 *Morris, William Light, Frances
 Taylor, Edmund Ripps, Anne
 Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
 Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
 *Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
 4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
 *Venables, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
 5 *Mors, William Colston, Martha
 Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
 Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
 Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
 *Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
 Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
 *Syndry, David Euston [Easton],
 Katharine
 6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
 Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
 Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
 *Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
 7 *Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
 8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
 Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
 Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
 *Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes],
 Cicely
 10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
 *Maio[r] [Major], Royston, Mary
 Charnell
 Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
 *Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
 Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet

- 11 Beawtie, Thomas and Drake, Rebecca
 Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
 *Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
 12 Myn, James Harne, Elizabeth
 15 *Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
 Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
 17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
 19 *Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
 21 *Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
 25 *Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
 26 *Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
 27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
 28 *Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

- 1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
 3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
 4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth S. N. C.
 6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
 8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
 10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
 Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
 *Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
 11 *Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
 13 Alfounder, John Pollard, Phoebe
 Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
 15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
 Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
 Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
 Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
 20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
 24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

- 25 *Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
 Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth
 Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
 26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
 Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
 *Merreatt [Merreall], Butler, Sarah
 Alexander
 Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
 27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
 Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
 28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
 Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
 29 *Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
 *Holmden, John Middleton, Sarah
 Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
 Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 31 Laycock, Thomas Endabrook, Hest. S. N. C.
 Daney, John Beech, Anne
 Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

- 1 *Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
 Starkey, Philip Wadesworth,
 Phillipa
 2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
 *Green, Roger Green, Anne

APRIL, 1662.

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Law, John | and Bird, Anne | 7* | Shetterden, Thos. | and Plumer, Elizabeth |
| | Case, John | Pigett, Sarah | | Bownett, Richd. | Norcken, Sarah |
| | Chard, Adam | Pennycott, Dor. | 8 | Vicars, Thomas | Brookes, Eliz. |
| 3* | York, James | Beecher, Eliz. | | Button, Francis | Hodgkinson, Eliz. |
| | Kingham, Daniel | Latham, Cath. | 9 | Godbid, Wm. | Jackson, Audrey |
| 5 | Badcock, Nicholas | Legg, Mary | | Burr, James | Blowe, Penelope |
| | East, Jeremy | Jenkins, Margery | | *Beale, Sir John | Duke, Jane |
| | Fothergill, John | Mathewes, Eliz. | 10 | Webb, John | Lowen, Elizabeth |
| 7* | Craven, Sir Anth. | Wiseman, Theod. | | *Delaune, Wm. | Barkham, Dorcas <i>S.M.C.A.</i> |
| | Singleton, William | Hunt, Martha | | *Knipe, Randolph | Nutt, Anne |
| | *Darling, Edward | Stiles, Frances | | *Walden, Richd. | Leighton, Barbara |
| 8 | Knapp, John | Barlowe, Mary | 12 | Butridge, Samuel | Martin, Mary |
| 9 | Burr, John | Ward, Alice | | Hall, William | Clark, Alice |
| 10 | Pell, Valentine | Edwards, Eliz. | 13 | Francis, John | Braddock, Anne |
| | Dory, George | Speed, Mary | | Doxey, Robert | Shippabotham,
Elizabeth |
| 11* | Aylett, Thomas | Arwaker, Jane | | Deighton, John | Wellavise, Jane |
| 12 | Fry, John | Gun, Joane | 14 | Vandeurs, Cornelius | Smith, Elizabeth |
| | White, Henry | Mould, Mary | | Griffis, Robert | Pitcher, Wilmot |
| 14 | Wright, Robert | Cosby, Elizabeth | 15 | Newton, Jonathan | Throgmorton,
Rebecca |
| | *Binge[Bynge], John | Johnson, Phila-
delphia | | Hall, Samuel | Smith, Anne |
| 15* | Roberts, William | Dashwood, Mar. | | Batchelor, Edwd. | Rodey, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Swanstone, Richd. | Raven, Catherine | 16 | Kelsey, Thomas | Wright, Bridgett |
| 17* | Dixon, Henry | James, Anne | | Smith, Nathaniel | Green, Mary |
| | Francis, John | Williams, Anne | | *Ingram, James | Orchard, Dorothy |
| 18* | Godsalve, Richard | Whoule, Anne | 17* | Gee, Orlando | Barker, Elizabeth |
| 21* | Carr, William | Brent, Frances | | *Jeffery, Francis | Wreith, Anne |
| | Patteone, Thomas | Lawson, Joane | | Picke, Robert | Foster, Anne |
| 22 | Young, Henry | Hobbs, Mary | 20* | Holloway, Humfrey | Stephens, Hester |
| 23 | Allen, Richard | Cowsie, Dorothy | | Baily, Thomas | Doegood, Susan |
| | *Jenkinson, Thos. | Gainsford, Fran. | | Bennett, isaac | Robinson, Eliz. |
| | Corsellis, Nicholas | Cutton, Susan | 21 | Long, James | Clunn, Catherine |
| 24* | Seaman, Daniel | Rowe, Mary | 23* | Seale, Thomas | Pinck, Anne |
| | Hayward, Daniel | Hobbs, Bridgett | 26* | Gould, Thomas | Widnell,
Margarett |
| 25 | Smith, Thomas | Bugby, Anne | 27* | Cartwright, Thos. | Wight, Sarah |
| 26 | Goldsmith, Thos. | Henwood, Joane | | Bardolph, Simon | Russell, Douglas |
| | *Purefoy, George | Savage, Anne | | Pybus, Christopher | Needham, Mary |
| 28 | Jones, William | Fussell, Margaret | | Menlove, Richd. | Wilkinson, Anne |
| | *Glanvill, Julius | Bagnall, Anne | 28 | Whistler, Ralph | Freeman, Cath. |
| 29 | Ailay, Richard | Phetty, Elizabeth | | Wilmott, Alex. | Alman, Elizabeth |
| 30* | Bristowe, Richd. | De Butt, Eliz. | | Warner, Robert | Eloy, Sarah |
| | Cooper, John | Dennis, Mary | 29* | Kinaston, John | Piercy, Phillippa |
| | Breareley, John | Wickham, Joice | 30* | Danvers, John | Stafford, Dorothy |
| | *Deligne, Erasmus | Charnock, Mary | | Blundell, Thos. | Gascoine, Mary |
| | Lovell, William | Parkes, Dorothy | | Anderson, Chas. | Davies, Joane |
| | Page, William | Rawlins, Frances | 31 | Arnold, Bennett | Castleton, Jane |
| | | | | *Anderson, Edm. | Cox, Margaret |
| | | | | *Morden, John | Brand, Susan |

MAY, 1662.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Gilbert, Thomas | Peck, Mary |
| | Rogers, Thomas | Weller, Sarah |
| | Lambe, Wm. | Riest, Jane |
| 5 | Vaughan, John | Man, Rebecca |
| | Clements, Wm. | Stutfield,
Christiana |
| | *Roberts, Edwd. | Merridale, Susan |
| | Dicken, Thomas | Warde, Susan |
| 6 | James, Samuel | Sansum, Eliz. |
| | Nower, Francis | Bargrave, Hester |

JUNE, 1662.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------|
| 2 | Aylerrugge, Thos. | Jones, Abigail |
| | Ives, John | Andrewes, Jane |
| 3 | Young, Richard | Carpenter, Alice |
| | Bowden, Richd. | Sowdon, Hannah |
| | Bellwood, Chas. | Field, Sarah |
| | Dyer, John | Mitchell, Amy |
| 4 | Foster, William | Coleman, Sarah |
| | Thorrowgood, Mat. | Warde, Joane |

JUNE, 1662.

- 4 Curteis, William and Brett, Sarah
 7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
 Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
 9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
 *Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
 10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
 *Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
 11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
 13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
 Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
 Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
 14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
 16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
 *Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
 Brett, John Duke, Sarah
 17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
 *Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
 Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
 Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
 18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
 19 *Munings [Monins], King, Catherine
 John
 *Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
 Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
 Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
 20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
 21 *Cassar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
 Clement, John Ede, Mary
 Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
 23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
 *Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
 24 *Pewitt [Perit], Ellis, Jane
 Richard
 *Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
 Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
 25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
 Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
 26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
 28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
 *Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
 Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
 30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
 Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

- 1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
 Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
 *Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
 2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
 Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
 4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
 5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
 7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
 8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
 Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
 Lytton, Anne
 9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah
 Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane

S^rN.C.A. - - -
 A.S^rN.C.A. 22.9
 415.

- 11 Sandidge, John and Holdway, Frances
 Gany, Wm. Phillippis, Anne
 *Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
 Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
 12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
 *Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
 14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
 *Scothorine [Scot- Oldham, Dorothy
 horne], Mathew
 *Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne
 [Elizabeth]
 *Smith, John Wood, Joice
 15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
 Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
 Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
 16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
 Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
 *Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
 17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
 Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
 18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
 Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
 Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
 19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
 21 Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne
 Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
 Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
 Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
 Fudge, William Holden, Mary
 *Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
 *Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra
 23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
 *Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
 24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
 25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
 Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
 26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
 *Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
 28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame
 Anne
 29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
 30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
 Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
 *Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
 *Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

- 2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
 4 *Dawling [Dauling], Brett, Elizabeth
 John
 5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
 Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
 Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
 6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
 7 Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
 Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
 8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
 Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
 9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
 11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

AUGUST, 1662.

11	Hall, Thomas Heather, John + Wells, John	and	Hall, Anne Earle, Jane Wells, Mary
12	Guy, Robert Gifford, Daniel		Woodford, Han- nah Woodford, Susan
14	Colley, Francis		Moore, Anne
15	Baker, Thomas		Crathorne, Margt.
16	*Prise, Thomas		Wray, Diana
18	Malyn, Thomas *Williams, John Plukenett, Christ- opher Bostall, John Pope, John		Merryweather, Elizabeth Doggett, Avis Naylor, Martha Browne, Cath. Bride, Sarah Potter, Anne
19	Miller, William Banckes, Wm.		Crew, Rebecca
20	Walpole, Thos. Lloid, Elias Wilcock, Hen. Harvey, George		Noble, Joice Parker, Mary Sparke, Rebecca Goodwin, Isabel
21	*Marshall, John Herd, Daniel Onby, Robert		Warren, Sarah Minshull, Alice Lee, Catherine
[27]	*Gurdon, Brampton		Thornhugh, Eliz.
22	Ballard, Thos. Garner, Edwd. Hodges, Thos. Bigge, John Vevers, Gilbert		Mead, Susanna Wilcocks, Joane Haines, Elizabeth Saywell, Rebecca
	*Johnson, Francis		Browne, Mary Green, Alice
23	Hewett, John		Gedding, Eliz.
25	*Peke, Mathew Evans, Abel Upcher, Wm. Chirett, John Rowland, Wm.		Purchas, Martha Greenway, Alice Knight, Elizabeth Hill, Elizabeth Penrose, Mary
26	Chalke, Wm.		Peere, Jane
27	*Powall [Powall], Richard		Manby, Hannah
29	*Cumberbach, Wm.		Winwood, Eliz.
30	*Orchard, Thos. Calthorp, Ambrose		Parrett, Susanna Foster, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

1	Stevens, Wm. Smith, John		Robinson, Mary Child, Martha
2	Goswell, John Goodson, Wm.		Gray, Anne Sparks, Elizabeth
3	Dilkes, Edward Willson, Lewis Markham, John		Blichenden., Mary Carleton, Eliz. Mitchell, Anne
	*Aucher, John Wells, John Benet, William		Peake, Susan Hill, Judith Pease, Martha
4	*Vicars, Samuel Marnham, Hen.		Monger, Anne Stanny, Anne

6	Bishop, John	and	Smith, Elizabeth
5	*Adams, Henry *Davy, Wm. *Hurst, Thomas Culcheth, Ralph		King, Anne Roane, Sarah Tey, Mary Tonge, Mary
7	*Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas Hartwell, Richd. *Pemberton, John		Taylor, Rebecca Baresley, Mary Rotheram, Anne
8	Clarke, John Warren, John		Price, Margaret Nicoll, Mary
9	*Thomson, Stephen *Moyser, Christoph. Kinman, Richd.		Bish, Mary Bland, Sarah Hewardine, Mar- garet
10	Clarke, John Haythorne, John Vernon, Edwd. Collins, Richard		Medle, Anne Davy, Mary Higham, Mary Sandys, Frances
	*Duboys, John		Waldo, Sarah
11	Gun, John Richardson, Geo.		Lewis, Dido Raymond, Mary
12	*Grove, Richard Atherton, Henry Norris, John		Long, Sarah Thompson, Mary Symonds, Anne
13	Charvell, Richd.		Mason, Joane
15	Wetherlee, Richd. Pennard, John		Dunton, Elizabeth Vendemon, Anne
16	Todd, Jonathan *Wood, Thos. Midleton, Thos. Morris, Wm.		Porter, Elizabeth Castleden, Parnell Rumbould, Anne Love, Dorcas
17	Brough, Robert Cotterell, Richd.		Allen, Hannah Mason, Mary
18	Lucar, Giles Carr, Thomas Rowles, George Marsh, Thomas Turner, John Litleton, Thos. Smith, Ralph *Swann, Samuel		Billington, Em- mere Stevenson, Eliz. Johnson, Eliz. Martin, Jane Sadler, Catherine Simbold, Frances Moseley, Susan Sprignell, Cath.
20	Chauncey, Edwd. *Penney, Edward		Laite, Mary Somers, Jane
22	Taylor, Isaac Renalls, Robt. Stedman, Michael		Sprackling, Mar- garet Twiday, Mag- dalen Light, Susan
23	Byne, Magnus Blackwell, Robt.		Bartlett, Sarah Gladman, Sarah
24	*Spering, John Broxup, Edwd.		Doggett, Susan Leather, Deborah
25	Round, John		Marshall, Anne
26	Milborne, John		Langley, Eliz.
27	Hutchinson, Josias		Snico, Sarah
29	*Flaunce [Faunce], Robert		Head, Elizabeth
30	Parker, Thos.		Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- I. C. A. 30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

- 1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriiall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
I. C. A. *Wright, Francis Uppington,
Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith [Kings-
mill, Dame
Anne], Anne
Goodman, Eliz.
8 Birch, Nathaniel Belamy, Margt.
Arney, Henry Moythen, Eliz.
Crompton, John Selting, Joane
James, Joseph Hide, Sarah
*Walton, George Limbrey, Frances
9 Thwaite, Wm. Johnson, Isabel
Carr, William Wormlayton, Re-
Hobbs, John becca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dor-
othy
10 Towers, Alice
Mutlow, Wm. Warner, Anne
Bone, John Attlee, Anne
Lane, John Alchorne, Anne
*Savage, John Manfield, Helen
Clarke, Wm. Jesson, Frances
11 Twiford, Robt. Fisher, Mary
Dudfield, Peter Dorrington, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dad [Dod], Eliz.
*Child, Richard White, Anne
Yorke, James Foster, Joan
14 Fryer, Henry Jackman, Anne
Crosse, Nathaniel Steventon, Mary
*Dorner, Gabriel Felton, Fortune
Cotton, George Wild, Anne
*Argall, Thos. Hopkins, Eliz.
16 Talcott, Joseph Fulcarre, Rebecca
17 Noise, Francis Rowning, Abigail
18 Jewks, John Paggett, Margt.
20 Allen, Robert Do, Elizabeth
Seed, John Langley, Mercy
Gibbons, Joseph Lescott, Elizabeth
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha

- 20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Re-
becca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Richard Warnford,
Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary *Sr N. C. A.*
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, El-
linor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton,
Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsam, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice *Sr N. C. A.*
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briantt Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Sus-
anna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm. Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
 Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
 *Brograve, John Harby, Emma
 20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
 21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
 22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
 Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
 24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
 Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
 *Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
 *Holles, Freschville Crome, Jane
 *Ashford, Thos. Galhampton,
 Millian
 25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
 *Turner, John Astley [Dame],
 Bridgett
 Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
 *Bishe [Bisshe], Roger Parr, Ellen
 26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
 Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
 Colvile, John Cely, Anne
 Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
 27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
 Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
 28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
 29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
 3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
 4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
 Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
 Lewis, Robert Larman, Alice
 5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thom-
 asine
 Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
 Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
 Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
 6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
 8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
 Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
 9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
 10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
 11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett],
 Margaret
 Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
 Mayo, James Buck, Maria
 Florentie
 13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
 *Throughton Zouch, Judith
 [Throughton], Jn.
 *Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
 15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
 Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
 16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
 15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
 18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady
 Elizabeth

- 17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
 *Jeltham [Feltham], Portrey, Mary
 Owen
 Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
 19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
 20 *Crane, John Fawler, Elizabeth
 Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
 22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
 Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
 Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
 *Luckyn, Thos. Blundefield, Mary
 Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
 24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
 26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phœbe
 White, John Swan, Jane
 27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
 29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
 29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
 Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
 *Moore, David Agar, Anne
 Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
 *Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
 30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
 Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
 Dodsworth, Chris- Pooke, Elizabeth
 topher
 *Baskerville, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
 Cooper, George Raines, Anne
 31 Littlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
 Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah & N.C.A.
 Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
 Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
 Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
 Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dor-
 othy
 2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
 Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
 Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
 3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
 Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
 5 Akers, *alias* Ake- Thornhaugh,
 hurst, Alexander Bennett
 *Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon],
 Elizabeth
 6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
 Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
 7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
 8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
 Downer, John Burber, Frances
 Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
 10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
 Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
 *Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
 Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
 12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
 Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 12 | Thompson, Sam. and Richardson, Richd. | Clarke, Elizabeth | Moone, Mary |
| | Bolton, William | Wyrley, Dorothy | |
| 13 | Atkinson, Timothy | Grove, Elizabeth | |
| | Farnbarrow, Thos. | Bleak, Mirabell | |
| | *Silvester[Sylvester], Giles | Burrell, Jane | |
| | Walton, Samuel | Clarke, Mary | |
| 14 | Girling, Edmond | Briggs, Mary | |
| | *Fuller, Thomas | Pickering, Eliz. | |
| 15 | Wells, William | Hawkes, Mary | |
| | *Clipsham, Robt. | Hughes, Jane | |
| | Cockerell, Wm. | Carey, Margaret | |
| 16 | Price, John | Rothwell, Anne | |
| | Durham, John | Brisco, Hester | |
| 17 | Maldwyn, Jacob | Nobbs, Elizabeth | |
| | *Daintrey, Wm. | Stucky, Elizabeth | |
| 19 | *Stagg, Thomas | Clendon, Hannah | |
| | Craddock, Wm. | Clifford, Dorothy | |
| | Murvell, Wm. | Jacob, Susan | |
| | Hamond, Thos. | Power, Sancta | |
| | *Cocke, Thomas | Churchman, Margaret | |
| 20 | Thomazon, Geo. | Phillipps, Avis | |
| | Samford, Ezekiel | Adams, Anne | |
| 21 | Keene, Henry | Bull, Jane | |
| | Bird, Richard | Collins, Ellen | |
| | Grile, Joseph | Francklin, Anne | |
| 22 | Proctor, Edwd. | Prowse, Eliz. | |
| 24 | Osborne, Nicholas | Lloid, Susan | |
| 23 | Jones, Edward | Safe, Mary | |
| 24 | Aldersey, Randall | Freeman, Mary | |
| 26 | Miller, Richard | Randall, Margery | |
| | *Howell, Edwd. | Mattery[Mallory], Mary | |
| 27 | *Pierson, Richd. | Powell, Sarah | |
| | Hollis, Joseph | Calvert, Barbara | |
| 28 | Stoutwill [Stoutivill (Stuteville?)]
Roger | Catesley[Catesby], Abigail | |
| | Lawzill, Thomas | Wells, Alice | |
| 29 | Allen, William | Spencer, Jane | |
| | *Wager, Chas. | Goodson, Prudence | |
| 28 | Mandey, Robt. | Tovey, Anne | |
| 31 | Vincent, James | Wells, Anne | |
| | Oakes, Edward | Mitchell, Grace | |
| FEBRUARY, 1662-63. | | | |
| 2 | Moore, Humfry | Day, Grace | |
| 3 | Williams, Wm. | Booker, Eliz. | |
| | Parnaby, John | Wilkinson, Mary | |
| | Watts, John | Sadler, Jane | |
| 5 | Watts, John | Thorley, Eliz. | |
| | Lasher, Henry | Paul, Frances | |
| | *Kegg, John | Booth, Dorothy | |
| | Stratford, Stephen | Jorden, Elizabeth | |
| 6 | Skinner, John | Johnson, Mary | |
| 7 | Maynston, Thos. and Beard, John | Burrowes, Anne | Maynard, Anne |
| 9 | Jennings, Wm. | Hallam, Sarah | |
| 14 | Alexander, Richd. | Blackall, Magdalen | |
| 11 | Klenhelig, Chas. | Howe, Elizabeth | |
| | *Henley, Robt. | Hungerford, Cath. | |
| | Gage, Joshua | Alden, Elizabeth | |
| | *Milton, John (a) | Minshull, Eliz. | |
| 12 | Elliott, John | Hickman, Mary | |
| | Andrew, John | Mersam, Eliz. | |
| 13 | Bishop, Zachary | Waggett, Alice | |
| | Hawkins, John | Halsey, Mary | |
| | Clarke, Francis | Bethell, Elizabeth | |
| | *Spier, John | Price, Jane | |
| 14 | Behethland, Henry | Cutts, Sarah | |
| | Stephens, Richd. | Bury, Mary S ^r N.C.A. | |
| | *Pinchback, John | Keeling, Johanna | |
| | Marwood, John | Sharcomb, Eliz. | |
| | *Salmon, Henry | Sprignall, Rebecca | |
| 16 | Cardrow, James | Hull, Anne | |
| 14 | Couse, Robert | Affer, Elizabeth | |
| 16 | *Walopp, Robt. | Lambert, Mary | |
| 17 | Fenn, Francis | Nevile, Mary | |
| 16 | Wilkins, Henry | Anderton, Mary | |
| 17 | Golding, John | Collins, Mary | |
| | Perkinson, Samuel | Hardwick, Sarah | |
| 18 | Barrett, John | Sachell, Anne | |
| | *Morley, Richard | Bradburn, Anne | |
| | Bush, Peter | Hall, Purnell | |
| 19 | Legatt, John | Pigott, Elizabeth | |
| | *Williams, Robt. | Bourman, Eliz. | |
| 20 | Bustan, Richd. | Hart, Margaret | |
| | Lloid, George | Francklin, Eliz. | |
| 21 | Fisher, William | Milburn, Bethia | |
| 23 | Simpson, Richd. | Cooke, Thomasine | |
| | Boomer, Christoph. | Wright, Winifred | |
| | Snow, Richard | Hamond, Eliz. | |
| | *Drury, Dru | Morris, Elizabeth | |
| | Barnes, John | Walters, Mary | |
| | Procter, Thos. | Gregory, Joan | |
| 24 | Dee, Richard | Hurst, Mary | |
| | Bucknall, Ferdinando | Dobbs, Mary | |
| 25 | Bouquet, David | Marmington, Sar. | |
| | Showell, John | Katrell, Mary | |
| | Browne, Wm. | Grover, Anne | |
| | Biddle, Sampson | Port, Anne | |
| | Edwards, Henry | Botsford, Christian | |
| 26 | *Bennett, Thos. | Jemmett, Dorothy | |
| | *Andrewes, Sir Hen. | Drew, Elizabeth | |
| | Jackson, James | Conyers, Anne | |
| | *Holden, Joseph | Wagstaffe, Ellinor | |
| | *Woodward, Edwd. | Turner, Elizabeth | |
| 27 | *Reynell, Carew | Tooke, Elizabeth | |
| 28 | Beert, Robert | Driver, Margaret | |
| | Wyer, Thomas | Giles, Anne | |

(a) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the celebrated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 28 *Daires [Dacres], and Gerrard, Francis
John
Smythman, John Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

- 2 *Inwood, John Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David Cooke, Ellinor
Onions, Richd. Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John Barnard, Anne
4 Herricke, Jonathan Atkinson, Eliz.
*Gilby, Richd. Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward Lewis, Anne
4 *Alchorne, Richd. Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

- 25 Venn, William Hague, Anne
26 *Shaksper, Hen. Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph French, Lydia
Dunster, James Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

- 2 Cole, Richard Deacon, Judith
*Steevens, John Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas Brandon [Brand],
Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel Hodder, Susan

- 13 Deane, Tobias and Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry Furnage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas Johnson, Mary
Smith, John Durrant, Anne
Littleton, James Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], Gabrey, Jane
John
18 Collins, Jerome Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, March- Thompson, Eliz.
mont
Colbeach, Thos. Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose Pike, Isabel
Hall, William Woodgate, Pene-
lope
Curteis, Francis Shipper, Anne S-N.C.A.
21 Cooper, Richard Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. Lee, Anne
Cannings, John Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. Warrell, Emma
25 Brafield, Thos. Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

- 2 Mount, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger Towler, Sarah
Rolfé, Thomas Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Compton, Eliz.
Paul
*Milner, Nicholas Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard Cicell, Elizabeth

Jennings, m.
S-Nicks C.A.
8 May

MAY, 1663.

- 13 *White, Walter and Collins, Jane
 14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
 15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
 19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
 20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
 Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
 Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
 *Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
 21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
 Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
 22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
 Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
 23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
 Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
 25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
 Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
 Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
 Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
 26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
 Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
 27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
 Howe, George Hegham, Susan
 Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
 Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
 Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
 Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
 *Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
 28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
 30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

- 2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
 Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
 3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
 Hawke, Michael Blanchett, Mary
 *Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
 Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
 May, William Sellwood, Cath.
 Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
 *Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
 12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
 *Gilbert, John Blgrave, Emma
 13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
 Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
 Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
 *Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
 Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
 *Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Sus-
 anna]
 16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
 Mabb, John Page, Catherine
 17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
 18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
 Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
 Woodward, John Rance, Frances
 Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
 20 Swan, William James, Jane

- 20 *Peake, John and Hale, Judith
 22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
 *Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget,
 Viscountess]
 Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
 Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
 Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
 23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
 Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
 Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
 Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
 24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
 *Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
 26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

- 1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
 2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
 Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
 3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
 4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
 Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 *Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
 Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
 Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
 6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
 Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
 7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
 Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
 8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
 *Palmer [Palmes],
 William
 9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
 Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
 *Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
 10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
 *Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
 Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
 11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
 Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
 13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
 Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
 Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Clements, John Read, Mary
 Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
 Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
 *Child, Josiah Atwood, alias
 Stone, Mary
 15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
 Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
 Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
 16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
 17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
 Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
 *Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
 Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
 18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
 Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
 Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
 20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

- 20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
 *Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
 [21] *Carey [Cary], Wollaston, Eliz.
 Walter
 21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
 Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
 22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
 Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
 Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
 24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
 *Witter, John Cramparne [Cramp-
 purne], Eliz.
 Sare, John Fowler, Joane
 25 Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
 Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
 Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
 Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
 27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
 Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Warden, Joane
 29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
 Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
 Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
 Savage, William Cutten, Anne
 *Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
 Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
 Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
 Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
 31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

- 1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
 3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
 Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
 Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
 4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
 5 Dreble, Jacob Wylde, Frances
 6 *Cromwell [Crum-
 well], George Bolles, Elizabeth
 7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
 8 King, Francis Robinson, Thom-
 asine
 *Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
 Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
 Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
 11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
 Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
 Morris, John Weekes, Mary
 Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
 12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
 14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
 Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
 15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
 17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
 Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
 *Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex

- 18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
 *Barnham, Sir Robt. Lowfield, Hannah
 [Bart.]
 19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
 Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
 Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
 Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
 20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
 Hooper, James George, Susan
 21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
 Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
 *Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
 *Jenkin [Jenkins], Neale, Mary
 James
 Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
 22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
 Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
 Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
 24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
 Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
 25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
 Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
 Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
 *Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
 Lewis, Ralph Shippes, Margaret
 King, James Sherwood, Doro.
 26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
 27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
 *Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute],
 Ellen
 Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
 28 Morgan, Thos. Bradford, Mary
 Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
 Connocke, John Graham, Phila-
 delphia
 29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
 *Raleigh, George Jermyn, Judith
 31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
 *Broad, William Mabb, Mary
 Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
 Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
 Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
 *Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
 Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
 Child, William Mills, Frances
 2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
 Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
 Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
 Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
 Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
 3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
 Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
 4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
 Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
 5 Fisher, James Webbin, —
 Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
 7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 7* Harris, Thomas *and* Lake, Dorothy
 Marshall, Richd. Smith, Anne
 *Digby, John Pinckney, Frances
 Long, Thomas Keeling, Eliz.
 Norfolk, Thos. White, Alfra
 Wright, Richd. Wye, Elizabeth
 Cole, Robert Perry, Hester
 Perry, John Gasely, Sarah
 8* Goulston, Jas. Rowley, Mary
 Usher, Robert Atkinson, Sarah
 9 Bowdler, Wm. Lane, Mary
 10 Yeokney, Wm. Wells, Jane
 Stephens, Wm. Cripps, Martha
 Aspley, Thomas Flewellin, Judith
 *Beaumont, John Compton, Dame
 Felicia
 11 Place, William Dodson, Mary
 Winchester, Edwd. Edwards, Margt.
 12* Goddard, Wm. Scrope, Dorothy
 Barnard, John Smart, Ellen
 *Underwood, Jn. Collins, Mary
 14* Atkinson, Hen. Prestwood, Anne
 Wilson, Robt. Wood, Mary
 Brand, James Egg, Joane
 Staines, George Crouch, Abigail
 Alsopp, Edwd. Arnold, Elizabeth
 15 Harding, Richd. Child, Mary
 Harris, John Stent, Mary
 *Alexander, Nicholas Smith, Joane
 Murray, John Tiller, Dorothy
 *Clarke, John Alford, Joanna
 16 Cranwell, Wm. Brightman,
 Rachel
 17 Arbilier, Lawrence Heale, Elizabeth
 Murray, Christoph. Hornell, Eliz.
 Robinson, Wm. Johnson, Ellen
 Andrewes, Robt. Bartlett, Mary
 Shallcrosse, Sam. Chisholme, Eliz.
 Mallory, James Howell, Mary
 18 Hyett, Richard Godman, Mary
 19* Kittermaster, Wm. Harland, Margt.
 21 Elbany, Edwd. Shordan, Eliz.
 Wright, Ezekiel Browne, Sarah
 Lane, Henry Pickett, Mary
 23 Grew, Richard Burd, Mary
 Boughton, John Brodridge, Eliz.
 Hall, Charles Sutton, Anne
 25 Ames, John Jones, Sarah
 Choone, Henry Plomridge, Ellen
 28 Christian, Wm. Totney, Alice
 Beckham, John Wright, Frances
 Parker, John Fish, Elizabeth
 29 White, William Body, Margaret
 Payne, Lewis Hattrell, Mary
 *Toke, John Best, Anne
 Hopkins, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
 Maddox, Wm. Rivers, Rachel
 Rickman, John Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 1 Clarke, Jacob *and* Ellis, Frances
 Caley, James Butterfield, Mary *S.W.C.*
 Haywood, Richd. Wasecote, Eliz.
 2 Cole, Martin Bristowe, Susanna
 3 Clarke, John Thorp, Mary
 Lambe, Thos. Place, Mary
 Gardner, John Butland, Honor
 5 Baylie, Wm. Long, Grace
 6 Davies, Wm. Gambell, Sarah
 James, Peter Pitheas, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Carpenter, Eliz.
 7 Moore, Francis Waller, Mary
 Crompton, Thos. Bethel, Margaret
 Greenoway, John Thomas, Anne
 Howson, Wm. Woodcott, Sarah
 *Pigott, Alban Paul, Judith
 8 Perkins, Wm. Abby, Elizabeth
 Carse, John Penny, Anne
 Newton, Wm. Wallis, Mary
 Sanders, Wm. Green, Mary
 9 Hawes, John Moore, Hannah
 10 Hurd, Andrew Griffith, Elizabeth
 12 Worthington, Wm. Kempton, Eliz.
 13* Bruse, Richard Fletcher, Mary
 14 Mackreth, John Langden, Anne
 15 Hickson, John Hawkins, Eliz.
 Smith, Edward Fossett, Dorothy
 16 Debnam, John Aylett, Elizabeth
 Arnold, John Bants, Joane
 Compton, Edmund Carenall, Ann
 17 Jones, Philip Clendan, Frances
 Rusted, Robert Greenhill, Susan
 19 Roope, Anthony Jones, Margaret
 *Day, John Wells, Beatrice
 Smith, John Adston, Ellen
 Shott, Robert Rumball, Margt.
 20 Old nbury, Hen. West, Dorothy
 *Baxter, Robert Roane, Elizabeth
 Humphries, John Wood, Rose
 Troite, Thomas Bolton, Alice
 21 Maccuby, John Underwood, Mary
 Rowland, Wm. Hayward, Joane
 22 Trymingham, Vinc. Bennett, Elizabeth
 23 Mantle, Thomas Browne, Joane
 24* French, Martin Shepswell [Shoyse-
 well], Judith
 Albury, Joane
 Strudwick, Wm. Green, Katherine
 26 Hinsilf, Thos. Barker, Abigail
 *Hodilow, Geo. Broughton, Mary
 27 Passhall, Robt. Naylor [Neyler],
 Susan
 *Robinson, John Mawde, Elizabeth
 Trunkett, Wm. Edwards, Mary
 Cooke, Nicholas Hiller, Elizabeth
 28 Stubbs, Philip Grace, Judith
 Gurney, Joseph Ridge, Mabel
 Gardner, Timothy Ascoll, Mary
 Bartrum, Simon

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 28 Cromandale, John and Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

- 2 Stevens, Thos. Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. Bridges, Mary
9 [Ward, William Strutt, Dame
Elizabeth] (a)
Lamplugh, Thos. Davenant, Cath.
[D.D.]
Smallman, John Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, alias Chandler, Frances
Blount, Maurice
11 Lambert, Wm. Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John Cramphorne,
Agnes
18 Prier, John Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip Robinson, Anne
21 Jorden, Abraham Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John Barron, Frances

(a) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

- 26 Mayo, Thomas and Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard Northley [Nor-
they], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Rosier, Margaret
Richard

DECEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Cuenott, Samuel Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis Clutterbooke, Eliz.
[Henry]
8 Uthevat, Richd. Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis King, Ellen
*Paine, John Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh Long, Abigail
Masterton, John Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, God- Pargiter, Susanna
freidt
15 Merefild, Thos. Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John Donnal, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel Harford, Mary S. N. C. A.
Farmer, Thos. Sanders, Rose
Porter, William Mathews, Joane
Parker, John Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Keeling, Anne
Michael
23 *Stirling, Earl of Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. Goddell, Eliz. S. N. C. A.
29 Alder, George Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. Hartopp, Dame
Mary
30 Gage, Humfry Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Gwentree, Edwd. and Churcher, Susan
 2 Sargeant, Ralph Brewood, Eliz.
 4 Betton, Thomas Laxton, Elizabeth
 Cherrington, Bunny, Mary
 Antipas
 2 Fox, Richard Clifford, Mary
 4 Kendall, Thos. Tym, Margaret
 *Kerwin, John Davy, Jane
 5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. Udall, Victoria
 [Bart]
 Croxon, Jeremiah Cowne, Susannah
 Taylor, Jacob Fletcher, Cath.
 6 Smart, Samuel Stoner, Frances
 Robinson, John Shadbolt, Grace
 7 Bell, Mathew Lambe, Frances
 Pearce, Robert Eling, Elizabeth
 8 Sands, Abraham Hall, Joanna
 9 Deane, Robert Aldworth, Eliz.
 *Charnley, Thos. Lapley, Anne
 11 Grumbridge, Hen. Austen, Martha
 12 Walton, Samuel Underhill, Anne
 *Palmer, John Stacy, Mary
 Gibson, Robert Cockey, Jane
 *Barker, Wm. Dixon, Elizabeth
 Chapman, Wm. Best, Rachel
 13 Shorter, Robt. Harrowbin, Sarah
 Mayne, Thomas Wilkinson, Eliz.
 Leigh, Leonard Glover, Jane
 Browne, Fabian Vernon, Joane
 16 Chipp, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Barker, John Hinde, Mary
 *Athy, Richard Dix, Susan
 Ball, Mathew Greatrake, Sarah
 18 Kinnersley, Francis Lambe, Mary
 Watson, Henry Halton, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Grenaway, Mary
 19 *Littleton, *alias* Bush, Elizabeth
 Tuiker, Edwd.
 20 Terricke, Samuel Hough, Anne
 Adcock, Richd. Pryddith, Dorcas
 * [Greaves, Sir Edwd., Tyther, Hester] (a)
 Bart.
 21 Houghton, Francis Clarke, Mary
 Pitman, Robert Gatcliffe, Anne
 Bathurst, Robt. Nokes, Anne
 25 Jackson, Thos. Andrewes, Lidia
 27 Walter, Thos. Davies, Mary
 28 Driver, John Woolley, Sarah
 29 Bond, Edward Nivington, Eliz.
 *Bickerton, Hugh Foster, Anne
 Carter, Andrew Mountford, Anne
 Sanders, Wm. Bowler, Susan
 30 Beadle, James Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Fabian, Thos. Trinley, Eliz.
 Laston, Wm. Acred, Sibilla

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 1 Shoare, John and Bunne, Anne
 Adman, Robert Titherton, Mary
 Lampson, John Wilkinson, Mabel
 Backhouse, Thos. Cook, Mary
 Cliffe, Stephen Singer, Deborah
 3 Ward, Henry Pilgrim, Abigail
 6 Neale, Ralph Finch, Katherine
 5 Diston, Jacob Stratton, Mary
 *Collins, John Weary [Wearg],
 Martha
 6 Brett, Nicholas Stumphousen,
 Anne
 *[(—) Sir (—)] Morris (—)] (a)
 Knt.
 Arnold, Robert Dover, Anne
 Rudger, Thos. Byfield, Joice
 9 Smith, Thomas Clarke, Jane
 Skelton, Henry Hasleupp, Anne
 Wright, Peter King, Elizabeth
 10 *Phillips, John Cresea, Anne
 *Prucian [Prujean], Fleming, Dame
 Sir Francis Margaret
 11 Bleake, Walter Hurst, Anne
 *Brighowse, Wm. Medcalfe, Jane
 Walter, Thomas Eastopp, Eliz.
 Simons, James Wine, Elizabeth
 12 Edwards, John Cage, Susan
 13 Nicholls, Chas. Rolfe, Agnes
 Taylor, Zachary Parker, Sarah
 Terry, Mathias Blunt, Elizabeth
 15 Ditch, William Gilbert, Rachel
 *Miller, Sir Humfry Burlace, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Meggott, Geo. Curwen, Mary
 Wells, Robert Hodges, Alice
 Wyer, James Salter, Mary
 *Fairfax, Wm. Smith, Catherine
 16 Kentish, James Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Ackson, Thos. Harris, Christiana
 *Fane, Sir Francis Rushworth, Han.
 17 Pickfat, George Frankish, Eliz.
 *Hart, Robert Pierce, Margaret
 Rabnett, Joseph Morecroft, Francis
 Brookes, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
 Thoroton, Richd. Boys, Mary
 18 Carter, Daniel Cutts, Anne
 Sanders, Edmund Cotterell, Amy
 Bernard, Francis Fitzjames, Anne
 Goldfinch, Edmund Chillman, Susan
 Felton, Adam Lyfrod, Mary
 Blizard, Thos. Humfreys, Anne
 *Ibbetson, John Foster, Jane
 19 Ellis, Edward Auger, Mary
 22 Walraven, Peter Alder, Prudence
 20 Pierepont, Hen. Heath, Joice
 *Baldwin, Geo. Hone, Elizabeth
 *Coddington, Jas. Regnieur, Eliz.
 22 Scarborough, Jn. Ashby, Sarah
 Drake, John Hancock, Cath.

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 22 **Davies, James** and **Paine, Margaret**
Sandys, Henry Coutes, Frances
 Morecott, Valentine Lloid, Mary
Simmes, Abraham Webster, Jane
 23 **Tanner, Anthony** Rice, Mary
 24 **Spencer, Edwd.** Hill, Elizabeth
 Applewaite, Thos. Jobourne, Anne
 25 ***Grenville, Bernard** Morley, Anne
 26 ***Cowley, Robt.** **Clarke, Elizabeth**
 29 **Newman, Richd.** **Purson, Mary**

MARCH, 1663-64.

- 2 ***Crawley, Thos.** **Cooper, Sarah**
 3 **Carter, Robt.** **Spencer, Mary**
 4 **Wittnell, Wm.** **Drury, Elizabeth**
 7 ***Boughey, Tim.** **Nicholls [Nicolls],**
 Anne
Underwood, John **Etheridge, Eliz.**
 8 **Rowe, Thomas** **Edwards, Bethia**
 ***Lock, Mathew** **Smyth, Alice**
 12 **Mayor, William** **Price, Elizabeth**
 14 **Russett, Daniel** **Early, Margaret**
 Wyatt, John **Fortune, Anne**
 16 ***Lee, William** **Baker, Rose**
 18 ***[Brerewood, Wm.]** **White, Eliz.] (b)**
 21 **Burch, Edward** **Coxeter, Deborah**
 ***Langharne [i.e.,** **Wise, Phillippa**
Laugharne], Thos.
 22 **Ingram, Ralph** **Edwards, Sarah**
 23 **Betteridge, August.** **Scandaver, Sarah**

MARCH, 1664.

- 26 ***Lawe, William** **Watkins, Dorothy**
Byron, Christoph. **Traves, Anne**
 29 **Arnold, William** **Beaver, Mary**
 31 ***Bland, Richard** **Disbrowe, Eliz.**
Darvall, Daniel **Willis, Anne**
 ***Sparks, John** **Aldridge, Eliz.**

APRIL, 1664.

- 4 **Clarke, Nicholas** **Hicks, Bridget**
Speed, Richard **Man, Mary**
 5 **Stephen, Chas.** **Fitzherbert, Anne**
Hall, Francis **Broadbent, Hester**
Gathorne, Nathan. **Burrows, Mary**
 6 **Beamont, Aaron** **Savage, Elizabeth**
 7 **Jelliman, John** **Clark, Elizabeth**
Words, Hugh **Knowles, Sarah**
Fox, Francis **Gray, Wilmot**
 8 ***Litton, Robert** **Cartwright, Grace**
Hoyle, Samuel **Carr, Sarah**
 ***Cowper, Wm.** **Holled, Sarah**
Wright, Edwd. **Young, Ellinor**
 9 **Sturt, Robert** **Heather, Anne**
Worlredge, Thos. **Powell, Anne**
Turvin, John **Wood, Margaret**
 ***Finch, John** **Barker, Mary**

(b) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

- 9 **Osmond, John** and **Jeffery, Jane**
 11 **Crowne, Edm.** **Beckham, Frances**
Westwood, Jonath. **Cockerell, Sarah**
 ***Holland, Anthony** **Heale, Anne**
Sheppard, John **Combers, Susan**
Browne, John **Brewer, Mary**
 ***Oglethorpe, Sutton** **Robinson, Eliz.**
 12 **Carpender, Maurice** **Johnson, Mary**
 ***Tompson, John** **Perkins, Sarah**
 ***Maxwell, Archibald** **Wright, Ellen S.N.C.A.**
Wallingford, John **Abbott, Mary**
 13 **Dovey, Thomas** **Grubb, Elizabeth**
Wharton, Jas. **Darnelly, Hannah**
 14 **Sharp, Thomas** **Percivall, Anne**
 15 **Shipley, Hugh** **Chandler, Alice**
 16 **Gifford, Jonathan** **Sellendrine, Allice**
 ***Perrett [Perrott],** **Patman, Susan**
Edward
Lay, Robert **Lawne, Dorothy**
 18 ***Harvey, Wm.** **Browne, Bridgett**
Dye, William **Moore, Dennis**
 19 **Gledwell, John** **Stevens, Clara**
 20 ***Hope, Cornelius** **Gregg, Catherine**
Hughes, John **Tomes, Mary**
 21 **Francklin, Geo.** **Bull, Elizabeth**
Harris, Edmund **Wood, Elizabeth**
 22 **Harvey, Wm.** **Parry, Sarah**
Tonge, Henry **Durson, Sarah**
 23 ***Potteyfen** **Petersfield, Johane**
[Pollexfen], Jas.
 ***Pead, Isaac** **Adams, Deborah**
 25 **Cley, James** **Mather, Jane**
Witter, Thomas **Williams, Eliz.**
 26 ***Eden, Tobias** **Love, Anne**
Bucknell, Reginald **Bromfield, Sarah**
Stoutville, Richd. **Harford, Grace**
 27 ***Light, Constantine** **Leversage, Anne**
Norman, Robt. **Hudson, Elizabeth**
Hulke, John **Hamond, Susan**
 28 **Bancks, Robert** **Winstanley, El-**
linor
 ***Jemet, Richard** **Bettenham, Marg.**
 29 **Wither, Nicholas** **Hall, Barbara**
 30 **Pettit, Francis** **Watkins, Alice**

MAY, 1664.

- 2 **Fowler, John** **Walgrave, Mary**
 3 **Pierce, Robert** **Tredde, Jane**
Cole, Henry **Harris, Frances**
 ***Hesilrige, Robt.** **Rolle, Bridget**
 5 ***South, John** **Thompson, Eliz.**
 6 **Winchurst, Jeffery** **Cope, Elizabeth**
 9 **Ivory, Luke** **Moore, Sarah**
Oram, Edward **Messenger, Eliz.**
Morrell, Henry **Estredge, Eliz.**
 ***Barnard, John** **Gray, Letitia**
[Lettice]
Knight, John **Ditchfield, Eliz.**
 10 **Butler, Henry** **Millett, Sarah**
Osbaldeston, Thos. **Terry, Anne**

MAY, 1664.

- 10 Whiting, Wm. and Jenner, Mary
 11 *Rolt, Thomas Cox, Mary
 *Hodgkins, Ralph Lutton, Christian
 Gabry, Mark French, Ellinor
 13 *Kenrick, Richd. Gethin, Rebecca
 14 Holland, Robt. Wren, Rebecca
 Denny, Edwd. Hill, Cordelia
 16 Warren, Robt. Marshall, Grace
 Parker, John Harrison, Mary
 *Wiseman, Sir Wm. Hewytt, Arabella
 [Bart.]
 Watkins, James Orchard, Eliz.
 *Harpur, George Wardour, Kath.
 *Wall, John Garrett, Parnell
 17 Monck, Edward Waters, Margery
 Spilsbey, John Tangate, Mary
 18 *Smith, Richard Belgrave, Sarah
 Joice, Thomas Orton, Anne
 *Uphill, Richard Turvey, Mary
 19 Vivian, Isaac Sheafe, Mary
 21 Peacock, Henry Storer, Rebecca
 Harrison, Francis Brickwood, Eliz.
 Bullivant, John Sims, Elizabeth
 23 *Biggs, John Fowle, Jane
 24 Houldsheap, And. Bird, Elizabeth
 Batchelor, Wm. Rutter, Mary
 Pike, John Batchelor, Sarah
 Bingham, Nath. Duncombe, Mary
 Bubb, Giles Holloway, Margt.
S. N. C. A. Dalton, James Francklin, Grace
 25 *Johnson, Launcelot Rickman, Mary
 *Berkley, Edwd. Holles, Eliz.] (a)
 27 Trigg, William Sheere, Elizabeth
 Stone, Henry Hames, Elizabeth
 28 Buggin, Anthony Langstone, Mary
 *Maddocks [Maddocks], Benj. Glascock, Doro.
 Parker, Robert Tooker, Muriel
 30 *Crowe, Robert Hall, Katherine
 Jaques, Joseph Smith, Mary
 Jackson, Thos. Linley, Elizabeth
 *Maplesden [Maplesden], Edwd. Hignell, Mary
 31 Gilmore, John Turner, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1664.

- 1 *Anderson, Stephen Glyne, Mary
 *Hitchcock, Geo. Raven, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Richd. Fancon, Mary
 3 Gilbert, Robert Jennings, Hope
 4 *Johnson, Thos. Martin, Olive
 6 Ventham, Nath. Ventham, Winifred
 *Meynell, Isaac Dicer, Elizabeth
 Pickard, Wm. Calcock, Rebecca
 Gurney, Christoph. Nutton, Anne
 Smyther, John Starling, Frances

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 7 Pack, Thomas and Woolett, Deborah
 Whithead, Richd. Yate, Ellinor
 *Birkhead, Wm. Middleton [Middleton], Mary
 8 Edmeads, Hen. Penniston, Cath.
 Poyner, Samuel Phillipps, Eliz.
 *Pinck, Henry Starkey, Elizabeth
 9 Wood, Thomas Ley, Mary
 *[Benskin, Francis James, Fran.] (a)
 Marshall, Aaron Hawkins, Margt.
 11 Sims, Elias Ogden, Mary
 Moone, Luke Pedder, Mary
 13 *Neale, Thomas Gould, Elizabeth
 *Whalley, Stanhope Hide, Elizabeth
 *Cardinal, John Latham, Susan
 Taylor, James Williams, Mary
 14 *Whitney, Eustace Nelson, Ursula
 Bush, John Baker, Hester
 15 Tomlin, William Anderson, Frances
 Robinson, Godfrey Mitchell, Amy
 Holliday, Richd. East, Susan
 16 Smyth, Thomas Thomas, Anne
 17 *Hide [Hyde], Fettiplace, Gertrude
 Humfrey
 Farman, Edwd. Drury, Sarah
 *Hodges, Wm. Walter, Mary
 18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. Lister, Martha
 Kifford, Thomas Ellis, Judith
 *Parris, James Allen, Elizabeth
 Conway, Mar- Jones, Elizabeth
 maduke
 20 *Compton, Sir Elmes, Jane
 Travers
 21 Hardy, Mathew Warkman, Eliz.
 Harrow, Sam. Gentell, Jane
 22 Browne, Wm. Newman, Ellen
 *Southouse, Thos. Filmore, Ellinor
 Fearn, John Nicholls, Margt.
 23 Pigott, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Lassells, Henry Slater, Anne
 Inge, John Bailie, Anne
 25 Whitehead, Richd. Speller, Mary
 27 Symcotts, Robt. Reynolds, Anne
 *Rossington, St. Jn. Coney, Anne
 28 Fisher, William Arnold, Mary
 29 Edwards, Richd. Feabin, Mary
 30 *Newman, John Gregory, Eliz.

JULY, 1664.

- 1 Pickman, Robt. Atkinson, Dorcas
 Jeneway, Jeremy Bowman, Ann
 *Bates, Wm. [D.D.] Gravener, Margt.
 2 Munday, Wm. Measey, Dorothy
 4 *Knightley, Richd. Wood, Sarah
 Cock, Humfry Lort, Mary
 5 Brisco, John Gath, Beatrice
 6 Mason, John Meredith, Mary
 *Soame, Edmond Midleton [Myddelton], Mary

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

*Slater, John	and Gould, Anne
7 Kent, William	Crask, Susan
Bartholomew, Rich.	Border, Susan
Tourney, Ralph	Honywood, Anne
Ellis, Ellis	Worledge, Margt.
8 Knight, Francis	Lamden, Jane
9*Covell, Thomas	Blagg, Judith
Bull, Henry	Dudley, Margaret
11 Stukelry, William	Wright, Judith
White, William	Smith, Dorothy
Melsom, Robert	Withers, Eliz.
*Edwards, John	Pell, Elizabeth
*Helford [Holford],	Helford [Holford],
Carew	Mary
*Hutton, Christopher	Bowes, Catherine
Hancock, John	Browne, Alice
13*Jones, Richard	James, Margaret
Walraven Mathias	Jacob, Mary
Miles, John	Lewin, Anne
Maddocks, Cornelius	Henley, Mary
Guise, William	Perryman, Anne
14 Feast, Richard	Williams, Mary
Smith, William	Palmer, Elizabeth
18 Lloid, Jeffery	Weaver, Lucretia
Alcock, Laurence	Morgan, Penelope
19 Wells, Roger	Bingley, Mary
Cooke, Thomas	Gilberd, Eliz.
Criche, Richard	Miller, Mary
Smith, Samuel	Coombes, Eliz.
Dukeson, Nathaniel	Billington, Anne
21 Wilkins, Francis	Skeete, Bridget
Bourne, Bernard	Cooper, Jane
22*Rowe, Cheiney	Stone, Elizabeth
23 Alport, Ralph	Weal, Elizabeth
*Bodurda, Griffith	Shaxton, Kath.
26*Johnson, John	Ekins, Elizabeth
*Morley, Edward	Bowyer, Anne
Smith, Richard	Wilmott, Anne
27 Berryman, Samuel	Clarke, Elizabeth
*Sewell, Robert	Ryves, Jane
30*Allington, Lord Wm.	Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

1*Plumer [Plomer],	George	Kitson, Elizabeth
2*Rule, John		Walker, Eliz.
*Cooke, Thomas		Britten, Margt.
Bowman, Thomas		Rea, Mary
3 Ashe, Jacob		Woodford, Sarah
Purvis, John		Goodson, Mary
Smyth, Edmund		Lea, Susanna
Horsnell, George		Fuller, Mary
6*James, Llewelin		Shory, Anne
Taylor, Samuel		Jackson, Eliz.
King, John		Young, Mary
8 Dunill, Thomas		Cooke, Emma
9 Crockett, Thomas		Bennett, Mary
10 Haskins, William		Hearne, Mary

Owens, Edward	and Porter, Grace
12 Law, Thomas	Mills, Anne
13 Cleaver, Nathaniel	Smith, Mary
15*Allington [Alington]	Havers, Elizabeth
Henry	
18 Sefton, William	Haughton, Margt.
16 Hodges, Stephen	Tibb, Anne
17*Rogers, William	Luckin, Jane
*Maule, George	Hare, Jane
Read, Thomas	Grimshaw, Martha
18 Noel, Richard	Blowen, Margt.
Peck, Isaac	Bell, Elizabeth
19 Burnell, John	Heydon, Eliz.
*Bannister [Banister],	Howell, Elizabeth
Jeffery	
20 Dickens, Nicholas	Litler, Sarah
23 Sexton, John	Chillcott, Eliz.
Parkins, Nathaniel	Green, Elizabeth
*Bowyer, Henry	Willis, Magdalen
24 Gallilye, Thomas	Widmerpoole,
Anne	
26 Wild, Ralph	Edwards, Lydia
Taylor, Thomas	Hewson, Joice
29 Papworth, John	Hill, Ruth
Street, John	Watkins, Anne
*Fortescue, Charles	Bodenham, Fr'ces
Watson, John	Spencer, Rebecca
30*Buck, Samuel	Rowley, Anne
31*Knaplock, William	Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

1*Harvey, Michael	Yeoman, Agnes
Crabb, George	Whitworth, Jane
Payne, John	French, Elizabeth
Page, Isaac	Singer, Anne
3 Bate, Dyer	Arlibeare, Aucilla
Coupland, Peter	Weaver, Susanna
Bolton, Edward	Bowles, Susan
Turner, Isaac	Hodges, Judith
Cannon, William	Williams, Marg'y
Wyatt, William	Wardley, Ellen
5*Bradbury, William	Browne, Jane
7 Harvey, John	Barnard, Eliz.
Turwin, George	Urlyn, Deborah
8 Quiddington, Wm.	Sands, Elizabeth
Ladyman, Thomas	East, Rebecca
9 Clarke, Thomas	Adams, Elizabeth
*Smith, Robert	Boswell, Mary
14 Matthew, John	Walmesley, Olive
13*Biddle, John	Hall, Frances
14 Linch, John	Cosinett, Eliz.
Ellis, William	Hickman,
	Prothesa
Hayward, Henry	Silwill, Anne
15*Mille, John	Pellatt, Hester
16 Smart, William	Sloper, Anne
17*Clarke, John	Piers, Margaret
Hoe, Thomas	Needs, Elizabeth
19 Moore, Anthony	Whistler, Anne
20 Lansdell, John	Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 21 *Nutley, Willam and Preston, Mary
 *Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
 Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
 Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
 *Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
 23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
 24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
 26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
 Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
 Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
 *Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
 Ferriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
 Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
 27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
 Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
 Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
 *Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Henry Duncumbe, Mary
 Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
 28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
 Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
 29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
 Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

- 3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
 Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
 Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
 4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
 Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
 Beaumont, Richard Baston, Mary
 5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
 Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
 *Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
 *Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
 6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
 7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
 Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
 Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
 8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
 Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
 10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
 Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
 11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
 *Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
 12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
 Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
 13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
 14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
 15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
 Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
 17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
 Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
 18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
 *Hancock, Robert Reynolds, Susan
 Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
 Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy

- 20 Saunders, Andrw. and Okeley, Mary
 21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
 *Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
 24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
 Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
 Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doroy
 26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
 Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
 Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
 29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
 Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane -- *Cambridge*
Dorset.

NOVEMBER, 1664.

- 1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
 Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
 Turpin, John Bell, Mary
 2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
 Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
 7 West, John Hall, Avis
 8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
 9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
 Gloucester, als. Collett, Elizabeth
 Warkman, Edm'd
 Tay, John Cox, Joan
 10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
 11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
 12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
 Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
 14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
 Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
 15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
 Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
 16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
 Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
 Batkin, John Watts, Anne
 17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
 Crowland, John Smith, Mary
 18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
 Wiggins, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
 Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
 19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
 21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
 22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
 *Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
 23 *Evelin, Sir John Glynne, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
 24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
 Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
 26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
 *Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
 Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
 28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
 2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
 3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 5 *Maxy, Henry *and* Lowe, *als.* Lough Sarah
 Browne, Edward Woodding, Eve
 6 Hopkins, Joseph Gardner, Eliz.
 *Nokes, Nathaniel Taylor, Rebecca
 7 Fownes, Thomas Mulsoe, Rebecca
 Broman, William Rowed, Alice
 12 Hockett, Thomas Stevenson, Jane
 Darey, Robert Herne, Elizabeth
 14 Ford, John Fuller, Elizabeth
 Ayshe, John Hancock, Anne
 15 Chalkhill, William Fearn, Hannah
 Fownes, William Brooke, Ellen
 16 Nott, Edward Webb, Anne
 Blackwell, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 21 Wigfal, Richard Towards, Susan'h
 Laurence, Stephen Morris, Anne
 Green, William Thompson, Mary
 22 Robinson, Josias Stacy, Catherine
 Rose, Thomas Baduley, Anne
 Burdett, Thomas Cole, Mary
 23 Mervin, George Smithett, Mary
 Pye, Humfry Fairbeard, Martha
 24 Payton, William Richards, Eliz.
 Pitt, Simon Haynes, Anne
 26 Shaw, John Rare, Mary
 Cole, Jaspar White, Catherine
 28 Fownes, George Manning, Susan'a
 30 Phillipps, William Rogers, Mary
 Dugles, Mark

JANUARY, 1664-5.

- 2 *Marsham, John Danvers, Anne
 *Grevill, Foulke Dashwood, Sarah
 Mudd, William Daniel, Susan
 Stevens, Robert Harvey, Elizabeth
 3 George, James Holt, Catherine
 *Spire [Spier], Wm. Lloid [Lloyd],
 Joice
 Cave, Philip Hill, Alice
 4 Sweet, William Munden, Eliz.
 Davies, Edward Appleton, Eleanor
 *Pell, Daniel Smart, Elizabeth
 *Deacon, Marmaduke Thebridge, Eliz.
 6 *Barwell, Edward Holman, Mary
 10 *Franckland, Hugh Buggin, Mary
 11 *Norden, John Dover, Sibilla
 Wilde, John Standiver, Mary
 *Temple, John Marten, Frances
 13 *Ball, William Vaughan, Alice
 14 *Holford, Richard Crew, Sarah
 White, James Bowsin, Th'm'sine
 Wright, Richard Lowin, Anne
 Sabin, Gilbert Bulward, Mary
 16 Graves, John Tompson, Mary
 17 Gamble, William Smith, Katherine
 18 Dray, Thomas Russell, Sarah
 21 Rooke, John Barndell, Sence

- Cooper, John *and* Pickering, Anne
 *Gerrald, James Howson, Sarah
 23 Phillipps, Henry Jeffery, Mary
 24 Anderson, Thomas Buswait, —
 Tredwell, Daniel Beedon, Eliz.
 25 *Paltock, Thomas Briggenshaw,
 Anne
 Sawtell, Edmund Browne, Anne
 Priaulx, John Hill, Mary
 26 Harris, John Hamplin, Hester
 27 Flude, Randolph King, Sarah
 *Dawe, Robert Bromhall, Eleanor
 Fowkes, Thomas Grimes, Elizabeth
 28 Murrall, William Arnold, Hester
 *Cheshire, John Smythwicke, Eliz.
 31 Morgan, Richard Woodhouse,
 Ellinor
 Williams, Andrew Ray, Mary
 *Gregory, Henry Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

- 1 *Heath, Richard Weston, Cath.
 *Strode, Thomas Odber, Mary
 [*Hale, Robert Chokke, Frances]
 Hackwell, Richard Gayton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Plumer, Sarah
 2 Alderton, John Loveledge,
 Magdalen
 3 Smith, William Poole, Susan
 *Beverley, Oliver Chare, Jane
 4 Duthias, David Nicholls, Mary
 Hunt, Thomas Pullen, Hester
 6 *Broderwicke, Wm. Dewy, Mary
 Rowell, Thomas Waldegrave, Sar.
 Lasinby, Richard Terry, Judith
 7 Bredwell, Nicholas Laurence, Marg't
 10 Copen, Edward Cooke, Sarah
 Goulding, George Jackson, Jane
 11 Evans, John Case, Elizabeth
 13 *Gill, Robert Smith, Jane
 15 Walker, Richard Phipp, Elleanor
 16 Soft, Christopher Stone, Mary
 *Drax, Henry Tufton, Frances
 Braman, John Merlott, Elizabeth
 17 Davies, Daniel Boston, Dorothy
 18 *Ellis [Ellys], John Mosier, Susanna
 *Tregonwell, John Faine, Elizabeth
 22 Dabbes, John Puckley, Sarah
 23 Birkhead, John Hulcup, Martha
 *Whyle, Samuel Babington, Mary
 Lee, Joseph Miller, Martha
 25 Pratt, Robert Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 2 Hayes, James Legay, Grizilla
 6 Cox, John Parker, Margaret
 *Goddard, Daniel Gravett, Elizabeth
 Rogerson, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 7 *Fuller, Francis Rogers, Bridgett
 8 Bedall, Samuel Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 9 Perkins, George and Smyth, Ruth
 11 Fossett, Henry Wilkin, Cath.
 13 Davies, William Collinson, Eliz.
 Neale, Jacob Barwick, Ellinor
 14 Mascall, Humphrey Rodolph, Eliz.
 15 Stridewick, William Avis, Sarah
 Cockram, Thomas Rotheram, Anne
 17 Coles, John Vere, Agnes
 Steevens, John Gouldston, Anne
 20 Taylor, William Nicholls, Thomas-
 ine
 21 *Huett, John Lowman, Faith
 Browne, John Newington, Sarah
 Lidde, Hugh Marley, Elizabeth
 Wilkins, Robert Blincoe, Ellinor
 22 Wood, John Head, Anne
 Welsh, Peter Swayne, Susan
 Pratt, John Francklin, Ellinor
 23 Barnaby, Thomas Barnaby, Anne
 Shaw, Robert Leigh, Alice
 Giles, Edward Skeet, Elizabeth
 24 Amy, James Trendle, Susannah
 Smyth, Richard Filewood, Eliz.
 Roase, John Speed, Susan
 Blincoe, Nicholas Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

- 25 Dennison, George Sadler, Elizabeth
 Marriott, Isaac Godfall, Anne
 Tiplady, Edward Porter, Margery
 Tisdale, John Retter, Jane
 Durrant, Thomas Pennard, Lidia
 Elmes, Charles Bowman, Eliz.
 Jeanes, William Tucker, Amy
 Friend, Thomas Bannister, Eliz.
 Sheppard, Stephen Sanderton, Mary
 Allen, John Haward, Eliz.
 27 Vannew, Giles Jefferis, Sarah
 28 *Gray, Peter Hutchinson, Eliz.
 29 *Lascells, Henry Eldred, Mary
 Jones, Humfry Jones, Dionisia
 Bates, Henry Marriott, Alice
 30 *Siderfin, Thomas Lightmaker, Eliz.
 31 Weldon, Simon Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

- 1 Garstang, Hugh Dutton, Margaret
 Cropper, John Ashurst, Sarah
 Knight, John Ainge, Sarah
 *Richards, John Brewer, Anne
 Sheppard, Alex. Tilly, Anne
 3 Whorwood, Gerard Gouldman, Jane
 4 Newman, Thomas Warner, Jane
 7 *Hervey, Francis Dickens, Eliz.
 8 Harris, George Blackman, Mary
 10 Amonnett, Samuel Sonnett, Cath.
 *Frowd, Sir Philip Jacob, Margaret
 Delapiere, Peter Bate, Mary

- 11 *Hopper [Hoper], and Jones, Priscilla
 Richard Rafts, Rebecca
 *Maxwell, Francis Harvey, Anne
 Tripp, John Iddenden, Jane
 Stabersfield, John Shipside, Sarah
 12 Coates, William Oldham, Jasper
 *Rayson, William Lambe, Mary
 Bosworth, John Davenport, Susan
 Goodwin, Eliz.
 13 Tompson, Richard Homewood, Mary
 14 *Wigmore, Daniel Ferris, Frances
 *Gray, Alexander Otter, Sarah
 Willis, Richard Smithsend, Judith
 15 Conly, Thomas Skidamore, Eliz.
 17 Wynton, Nicholas Douglas, Mary
 18 Gee, Francis Peckover, Han'h
 Mayers, Richard Loveney, Sarah
 19 Snoden, Francis Palmer, Elizabeth
 Rogers, Emanuel Wingfield, Mary
 Eyre, Thomas Effard, Sarah
 Price, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
 20 *Pownsett, Samuel Parker, Mary
 *Hutchinson, Edm'd Plackstone, Mar-
 garet
 22 Million, Henry Fowler, Susannah
 24 Clarke, John Coleman, Bridget
 25 Tylar, Charles Charfield, Mary
 Clark, John Baker, Elizabeth
 Smith, Edmund Pennant, Martha
 Jones, John Thackary, Pati'ce
 26 Dickenson, John Jackson, Grace
 *Vivian, Thomas Blathwaite, Fr'ces
 Chance, Daniel Moulder, Eliz.
 29 Tudor, Edward Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

- 1 Davies, Richard Patye, Rebecca
 Rodey [Rodes], Sir Thornton, Martha
 Francis [Bart.]
 2 Ward, James Crislow, Theo-
 dosia
 Sabre, Henry Lefin, Ansafe
 Astley, John Hassalgrave,
 Margaret
 3 *Nicholls, Joseph Plumbe, Mary
 *Woodward, Roger Crossley, Susan
 Wood, Robert Tidman, Anne
 4 Rogers, John Johnson, Amy
 5 Barnsley, Walter Bowden, Eliz.
 Gregory, Samuel Munn, Mary
 *Pargiter, William Jessop, Dorothy
 Tindall, John Venables, Hannah
 6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John Strode, Elizabeth
 8 Seward, John Gillow, Mary
 10 *Bateman, Hugh Bateman, Eliz.
 9 Knight, William Erbery, Anne
 Hobson, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Swaine, Tristram Harcourt, Mary
 Leneave, William Horeh, Judith
 *Banson William Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

Moseley, Maurice and Hodson, Hannah
 *Keylway, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
 Parradine, William Andrewes, Mary
 11 Battishill, Peter Battishill, Joice
 Redworth, James Knowles, Susan
 12 Satchwell, Henry Curnett, Eliz.
 Parlett, John Paine, Alice
 *Goulston, Edward Tookey, Joane
 Davye, Thomas Collins, Sarah
 13 *Caryll, Richard Bartholmew, Eliz.
 Pitcher, John Nurse, Mary
 East, Gilbert Wildgoose, Susan
 15 Johnson, Lawrence Chamlett, Jane
 Jenks, Richard Harman, Alice
 East, John Braynt, Elizabeth
 Gofton, Thomas Shoreley, Eliz.
 Byland, William Shaw, Isabel
 16 Bland, Richard French, Mary
 *Harris, John Savile, Anne
 Kett, Loy Lee, Mary
 Leadbeater, Thomas Costine, Anne
 17 Winter, Henry Mayo, Ursula
 Walker, William Whitehead, M'tha
 18 *Prowse, Richard Waring, Hannah
 Braman, Francis Gawen, Ellen
 19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas Brent, Anne
 20 Graves, Benjamin Longman,
 Rebecca
 Goodall, Richard Strong, Abigail
 Caverley, John Thomas, Eliz.
 Yates, Henry Read, Elizabeth
 22 Hill, Arthur Miles, Anne
 Dickinson, Francis Dickinson, Mary
 23 Wade, Thomas Eaton, Elizabeth
 Jones, Thomas Hodian, Judith
 24 *Hall, Jacob King, Susanna
 29 Knapp, John Moore, Jane
 30 Knight, John Huggett, Ellinor
 31 Parrott, Thomas Gallaway, Grace
 Hall, John Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

1 *Plumpton, Andrew Bewley, Mary
 Everard, Robert Hall, Margaret
 Clothier, William Welland, Eliz.
 *Henslow, Thomas Moyle, Mary
 Wilson, Thomas Pollard, Anne
 Stevens, William Margetts,
 Rebecca
 2 Ellis, Thomas Browne, Mary
 Cawley, Thomas Naylor, Sarah
 3 Gunson, John Batterson, Alice
 5 Harrison, Clement Leomar, Alice
 Brampton, Henry Richardson,
 Phillippa
 Wade, Philip Russell, Rebecca
 6 Bedford, Robert Inglebert, Sarah
 7 Strange, William Partridge, Susan

Etheridge, Rchd. and Hill, Mary
 Simons, Nicholas Beardsley, Susan
 8 Bryan, John Layton, Jane
 *More, Edmond Rawlinson, Anne
 *Twisden [T wysden], Crosse, Frances
 William
 9 Heath, John Castleman, Alice
 10 *Shawe, William Hough, Margaret
 12 Terry, John Walter, Hannah
 13 Shugsbear, John Rudall, Anne
 14 *Duckenfield, Robert Estcourt, Jane
 15 Robynson, John Waller, Mary
 Jones, John Yate, Elizabeth
 *Baker, John Chamberlain,
 Martha
 16 Jackson, Richard Cooper, Bridget
 19 Wood, Charles Todd, Judith
 21 Mullins, James Hinde, Dorothy
 Holloway, James Peadleton, Margt.
 Gilstrop, William Cottison, Eliz.
 *White, Blase Burges, Anne
 22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], Blundell [Blon-
 John dell], Anne
 24 *Cornwallis, Sir Jones, Elizabeth
 Francis
 26 Long, Richard Sexton, Phelip
 Darbyshire, James Howard, Isabel
 *Buckler, Stephen Heath, Sarah
 27 Avery, Valentine Scott, Elizabeth
 *Harvey, Sir Peter Berkeley [Berke-
 ley], Abigail
 29 *Farnham, Edward Higgens [Hig-
 Cath. gons], Cath.
 Mason, John Malden, Mary
 Wright, Edward Blackmore, Margt.
 Dowley, Richard Haule, Jane
 30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry Morton, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Thorp, John Beckett, Judith
 Hewett, John Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

1 Harryman, Luke Rew, Elizabeth
 Couch, John Theballs, Anne
 *Naylor, Francis Beadnall, Bethia
 3 Mosse, Richard Cotton, Anne
 4 Lacy, George Branton, Anne
 Rawlins, Nathaniel Wood, Elizabeth
 *Cope, William Hill, Mary
 Walter, Thomas Field, Nancy
 5 *Burdett, George Garford, Sarah
 6 *Hitchcock, George Slaney, Eliz.
 Howard, Thomas Charteris, Mary
 *Deane, Christopher Willis, Agnes
 8 Colley, John Den, Margaret
 Earle, William Sanders, Johanna
 11 How, Thomas Gates, Dorothy
 13 Pike, Josias Pennock, Johanna
 Prior, William Smith, Rebecca
 Stringer, John Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

- *Husbands, Edw. and Branton, Mary
 14 Kempe, Henry Lapish, Sibil
 17 Waddington, Math. Phetty, Deborah
 18 Smith, William Powell, Ellinor
 19 *Troutbeck, John Wray, Dame
 Frances
 *Goulding, Edward Adler [Dame],
 Catherine
 *Upton, John Clarke, Ursula
 Knottesford, Wm. Munday, Anne
 Robins, Edward Brian, Bridget
 20 *Couch, Robert Frencham, Anne
 Cooke, Thomas Raworth, Cath.
 21 *Briggenshaw [Brig-
 ginslaw], Richard Justice, Elizabeth
 Russell, Emanuel Dix, Frances
 26 *Pugh, Charles Robinson, Han'h
 Holden, Richard Eason, Sarah
 27 Poole, Benjamin Meux, Elizabeth
 28 Moore, John Johnson, Anne
 29 Carteret, Philip Montegu [Lady]
 Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

- 3 Wade, Henry Hemsley, Margt.
 Houser, Wologang King, Isabella
 5 Bailey, Edward Rowland, Sarah
 8 Forgie, John Searle, Mary
 10 Sly, Robert French, Elizabeth
 *Blackwell, John Mullory [Mallory],
 Elizabeth
 14 Aylwin, Herbert Haines, Hannah
 15 Melton, John Sage, Anne
 18 Newton, John Trigg, Elizabeth
 Fox, Thomas Gibbs, Anne
 Abbott, Nicholas Pritchard, Anne
 22 Reeves, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Looden, John Watson, Anne
 25 Powell, Richard Cowell, Susan
 Bromhead, Henry Spicer, Bridget
 Wasecoat, William Benicle, Rebecca
 Watts, George Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

- 1 Clarke, Edmund Wood, Elizabeth
 2 Cory, Ferdinando Whitcott, Jane
 4 Marshall, Henry Sellen, Dulcebella
 7 *Withers, Jacob Rider, Dorothy
 11 Gattare, Henry Rennigar, Anne
 12 *Williamson, George Longworth, Eliz.
 15 Webb, John Boote, Margaret
 20 Skegg, Edward Curtis, Mary
 Giver, Thomas Turton, Mary
 21 Egerton, John Jefferies, Eliz.
 22 Nott, William Hallum, Ellen
 26 Hunt, Leonard Hancks, Anne
 28 Ashmole, William Welton, Frances
 Allen, Samuel Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

- 5 Demetrius, Geo. and Grimes, Anne
 6 Lawe, John Norton, Eliz.
 Tunman, Thomas Poole, Joane
 9 Hampton, David Powell, Bridgett
 10 Awson, Henry Thorogood, Kath.
 Rudder, Henry Culchecch, Mary
 11 Britten, Robert Crouch, Elizabeth
 12 Snell, Francis Springall, Kath.
 Tanturier, Daniel Clough, Mary
 16 Warren, Thomas Maddison, Deb'h
 17 Scutt, Edward Desborrow, Eliz.
 18 Oxlad, Edward Warner, Ruth.
 19 Mores, Richard Woodson, Mary
 Smart, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Dammant, George Haddock, Alice
 20 Brailsford, Peter Liddall, Mary
 21 Hatton, David Ayres, Elizabeth
 Danter, William Whitlock, Eliz.
 Warner, John Robinson, Sus-
 anna
 23 Thomas, Peter Davies, Jane
 24 Awbrey, Richard Ordway, Eliz.
 28 Barfoot, Thomas Brown, Mary
 31 Jude, Arthur Moore, Philippa
 Bartram, Thomas Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Standish, Henry Ward, Sarah
 Church, William Clarke, Alice
 Peck, Isaac Miller, Elizabeth
 4 Wosencrofte, John Rutter, Susan
 7 Gibbons, Philip Sanders, Agnes
 Crouch, John Bodell, Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Edward Mayo, Jane
 Hunt, Henry Holden, Martha
 10 Bourne, Henry Freeman, Eliz.
 16 Sumner, William Shaw, Joane
 17 Brookes, John Towe, Elizabeth
 21 Cannon, Richard Badger, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
 *Penny, William Twelfe, Anne
 22 Silver, John Jesper, Elizabeth
 27 Mingeam, John Marshall, Rachel
 30 Keaver, John Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Sanders, Thomas Blown, Barbara
 Child, Jacob Warts, Hannah
 Britten, Robert Cooper, Mary
 4 Parts, Thomas Nicholls, Cath.
 Whitwood, John Walley, Ellen
 5 Bullock, Joseph Hall, Hester
 *Napper [Napier], Bannister [Banis-
 ter], Dorothy
 6 Hutton, James Urmeston, Cicely
 7 Dowson, John Hargier, Margt.
 Killing, Tobias Wilde, Susan
 9 Blostock, John Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

	Girlle, Henry <i>and</i>	Alcocke, Anne
	Inman, John	Ruddy, Mary
13	Martin, Charles	Marriott, Merriall
	Brighter, Francis	Neale, Anne
16	Nicholls, Richard	Gunning, Mary
	Barnes, William	Grimsditch, Anne
18	Gray, John	Bigg, Rebecca
	Fleicroft, Robert	Butterfield, Emma
19	West, Francis	Wildie, Frances
20	Seamer, Richard	Eymont, Eliz.
	Holloway, John	Bishop, Margaret
28	Alder, Richard	Murden, Rebecca
	*Arminger, William	Blackman, Eliz.
	Blount, Samuel	Abrooke, Mary
29	Cox, Edward	Dutton, Bridget
	Lucas, Thomas	Everett, Elizabeth
<i>Mich. C. A.</i>	Bellamy, William	Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1	Jones, Thomas	Gardner, Lucy
	Morris, John	Bird, Anne
2	Coltman, William	Thomas, Mary
4	Reeve, Jonathan	Marriott, Mary
5	Malory, Mathew	Mountague, Mary
	Crichlow, John	Stikes, Elizabeth
6	Allford, Ralph	Bell, Prudence
9	Edwards, Thomas	Trowle, Cath.
12	Ashby, John	Barrakill, Anne
	Wise, Stephen	Davies, Jane
13	Hilliard, Robert	Moody, Mary
16	Darcy, Thomas	Apleby, Alice
	Drakeford, William	Day, Mary
17	Astell, Richard	Gatley, Anne
	*Weaver, Francis	Harper, Elizabeth
18	Juxon, William	Timson, Elizabeth
	Satchwell, William	Eagles, Blanch
20	Blackloe, James	Love, Joan
22	Swane, James	Demullin, Theo- dosia
23	*Clark, Thomas	Fleming, Mary
	Alsopp, John	Winchester, Margaret
	Saunders, Andrew	Hone, Susanna
25	Lewis, Edward	Eldridge, Alice
26	Sawyer, John	Barnard, Eliz.
	Andrewes, William	Bourne, Mary
27	Clare, Francis	Bristowe, Bridget
	Marston, Samuel	Smith, Mary
29	*Oneby, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
31	Hicks, Benjamin	Botley, Jane
	Clarke, John	Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2	Humbarston, Ran- dolph	Burton, Elizabeth
	Playfere, Thomas	Mabb, Mercy
	Williams, Gabriel	Quarles, Cath.

5	King, Thomas <i>and</i>	Williams, Eliz.
	Abbott, Robert	Pixell, Mary
6	*Drakes, Henry	Marshall, Cath.
8	Causton, Henry	Turbatt, Eliz.
	Ball, William	Burnlys, Eliz.
9	Coniers, John	Glisson, Mary
	Coniers, Edward	Nicholes, Hannah
10	Bayford, John	Ward, Rose
12	West, John	Mikell, Frances
	Cooper, Alexander	Marshall, Eliz.
13	Coombes, Robert	Johnson, Isabel
	Flutter, Thomas	Tillard, Mary
	Maw, John	Allen, Elizabeth
	*Berkley, Herbert	Aston, Elizabeth
14	Erbery, Nicholas	Bett, Sarah
16*	Fewtrell, Henry	White, Mary
17	Allen, Thomas	Powell, Emma
	Cheyney, Thomas	Sharpe, Anne
19	Allin, Mathew	Bergainey, Eliz.
	*Fenn, John	Baldwin, Cath.
	*Duckett, George	Wells, Mary
20*	Marriott, James	Haughton, Anne
	*Tayer, Robert	Thornbury, Eunice
	Cooper, William	Elcock, Mary
	Parker, John	Hobbs, Mary
	Grave, Robert	Byatt, Hannah
	Stallenge, Lott	Bell, Anne
21	Dowley, John	Nicholls, Hannah
22	Stevens, Moses	Gould, Winifred
	Redhead, Gabriel	Dodd, Hannah
	Bishopp, Gregory	Ashley, Martha
	Blundell, Nicholas	Stert, Elizabeth
23	Hunt, John	Hunt, Anne
	Ward, William	Withers, Eliz.
24	Buckston, Thomas	Gosnell, Mary
	Worlick, Drewry	Cooke, Mary
	Peate, Zachariah	Buckley, Eliz.
26	Clark, Edward	Liney, Elizabeth
	Farley, William	Byton, Sarah
	Hainsly Thomas	Hicks, Mary
	Brogden, Andrew	Billington, Mary
27	Oatridge, Thomas	Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1	Clarke, Thomas	Denton, Judith
	Garner, Ralph	Waincklin, Sibilla
2*	Millett, John	Antrum, Mary
5	Leake, Robert	Richardson, Amy
	Sares, John	Holland, Susan
6	Rotte, Abraham	Hassell, Mary
	Wingrove, Charles	Humblestone, Mary
8	Bannister, William	Robotham, Anne
9	Taylor, Mathew	Sallows, Frances
12	Castell, Edward	Parker, Elizabeth
	Stutsberry John	Medley, Edith
15	Rolfe, Simon	Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Wilkins, Henry and | Ward, Alice |
| 17 | Gray, Roger | Waters, Anne |
| 20 | Knight, Thomas | Carrier, Jane |
| 21 | Kenton, Francis | Trayford, Isabel |
| | Piper, Robert | Craddock, Ruth |
| 22 | Underwood, Edw. | French, Lidia |

MARCH, 1666.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 26 | Stanton William | Petchit, Anne |
| | Pachey, John | Foye, Thomasine |
| 28 | Morris, Humfry | Sherrin, Margt. |
| 30 | Parslow, Richard | Holden, Mary |
| 31 | Tooley, John | Holmes, Mary |
| | Shakemable, John | Harding, Sarah |

APRIL, 1666.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2* | Wilford, John | Croxon, Mary |
| 3 | Garbrand, Ambrose | Leake, Mary |
| | Pitts, Stephen | Burrowes, Mary |
| | Fisher, Cary | English, Eliz. |
| 5 | Alley, Alexander | England, Mary |
| 7 | Robins, George | Coles, Jane |
| | Waller, Thomas | Turner, Frances |
| 9* | Young, Robert | Alye, Anne |
| | Gray, George | Searle, Sarah |
| 10 | Lodge, Thomas | Sharpe, Mary |
| 11 | Foster, Henry | Collett, Anne |
| | Stanley, Robert | Wright, Martha |
| 12 | Rowlidge, Henry | Fellowes, Anne |
| 13 | Wildier, William | White, Margaret |
| | Lucy, Francis | Fenn, Anne |
| | Gwynn, Richard | Wright, Anne |
| | Underhay, Edward | Cherry, Elizabeth |
| | Fagg, Edward | Richards, Sarah |
| 14 | Raven, William | Throgmorton, |
| | | Anne |
| | Hope, Luke | Whitehead, |
| | | Dorothy |
| | *Bargeman, John | Dickens, Eliz. |
| | Hills, Henry | Versinge alias |
| | | Knoffe, Eliz. |
| | Wilcox, Clement | Thoroton, Eliz. |
| 16 | Harding, William | Leaver, Margery |
| | Kerrington, George | Thetford, Eliz. |
| | Griffin, Francis | Bradford, Anne |
| | Tax, John | Maddison, Sarah |
| | Woods, John | Fletcher, Anne |
| | Butterfield, Thomas | Farloe, Joane |
| | Clark, Nicholas | Newland, Sarah |
| | Windsor, Richard | Grace, Dorothy |
| 17 | Greenway, Richard | Deaton, Margery |
| | Ward, William | Lamson, Joane |
| | Taylor, Thomas | Sharp, Tabitha |
| | Day, William | White, Joane |
| 18 | Whiston, William | Booker, Margery |
| | Barlowe, Thomas | Aichorn, Charity |
| | Wilson, Thomas | Acton, Alice |
| | Hall, Thomas | Churchill, Mary |

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 21 | Baron, George and | Cox, Elizabeth |
| | Bowell, William | Whiting, Rebecca |
| | Dobbins, Richard | Crosier, Eliz. |
| | Smelt, Christopher | Wallis, Sarah |
| 23* | Tulse, Thomas | Blake, Dorothy |
| | Mitten, Richard | Coleman, Eliz. |
| | Bevel, John | Ganton, Eliz. |
| | Pyne, Robert | Vassell, Mary |
| | Harvey, James | Stokes, Elizabeth |
| | Yates, Thomas | Purfeild, Beatrice |
| | Cope, Thomas | Smith, Sarah |
| 24 | Greene, Anthony | Broxon, Anne |
| | Mudd, Strangeways | Russell, Anne |
| | Freeman, Edmund | Martin, Catherine |
| 25* | Martin, William | Elliott, Frances |
| | James, Richard | Lambe, Elizabeth |
| | Hayter, William | Marnby, Mary |
| | Hillier, John | Searle, Barbara |
| 26* | Cotton, Richard | Lumley, Dame |
| | | Elizabeth |
| | Johnson, Nathaniel | George, Eliz. |
| 27 | Shuttleworth, John | Lyles, Elizabeth |
| | Coates, William | Fulwood, Eliz. |
| 28 | Phillips, Samuel | Freer, Elleanor |
| | Tarlton, Joseph | Lane, Margaret |
| 30 | Morgan, Rowland | Morton, Hannah |
| | Nicholas, William | Mun, Elizabeth |
| | Taylor, Joseph | Sherburne, |
| | | Rebecca |

MAY, 1666.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Maling, John | Peele, Elizabeth |
| | Middleton, Thomas | Hammond, Eliz. |
| | Pike, Thomas | Gibbard, Eliz. |
| 3 | Trimmer, Edward | Baldwin, Lucea |
| 4 | Mitchell, John | Bates, Mary |
| 7* | Burwell, Nicholas | Legros, Frances |
| | Towler, Thomas | Nye, Elizabeth |
| | Burton, Henry | Scofield, Anne |
| 8 | Arnold, Samuel | Metcalfe, Anne |
| | Pierce, Richard | Standinough, |
| | | Joane |
| | Hodsden, Thomas | Tompkins, Mary |
| | *Gale, Leonard | Johnson, Phillippa |
| 9* | Tredinham, Sir | Seymour, Eliz. |
| | Joseph | |
| | Davies, Mathew | Allen, Mary |
| | Ken, Jon [Ion?] | Varnon, Rose |
| 10 | Lewis, Owen | Wright, Anne |
| | *Rolfe, William | Widmore, Dorcas |
| | *Brown Sir John | Vanderstick [Van- |
| | [Bart.] | dersteck], Eliz. |
| | Dickens, Abraham | Warren, Lettice |
| 11 | Jackson, Thomas | Cockdell, Hannah |
| 12 | Knight, Walter | Smyth, Elizabeth |
| | Mayhew, John | Wright, Anne |
| | *Jenkins, William | Cadwell, Mary |
| 14 | Palmer, William | Parsons, Anne |
| | Worthington, Wm. | Watson, Sarah |
| | Bedford, Edward | Oxley, Faith |

MAY, 1666.

- 15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
 Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
 * Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
 * Goodyear, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
 * Pierce, Edward Langham, Eliz.
 Milles, John Fenn, Jane
 16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
 Lowe, John Walker, Mary
 17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
 Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
 18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
 Castle, *alias* Cooke, Lilly, Elizabeth
 Samuel
 21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
 * Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
 23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
 24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
 * Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
 26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
 Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
 Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
 28^{*} Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle, [Parte-
 soyle], Rebecca
 Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
 Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
 Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
 Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
 29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
 Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
 Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
 * Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
 Upington, John Perryman, Eliz.
 30^{*} Fanshaw, John Hubbard [Hub-
 bard], Anne
 * Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
 * Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
 31 Jackson, Ralph Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

- 1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
 Goddard, William Carpenter, Frances
 Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
 * Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wils-
 ford], Anne
 2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
 Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
 Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
 * Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Huxley, Cath.
 Vaughan
 * Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
 4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
 Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
 * Reeve [Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
 Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
 5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
 Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
 6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
 7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.

- Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
 * Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
 8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
 9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
 * Jennings [Jenings], Horne, Elizabeth
 Edward
 11^{*} Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer],
 Jane
 Cooper, John Holbeach, Katha-
 rine
 12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
 Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
 Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
 Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
 Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
 13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
 14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
 16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
 18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
 Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
 19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
 21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
 Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
 Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (a)
 † Wilcoxon, Richard Starkey, Elean.(a)
 22^{*} Bourman [Thomas, Lapp, Eleanor
 D.D. (not "Sir")],
 Sir Thomas
 Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
 * Mathews, Mark Meddewes [Med-
 dowses], Eliz.
 Dabbs, Arthur Gosnell, Mary
 23 Lather, John Wharton, Mary
 25 Larke, Joseph Yeates, Elizabeth
 Beke, Henry Townsend, Anne
 Gould, Ralph Fowke, Anne
 * Wymondseld [Wy-
 mondsold], Wm. Pettyward, Anne
 28^{*} Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
 30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

- 2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
 Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
 Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
 Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
 Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
 Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
 4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
 5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
 6^{*} Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dun-
 moll], Anne

(a) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "Warrants" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: † "This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

- 9 Whittle, William and May, Ruth
 10 Day, George Vaughan, Parnell
 Phelpe John Leech, Susan
 11* Doyly, John Cholmley, Margt.
 Hanckes, Peter Sudbury, Mary
 12 Marsh, Thomas Marsh, Bridget
 Woodnesse, Thomas Bellamy, Mary
 Brightwell, Nicholas Bense, Mary
 14 Wade, Richard Lus, Lucy
 Cooper, William Andrewes, Mary
 Jaunce [Faunce], Robert Duke, Elizabeth
 16 Dakins, Philip Tucker, Rebecca
 17 Walker, Michael Mitley, Rebecca
 *Wingfield, Francis Rose, Elizabeth
 19 Hamsworth, Robert Butterfield, Eliz.
 21 Horton, Richard King, Elizabeth
 *Woolfe, John Pinchion, Anne
 Wilson, William Weaver, Ursula
 Hawthorne, Nath. Denham, Anne
 *Gray, William Seame [Soame],
 Anne
 Love, William Bull, Elizabeth
 23 Sequence, Thomas Ward, Elizabeth
 25 Duncombe, Arthur Waine, Dorothy
 Underwood, John Rott, Faith
 27 Hall, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 28 Woodison, Julian Benwell, Hester
 30 West, William Oakes, Grace
 *Leigh, Thomas Maynard, Johanna
 31 Kempe, William Lloid, Elizabeth
 Starky, John Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

- 3 Fowke, Roger Johnson, Anne
 4 Pellatt, William Wood, Mary
 6 Wigg, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Ogle, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 7* Coulson, Christopher Man, Elizabeth
 Dudley, Alexander Taylor, Jane
 8 Ogden, Nicholas Frith, Peace
 Fox, Henry Odeham, Eliz.
 13 Chaire, John Bates, Mary
 *Pleye, George Rennes [Reynies],
 Tabitha (a)
 *Budden, George Collis, Mary
 *Roberts, William Binns, Mary
 15 Hodsell, Edmund Stonehouse, Eliz.
 16 Pritchard, John Dale, Elizabeth
 Turner, John Lucas, Joanna (a)
 17 Horne, Samuel Turpin, Mary
 Tayspitt, Jacob Sherley, Sarah
 *Salter, Edward Graves, Rosam'd
 18 Davitts, Thomas Cooper, Catherine
 Cooper, Christopher Kent, Elizabeth

(a) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 20 Greene, Thomas and Rolfe, Sarah
 Bennett, Isaac Roberts, Sarah
 *Greene, Richard Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Orange, Edward Sharpe, Elizabeth
 23 Christmas, Michael Leake, Alice
 Sturt, John Williams, Kath.
 24 Salter, William Williams, Eliz.
 Kidd, John Ellil, Dorothy
 25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Theobalds, Sarah
 Ralphe
 *Napier, Sir John Biddulph, Eliza-
 [Bart.] beth (a)
 *Bowes, Paul Sturges, Bdgt. (a)
 27 Street, Henry Pratt, Elizabeth
 Fewster, George Reeve, Mary
 28 Lillycrap, Peter Miller, Lucy
 Abbott, Richard Jones, Mary
 Hobbs, Samuel Hurst, Susan
 29 Cawthorne, Philip Singe, Elizabeth
 Newport, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 30 Penny, Edward Butler, Amy
 Pinke, Edward Calfebud, Mary
 31 Baily, Roger Day, Anne
 Owsley, John Higley, Anne
 Wilcox, Richard Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

- 1 Bennet, Thomas Clarke, Ellen
 Nicholls, William Wilkins, Jane
 *Berry, John Stevenson, Sarah
 (b)
 22* Brouners, Michael Vanleenward,
 Mary
 24* Buller, Francis Maynard, Cath.
 [relict of Sir
 John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

- 11 Burr, Robert Nash, Hester
 Harford, William Leake, Mary
 Fortescue, Edmd. (c) Aland, Sarah (c)
 17 Savage, William Thornbury,
 Hester
 Thornbury, Thomas Potter, Martha
 20* Rewse [Rowse], Norwood, Mary
 Thomas
 22* Phipps, James Hawkins, Dor'thy
 23 Davies, Believer Sherman, Sarah
 29* Masham, Sir Francis Scott, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Waite, Valentine Alwinckle, Anne
 30 Wild, Thomas Coppin, Mary
 Jones, William Chappell, Eliz.

(a) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas (potiusue urbs) Londinu' tu flammis reducitur, Septemb. 2nd 1666.*"

(c) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

- 3* Conyers, Sir and Jermin, Julia
Christopher [Bart.]
- 5 Henley, John Aveanen, Hannah
Hames, John Leman, Mary
Crow, John Glascock, Ellen
- 6* Simpson, John Underwood,
Margaret
- Sherbrooke, Wm. Jackson, Mary
Kirk, Thomas Wood, Mary
- 9 Knott, William Debancke, Eliz.
- * Stone, Samuel Foyle, Sarah
- 12* White, John Farr, Rebecca
Hanson, Thomas Wight, Frith
- * Stinton, Rowland Winbury, Eliz.
- Askew, Anthony Balding, Mary
- 27* Evelyng [Evelyn], Walsham, Eliza-
George beth (a)
- 13 Brigsford, William Barker, Anne
- 14 Fawkner, John Fox, Elizabeth
- Reeves, George Wisemen, Sarah
- Allan, Henry Norcott, Amy
- 16* Cudwell [Cadwell], Sutton, Thomas-
Richard ine
- * Fisher, Sir Thomas Ducey, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- 17* Martin, Richard Tindall, Mary
Jones, Henry Fisher, Amy
- 20* Thornborough, Ed- Fox, Mary
mund [Edward]
- 21 Pickering, Francis Hinton, Jane
- 24* Smith, Powdrell Wright, Eliz.
- * Stephens, James Dannett, Eliz.
- 26* Broughton, Chris- Temple, Martha
topher
- 27* Nanfan, John Finch, Ruth
- Larkin, Miles Child, Elizabeth
- 29 Glasier, William Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

- 1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm. Fleming, Valen-
tina Basiela
- * Sparrow, John [Basilea]
- 3* Wall, John Thornehill, Jane
Ayleffe [Aylofffe,
Lady], Margt.
- Peet, William Cobbee, Eliz.
- 4 Barber, John Hyway, Sarah
- * Johnson, Robert Strowd, Martha
- Cannon, John Hammott, Jane
- 5 Ward, Thomas Stringer, Eliz.
- Hammond, Edward Haunch, Eliz.
- 6 Potts, Andrew Dancks, Ursula
- 8 Amos, James Jaques, Margery
(b)
- 10 Byndlos, John Gillart, Judith

(a) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(b) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 11* Whitney, Thos. and Cope, Elizabeth
- 12* Veale [Veel], Thos. Farwell, Amy
- * Fleetwood, Miles St. John, Dame
Barbara
- Perrott, Nathaniel Killingworth,
Elizabeth
- 14 Strowd, Thomas Breeding, Eliz.
- Mumford, Barth. Ferris, Ellen
- 15 Tithy, James Cawdle, Sarah
- * Zouch, Samuel Colwall, Anne
- Massey, Thomas Gilder, Anne
- 18* King, Sir Edmund Polsted, Rebecca
[D.D. (not Sir)]
- 19 Berry, Edward Evans, Elizabeth
- 20 Low, Thomas Rutland, Frances
- * Packer, Philip Isgar, Sarah
- 24 Hovener, Henry Gunston, Eliz.
- * Hooker, Cornelius Swift, Mary
- Ladbrooke, Edward Alvey, Jane
- 26 Langhorne, Luke Bostock, Susan
- * Perin, John Player, Ellina
- Watford, John Keat, Elizabeth
- 31* Manwaring [Mayn- Ayleffe [Aylofffe],
waring], Edward Anne
[Everard]

JANUARY, 1666-7.

- 1 Drake, Joseph Sawcer, Eliz.
- 4* Baker, John Cooper, Cath.
- 5 Woodbridge, Row- Bradbridge, Mar-
land garet
- 9* Gwynn, Marmaduke Gwillim, Mary
- 10 Deane, William Parker, Sarah
- 12* Green, Richard Hodgson, Barbara
- * Woodward, Francis Arnott, Elizabeth
- 14* Rich, Samuel Dukeson, Susan
- 16 Whitfield, Thomas Lidgould, Rebec.
- Bazeley, William Rayner, Anne
- Harvey, William Rolles, Margaret
- 17 Carew, Thomas Southcott, Eliz.
- 18* Tibbes, John Maidstone, Margt.
- Davies, Robert Rumney, Anne
- 19 Lowen, James Pierson, Alice
- 21 Jones, Thomas Davies, Jane
- Rutt, Ralph Myles, Jane
- 22 Apthorpe, Thomas Martin, Sarah
- 23 Fleming, William Hardrick, Frances
- 24 Wright, John Jedrell, Elizabeth
- Page, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
- * Littleton, Adam Rich, Susan
- 25 Young, Simon Dawes, Rose
- Chickley, John Charwell, Joane
- Sadler, William Greene, Elizabeth
- Harris, Lewis Read, Eliz. (a)
- 28* Browne, Weston Wilson, Mary
- 29* Tomkins, Thomas Halfe [Halse],
Thomasine
- Spriggs, John King, Anne

(a) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

Marriage Licences.

[1666-7

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

- * Gooch, John and Spalding, Eliz.
 Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
 * Horsford, Ridley Einsworth, Mary
 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
 Bryan, Arthur Bunny *alias* Carey,
 Sarah
 Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
 * Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
 Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
 Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
) Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
 Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
 Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
 Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
 * Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
 1* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
 Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
 2* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
 3 Haggart, Thomas Timewell,
 Prudence
 Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
 * Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
 De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
 Hall, William Taylor, Alice
 4 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
 5* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires],
 Alice
 Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
 * Alchorn, John Colepepyr, Frances
 * Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
 6* Tisser, John Scutt, Lucy
 8 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
 Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
 Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
 Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
 Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
 9* King, John Bennett, Joice
 2 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
 8* Peyton [Sir] Thos. Thornhill, Dame
 [Bart.] Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

- 4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
 8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
 9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
 * Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
 8 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
 Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
 Panckridge, Wm. Grace, Anne
 0 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
 Ivory, William Watts, Anne
 2 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
 * Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
 Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
 3 Harmer, Samuel Rippet, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

- 25 Puddwant, Thos. and Living, Elizabeth
 30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

- 2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
 4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
 Terry, John Hodges, Alice
 Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
 Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
 6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
 9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
 10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
 Lane, James Cade, Ellen
 Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
 11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
 12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
 Jole, Thomas Wolfe, Mary
 13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
 Brown, John Tucker, Anne
 16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
 Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
 17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
 19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
 Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
 * Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
 20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
 22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter,
 Mary
 Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
 23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame
 Elizabeth
 Maynard, William Horne, Grace
 27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
 25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyson, Sarah
 29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
 Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
 Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

- 1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
 4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
 8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
 Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
 Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
 10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
 11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
 Graygena, George Dafforne, Anne (a)
 Moretto
 Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite,
 Susanna
 Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
 17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
 Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
 18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
 Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(a) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

- 20 Hopperton, Robt. *and* Winter, Dorothy
 *Russell, George Stanley, Averina
 22 Norman, William Rolfe, Margaret
 Tompson, Francis Heather, Sarah
 Coape, Henry Tresham, Cath.
 23* Nightingale, Jeffery Slingsby, Dorothy
 *Hanbury, John Waller, Mary
 25* Leicester, Robert Watson, Eliza-
 beth [Meriell]
 *Arney, John Ground, Eliz.
 *Garway, Alan Stoddard, Eliz.
 27 Cable, John Chiles, Susan
 Bloy, Giles Layton, Bridget
 *Poynte, Sir John Caesar, Anne
 30* De Vaux, Sir Theo- Gofton [Goston]
 dore Judith
 Dabbs, Arthur Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

- 1 Cornewell, Thomas Sadd, Hannah
 4 Bland, John Hoard, Sarah
 Thursfield, Francis Wadmore, Jane
 5 Barrett [Barrell], Valley, Ruth
 John
 Lawford, Robert Allen, Mary
 12 Vince, John Sherwin, Eliz.
 13* Lovell, George Mayer, Dorothy
 14* Withers, Nicholas Hassard, Eliz.
 18 Watta, Edward Master, Martha
 19 Sowthen, Joseph Deardy, Eliz.
 22 Ince, James Dodd, Mary
 24 Sexburn, Henry Hill, Alice.
 25* Symonds, John Burgoyne, Jane
 27 Wright, Daniel Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

- 1* Beke, Richard Pewlet [Powlett]
 Jane
 *Head, Francis Ent, Sarah
 2 Parten, Hugh Rogers, Mary
 Friend, James Deering, Diana
 5 Steere, William Davies, Catherine
 8* Proctor [Procter], Whincop, Awdrey
 John
 9 Cheveley, George Arden, Elizabeth
 *Rosier, Edward Seldon, Mary
 10 Jacob, Valentine Maddocks, Eliz.
 13 Ward, Jeremy Bispham, Rachel
 16 Taylor, Edmund Flint, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Dudley, Anne
 19 King, William Smelt, Elizabeth
 King, Samuel Rudd, Margaret
 20 Thornton, William Hatton, Thamar
 24 Vick, Phillip Rowland, Wini-
 fred
 26 Phillips, John Watson, Amy
 29 Smythee, Jerrard Walpoole, Eliz.
 31 Little, George Simonds, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

- 1 Orme, William *and* Webb, Mary
 2 Bedingfield, Edmond Brisco, Elizabeth
 Gough, Robert Harris, Mary
 3 Griffis, George Beckley, Eliz.
 Williams, John Browning, Eliz.
 5 A yng, John Clement, Eliz.
 7 Wells, William Sturdy, Elizabeth
 *Maddison, Henry Cume, Sarah
 14 Dickens, John Day, Catherine
 15 Chamberlayne, Smith, Mary
 Francis
 20 Godfrey, William Winton, Dorothy
 21 Spencer, Ambrose Stanley, Eliz.
 Biggs, John Fisher, Jane
 22 Daniel, Daniel North, Mary
 23* Harwell, Edward Baldero, Margt.
 26* Verney, Sir Grevile Ruseell, Dame
 [Lady] Diana
 27 Cotton, Timothy Sillesby, Eliz.
 28 Browne, Philip Locksmith, Rose
 29 Baker, Thomas Blew, Anne
 31 Perman, William House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

- 2 Wintle, William Clift, Margaret
 Hurst, William Norris, Hester
 Croome, Richard Moraise, Sarah
 6* Carew, Thomas Heatley, Mary
 Kenion, Robert Allot, Mary (a)
 Searle, Ambrose Trowte, Alice (a)
 7 Stanton, John Westcarr, Anne
 Paine, Thomas Hunt, Amy
 9[†] Ruthven, Lord Pat- Macdannell, Jane
 rick [Patrick, Lord]
 Marsh, Michael Clarke, Elizabeth
 Whitewood, Wm. Michell, Anne
 10 Watkins, Henry Babb, Hester
 11 Lucas, William Venall, Anne
 14 Reynolds, Rowland Powell, Mary
 16 Martin, Thomas Goodwin, Mary
 17 Lathe, Francis Lake, Sarah
 Hubbald, James Butler, Susan
 18* Burton, Thomas Watkins, Eliz.
 Bath, John Childes, Joane
 *Walker, Benjamin Cressey, Mary
 *Dally, John Inwood, Susanna
 20* Palfrey, Thomas Maxham, Margt.
 21 Sainthill, Robert Somers, Mary
 23 Woodford, Chris- Crowther, Eliz.
 topher
 Glassupp, George Dawson, Eliz.
 Clifford, Roger Smith, Winifred
 25* Buckworth, Edmund Denny, Anne
 26* Sergeant, Thomas Carill, Hannah
 27 Ireland, Thomas Potter, Mary

(a) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances
(a)

30 Porter, William Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard Smith, Cath. (b)
Ullock, Henry Johnson, Mgt. (b)
2 Cowdry, Richard Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensen, Samuel Wilford, Mary
Stilton, William Morgan, Anne
* Nanfan, Thomas Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland Baldwin, Eliz.
* Corbett, Wallis Seabrough, Judith
[Wattis]
15* De Gomme, Sir Lucas, Katherine
Bernard
17 Norton, John Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John Muggleston, Rebecca
Meads, John Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel Sutton, Sibill
* Scandrett, Stephen Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William Craddocke, Alice

(a) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony Everard, Anne
* Lambden, William Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Main- Perkins, Anne
waring], Mathew
11* Bell, Edward Caryle [Caryl],
Frances
Lacy, Thomas Came, Martha
12* King, Peter Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George Hill, Tryphena
* Honeywood, Sir Philip Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John Phillipps, Rachel
23 Laurence, William Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginshawe, Rich. Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William Raylman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas Lile, Ellinor
* Osborne [Osborne], Pykerell, Mary
John
16* Farewell, John Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William Dooey, Anne
Rawlins, Richard Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory Fame [Fane],
Rachel
5 Dickman, William Burrell, Lydia
F ncis Starken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

10 Ewers, William <i>and</i> Sawkins, John	Gregory, Eliz. Eltham, Alice
11 Gwyan, Richard	Cheeveley, Grace
13* Lambe, Christopher	Lambe, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard	Dorsett, Anne
Allison, Mary	Dudson, Charles
15* Rushworth, Charles	Stevenson, Fr'ces
* Langton, Joseph	Borlase, Frances
Hancock, Richard	Ascoll, Elizabeth
17* Davenport, Thomas	Cooper, Rachel
19 Norgrave, William	Pigott, Jane
21 Hinde, James	Barton, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac	Scriven, Susanna
22 Taylor, Thomas	Heathfield, Sarah
27* Norrys, Robert	Jenks, Sarah
* Greaves, Sir Edw. [Bart.]	Calfe, Alice
Westwood, Jonathan	Smith, Sarah
29* Webster, Joshua	Farrar, Mary
* Stourton, John	Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

5 Tilborge, Jacob	Raccliffe, Mary Anne
9* Raymond, John	Marsh, Hannah
10* Winnington, Robert	Reeve, Dorothy
11* Slee, George	Pepper, Frances
13* Cooke, Ralphe	Chamberlan, Hester
16 Hoare, Hopewell	Avianen, Edith
18* Keling, Sir John	Bassett, Eliz.
19 Lee, Thomas	Taylor, Frances
Trym, Thomas	Rogers, Elizabeth
20 Parsons, Francis	Moring, Sarah
Hancock, Anthony	Jemison, Margt.
Crouch, Moses	Pyne, Jane
Osborne, Samuel	Myers, Sarah
* Selby, Henry	Howell, Jane
Hughes, Charles	Knight, Kath.
21 Brockett, Joseph	Glegg, Frances
Townson, Robert	Isaacson, Jane
23 Horler, William	Samon, Anne
24* Gamon, Richard	Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

25 Silvester, Joseph	Kent, Elizabeth
Hartley, John	Buddle, Eliz.
26* Calvert, Samuel	Huntley, Florence
Tayer, Thomas	Hobbs, Jane
27* Crosse, James	Greene, Elizabeth
30 Jordan, Thomas	Kirkham, Sarah
* Complin, Philip	Purdue, Elizabeth
31 Sharp, Thomas	Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

1 Wright, Richard	Pritchard, Ellen
Reynolds, William	Annable, Mary
3* Turner, Thomas	Cheeke, Kath.

7 Barnes, Philip <i>and</i> Ingram, Robert	Trimbrall, Sarah Taradee, Eliz.
13 Maydwell, Philip	Keene, Elizabeth
15* Villiers, William	Letts [Potts], Anne
16* O'Hara, Charles	Rowe, Catherine
Gale, Thomas	Bulfell, Susanna
Fitch, John	Russell, Melior
21* Bond, John	Spencer, Priscilla
Clements, John	Barnes, Frances (?)
22 Stephenson, John	Cosen, Emblome (?)
* Hackwell, Thomas	Mumford, Mary
23 Myles, William	Westley, Margt.
25* Bond, George	Hoskins, Eliz.
27* Tichbourne, White	Supple, Anne
Platt, William	Bensted, Jane
* Dering, Nicholas	Scott, Elizabeth
29* Cox, Richard	Glascocke, Mawde
Done, Thomas	Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

2 Exall, Robert	Felts, Elizabeth
* Gilbert, Henry	Skipwith, Eliz.
* Polhill, John	Cason, Frances
4 Burnham, Thomas	Joice, Catherine
Cooke, William	Mathews, Mary
6 Bond, Robert	Bardwell, Mary
7 Winhall, Thomas	Langley, Jane
8* Barrow, Samuel	Clarke, Dame Dorothy
Beddell, Thomas	Abbott, Anne
9 Wayne, Charlès	Eversden, Eliz.
Backlir, George	Scupholme, Rebecca
Turvin, Thomas	Hoskins, Martha
Phillips, Thomas	Pixley, Jane
Gisby, Samuel	Stepping, Eliz.
12 Thompson, Mathew	Burneham, Alice
13 Esday, Henry	Baber, Elizabeth
* Lucy, Sir Kingsmill [Bart.]	Berkley [Berke- ley], Theophila
Smoake, Richard	Fox, Anne
14 Deckett, John	Piggott, Eliz. (a)
16* Taylor, James	Judkin, Grace
19 Tweed, Daniel	Sawyer, Dorothy
21 Edwards, Thomas	Bull, Sarah
22 Ailiffe, John	Miller, Anne
25 Howlett, Thomas	Surry, Joice
26 Currudus, James	Shimen, Jane
30 Wright, Thomas	Grandin, Sarah
Dixon, William	Dixon, Elizabeth
* Lee, Richard	Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

1* Saxton, Joseph	Woodnoth, Susanna
2 Kember, Nicholas	Turner, Mary

(a) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

5	Whetham, Nathaniel	and Gale, Elizabeth
	Wyatt, William	Callcott, Elleanor
6	Watts, William	Howells, Bridget
	Allam, Thomas	Daniel, Anne
10	Kellaway, Robert	Fitzor, Frances
11*	D'Assigny, Marius	Effard, Elizabeth
	Cardiff, Edward	Hill, Elizabeth
15	Smith, William	Pritchard, Alice
17	Charles, Peter	Mellen, Rebecca
	*Pell, Richard	Hudson, Jane
	Bennett, Nicholas	Charlwood, Mary
30*	Woogan, William	Jacob, Dame Eliz.
	Reynolds, Thomas	Brisco, Anne
	Hosier, Francis	Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

4	Pinner, Humfrey	Tipping, Alice
6*	Legard, John	Slannyng [Slannyng], Margt.
	Langston, John	Long, Sarah
8*	Stroud, George	Paston, Dame Margaret
	Hamond, Richard	Browne, Mary
	*Spencer, Thomas	Burren, Mary
18*	Tooker, Humphrey	Commings, Eliz.
20	Ebbatt, John	Miller, Elizabeth
21*	Plevey, Francis	Weld, Anne
23	Hudson, John	Clarke, Susan
24*	Garway, Allan	Woodroffe, Lettice
	Bourne, Mathew	Mayhew, Anne
	Clarke, William	Morris, Mary
27*	Farewell, James	Bingham, Eliz.
28	Thompson, Edmond	Shuttlewood, Anne
30	Halme, John	Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

8*	Cockett, John	Flexmore [Flexmer], Anne
10*	Charles, John	Ricroft, Mary
	*May, Samuel	Charles, Mary
11*	Irons, John	Hall, Elizabeth
	*Phillipps, Hugh	Hayes, Elizabeth
	*Hill, William	Muschamp, Hester
13	Gunter, Humphrey	Pearse, Mary (a)
15	Watts, William	Rigmaiden, Dorothy
17*	Nelthorpe, Henry	Wharton, Dorothy
	Moxon, Joseph	Stayner, Mary
25	Baker, Samuel	Turner, Susanna
26	Dandy, Henry	Clarke, Mary
27	Fenner, Richard	Brett, Anne
31	Smithe, John	Heyward, Anne

^(a) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

1	Nash, John	and Southerne, Mary
	Archer, Robert	Chivers, Mary (a)
	*James, Charles	Atkins, Mary
2*	Hungerford, Mathew	Browne, Sarah
4	Brailsford, James	Baldero, Anne
9*	Gellibrand, Henry	Lock, Mary
10	Cheyney, Edward	Goodwin, Mary
	Northcott, John	Limbridge, Mary
12*	Hare, William	Chapman, Martha
14	Gerish, William	Rose, Rebecca
16	Willder, Robert	Cranstone, Martha
	*Moore [More], Elliott	Paine [Payne], Anne
17*	Hicks, Edw. [D.D.]	Howell, Sarah
	Underhill, Edward	Constable, Jane
21	Sheild, Robert	Brickland, Sabrina
	Betts, Henry	Bancks, Anne
23	Chiswell, Robert	East, Mary
25	Lowreston, Robert	Watkins, Mary
26*	Jennings [Jenings], John	Taylor [Taylor], Abigail
	Leper, Mathew	Peters, Anne
28	Davies, John	Ginman, Susan
29	Walker, Roger	Martin, Elizabeth
	King, Humfry	Reynolds, Mary
30*	Richards, Thomas	Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

6	Sterne, Thomas	Paine, Mary
9*	Day, Matthew	Carter, Hester
12	Piggott, John	Mayres, Anne
13*	Waldo, Edward	Thorp, Elizabeth
15	Shepherd, John	Tapper, Anne
17	Cruttall, John	Wilcocks, Anne
	Henry, Edward	Fabian, Susanna
19	Allambridge, Samuel	Humbler, Vertue
28*	Strode [The Hon.] John	Savill [Savile], Mary
	*Cockman, Thomas	Weemes, Jane
30	Martin, John	Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

3	Preston, John	Noble, Ellen
	Shyler, James	Syng, Elizabeth
4	Compton, Francis	Wade, Elizabeth
	Meade, Thomas	Yates, Anne
6	Wright, Samuel	Wright, Kath.
12	Steele, John	Sergeant, Mary
	*Newcomen, Edward	Cheales, Mary
16*	Trentbeck [Troutbeck], John [Dr. of Physic]	Gawdy, Frances
	Rudyerd, Thomas	Bascowen, Alice
17	Adderley, William	Power, Christiana

(a) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 18* Womocke, Lan- and Aylmer, Anne
way [Lawrence,
D.D.]
- 19* Baker, Robert Coles, Marth-
annah
- 20 Mervell, William Johnson, Mary
- 24* Shapcofe [Shapcote], Bawdon, Cath.
Philip
- 27 Field, Allan Hill, Jane
- * Bishop, Thomas Collins, Mary
- 28 Hamond, William Eastmon, Mary
- 30 Wake, Edward Venables, Mary
- Boughey, Samuel Hoare, Grace
- * Sowton, Stephen Woodhall [Wood-
all], Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Shewell, Thomas Rix, Mary
- Arthur, John Mills, Jane
- 2 Sleath, Richard Poynes, Cath.
- 3* Brunzell, Henry York, Mary
[Dr. of Laws]
- * Conway, Marmaduke Hussey, Anne
- 5 Singer, Richard Hambwoke, Anne
- * Hinde, George Munday, Dinah
- 7* Hartop, Sir William Ashburnham, Eliz.
Lampson, William Bartholomew,
Susan
- 11 Collins, John Nayler, Dorcas
- 12 Phelps, Timothy Clarke, Elizabeth
- 17 Johnson, George Gosling, Hannah
- 18 Thackerley, Wm. Faris, Mary
- 19 Lea, Thomas Ratcliffe, Rebecca
- 21 Pepiatt, Edward Spencer, Mary
- 22 Haines, Edward Bowry, Anne
- * Wilden, Robert Trevor, Anne
- * Waterson, William Tokeley, Sarah
- 23 Dutton, John Hawkesly, Margt.
- 26 Gough, Richard Crofts, Margt.
- 28 Bowles, Roger Tinsley, Sarah
- 29 Tankard, Dillington Bridger, Jane
- 31 Richman, Thomas Hodges, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

- 2 Riches, John (a) Davall, Anne (a)
- 4 Lee, John Pates, Susan
- 5 Marriott, George Easton, Mary
- Wynoll, Thomas Pocock, Anne
- Westbrooke, John Scoinfeld, Eliz.
- 6 Peters, Benjamin Sanders, Margt.
- 11* Guybon, Francis Byne, Susanna
- 12* Wymousell [Wymondesold], Rich. Baker, Elizabeth
- 13 Powell, Henry Debnam, Anne

(a) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Boy, or Boevy, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

- 14* Harris, William and Tichborne, Mgt.
Dawson, Thomas Crossett, Eliz.
- 16 Atkinson, Ralph Battison, Jane
- 28 Brion, George Gold, Mary
- Crosier, John Lightfoote, Eliz.
- 29 Slinger, Richard Burrowes, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

- 1* Brereton, Dod Edmonds, Sarah
- 5 Sherrer, William Francis, Eliz.
- 6 Hanslopp, William Child, Elizabeth
- Phillips, John Rowswell, Eliz.
- 9* Browne, Thomas Pooley, Cecilia
- Browne, John Booker, Mary
- 10* Lucas, John Stilloman, Anne
- 11 Jackson, William Pore, Mary
- 12 Barfoot, William Pitcher, Susan
- * Barnard, John Packer, Rachel
- 15* Sherwood, John Giles, Anne
- * Butler, James Meere [Moore],
Elizabeth
- 16* Mason, John Goodwin, Eliz.
- * Helworthy [Hol-
worthy], Sir Math. Henley, Susanna
- 17 Man, William Peake, Rebecca
- Anderson, John Wingfield, Mary
- Compton, Henry Hiley, Mary
- Browne, Thomas Latten, Elizabeth
- 18 Wykes, William Belladge, Mary
- Lloyd, John Gresham, Jane
- 20* Selby, William Howell, Eliz.
- 22 Graves, George Forman, Ellen
- Jeffery, George Ford, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

- 1 Barnett, Philip Chipp, Elizabeth
- 3 Ward, William Davies, Anne
- Harvey, Robert Smith, Alice
- 5* Tuke, Richard Cawton, Eliz.
- 8 Lecroft, Richard Godden, Eliz.
- 9 Wallinger, Edward Pullen, Amy
- 10 Robrough, Stephen Wills, Mary
- Bennett, Robert Green, Mary
- 15* Etherington, Lewis Bedell, Anne
- 23 Balchild, James White, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

- 29 Tredway, Ralph Biddle, Susan
- 30* Lawrence, Edmond Diggs, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

- 1 Ingram, George Slade, Lucy
- 2 Baily, Mathias Rotheram, Thom-
asine
- 7 Munne, Thomas Carter, Mary
- Bennett, John Foskett, Mary
- 8 Jammett, James Manning, Anne
- Fletcher, John Wilson, Anne
- 9* Deewitt, Lewis Hagar, Hester
- 10 Still, Daniel Beales, Margaret

APRIL, 1669.

- 10* Rich, Edward *and* Ward, Mary
* Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Let-
tice
- 12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
* Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
Vanden, Ancker Wheeler, Mary
Martin
- 20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
27 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

MAY, 1669.

- 1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead,
Catherine
- 14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
* Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
* Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
* Phelps, George Shaxton, Eliz.
22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
West, Joseph Booth, Jane
* Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth

- 29 Tipper, Robert *and* Matthews, Sarah
* Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

JUNE, 1669.

- 1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon],
Mary
4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
8* Bruce, George Wheeler, Eliza-
[Gerard] beth
11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
14* Martin, Ames[Amos] How, Mary
15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham,
Mary
18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
* Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
* East, Thomas Sailes [Sales],
Dorothy
28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
* Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames],
Susan
5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
* Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
* White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
Thompson, Ralphe Margrave, Sarah
8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
* Watson, James Wade, Mary
Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
* Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
* Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
* Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon],
Anne
16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
20 Booker, Richard Jeynes, Dorothy
Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

23 Batailhe, Wm. and	Hough, Cath.
26* Cutler, Sir John	Tipping, Elicia
[Bart.]	
27 Lewis, Henry	Waterson, Mary
28* Seward, Henry	Tring, Susanna
30 Eastman, Arthur	Snead, Alice
31* Russell, [The Hon.]	Vaughan, Dame
William	Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

2 Phelps, John	Welnough, Anne
3 Read, James	Bradbury, Joane
4 Cosen, Edward	Mott, Elizabeth
Girle, Benjamin	Osgood, Grace
11 Wood, Ephraim	Terrell, Anne
13* Pett, Phinchas	Rogers, Hester
* Rogers, Thomas	* Panten [Panton],
	Anne
14 Hart, William	Rutland, Sarah
Newman, Henry	Guyse, Angelet
20 Noe, Nicholas,	Attree, Margaret
23 Finch, Nathaniel	Robinson, Sarah
24* Bendish, Thomas	Ireton, Bridget
Pinck, Robert	Wells, Dorothy
Mead, John	Akris, Elizabeth
25 Denman, Thomas	Oliver, Mary
26 Flood, John	Booker, Mary
27 Ward, William	Reeves, Sarah
28 Bray, David	Penneyer, Alice
Miller, Thomas	Patridge, Susan
* Hene, Henry	Sike [Dike],
	Christiana
31* Clare, Charles	Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

3* Godfrey, Benjamin	Piggot, Mary
6 Sawyer, John	Gouge, Mary
Burnay, Abraham	Fox, Sarah,
13 Pelling, Henry	Burdett, Eliz.
Keffey, George	Spires, Joane
Test, John	Test, Katherine
15 Christmas, Robert	Markham, Anne
* Parkes, John	Phelps, Mary
16 Hammond, John	Fish, Beatrice
17* Hamond [Ham-	Benson, Martha
mond], Thomas	
18 Harvey, William	Davies, Elizabeth
20 Shelley, Richard	Cooper, Mary
Kemp, Thomas	Taylor, Elleanor
22 Ludd, Edward	Rivett, Frances
Barrow, William	Singleton, Judith
* Ruding, William	Clifton, Abigail
Sandford, John	Bennett, Mary
* Walrand, Alexander	Cornelius, Mary
23 Humfries, Henry	Hopwood, Sarah
25 Page, George	Ward, Anne
22 Rowland, William	Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

2 Harris, John and	Pend, Elizabeth
4* Man, Robert	Bernardiston [Bar-
	nardiston], Jane
Sedgwick, Robert	Lucas, Anne
Child, Nathaniel	Grove, Mary
5 Deane, Thomas	Peacock, Mary
6 Swallowe, Edward	Pen, Sarah
11 Styles, Robert	Silver, Martha
Diston, Jacob	Wigley, Eliz.
12 Deane, Gamaliel,	Hall, Jane
13 Sheppard, Francis	Meades, Eliz.
16 Leigh, John	Downes, Susan
19 Codd, Rowland	Davies, Anne
Rayman, Thomas	Millett, Elizabeth
Russell, Thomas	Austen, Elizabeth
21* Death, Thomas	Rolt, Ethanna
	[Elhama]
25 Portman, William	Hartwell, Eliz.
27 Clapham, William	Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

1 Crane, Henry	Hunt, Sarah
Tryon, Thomas	Waide, Jane
4 Hare, Richard	Stonehouse, Eliz.
7 Wolridge, Edward	Harbett, Mary
9 Bacon, Richard	Greenhill, Anne
8 Hurlestone, Nicholas	Bell, Catherine
10 Cowley, Robert	Adams, Elizabeth
17 Pownall, Samuel	Cary, Mary
Henrick, John	Footte, Anne
18 Hayman, Thomas	Frend, Mary
Lovett, Henry	Tull, Catherine
19 Swannell, John	Willett, Alice
20 Seviar, Thomas	Pedison, Jane
Garland, John	Shervill, Joane
22 Poole, Anthony	Pratt, Lydia
23* Hester, Thomas	Hierne [Hiorne],
	Anne
Raper, Christopher	Cornish, Mary
* Bellamy, Edward	Godfrey, Anne
30 Tyas, Daniel	Spye, Mary
Shawe, Robert	Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

1 Lake, John	Button, Mary
* Brunsell, Henry	Barry, Sarah
Cooke, Thomas	Browne, Anne
2* Tucker, John	Bussane [Bass-
	ano], Frances
3* Gundrey, Nicholas	Solme, Anne
* Barker, Henry	Wender, Mary
Smith, John	Snowe, Margaret
7 Plantin, Chamberlin	Scruby, Elizabeth
Morgan, William	Atkins, Dorothy
Tillier, William	Averie, Susan
8* Hovell, Hugh	Hulbert, Martha
9 Witcherley, John	Wood, Elizabeth
13* Adams, Nathaniel	Colston [Coleton],
	Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 15* Estcourt, Sir *and* Kirkham, Anne
Thomas [Knt.]
17 Paske, Thomas Amy, Ellen
*Palmer, William Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac Warner, Joice
21* Searle, John Nicoll, Anne
24* Payne, Henry Brewer, Frances
*Etherington, James Pierce, Anne
28 Bringham, Edward Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Dawson, Joseph Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarests, Isaac Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. Littleton, Jane
Thricscrosse, Henry Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Jan-son Harrison, Eliz.
19 Debney, Arthur Symonds, Kath.
26* Waldo, Samuel Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Taylor, Gerard Man, Mary
*Davyes, Sir Thomas Ridges, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
3 Mason, Anthony Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George Grove, Margaret
*Beane, George Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William Burges, Elizabeth
10* Searle, Andrew Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John Young, Martha
*Newton, Richard Lone, Anne
12* Porter, William Rainsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard Sherwood, Sarah
14* Nicoll, Henry Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry Knight, Kath.
18* Cosens, John Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

- 4 Croome, Walter Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley Robinson, Susan

- 21 Defer, Daniel *and* Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

- 29 Spencer, John Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

- 2 Greatrake, James Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George Havers, Frances
8* Townsend, Thomas Bridges [Bryd-
ges], Margaret
9 Beare, John Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael Tamplin, Bridget
13 Chrissenwheate, Henry Travell, Anne
16 Claris, Henry Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William Sawkell, Frances
20* Twisden, Thomas Walter, Judith
Kilby, George Pane, Anne
21 Philipps, Morgan Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph Vasey, Sarah
25* Womock, Lawrence Corbett, Catherine
[D.D.]
*Christian, Edward Primatt, Eliz.
26* Smith, George [Dr. of Physic] Offley, Mary
*Gilbert, John Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert Goulding, Anne
28* Clarke [Clerke], Seame [Soame],
Abraham Mary
*Seton [Loton], Edw. Lockyer, Aholibah
*Bridgman, Orlando Cave, Mary
29* Wheeler, John Whitmore, Cath.
30* Bucknall, Ralph Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

- 2 Elkins, Tierk Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard Napp, Mary
*Parker, Robert Benion, Martha
Coleburne, Richard Poultney, Margt.
6* Cater, Samuel Kendall, Anne
7* Poole, Nevill Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas Paite, Martha
10* Hayne, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
*Gere [Geree], John Tracy, Elizabeth
[Clerk]
11* Adams, John Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James Andrews, Jane
Currey, John Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas Million, Sarah
14* Taylor, Thomas Elkins, Susanna
17* Dashwood, Samuel Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

21 Man, Samuel	and Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel	Merryweather,
	Mary
24 Cooke, John	Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William	Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry	Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander	Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome	Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

2 Axtell, John	Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis	Pile, Anne
[Bart.]	
7 Bassett, Robert	Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas	Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William	Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William	Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard	Micklethwaite,
	Mary
11 *Shory, William	Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William	Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward	Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard	Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold	Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye],	Stanthwaite,
Berkeley	Mary
18 Segrave, Henry	Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William	Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses	Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas	James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark	Adge [Adye],
	Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas	Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John	Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John	Saunders
	[Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando	Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas	Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark	Snap, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett],	Mynn, Sarah
Thomas	
30 Warner, Robert	Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen	Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

2 *Levens [Levinz],	Linesay [Livesay],
Creswell	Elizabeth
Hallcott, John	Taverner, Mary
4 *Gray, Isaac	Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard	Newham, Lettice
5 *Philipson, Christo.	Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard	Moore, Mary
6 *Peesly, Richard	Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John	Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry	Langham, Mary]
Rodle, William	Harris, Sarah
7 Tomlinson, Joseph	Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas	Browne, Hannah

9 Yieldall, George and	Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John	Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas	Robinson, Grace
19 *Amherst, Jeffery	Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John	Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez	Smith, Mary
*Young, John	Sessions, Judith
Winch, John	Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian	Frankithe, Anne
26 *Barnardiston, Sir	King, Elizabeth
Thomas [Bart.]	
27 Beckley, Daniel	Greenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham,	Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard	Maioir, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

1 Pynim, John	Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger	Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard	Capon, Jane
3 *Hancock, John	Whelden, Barb.
4 Wildy, John	Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard	Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel	Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy	Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George	Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John	Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas	Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert	Dukeson, Martha
11 *Bernard, Sir John	Shackburgh
[Bart.]	[Shuckburgh],
	Grace
13 Yates, Thomas	Minshall, Ellen
15 *Brighthouse, Michael	Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John	Isaacson, Sarah
	[Mary]
16 *Houblon, Isaac	King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John	Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John	Braman, Rose
23 *Scott, Stephen	Butler, Elizabeth
24 *Axe, Thomas	Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry	Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich.	Hudson, Sarah
27 *Rickards, Francis	Hopgood, Sibell
29 Mapliden, Edward	Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis	Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas	Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William	Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher	Clent, Constance
Bland, John	Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

1 Jackson, William	Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos.	Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan	Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac	Holman, Eliz.
6 *Eyre, Edmond	Somer, Frances
7 *Harwood, Ralph	Offey, Martha
*Ryves, George	Prowse, Mary
10 *Dawley, Henry	Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 10* Clarke [Clerke], and Blick, Mary
Leonard
14* Cressey, Evering-
ham
Badcock, William
*Hincks, Samuel
16 Hunt, John
19 Marriott, Robert
20 Wright, John
21 Barker, Samuel
24 Mason, Thomas
Chipp, Edward,
26* Gale, John
27 Hayward, Nicholas
- Stone, Elizabeth
Brisco, Anne
Gilney, Elizabeth
Russon, Eliz.
French, Elizabeth
Edlin, Sarah
Bennett, Martha
Hooke, Joice
Huntbuck [Hunt-
back], Dorothy
Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

- 4 Glover, William
6 Goodwyn, Edmund
7 Blount, John
10 Lathwell, Thomas
11* Hayward, John
Reeve, John
12 Williamson, Robert
13 Grave, William
15 Jackson, John
18 Chambers, John
19 Shaw, Mathew
20 Lucas, Nicholas
21 Flower, Richard
24 Sturt, Henry
25 Davies, John
29 Redmell, Thomas
Forman, John
31 Hinde, Francis
- Lean, Anne
Lewis, Sarah
Newcombe, Jane
Phelps, Susan
King, Anne
Golder, Isabell
Burrowes, Reb.
Clements, Mary
Oldham, Rebecca
Baron, Mary
Mattingley, Mart.
Woodman, Eliz.
Bruce, Frances
Bushell, Anne
Gunnell, Sarah
Read, Mary
Dyne, Beatrice
Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Blackmore, Humfry
Balster, John
2 *Chester, Grenade
[Granado]
3 Tomes, Thomas
8* Moyer, Lawrence
11 Chebsey, George
12 Tucke, Henry
14* Taylor, Maximilian
15 Temple, John
16 Gorin, Richard
18 Munday, Jacob
19 Marshall, James
21 Smyth, Thomas
*Ives, Francis
22* Coventry, Walter
23 Moore, John
24 Mascall, William
*Alston, Sir Edward
[Knt.]
Clagett, Richard
- Stocker, Joane
Bowden, Susan
Hawkins, Anne
Jellett, Judith
Charlton, Frances
Hoard, Margaret
Barnett, Elizabeth
Tyndall, Margt.
Warren, Jane
Borsee, Anne
Tylliard, Dorothy
Dacres, Catherine
Turner, Dorothy
Calamy, Susan'ah
Holcombe, Anne
Stringer, Rebecca
Alsop, Sarah
Stratton, Anne
Cogger, Mary

- 25 Barton, William and
29 Burrowes, John
30* Wheeler, Thomas
*Long, George
- Perryman, Lidia
Slowe, Joane
Lister, Elizabeth
Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

- 5 Free, Samuel
3* Webber, John
5* Buller, Francis
7 Morewood, Joseph
Lovely, John
8* Lynch, Sir Thomas
[Knt.]
Gouge, Thomas
12 Hibon, Jacob
*Collier, John
13 Milton, John
*Lindley, John
*Mellage [Molloy],
Charles
14 Horlock, Joseph
16* Sanders, Samuel
17 Barrett, Robert
*Carnsew, John
Maynard, Henry
19 Hawgood, Thomas
Smith, Aaron
*Edgcumbe, Sir
Richard [K. B.]
21 Mackley, William
Cox, John
22 Bellamy, John
23 Sinckfield, Martin
24* Hellier, John
Fawson, George
Booker, Peter
Wilkinson, John
Rutter, Samuel
Beaver, Mathew
27 Leach, William
Stepney, Rowland
28 Nedham, George
29 Fell, William
- Winstman, Gert.
Fairchild, Anne
Maynard, Mary
Vaughan, Eliz.
Day, Susan
Harbert [Herbert],
Vere
Hamms, Anne
Defond, Mary
Wingate, Isabell
[Arabella]
East, Anne
Wilson, Anne
Day, Elizabeth
Spires, Mary
Armyne, Margt.
Menshew, Sarah
Ewer, Susan
Montague, Mary
Ellis, Elizabeth
Wood, Prudence
Montague, [the
Hon.] Dame
Anne
Allen, Anne
Elton, Gertrude
Reylend, Mary
Davis, Mary
Hellier, Eliz.
Kittell, Martha
Mason, Anne
Greenbanck, Ellen
Neave, Elizabeth
Berry, Anne
Rowland, Mary
Martin, Anne
Bancks, Lydia
Baker, Elizabeth
- JANUARY, 1670-1.
- 4* Rumsey, John
7* Harrison, William
5 Caryll, Charles
9 Benning, Philip
11 Lenton, Heritage
14 Leman, Thomas
18 Coddington, Wm.
Oliver, Nicholas
21* Mitchell [Michell],
Edmond
25 Barker, Samuel
28 Yeo, Nicholas
- Fisher, Elizabeth
Allison, Constance
Edwards, Mary
Hoyles, Lucretia
Philp, Elizabeth
Storey, Elizabeth
Chambers, Rachel
Williams, Margt.
Berrie, Elizabeth
Cragg, Judith
Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

- 7 Clarke, John *and* Clutterbucke,
Mary
Dennett, Paul Willshire, Mary
10 Clifford, John Howe, Frances
11 Winter, William Smith, Alice
Seddon, Charles Tomlins, Rebecca
13 Basnet, Nathaniel Smith, Hester
15 *Gilbert, Thomas Foster, Mary
14 Thody, Benjamin Lee, Mary
15 Weldon, Charles German, Eliz.
Miles, Henry Pery, Hellen
16 Weekes, John Bassenge, Ellea-
nor
Rawbone, Simon Shipton, Phebe
17 Fisher, Henry Harvey, Dorothy
21 Nash, John Fuller, Elizabeth
22 *Clerke, John Lane, Anne
24 Baker, Thomas Smith, Deborah
27 Gursen, John Sandford, Anne
Hill, Robert Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

- 1 Brerecliffe, Timothy Love, Mary
2 Holiday, Hugh Gath, Santey
East, William Lyde, Jane
3 Day, Henry Leigh, Susan
Wyvill, Francis Hewley, Anne
4 *Burges, Thomas Barton, Ursula
6 Cobb, John Sprigg, Cordell
7 Lyell, James Tanner, Rebecca
8 *Cheeke, Thomas Russell, Letitia
10 Clarke, Edmond Witham, Jane
14 *Collins, John Hawes, Anne
16 Brothrick, Bethel Wood, Mary
20 Muttlebury, John Pigot, Catherine
21 *Nicholas, Ambrose Westfield, Hester
22 Godden, Henry Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

- 29 Egleton, Francis Terry, Anne
31 *Farewell [Harewell], Hall, Appelina
Henry [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

- 1 Welley, Robert Kinge, Anne
11 Beles, Isaac Flemney, Margt.
Bullivant, Benjamin Pretty, Hannah
* [21] Quarles, Roger, Wade, Sarah
14 * Bowles, John Corbet, Mary
15 * Musgrave, Christo. Francklin, Eliz.
* Hill, Thomas Cheyney, Dorothy
[Theophilus]
Poppinjay, John Sharpe, Margaret
17 Blossse, Jeremiah Doe, Sarah
Jester, John Shambrooke,
Margaret
19 Turvile, Richard Palmer, Judith

- 20 Owen, John *and* Greves, Abigail
22 Skippe, Richard Machin, Margt.
Pardoe, John Dicks, Anne
24 * Chisenhall, Edward Platyers
[Slatyers], Eliz.
27 Segar, John White, Sarah
29 Martin, Edward Wackett, Ellen
King, Edward Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

- 1 Mash, Peter Sparkes, Sarah
2 * Milbourne, Ralph Richardson, Wini.
Wilkins, William Sikes, Margaret
6 Beresfoote, William Robinson, Alice
Thorowgood, Ralph Partridge,
Johanna
9 * Lewis, Edmond Baskett, Margt.
* Eyre, William Griffith, Mary
10 * Kingsmill, Richard Aldham, Ennisey
13 Hatch, Thomas Peckham, Margt.
16 Smedley, Thomas Bowring, Anne
Cosens, John Barne, Mary
17 Richards, Robert Solmes, Catherine
Collison, William Pane, Dorothy
19 Penstone, Stephen Tubb, Alice
Pollard, Thomas Preston, Anne
20 Hickes, Daniel Stott, Anne
23 Smith, John Seward, Anne
Johnson, Samuel Rooper, Maud
25 Wood, Edward Cruse, Jane
27 Heming, Samuel Venables, Eliz.
29 * St. Leger, John Harfeet, Margt.
[Aphra]
30 * Butler, Francis Ward, Elizabeth
Partesoyle, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
* Robins, John Chamberlayne,
Ellinor
31 Morris, Aaron White, Joane
Child, Natham Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

- 3 * Mawdesley, Thomas Carey, Anne
7 * Rowland, Arthur Marston, Eliz.
* King, Zachary Robinson, Eliz.
Frare, Ralph Arlibeare, Mary
8 Massie, Ralph Walker, Margt.
10 Walker, William Grumbridge, Jane
Taylor, Richard Spence, Isabell
12 Cowse, William Shirley, Rebecca
13 Walton, Samuel Aspenall, Anne
16 * Cowper, John Lewin [Lewin]
Elizabeth
20 * Cooke, John Waterhouse, Anne
21 * Codd, William Browne, Alicia
22 * Napier, Alexander Mason, Mary
23 Graves, George Bower, Sarah
24 Patten, Robert Byfield, Dorcas
27 Paine, William Odway, Mary
28 Done, William Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

- 28* Rycroft, Josiah and Wood, Barbara
 29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
 30* Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
 Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

- 4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [*rectius*
 Boevey], Corn.
 5 Lyng, William Cecil, Hannah
 7* Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
 10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
 *Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
 Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
 12* Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
 13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
 18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
 Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
 Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
 19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
 Hayhurst, Thomas Bocoock, Mary
 20* Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
 Chase, John Greville, Anne
 21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
 22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
 *Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame],
 Hester
 24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
 Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
 26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
 27* Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
 31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

- 1* Mosier, John Martin, Jane
 2* Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
 5* Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
 *Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
 14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
 16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
 18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
 21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
 Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
 22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
 23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
 27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
 28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
 30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
 *Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
 5* Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
 *Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
 Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
 *Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
 Fletcher, James Benson, Jane

- 5* Cobden, Richard and Peters, Sarah
 11* Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
 *Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
 *Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
 14* Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
 *Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero],
 Margaret
 15* Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
 16* Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
 Barnes, James Elliott, Martha
 18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
 Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
 20* Goodall, John Coale, Mary
 22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
 23 Norfolk, Thomas Geddon, Mary
 Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
 Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
 25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
 Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
 Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
 26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
 27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
 Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

- 4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
 Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
 10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
 11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
 Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
 Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
 12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
 13 Clipsom, James Ashby, Jane
 16* Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
 Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
 17* Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
 25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
 *Waller, John Galigay, Anne
 27* Stanton, William East, Anne
 28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
 Eales, William Brian, Edith
 Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
 2* Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chud-
 leigh], Doro.
 4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
 7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
 7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
 8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
 Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite,
 Susannah
 Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
 9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
 10* Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
 13 Richardson, Thomas Litler, Elizabeth
 Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
 Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
 14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

16	Garrett, Henry and	Ward, Elizabeth
20	Ayerst, John	Drake, Sarah
22	Loing, William	Ecton, Dowsabell
	*Harvey, Robert	Pilkington, Barb.
24	Myles, Robert	Debnam, Mary
	Ward, Edward	Coverley, Eliz.
27	*Lowe, Robt. [Rev.]	Knight, Sarah
	*Yaxlee, Charles	Sedgwick, Mary
	Wright, Edward	Lovesey, Ellianor
28	*Thorne, Daniel	Cockayne, Eliz.
29	Wilson, Edward	Griffith, Grace
	Taylor, William	Averill, Ellen
	*Braham, Sir Richd.	Brandling, Doro-
	[Bart.]	thy

DECEMBER, 1671.

1	Hartley, Eliasheb	Shinton, Susanna
	Friend, Edward	Stoughton, Anne
5	Fletcher, Phineas	Woodhall, Eliz.
6	*Prescott, James	Staper, Anne
	Mason, John	Gilmore, Margery
7	*Plumptre, Henry	Blayney, Mary
8	Hooke, Nathaniel	Bee, Anne
9	Hattrill, William	Milson, Anne
	Mayne, Samuel	Walley, Eliz.
	Hinton, John	Duckett, Mary
11	*Crofts, Philip	Adams, Elizabeth
	Boddington, George	Steale, Mary
14	Scales, Thomas	Phipps, Eliz.
16	Samways, Richard	Fairbanck, Eliz.
18	*Strange, Benjamin	Elphick, Cath.
21	Spurrier, Thomas	Mayo, Catherine
22	Daniel, Henry	Williamson, Margaret
23	*March, Lewis	Powell, Mary
	Sands, Henry	Jackson, Mary
25	*Pott, Edmund	Williams, Jane
	Gawton, William	Cruttenden, Sarah
26	*Wall, Francis	Barham [Bark- ham], Lucy
29	*Ashby, John	Thorowgood, Elizabeth
30	Quinnell, John	Willis, Clacey
	Hazard, Nathaniel	Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

3	Gibbs, John	Galls, Mary
	Smith, Richard	Osborne, Susan
	Huckwell, Richard	Prachett, Anne
4	*Thomas, Joseph	Boulstraw, Eliz.
	Field, Joseph	Huish, Deborah
6	Lowe, John	Bateman, Joane
	Pedding, Nicholas	Courtier, Mary
8	*Pocock, Thomas	Mayott, Anne
11	*Blenkarne, Thomas	Bray, Jane
12	*Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm.	Harvey, Susanna
15	*Chappell, William	Heeley, Margaret

16	Taylor, Henry and	Lloyd, Friswell]
	Kidd, Francis	Price, Alice
17	*Kidley, Walter	Adams, Mary
	Stanton, Charley	Forder, Elizabeth
19	Harborne, John	Kaine, Agatha
	Garrett, Hugh	Pufford, Elizabeth
20	Gregg, Thomas	Forder, Catherine
25	Gaskill, John	Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

2	*Barlow, John	Lloyd, Beatrice
3	Dyer, Cornelius	Gilbert, Anne
	*Clutterbuck, Jaspas	Hams [Hames], Thomasine
6	*Halsey [Haulsey], Edward	Nevet, Margaret
	*Waldoe, Joseph	Nevet, Alice
5	Vinton, Abraham	Hart, Mary
9	*Rawlinson, Curwen	Monck, Elizabeth
10	*Mandy, Oliver	Chaderton, Reb.
	*Stanley, Richard	Wall, Mary
	King, Thomas	Roberts, Anne
12	Knepp, John	Crosby, Mary
13	*Wagstaffe, William	Whittingham, Sarah
14	Barnet, Philip	Langley, Rebecca
	Wood, Thomas	Wilkin, Thom'sine
15	Weeden, Daniel	Man, Grace
16	*Gresham, Edward	Mainard [May- nard], Martha
19	Deane, George	Fielde, Joane
	Savery, Walter	Baron, Honora
	*Langley [Langlois], Henry	Pilkington, Mary
20	Southey, Richard	Owen, Anne
	Rose, Lewis	Morris, Lettuce
	Lucas, Michael	Allis, Elizabeth
21	*Felton, Timothy	Hunt, Hannah
23	Sturges, Henry	Pidgeon, Sarah
24	*Witham, Henry	Jones, Elizabeth
	*Dayrell, Francis	Lewis, Elizabeth
26	*Bridges, George	Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

1	Grace, George	Bradendam, Eliz.
7	Gadbury, Richard	Pollard, Frances
9	Totty, Robert	Smith, Anne
13	Taylor, James	Johnson, Sarah
18	Foster, Benjamin	Edwards, Mary
22	*Farringdon, Charles	Taylor, Mary
	*Guydott, Carew	Fuller, Anne
23	Greene, John	Parron, Jone
26	Barton, John	Wilshire, Sarah
	Sansom, John	Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

1	Boult, Roger	Jenkins, Mary
	Cock, John	Haynes, Ann
2	Wood, John	Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

3	Prestwood, Thos.	and Twiford, Johanna
5	Fenton, Jonathan	Griffin, Margaret
6	Higgins, Thomas	Westhall, Mary
8	Redoch, John	Viccars, Cath.
9	Strickland, Richard	Thompson, Eliz.
10*	Langley, Sir Roger	Hobson, Barbara
	[Bart.]	
12	Trimbrellitt, James	Staynes, Eliz.
15	Pearson, Thomas	Cave, Mary
20	Carter, Isaac	Stokes, Grace
17	Robinson, William	Hodgson, Frances
18	Goone, Richard	Burd, Anne
20	Wood, Robert	Tompson, Bennett
22*	Mildmay, William	Carr, Frances
25	Briggens, George	Topping, Eliz.
	Woodman, Paul	Beaker, Mary
	Clincott, Richard	Winter, Anne
27	Mawditt, Jasper	Venables, Dorothy
29	Kempe, Edward	Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

3	Crouch, Edward	Calvert, Eliz.
	Woodward, Richard	Calvert, Rebecca
4	Mosse, Robert	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Snagg, Mathew	Hodson, Eliz.
13*	Denton, Barnabus	Carleton, Elleanor
11	Ashman, Thomas	Stanton, Margt.
15	Hiller, John	Hill, Elizabeth
	*Androse, Daniel	Hurlakenden
		[Harlakenden],
		Mary
20*	Scrivener, George	Currey, Dorothy
	Limpany, Robert	Cornish, Isabell
21	Helmes, Shadrach	Abbott, Frances
25	Read, Alexander	Trevers, Anne
	Gould, William	Collington, Ursula
	*Donellan, Nehemiah	Banes, Mary
	Coomer, William	Wise, Elizabeth
27	Flint, Richard	Taylor, Martha
	Richardson, Samuel	Shaw, Sarah
	Clarke, Thomas	Eddoes, Ursula
28	Cotes, William	Thurckittle, Abi.
	*Wroth, George	Shuckburgh, Eliz.
	*Rich, Sir William	Bruce, Dame
	[Bart.]	Anne
30	Keene, William	Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

3*	Stanton, Stanley	Alston, Elizabeth
	[Staneley]	
5	King, John	Seames, Anne
	*Worth, William	Dalling, Elizabeth
6	Waring, Ralph	Mott, Catherine
8	Harrison, John	Jordan, Hester
11	Chatwin, William	Darker, Susan
12*	Platt, John	Stringer, Rebecca
18	Wade, Richard	Daniel, Margaret

22	Grace, Jonathan	and Fleming, Mary
24*	Blackamore, Arthur	Hathorne, Anne
25	Austen, Samuel	Reinolds, Joane
26	Pratt, George	Ibbett, Mary
27	Cox, Nathaniel	Ball, Sarah
	Goldfinch, Stephen	Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

1	Gould, William	Goulstrey, Alice
3	Dunton, John	Burr, Catherine
	Blythe, Robert	Hervy, Mary
9	Rollinson, Joseph	Chalkhill, Mary
	*Penruddock, Thos.	Hanham, Frances
	Badger, John	Abbott, Anne
	Bates, Thomas	Read, Anne
15*	Huffam, Richard	Delayney [De La
		Noy], Mary
17	Jeffs, Abel	Read, Mary
20	Godfrey, Peter	Brett, Judith
26	Fojjet, Josias	Cranford, Maudlin
25*	Taylor, Edward	Barker, Mary
26*	Rosse, Thomas	Mintern, Mary
29	Tripp, Charles	Day, Sarah
	Cole, William	Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

5	Warmen, Richard	Hollingworth,
		Anne
6*	Gerrard, Francis	May, Rebecca
7*	Holford, Richard	Stainer, Elizabeth
10	Maddason, Nath.	Foster, Anne
12	Wood, Thomas	Cook, Alice
14	Mathews, William	Curry, Mary
16	Barrett, Abraham	Yenns, Mary
19	Walcroft, John	Facey, Elizabeth
21*	Holsworth, George	Archer, Anne
23	Cason, John	Browne, Mary
24	Shelver, Barnaby	Heath, Lowes
	Winch, William	Gardner, Ruth
28	Smith, Robert	Hunt, Anne
	King, Thomas	Yowell, Jane
29	Welch, Michael	Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

3	Sibballs, Robert	Luellin, Ellen
6	Lee, Michael	Paine, Anne
	Brinckley, John	Barker, Mary
7	Browne, Zachary	Barnes, Sarah
12	Oinscomb, Ambrose	Carver, Margaret
16*	Ernle, Sir John [Knt.]	Seymour, Dame
		Elizabeth
19	Finch, William	Cooke, Alice
20	Fowles, John	Wotts, Mary
23*	Hale, Thomas	Pleydell, Eliz.
24	Parks, Thomas	Sturges, Joane
26	Peachey, Paul	Key, Rosamond
28	Maier, Thomas	Cole, Anne
	*Keene, John	Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18	Burman, Jacob	and	Hawkins, Mary
1	*Lauder, John		Pratt, Anne
2	Kendall, Jonas		Powell, Sarah
3	*Price, Thomas		Isaacson, Ellen
7	*Raleigh, Charles		Earneley, Frances
11	Roe, John		Smith, Elizabeth
	*Pinnick, Joseph		Bradley, Eliz.
15	Miller, Richard		Miles, Anne
19	*Carleton, Thomas		Baker, Anne
	Beaver, Thomas		Mathews, Sarah
21	Cooper, William		Dyer, Mary
23	Hooker, Edward		Compling, Anne
28	Finney, Christopher		Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2	*Herbert, Arthur		Phesant, Anne
	Ball, Edward		Benningstone, Mary
4	Wickes, Nathaniel		Smythsby, Mary
8	Lewen, Thomas		Coplenday, Eliz.
12	Grace, Robert		Silvester, Eliz.
	Slater, William		Nodes, Anne
18	Plomer, Anthony		Egerton, Grace
	Young, John		Dawes, Susanna
	Brunce, William		Porter, Katherine
22	Sherwood, John		Oldisworth, Mary
23	*Prideaux, Edmond		Austin, Susanna
27	Barwell, Edward		Richardson, Cath.
29	Northey, William		Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3	Greene, John		Roffey, Catherine
6	Spirling, Hendrick		Havelaw, Getruet
7	*Potter, William		Fletcher, Eliz.
10	*Fisher, Edward		Hedges, Eliz.
11	*Bridges, Harry		Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22	Bayley, Jonathan		Harrington, Mary
16	*Leigh, Theophilus		Craven, Eliz.
	*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke		Corsellis, Hester
20	*Rogers, Henry		Gregory, Cath.
24	Whittingham, John		Galland, Martha
	Dier, Roger		Barnett, Eliz.
	*Howard, Thomas		Paltock, Anne
27	Castle, William		Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2	*Allen, Samuel		Dowse, Eliz.
6	Jefferson, John		Winter, Mary
7	*Plaietow, Thomas		Rash, Mary
8	Orme, Edward		Burdin, Elizabeth
9	Harris, Thomas		Wadbrooke, Joane
10	Smith, William		Rochester, Doro.
13	*Tilghman, John		Dowse, Mary
20	Bowles, John		Bowles, Sarah
21	Hunsden, John		Townsend, Anne
	Hooper, Benjamin		Weeks, Mary

22	Guillin, Devereux	and	Robinson, Anne
24	*Ebrall, Samuel		Gifford, Sarah
27	Corner, Isaac		Thruckston, Mary
29	Chaplin, Richard		Smith, Margaret
31	Hamond, James		Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4	Cooke, Richard		Turner, Elizabeth
5	Kemmis, Thomas		Smith, Mary
	Doninge, Nicholas		Draper, Susanna
8	Jackson, John		Phipps, Mary
10	Wright, John		Hudson, Margaret
	Dowson, George		Elkes, Mary
	Westbrook, Caleb		Bouchier, Judith
	Jackson, William		Dickenson, Eliz.
12	Linord, John		Smith, Margaret
14	Littleton, John		Oppie, Mary
	Adway, Edward		Reddish, Victoria
	Tieth, Jacob		Kingdon, Mary
15	Bromley, Thomas		Hardy, Sarah
27	Garrett, Thomas		Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1	Aycrigg, James		Turner, Anne
5	*Taylor, William		Turner, Dorothy
7	*Loftus, Adam		Bridges, Lucy
13	Du Jorden, Theod.		Worrill, Elizabeth
15	Roome, William		Holder, Barbara
	Carpinter, Edmond		Fuller, Ellinor
18	Jorden, John		Pettifer, Dorothy
21	*Culpepper, Henry		Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26	*Tenant, Joshua		Meere, Elizabeth
	*Charlton, Stephen		Pooke, Susanna
27	Jackson, William		Blunt, Mary
31	Moore, John		Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2	Brooks, William		Dier, Naomi
5	*Forster, Stuart		Powlett, Eliz.
	Millington, Thomas		Collins, Ellen
7	Ebbs, Edward		Edridge, Sarah
	*Bradshaigh, Roger		Murray, Mary
8	Joyce, William		Low, Mary
	*Barrowes, Edward		Maidston, Eliz.
9	Spratt, Samuel		Gay, Mary
10	Bell, Anthony		Segar, Jane
	Heron, Richard		Baggelley, Susan
12	Jenner, Edward		Coates, Alice
14	Hampstead, Edward		Freeze, Hannah
	King, Roger		Long, Anne
	Watts, William		Miles, Mary
18	*Blayne, John		Rich, Katherine
24	*De Lawne, Gideon		Weckerlin, Anne
25	*Duncombe, John		Pearson, Bridget
28	*Skipwith, Thomas		Maddison, Eliz.
30	Theobalds, Daniel		Browne, Margt.
	Phillips, William		Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

- 1 **Bennet**, Sir John *and* **Howe**, Bridget
[K.B.]
6 **Gladwin**, Edward **Taylor**, Anne
9* **Wood**, Basil **Hedges**, Jane
10 **Smith**, Henry **Nodes**, Dorothy
14 **Willis**, Francis **Sherwood**, Mary
15 **Evans**, Thomas **King**, Hester
17* **Oxenden**, Sir James **Choute**, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
16* **Bowyer**, Henry **Greenfield**, Martha
20 **Andrews**, Robert **Stafford**, Anne
23 **Manley**, George **Barnard**, Eliz.
26 **Ganull**, Valentine **Ledshem**, Eliz.
28 **Baxter**, William **Hearne**, Jemima
30* **Howard**, Francis **Pelham**, Phila-
delphia
31 **Catten**, William **Vocem**, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

- 2 **Pridmore**, Edward **Sanders**, Alice
Weller, William **Franck**, Katherine
3 **Pett**, Anthony **Bumbridger**,
Hannah
5* **Harris**, Arthur **Turner**, Theophila
6* **Mutloe**, John **Harewell**, Eliz.
7 **Dodson**, Nathan **Weston**, Mary
13 **Streater**, Benjamin **Penfold**, Anne
* **Rose**, Edmund **Suffield**, Anne
16* **Arthur**, John **Manwayring**,
Katherine
20 **Salebancks**, John **Leake**, Sarah
24 **Traveis**, James **Spiers**, Anne
25 **Wilkinson**, John **Sied**, Mabell
* **Steward**, Hoe **Seymor**, Ellinor
26* **Parkins**, William **Blackwell**, Susan

JULY, 1673.

- 1 **Steere**, William **Stone**, Catherine
2 **Bristowe**, William **Raworth**, Eliz.
10 **Bennett**, Thomas **Stevens**, Martha
Jones, Walter **Tate**, Elizabeth
11 **Newman**, Nicholas **Self**, Elizabeth
14 **Prieste**, Nathaniel **Revilliack**, Doro.
15 **Steed**, James **Jager**, Elizabeth
16* **Rosse**, William **Rushworth**, Eliz.
17 **Stone**, William **Warman**, Cath.
Winch, Richard **Cornish**, Mary
* **Cheyney** [Cheyne],
Thomas **Duncomb**, Mary
28 **Miller**, Samuel **Ladd**, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

- 4 **Sparks**, John **Aspinall**, Eliz.
12* **Cosens**, John **Underwood**,
Margaret
16 **Tindall**, George **Haytor**, Phillippa
19 **Havergall**, Thomas **Whiting**, Mary
23 **Snelling**, Randolph **Jenney**, Alithea

- 29* **Wordell**, John *and* **Harlow**, Penelope
Ayres, Francis **Paine**, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

- 1* **Burdin**, Joseph **Massinger**, Mary
* **Quissinburrow**, Sam. **Warner**, Mary
3 **Condley**, John **Serjeant**, Mary
5* **Goodrick**, Richard **Awsiter**, Dorothy
8 **Manningham**, Nich. **Lidgould**, Anne
10* **Austen**, John **Mascall**, Jane
11 **Smith**, Arthur **Noble**, Mary
15 **Lane**, Nicholas **Somers**, Sarah
16 **Branson**, John **Tyson**, Hannah
17* **Chute**, George **Baker**, Catherine
* **Lander** [Lauder] **Allen**, Mary
John
18 **Sheppard**, John **Wells**, Mary
20 **Raplee**, John **Smith**, Elizabeth
23 **Rigge**, William **Carter**, Phillippe
* **Wheeler**, Thomas **Tayleur**, Hannah
24 **Cooke**, Francis **Read**, Mary
25 **Ambrose**, Joseph **Riddlestone**,
Margaret
26 **Barker**, William **Sherwing**, Ann
27 **Taylor**, John **Sellers**, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

- 8 **Usher**, Richard **Green**, Elizabeth
9 **Goddard**, Joseph **Fish**, Elizabeth
10 **Hayden**, Mathew **Cox**, Anne
11* **Baylie**, Henry **Poyke**, Dorothy
* **Bolitho**, John **Cox**, Anne
Greasley, John **Westbrook**, Eliz.
14 **Hall**, James **Pursell**, Judith
20 **Elborrow**, Richard **Keck**, Hannah
21* **Lloyd**, William **Adams**, Anne
27 **Wilkin**, Thomas **Smith**, Hester
29 **Langford**, Joseph **Cooke**, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

- 3 **Richardson**, John **Carpenter**, Mary
8 **Johnson**, Thomas **Arnold**, Anne
11 **Pruden**, Edward **Archer**, Elizabeth
12 **Foot**, Richard **Tunstall**, Eliz.
Richer, John **Fisher**, Elizabeth
13 **Hill**, Thomas **Cartwright**, Anne
17 **Jenney**, Thomas **Allen**, Mary
18 **Obrien**, Daniel **Twist**, Elizabeth
19 **Snooks**, John **Brackston**, Mary
22 **Scorey**, William **Brookhouse**, Mary
Manning, William **Blechenden**, Chris.
24 **Pilkington**, Samuel **Wright**, Anne
25 **Archer**, John **Durham**, Eliz.
29 **Holford**, John **Milborne**, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 1 **Parks**, Stephen **Bougey**, Sarah
Jones, John **Doe**, Katherine
2* **Carleton**, Mathew **Bowles**, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2 | Lewis, Ephriam and | Duncomb, Eliz. |
| 3 | Carter, Harbutt | Angolen, Phillis |
| 4 | Derry, John | Richards, Susan |
| 2* | Willmott, William | Hussey, Frances |
| 8 | Man, Daniel | Read, Margaret |
| 9 | Cooper, Robert | Hodsdan, Mary |
| 10 | Lammas, Stephen | Fourness, Mary |
| 15* | Barrett, Paul | Hurleston, Kath. |
| | Marchant, William | Allnett, Elizabeth |
| 16* | Sayer, Henry | Cleaver, Philadel-
phia |
| 17 | Worgan, John | Haskins, Mary |
| 19 | Purse, Nicholas | Elliott, Sarah |
| 20* | Cowley, Thomas | May, Dame Mary |
| | *Bate, Edward | Lovet, Penelope |
| 24 | Kember, Robert | Higgins, Mary |
| 27 | Plummer, William | Humphrey, Mary |
| | *Barker, Francis | Gomeldon, Eliz. |
| 29 | Woodroffe, William | King, Elizabeth |
| | *Jones, Francis | Cholmley, Tho-
mazine |
| | *Walrond, William | Miles, Sarah |
| 30 | Sale, Samuel | Newell, Sarah |
| | Cole, Richard | Gibson, Anne |
| | *Reymes, Nathaniel | Norton, Sarah |
| | [Vernatty, Nathaniel
—Reymes] | |
| 31 | Fazakerley, Wm. | Sherew, Anne |
| | Shallcross, George | Terrell, Rebecca |

JANUARY, 1673-4.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | Johnson, William | Hewett, Anne |
| 6 | Pelham, John | Lake, Martha |
| 8 | Tremayne, Philip | Townsend,
Susanna |
| | Chacklin, Henry | Nubbs, Ann |
| 13* | Adams, William | Manning, Mary |
| | Elsworth, John | Ward, Elizabeth |
| | Tuckfield, Thomas | Coles, Mary |
| | *Windham, John | Foundes, Alice |
| 20* | Wall, Nathaniel | Smith, Millicent |
| | Radcliff, Walter | Partridge, Jane |
| 21 | Beale, Edward | Southwood, Eliz. |
| 22 | Thorowgood, John | Taylor, Mary |
| 24* | Wight [White],
Christopher | Sunderford [Sind-
erford], Eliz. |
| 26 | Briscoe, Thomas | Nicholl, Mary |
| 28* | Warner, Henry | Maxey, Mary |
| | Wallwyn, Thomas | Bolt, Mary |
| 29 | Drinkwater, Francis | Lane, Elizabeth |
| 31* | Coles, Richard | Sprackling, Alice |

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|
| 3* | Parker, Robert | Chute, Sarah |
| 6* | De Launey, Peter | Hayes, Mary |
| 10 | Woolfe, Phillomett | Nuen, Rebecca |
| 11 | Pomfrett, John | White, Elizabeth |
| 13* | Bishopp, William | Cave, Theodosia |

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 14 | Strelley, William and | Whitbourne,
Rachel |
| 18 | Stannard, George | Witham, Anne |
| 23 | Arnold, Miles | Castellan, Mary |
| | *King, James | Bowcocke, Susan |
| | Whitehall, John | Wheeler, Alice |
| 24 | Blease, Samuel | Jackson, Sarah |
| | *Danvers, John | Duke, Sarah |

MARCH, 1673-4.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|----------------|
| 7* | Gibbon, Edmond | Amory, Frances |
|----|----------------|----------------|

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 25 | Garrat, Thomas | Cooke, Susanna |
| 26 | Biddle, Edmund | Williams, Doro. |
| 28 | Mildmay, Joshua | Playter, Mary |
| 29 | Gregory, Jeremiah | Alexander, Mary |

MARCH, 1673-4.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2 | Hamon, Thomas | Spencer, Mary |
| | Jackson, John | Sheppard, Anne |
| 5 | Ewres, John | Hinson, Catherine |
| 7 | Green, John | North, Mary |
| 19* | Greenaway, Robert | Bird, Judith |
| 18 | Barton, Robert | Brunslly, Hannah |

MARCH, 1674.

- | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|
| 27 | Minge, Thomas | Preston, Eliz. |
|----|---------------|----------------|

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

- | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------|
| 7* | Bagshawe, Henry | Nicholls, Mary
[D.D.] |
| 11 | Smith, William | Cox, Bridgett |
| 15* | Moore, William | Reading, Sarah |
| 18* | Watts, Sir John | Waddington, Jane |
| | Meridale, Edmond | Butler, Anne |
| 22 | Somers, Thomas | Durban, Elizabeth |
| | Briggs, Samuel | Walker, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Roydon, Henry | Hook, Parnell |
| 24 | Swanson, John | Whaley, Eliz. |
| | Russell, Ralph | Underhill, Eliz. |
| 25* | Hide, Robert | Pope, Dame Fen-
ella |
| 27 | Pemel, Peter | King, Eme (?) |
| 28* | Kelk, James | Duke, Anne |
| 29 | Packman, John | Kettlewell, Joane |

MAY, 1674.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 8 | Thorne, William | Frier, Susan |
| 2 | Hibbert, John | Symon, Anne |
| | *Jones, Evan | Herbert, Jane |
| 13 | Cooke, James | Newton, Eliz. |
| | *Boldero, Daniel | Gaile, Elizabeth |
| 14 | Spencer, Robert | Ansell, Sarah |
| 16 | Browne, William | Drury, Katherine |
| 18 | Arnold, John | Chalfount, Anne |
| 19 | Blunt, Christopher | Coombes, Isabell |
| | *Chester, Hasledine | Hawkins, Jane |
| 20* | Britteridge, William | Moore, Elizabeth |

MAY, 1674.

- 23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
 25 *Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
 27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
 28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

- 1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
 *Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
 3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
 5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
 Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
 6 *Hardes, Thomas Short, Mary
 Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
 8 *Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
 11 *Fettiplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
 15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
 *Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
 17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
 Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
 22 *Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
 23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
 25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
 Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
 26 *Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
 30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
 *Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

- 2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
 3 *Stancliffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
 27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
 4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
 Harding, John Bronson, Frances
 6 *Umfrey, [*Qy. Hum-* Smith, Elizabeth
phrey], Finch
 10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
 13 Linton, John Mascall, Mary
 18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
 20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
 21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
 Knight, Robert James, Mary
 Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
 27 *Molins, William Stocker, Mary
 Corbett, Simon Wondey, Eliz.
 30 *Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
 31 *Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

- 1 *Baber, Sir John Bayning, Vis-
 [Knt.] countess Anne
 3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
 *Smith, Joseph Lorrenge, Mary
 5 King, John Noise, Susanna
 8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosa-
 mond
 11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret

- 11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
 17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
 Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
 18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
 Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
 19 *Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
 [Clerk]

- *Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
 Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
 21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
 22 *Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
 24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
 26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

- 2 *Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
 Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
 2 *James, John Johnson, Eliz.
 4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
 5 *Gybbon, Robert Phillipps, Eliz.
 9 *Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
 Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
 15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
 18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
 Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
 21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
 22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
 23 Twlnes, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
 26 Stillman, John Trynnell, Anne
 28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
 29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

- 2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
 3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 *Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
 7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
 Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
 8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
 9 *Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
 10 Ashley, Robert Phillipps, Anne
 12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
 14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
 15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
 20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
 21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan'a
 24 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
 28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
 30 Lyles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- 3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
 6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
 3 Nailour, Richard Soaper, Ann
 4 *Lovering, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
 Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
 5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
 4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

7	Ringstead, Fran. and	Ayling, Elizabeth
9	Bacon, John	Menrice, Mary
11	King, John	King, Elizabeth
	Norris, William	Strughill, Bridget
18	Carter, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
19	Taylor, John	Reman, Elizabeth
23	Oulton, Edward	Pitt, Elizabeth
	Winston, Delabere	Leake, Mary
25	*Coke, Robert	Osborne, Dame Anne [Spr.]
27	King, Robert	Wallett, Anne
28	Armesbee, Thomas	Standish, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1674.

2	Copinger, John	Barnes, Mary
	*Velley, Thomas	Shalcrosse, Sarah
	Dixon, Charles	Snow, Mary
4	May, Caleb	Bohemus, Anne
9	Walden, John	Kirke, Mary
14	Barker, Richard	Sparke, Sarah
16	*Whitfield, Timothy	Cobb, Mary
18	Martin, Thomas	Pachy, Alice
21	Day, Thomas	Lawley, Mary
28	Pillett, Richard	Haycoke, Cath.
29	*Pinfold, Richard	Vaux, Elizabeth
30	Taylor, Thomas	Bewler, Elizabeth
	*Hale, Thomas	Leburne [Lebrune], Rebecca
31	Markham, Benjamin	Miller, Jane

JANUARY, 1674-5.

1	*Allen, Edward	Cornwallis, Eliz.
5	Knight, Henry	Froome, Anne
12	Back, John	Cowley, Mary
	Sewer, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
13	*Challoner, William	Freeston, Christ.
18	*Pope, Richard	Moore, Mary
20	Freeman, Thomas	Ogden, Jane
25	*Ramsey [Ramsay], John	Rosse, Mary
26	Waters, Richard	Parker, Mary
29	Richardson, John	Samyne, Eliz.
	Trennick, William	Marshall, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

2	Holt, Walter	Wicks, Margaret
	Turner, Thomas	Cooper, Grace
	Russell, John	Brinsmaide, Mary
4	Ascott, John	Wright, Eliz.
9	Hunt, Hugh	Triggs, Jane
11	Rayner, John	Potter, Elizabeth
13	Waldron, Isaac	Byfield, Priscilla
17	*Robins, William	Harper, Mary
	Marsh, Thomas	Lammas, Mary
18	Busby, Joseph	Dechier, Mary
23	Randall, Mathew	Robinson, Cath.

24	*Monson, Henry and	Cheyney, Eliz.
	*Coleberne, Thomas	More, Mary
27	Webber, John	Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

4	*Williams, William	Townsend, Margt.
5	Seaman, Robert	Headland, Sarah
6	Aram, Jarvis	Glassopp, Frances
8	*Blackhaller, Henry	Northleigh, Joane
9	Dunning, Richard	Ellis, Thomasine
13	*Marsham, John	Sawyer [Sayer], Hester
15	*Carteret [Carteret], George	Grenvill [Lady], Grace
16	Ellis, John	Long, Mary
17	*Lloyd, Sir Evan [Bart.]	Tanat, Mary
	Hawys, Philip	Towes, Hester
	Dutchman, Joseph	Monckman, Anne
20	Strode, John	Deane, Alice
	Hatch, Anthony	Lawrence, Margt.

MARCH, 1675.

30	Waggett, Joseph	Richardson, Anne
----	-----------------	------------------

APRIL, 1675.

1	Dawson, John	Mandy, Anne
2	Smith, William	Smith, Anne
3	Barrett, Robert	Smith, Rebecca
8	Venables, John	Fuller, Mary
10	*Parker, John [Clerk]	Helme, Mary
	Cowell, Thomas	Vanspaine, Alice
12	Francklin, Joseph	Bromley, Kath.
	Browne, Henry	Wombell, Mary
2	Hampton, Francis	Ravener, Mary
13	*Corbet, John	Watson, Susanna
	Heath, Robert	Baxter, Margt.
	*Miller, John	Summer [Sumner], Alice
14	Antrobus, William	Goodwin, Jane
19	Bulfell, Francis	Stiles, Katherine
21	Boddimeade, Mathew	Edlin, Mary
26	*Harris, Morgan	Fawcet, Ursula
	Ward, William	Christopher, Frances
28	Badley, Thomas	Tyms, Susanna

MAY, 1675.

5	Watts, James	Felkengham, Hellen
7	*Sledd, Daniel	Wilford, Magda- len
8	Way, Richard	Margetts, Dinah
14	Glover, Samuel	Morris, Judith
	Cudden, Thomas	Jurin, Ann
15	Bagster, John	Spence, Elizabeth
	Gould, James	Willis, Margaret
	*Taylor, John	Wilmer, Mary
	*Hatt, Richard	Kent, Margery

MAY, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|---------------------|
| 17* | Hatton, Robert | and | Brewster, Cecilia |
| 18 | Peirce, Francis | | Tristram, Sarah |
| | Heintz, Simon | | Mills, Alice |
| 19 | Smith, William | | Roles, Anne |
| | Ryde, William | | Norwood, Joane |
| | Clarke, John | | Bulfell, Sarah |
| | *Wace, John | | Whitebread, Lettice |
| 20 | Godby, John | | Falconer, Jane |
| 22 | Draper, Richard | | Orlebar, Sarah |
| 25 | Dards, Robert | | Sharratt, Anne |
| 29* | Waldo, Edward | | Shuckburgh, Eliz. |

JUNE, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 3* | Bard, William | | Glover, Rebecca |
| 4* | Hewett, George | | Ashby, Mary |
| 5 | Kidwell, William | | Maddax, Jane |
| 7* | Leeson, John | | Dover, Anne |
| 8* | Clough, William | | Llewellyn, Sarah |
| | *Plaistow, Richard | | Gibbons, Ellen |
| 9 | Savage, Richard | | Anderson, Eliz. |
| 11 | Gosse, Henry | | Hunter, Elizabeth |
| 12 | Jones, Henry | | Love, Mary |
| 7 | Edmondson, Thomas | | Hill, Sarah |
| 14* | May, Thomas | | Aldworth, Anne |
| | Hazell, Thomas | | Hassard, Sarah |
| | Porter, Robert | | Chamberlane, Margaret |
| 17* | Shute [Chute], George | | St. John, Joanna |
| | Arden, John | | Briscoe, Eliz. |
| | Nosell, Stephen | | Lambert, Eliz. |
| 18 | Armitage, George | | Cheyney, Frances |
| 19 | Cocker, Robert | | Turner, Mary |
| 23 | Clayton, John | | Semon, Anne |
| 26 | Johnson, Joseph | | Bellinger, Anne |
| | Goman, Edmond | | Morgan, Bridgett |
| 28 | Coo, Robert | | Game, Elizabeth |
| | Heming, Edmund | | Pott, Martha |
| 30* | Jenner, David | | Sann, Mary |

JULY, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1 | Hatley, John | | Glascocock, Judith |
| 3 | Revett, John | | Sams, Ellen |
| | Giver, John | | Harling, Sarah |
| 5* | Alington, Lord William | | Vernay, Lady Diana |
| 6 | Waldron, William | | Walklate, Judith |
| 7* | Amcotes, Vincent | | Mildmay, Amey |
| | Johnstone, William | | Watts, Elizabeth |
| 12 | Long, Jacob | | Harris, Elizabeth |
| 16* | Skipwith, Humberstone | | Coney, Elizabeth |
| 19 | Rayner, Christopher | | Broome, Martha |
| 20 | Violet, Thomas | | Smith, Susanna |
| 21 | Cole, David | | Westley, Mary |
| 26 | Hales, John | | Greenstreet, Hannah |

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|
| 29* | Warden, John | and | Ottway, Anne |
| | Pix, Joshua | | Lott, Mary |

AUGUST, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--|----------------------|
| 4* | May, Thomas | | Lee, Frances |
| | Young, Thomas | | Franckwell, Anne |
| 7 | Dory, George | | Leman, Dorothy |
| 9 | Clacton, Richard | | Powell, Anne |
| 11 | Browning, Thomas | | Martin, Alice |
| 13 | Pike, George | | Wodddman, Winifred |
| 14 | Stewart, Thomas | | Partridge, Bridgett |
| 17 | Smith, Abraham | | Dickinson, Gris-sell |
| 20 | Hulme, Edward | | Read, Martha |
| 21* | Hopkins, Richard | | Sherwood, Rose |
| 24 | Posey, Roger | | Marshall, Mary |
| 25 | Fevin, John | | Glover, Sibilla |

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 14* | Ashburnham, Sir Denny [Bart.] | | Watkins, Anne |
| 15* | Kitson [Ritson], Richard | | Holmes, Rebecca |
| | Phillips, George | | Lancelles, Alice |
| 16* | Trench, Edmond | | Roberts, Bridgett |
| 17 | Tisbury, William | | Waltham, Susan'a |
| 18 | Robins, Henry | | Hall, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Lloyd, John | | Middlemore, Alice |
| 21* | Reeves, George | | Phipps, Anne |
| | Graves, John | | Ialey, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Waters, John | | Tull, Jane |
| 23 | Sopp, Edward | | Kellet, Margaret |
| | *Eyre, Sir Christopher | | Jason, Dame Anne |
| 24 | Read, William | | Blakeley, Joan |
| 27 | Drew, George | | Delves, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Margetts, Henry | | Waterhouse, Bridgett |

OCTOBER, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1* | Cawood, Thomas | | Plumpton, Eliz. |
| | Lered, Robert | | Sassell, Margt. |
| 4* | Holmshead [Hollinshead], Francis | | Hampton, Anne |
| | *Martin, John | | Aldin, Mary |
| 5* | Burlton [alias Bur-ton], Thomas | | Iremonger, Katherine |
| 9 | Gill, William | | Moore, Margaret |
| 12 | Childes, Thomas | | Dudley, Sarah |
| 13 | Bedford, Edward | | Harris, Elizabeth |
| 14* | Cutler, Thomas | | Fettiplace, Dame Susan |
| 16 | Mathews, John | | Walker, Eliz. |
| | *Garrard, Samuel | | Poynes [Poyner], Elizabeth |
| 23 | Evans, John | | Winch, Hester |
| 25 | Peach, Thomas | | Alewin, Elizabeth |

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

- 2 *Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain,
Elizabeth
9 *Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30 *Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

- 3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16 *Parke, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24 *Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
29 *Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

- 4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
*Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Cocker, Rosa-
mond
*Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28 *Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

- 1 Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Goodwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Fran-
ces

- 1 *Drafgate, Rich. *and* Blackhall, Martha
*Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3 *Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14 *Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21 *Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
*Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

- 1 *Osbaldeston, Ed- Bradill [Braddyll],
ward Margaret
4 *Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
*Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7 *Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

- 27 *Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papil-
lon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

- 1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11 *Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17 *Scoles, Jasper Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26 *Case [Casse] John Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
*Fincham, Richard Hurlston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

- 3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
*Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

- 3* Rutt, Jeremy and Hillary, Elizabeth
 8 Smith, Nicholas Lasher, Frances
 Glover, John Bromlowe,
 Susanna
 Davies, Richard Dendy, Margaret
 Peacock, Barnes Aylet, Alice
 13* Dudson, Thomas Broad [Brand],
 Thomazine
 [Anne]
 Lay, Hester
 15 Burton, Thomas Tilson, Joanna
 25* Welbye, Adlard Partridge, Jane
 26* Pannforth [Paun-
 forth], Tracy
 *Burd, Robert Guidott, Eliz.
 29 Hawkins, Nicholas Evans, Rachel
 30 Edwards, James Notte, Elizabeth
 Allen, Thomas Seed, Margaret
 31* Kingsmill, George Jones, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

- 2* Plummer, Andrew Parrey [Parry],
 Jane
 8* Copley, Lionel Boteler, Anne
 12 Stevens, Samuel Jurin, Elizabeth
 13* Blandy, John Glead, Mary
 14 Wilshier, Lawrence Clark, Mary
 17 Nichols, John Higby, Anne
 21* Ellis, William Bennett, Eliz.
 23 Sherwood, William Greene, Hannah
 24 Murdin, John Brincklowe, Sarah
 27 Raye, Thomas Richards, Alice
 29 Shipsea, Robert Crouch, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

- 1 Gough, John Martin, Sarah
 4* Wright, Nathan Ashby, Elizabeth
 5* Freeman, Ralph Dycer, Dorothy
 6 Haselwood, Edm'd Leigh, Hester
 10 Ashton, William Chew, Frances
 12 Boston, Anthony Roper, Mary
 Heyrick, Samuel Harlow, Susan
 14 Abdy, Christopher Oneale, Elizabeth
 Shrigley, John Coles, Alice
 17* Buggin, Butler Burnett, Winifred
 18* Doughty, Henry Bristow, Anne
 20 Lawne, Mark Taylor, Margaret
 26 Arnold, Joseph Snagg, Anne
 Way, William Sanders, Mary
 27 Watson, Anthony Fewiell, Audrie
 Thornborrow, Batchelor, Kath.
 Harold

AUGUST, 1676.

- 1 Baker, John Palmer, Rose
 2* Binion, Edmond Burd, Katherine
 3 Gleane, Thomas Wedden, Eliz.
 Wright, Henry Masters, Frances

- 7 Potter, Richard and Whitley, Eliz.
 8* Child, Josiah Willughby, Emma
 Lugg, Peter Dawson, Abigail
 14 Bradenham, Robert Ashenese, Susan.
 18 Ward, Thomas Vickers, Mary
 22 Davies, Thomas Howell, Mary
 24 Morris, William Shreusberry, Sar.
 26* Sands [Sandys], Blundell, Eliz.
 Edwin
 29 Donne, James Grant, Loies
 31 Barnard, Richard Brigden, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Highmor, Richard Hodges, Susanna
 2 Reddish, Edward Poulter, Anne
 Rawlinson, Richard Andrews, Hannah
 5 Welch, Thomas Ridge, Mary
 7 Lewin, John Augustine, Mary
 12 Sewell, John Stanway, Anne
 16 Charlwood, Thomas Hyett, Sarah
 19 Best, Richard Walford, Eliz.
 *Whorwood, Wm. Bridgewood, Sar.
 20* Whistler, John [Clk.] Whistler, Eliz.
 Smart, Thomas Prior, Tabitha
 26* Denis, Mathew Beavan, Hannah
 27 Grove, Robert Richardson, Mary
 Sandford, Jonathan Carter, Elizabeth
 28 Sowersley, Leonard Osbaldiston, Dor.
 29* Pitfield, Sir Chas. Fortney [Fortrey],
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

- 4 Dove, Thomas Gidling, Eliz.
 5 Dallicock, John Gibson, Alice
 White, Joseph Jacob, Elizabeth
 9* Stoning, John Coddington, Ellen
 11* Cooke, Richard Hicks, Ellinor
 Spencer, Timothy Carter, Jane
 14* Baker, Aaron Tompson, Martha
 16 Crouch, Henry Elmur, Marcy
 Sadler, Edward Castle, Sarah
 18 Walker, Thomas French, Sarah
 21* Bale, Gratian Roberts, Dorothy
 Willan, Chris. Child, Elizabeth
 26 Shelley, George Smith, Hannah
 *Stone, John Holney, Ellinor
 27* Llewelin, John Nedham, Barbara
 31* Townshend, James Jackson, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Bowman, Thomas Man, Joanna
 Smith, Henry Crouch, Martha
 6 Wood, Charles Harward, Susan
 Newman, Henry Brookes, Jane
 *Tomkys, Isaac Manning, Mary
 7 North, Arthur Brett, Margaret
 13 Wight, Edward Weston, Susanna
 14 Harrison, Peter Roberts, Martha
 15* Cole, Stephen Hockenhull, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 15 *Woodroffe, Benj. and Stonehouse, Dor.
 *Hackett, Thomas, Whatton, Cath.
 Lord Bishop of
 Down and Conor
 17 Leech, John Walbridge, Mary
 29 *Wimpriess, William Chilinsworth, Eliz.
 Stephens, William Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

- 5 Boughton, Stephen Nye, Johanna
 7 Wagstaffe, John Hammond, Anne
 13 Mullineaux, William Parker, Anne
 14 Hendlowe, George Ashton, Ursula
 15 *Parker, John Davies, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Henry Wright, Sarah
 Jones, Robert Kirkton, Eliz.
 16 Bowman, James Mayres, Mary
 19 Hobbs, Thomas Sandford, Anne
 *Harris, John Biscoe, Bethia
 20 Cooke, Joseph Sprint, Elizabeth
 Osman, John Gritton, Mary
 Hallett, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
 22 Peirce, Walter Elford, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Thomas Hussee, Judith
 23 Fisher, Benjamin Harman, Sarah
 26 Hinde, Joseph Bradley, Mary
 29 Westwood, Edward Staynes, Judith
 30 Russell, John Fanden, Mary
 Stanney, John Dorman, Eliz.
 Neale, Samuel Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

- 4 Whiston, Nicholas Joice, Beatrix
 6 Jenkins, Anthony Du Prye, Susanna
 13 Allin, Thomas Fielding, Mary
 18 *Robinson, William Tooke, Margery
 19 Houghton, Mark Darby, Anne
 22 *Martindale, Thomas Jordan, Margaret
 [Clk]
 25 Turner, Thomas Snelling, Grace
 26 Ashby, Joseph Wilkes, Mary
 *Shartliffe, William Blore, Peteranella
 Herne, Thomas Willis, Sophia
 29 Lench, Ralph Nicholls, Susanna
 31 Payne, Joel Allingham, Alice
 Knott, Thomas Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

- 3 Purvyour, William Champnyes, Sarah
 8 *Tomlin, Roger Morland, Mary
 9 Dodd, William Godfrey, Sarah
 10 Player, Thomas Birthy, Jane
 12 Brookesby, Obadiah Ladbrokee, Anne
 14 Smith, Richard Manning, Anne
 Alwinckle, Gilbert Derham, Sarah
 *Whitfield, Timothy Mildmay, Mary
 17 Cooper, Edmond Doffinby, Jane
 Roe, Henry Cooper, Mary

- 19 Archer, George and Palmer, Elizabeth
 George, John Harris, Mary
 22 Harrison, Israel Fites, Sarah
 23 Ashdowne, Richard Osburne, Anne
 *Champion, Peter Arundell, Eliz.
 24 Higgins, Thomas Ireland, Winifred
 Fenev, Richard Pickmer, Eliz.
 26 Olave, Robert Baker, Anne *St. Nick. C. A.*
 27 *Tyler, William Littleton, Dorothy
 *Parsons, Sir Richard Walsingham,
 [Bart.] Anne
 28 Rickabye, William Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

- 1 Burnell, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
 8 *Francis, Richard Davies, Margaret
 12 Nicholas, Robert Rumamond, Mary
 13 Hasell, James Petto, Hannah
 16 Wright, Thomas Barham, Anne
 19 *Parsons, John Warner [Ward-
 ner], Anne
 Twisleton, John Atherton, Mary
 20 Conney, Thomas Cogen, Margery
 22 Bates, William Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

- 4 Barker, John Workeman, Mary
 5 Browne, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 11 Hudson, Thomas Spalding, Eliz.
 14 Smith, William Hollingsworth,
 Anne
 16 Fowles, Thomas Cooke, Barbara
 12 Peter, Samuel Harris, Abigail
 13 Grover, Samuel Best, Elizabeth
 14 Brown, Thomas White, Margaret
 *Clyve, Edward Phillips, Susanna
 16 Parmee, William Chapline, Margt.
 Fellowes, William Chesley, Margaret
 18 *Gee, John Fox, Dorothy
 23 Harris, Robert Sanger, Grace
 Lloyd, Joshua Woodwell, Anne
 *Dawbourne, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 30 Tompson, Robert Prouting, Anne *St. Nick. C. A.*
 Hull, Thomas Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

- 1 *Workman, John May, Constance
 Worster, Robert Rowell, Sarah
 Langford, Joseph Dangerfield, Mary
 Goff, Francis Jackson, Eliz.
 2 Turner, John Cripps, Susan
 *Okes, John Hutchings, Mary
 6 *Banckes, Uriah Dawson, Isabell
 7 Attlee, William May, Anne
 8 Kingwell, James Cheeke, Mary
 10 Shackmaple, John James, Lidia
 *Meace [Meuce], Phips, Abra
 Robert
 14 *Valavine, John Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16 Denning, Thos. and	Matterson, Sarah
21 Simonds, John	Newland, Eliz.
22 Browning, Thomas	Knight, Katherine
Jervis, Roger	Dodd, Elizabeth
23 Janby, Gregory	Sadler, Frances
26 *Lomax, Laurence	Hayden, Mirabella
C. A. — Rance, Thomas	Kempton, Eliz.
30 *Clifford, James	Fisher, Clare
Wilson, William	Pecok, Rechord
31 Lupton, Thomas	Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1 Charles, Thomas	Hide, Hannah
*Weston, John	Hall, Frances
7 Rigby, Richard	Hough, Christian
Cottrell, Francis	Remnant, Mary
9 Thornton, Samuel	Alsop, Isabella
16 Baker, Mathias	Walton, Elizabeth
Bryan, Edward	Mosseler, Deborah
18 Wright, Robert	Hart, Elizabeth
19 Purchase, Thomas	Greene, Mary
20 Stripling, John	Woodcott, Susanna
21 *Owen, John [D.D.]	Doyley, Dorothy
22 Buck, William	Spillett, Eliz.
23 Turner, Thomas	Bowdler, Thomasine
Shales, Henry	Tumbridge, Susanna
27 Taylor, Richard	Miles, Abigail
*Martin, Giles	Street, Elizabeth
Stock, Henry	White, Elizabeth
28 Prickman, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
30 *Wilkinson, John	Adye, Mary
*Lowe, George	Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7 Miller, Thomas	Clarkson, Anne
9 De Lannay, Peter	Hester, Sarah
10 *Mariett, Thomas	Ingoldsby, Jane
[John]	
12 Bate, Robert	Read, Mary
Stanbridge, William	Sprigg, Hester
13 Ward, Richard	Heath, Elizabeth
16 *Gott, Peter	Western, Martha
17 *Radford, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
18 *Burgoyne, John	Lucy, Constance
20 *Powell, Richard	Johnson, Susanna
21 *Bowyer, Robert	Brent, Margaret
*Stydolfe, Sigismund	Rolle, Margaret
Hart, Edmond	Russell, Elizabeth
*Dalton, Samuel	Harper, Elizabeth
24 Merryweather, Rich.	Watkins, Susanna
25 *Dawkins, William	Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1 Throswell, Samuel	Juxon, Elizabeth
*Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.]	Hall, Anne

1 *Newington, Fer-	Treuer, Dame
dinando	Margaret
3 Smith, William	South, Anne
6 Turner, John	Hayton, Anne
7 Asbridge, James	Gibbs, Sarah
14 Turner, John	Hurding, Dorothy
15 Horsfall, John	Horne, Mary
Trevisa, Peter	Stock, Anne
20 Harley, Stephen	Bridgnorth, Anne
21 *Burston, Robert	Kirke, Sarah
23 Turner, Jonathan	Hannah, Eliz.
*Hanscombe, Wm.	Hammon, Anne
27 Stevens, Henry	Long, Mary
*Pettixfen [Pollex-	Meynell, Eliz.
fen], Nicholas	
29 *Poppie, Edmund	Burton, Mary
30 Bridgman, William	Balland, Eliz.
31 Johnson, Spencer	Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1 Powell, Samuel	Gray, Martha
3 Boughton, Henry	Cooper, Elizabeth
4 Williams, Samuel	Brewer, Mary
*Conningsby, John	Aram, Mary
7 Doubleday, Francis	Brooke, Grace
15 Borne, Robert	Bowin, Mary
Harris, Rene	Hiett, Joane
26 Harwood, Richard	Freeman, Mary
Collett, George	Aldersey, Eliz.
27 Coombes, Kitchell	Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5 Taylor, Thomas	Nicholas, Eliz.
8 Culdner, George	Heath, Frances
*Batson, William	Kempsall, Han'ah
10 *Babington, Thomas	Hall, Margaret
12 Kildale, Thomas	Pidgeon, Rebecca
16 Skipwith, Thomas	Dickenson, Han.
20 Drake, Thomas	Steele, Mary
22 Cole, William	Wright, Mary
Smith, George	Taylor, Anne
24 Phillpot, Charles	Guy, Elizabeth
Theobald, Richard	Gleane, Grace
25 *Wadbrooke, Peter	Berners, Martha
27 Burton, Thomas	Croucher, Eliz.
29 Marshall, William	Kite, Sarah
30 *Lloyd, Evan	Maxey, Elizabeth
31 Brooke, Edward	Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1 Blenerhassett, John	Kistell, Jane
2 [22] *Rogers, John	Deane, Alicia
26 Bradshaw, Arundel	Tooth, Elizabeth
Lee, John	Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4 Crouch, Abraham	Jordan, Judith
8 Bagnall, George	Nutt, Anne
12 Potter, William	Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

14	*Wilford, Thos. and	Audley, Anne
20	Grove, John	Harvey, Mary
24	Butler, John	Foster, Mary
28	Mobbs, Samuel	Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

2	Heames, Gabriel	Sprange, Dorothy
3	*Mortlocke, Henry	Stillingfleete, Eliz.
	Halsall, Richard	Story, Catherine
	*Harcourt, Simon	Anderson, Eliz.
4	*Stanney, Timothy	Mole, Clemence
5	Henvest, Richard	Thornden, Dor.
7	*Symes, James	Nevill, Elizabeth
11	*Perris, John, Jun.	Pavey, Anne.
14	Platter, Thomas	Smith, Rachel
15	Trice, Jasper	Babington, Margt.
22	Wherrett, Thomas	Inglard, Sarah
24	Puxty, Alexander	Fissenden, Sarah
28	Burgesse, John	Hudson, Anne
29	Raulins, Patrick	Fowkes, Eliz.
30	Taylor, George	Cox, Elizabeth
31	Freeman, Thomas	Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

1	*Emes, John	Farrar, Sibill
4	Meggott, George	Crosse, Mary
	Brawne, William	Ansenson, Eliz.
6	Dove, Joseph	Carpenter, Eliz.
	Chadwick, John	Smith, Anne
7	Edwards, Samuel	May, Elizabeth
8	Smyth, John	Harper, Martha
	Wanly, Nicholas	Crosse, Cornelia
	Riley, George	Cowarding, Dor.
13	Alldridge, Daniel	Robinson, Isabella
14	Emmett, Morris	Taylor, Catherine
18	*Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark]	Nedham, Eliz.
19	Morris, Richard	Neve, Anne
	George, Thomas	Hine, Mary
20	Trape, Joseph	Rickards, Ange- lett
22	*Nevill, William	Hale, Elizabeth
25	Browne, John	How, Jane
26	*Brosse [Bressey], John	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
	Laughton, Thomas	Heath, Mary
27	Clarke, John	Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

2	Hall, Thomas	Edmonds, Eliz.
19	Edringame, John	Sturges, Eliz.
20	Love, Allen	Umfrey, Mary
22	Kirkham, John	Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

25	Arbuckle, Robert	Hawkins, Honor
	*Coles, Walter	Cooper, Catherine

28	Bradbury, Edwd. and	Snelling, Mary
29	Atterbury, Thomas	Winslow, Jane
	Moore, William	Strowd, Jane
	Lowen, John	Warner, Jane
30	Redmayne, John	Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

6	Balch, John	Wheeler, Kath.
	Greene, William	Thynne, Eliz.
8	Downes, William	Palmer, Mary
13	Fisher, Cuthbert	Holland, Dorothy
15	Richards, John	Knight, Ruth
17	Lardner, Richard	Sanden, Frances
	Neighbour, William	Ward, Elizabeth
22	Shon, Richard	Nicholson, Alice
23	Davis, Humphrey	Rosogen, Prud.
	Cox, John	Raymond, Susan.
25	*Bothby [Boothby], Francis	Child, Anne
26	*Clapham, Sir Chris- topher	Nedeam [<i>i.e.</i> , Needham], Mary
29	Pricklow, Robert	Hodder, Margaret
30	*Nowes, Charles	Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

1	*Boughton, Edward	Boughton, Abigail
	Maynard, John	Crutch, Anne
3	*De Garencieres, Dudley	Barker, Elizabeth
	King, Thomas	Kendall, Dorcas
9	*Mazine, John	Rawlinson, Mary
10	Saunders, John	Wood, Mary
	Stanes, Stephen	Grove, Elizabeth
13	Smith, Robert	Boswell, Margt.
16	Saunders, William	Smith, Anne
17	Parratt, Abraham	Ainger, Mary
	*Oades, Thomas	Phelpe, Katherine
21	*Ingelo, Nathaniel	Evans, Anne
	Horton, Philip	Truckwell, Hester
25	Delaite, Timothy	Vicars, Rebecca
	Hickes, Moses	Le Noble, Anne
27	Moulton, Robert	White, Mary
29	*Mede, Thomas	Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

3	*Cully, John	Killingworth, Eliz.
5	Humphrys, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
6	Nash, Henry	Towers, Anne
	Bedwell, John	Nicholas, Frances
10	*Seddon, Thomas [Clk]	Dutton [Dutton- Colt], Elizabeth
11	*Lorkin, Samuel	Lowen, Anne
	Mansfield, John	Grove, Susanna
	Gardner, John	Eling, Anne
17	Gargrave, Robert	Tempest, Kath.
18	*Le Neave [Le Neve], John	Bent, Anne
19	*Newcomben [New- comen], Thomas	Morton, Martha

JUNE, 1678.

19	Cusdell, Thomas	and	Sherwood, Mary
21	Gravill, Benjamin		Lucas, Anne
22	Curll, Thomas		Hailes, Anne
25	Higginson, John		Cooper, Margaret
26	Worthington, Ed.		Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1*	Cloet, Jasper		Robinson, Anne
	*Feild, Edward		Batchelor, Sarah
2*	Done, Thomas		Griffith, Jane
	Chamberlaine, Wal-		Dalton, Mary
	pole		
5	Cocke, William		Oseland, Martha
8	Wells, John		Hales, Anne
13*	Edon, Thomas		Cooling, Anne
	Sedgewick, Samuel		Cradocke, Barb.
15	Roberts, Mathew		Greene, Susanna
17	Beart, Ralph		Parrott, Alice
24	Hubert, Edward		Reeves, Susanna
	*Wheeler, Thomas		Legay, Juda
28	Headly, John		Hames, Eliz.
31	Cox, Peter		Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2	Baylie, John		Barbouer, Eleanor
	Raphson, James		Bankworth, Brid.
3	Colthurst, Thomas		Thicknes, Mary
5*	Horwood, William		Fowler, Elizabeth
	*Adams, James		Kellett, Hannah
9	Dean, Thomas		Tinson, Dorothy
14	May, John		Filkin, Alice
	Evered, John		Drayton, Jane
16	Mould, Jacob		Freeman, Lettice
17	Curtis, John		Delanney, Hannah
	Callow, George		Hale, Sarah
20*	Antrobus, Richard		Seyliard, Mary
	*Satterthwaite, Hum.		Smith, Elizabeth
	Blithe, Daniel		Almond, Alice
21	Ewin, Richard		Jorden, Elizabeth
	*Constantine, Geo.		Lee[Ley], Han'ah
22	Hussey, James		Badger, Mary
	Mather, Job		Hammond, Mary
24	Treadwell, Thomas		James, Dorothy
28*	Dyke, John		Levins, Judith
	Fisher, James		Day, Elizabeth
	*Lowe, Charles		Downes, Mary
29*	Jones, John [Dr. of		Starkey, Mary
	Laws]		
31	Sanger, Edward		Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3	Humphryes, Rich.		Wood, Anne
	Hurlock, John		Chace, Elizabeth
4	Rowland, Thomas		Peate, Sarah
	*Prince, Joseph		Channell, Judith
9*	Parker, William		Bird, Grace
11	Willan, Jeffry		Fawcett, Judith

12*	Stuart [Stewart], and		Hovell, Clemence
	Charles		
13*	Tatham, Henry		Beck, Anne
14	Swinoke, John		Bennett, Kath.
17	King, Giles		Harris, Elizabeth
19	Upton, John		Warren, Mary
20	Mitchell, William		Nicholas, Alice
21	Curtis, Richard		Holton, Dorothy
	Nash, Thomas		Griffin, Sarah
23*	Washington, Rob.		Taylor, Jane
	Parr, Francis		Man, Mary
	Theed, John		Wigg, Dorothy
24	Goodall, John		Clarke, Cisly
25	Drinkwater, Wm.		Greeve, Mary
	Clarke, John		Clowdesley, Eliz.
26	Tomlinson, Richard		Ragdale, Anne
28	Marchant, Richard		Field, Margaret
30*	Carter, Thomas		Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2	Hubbard, Thos.		Lane, Frances
11	Stevens, John		Lynde, Honor
	Evered, Thomas		Barnes, Mary
	Immings, Thos.		Steele, Abigail
16	Kerby, Joseph		Sutton, Susanna
17*	Woods, Thomas		Harwood, Mary
21	Scrivner, Thomas		Pilver, Mary
	Manton, Thomas		Burroughs, Anne
28	Meare, Joseph		Baker, Elizabeth
	Smith, William		Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4	Jeroe, Isaac		Wild, Anne
6	Henson, Robert		Driver, Christian
	Blount, Charles		Boyce, Susanna
9	Allibone, Abraham		Walden, Mary
13	Russell, William		Cutler, Anne
14	Cooke, Joseph		Lane, Henrietta
	Netherstreet, Geo.		Austen, Sarah
18	Ward, Cary		Jones, Dorothy
22	Langford, Wm.		Purchase, Eliz.
26	Swayne, Richard		Allison, Elizabeth
29	Leake, John		Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3	Bates, Thomas		Scutt, Jane
	Rayner, Michael		Browne, Sarah
4	Shorte, Henry		Tilbey, Elizabeth
6*	Neve, Philip		Gregory, Anne
7*	Hodgkin, Michael		Howard, Rebecca
9*	Parker, Edward		Talbott, Alice
12	Maynwaring, Rich.		Sall, Mary
14	Wright, Anthony		Boteler, Mary
16*	Whitelocke,		Henley, Kath.
	Carleton		
17	Turpin, Edmund		Gamson, Eliz.
18	Clarke, Samuel		Bale, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John		Allen, Mary
	Cozens, William		Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 18 Broughton, John <i>and</i> | Squire, Mary |
| 19 Curtis, Richard | Parrick, Eliz. |
| Seeds, Richard | Dudley, Mary |
| Greene, Thomas | Sheirs, Eleanor |
| 20 Collinson, John | Aylett, Mary |
| | Magdalene |
| Towse, Edmund | Taylor, Sarah |
| Barefoot, John | Jermyn, Mary |
| *Castle, Richard | Sellwood, Eliz. |
| *Chipchase, Paul | Young, Sarah |
| 21 Smith, John | Sutton, Anne |
| Monck, John | Philipps, Eliz. |
| Holden, George | Parker, Sarah |
| 23 Waxham, John | North, Lucy |
| *Shipton, John | Fleetwood, Mary |
| 24 Emmett, William | Prigg, Anna |
| | Maria |
| 25 Thorne, Richard | Mayor, Susanna |
| 30 Redwood, John | Coldham, Sarah |
| *Biddulph, Michael | Whitly, Mary |
| 31 Joyner, Edmund | Ladore, Ellen |

JANUARY, 1678-9.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Burdikin, Thomas | Groves, Eliz. |
| 3 Blight, Charles | Bollen, Judith |
| 4 Painter, Richard | Crocker, Mary |
| 6 Chadwick, Richard | Broome, Dinah |
| 8 Hurst, Edward | Dorke, Avis |
| 9 Tooley, Samuel | Allistrey, Rebecca |
| 11 *Redford, John | Slater, Martha |
| 13 Dunn, Jerman | Bockett, Martha |
| 15 Porter, William | Stevenson, Margt. |
| 18 Williams, James | Allyn, Mary |
| 20 *Tradford [Trafford] | Ormes, Susanna |
| | Sigismund |
| Paschall, John | Gratiana, Susan. |
| 24 Marks, Joseph | Worth, Rachel |
| 25 Crooke, Thomas | Stevens, Mary |
| 27 Poynter, John | Watts, Mary |
| 31 Heath, William | Smith, Elizabeth |
| Taylder, John | Glasse, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3 Morris, Samuel | Palmer, Elizabeth |
| 4 Wilks, James | Watts, Thomasine |
| 5 Smith, Barnard | Church, Anne |
| 7 Crich, John | Jauncye, Elizabeth |
| Harris, Edward | Crumpe, Anne |
| 10 Game, John | Goodyear, Eliz. |
| Holmes, Thomas | Hawkins, Margt. |
| 12 Cambridge, John | Couchman, Anne |
| 14 Potter, Richard | Allwood, Anne |
| 15 Banard, John | Mason, Anne |
| Allen, John | Clarke, Dorothy |
| 19 Vale, George | Brattle, Sarah |
| 20 Freeman, Thomas | Blyton, Mary |
| Perrott, John | Ravens, Mary |
| 22 Edmonds, John | Siser, Elizabeth |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 24 Russell, Robert <i>and</i> | Yorke, Catherine |
| *Seaton, Ralph | Comyn, Catherine |
| 26 Alexander, Robert | King, Mary |
| Davy, Thomas | West, Mary |
| *Pecok, Richard | Lawrence, Gert. |
| 27 Britton, John | Papworth, Sarah |
| *Desbrowe [Dis- | Marshall [Marsh], |
| browe], James | Abigail |
| *Neale, Sir Charles | Clerke, Frances |
| *Twisleton, Philip | Comyns, Anne |
| *Pyers, William | Howell, Frances |
| 28 Barker, Henry | Phipps, Anne |
| *Feilder, William | Tyrrell, Martha] |
| *Pye, Edmund | Wright, Anne |
| Hodge, Samuel | Ralph, Michall |

MARCH, 1678-9.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Chapman, George | Man, Joane |
| Ballard, Thomas | Dawson, Anne |
| 3 Temple, Henry | Weblow, Sarah |
| Scott, Francis | Wancourt, Lucy |
| 7* Granger, Thomas | Baker, Angelica |
| 12 Man, John | Booky, Sarah |
| 17 Nodes, Richard | Hill, Mary |
| 18 Chiffins, Abraham | Crouch, Elizabeth |
| 19* Harwood, Richard | Novett [Nevett, |
| | <i>i.e.</i> , Knevitt], |
| | Anne |
| 24* Ingoldsby, Richard | Collmore, Mary |

MARCH, 1679.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 31 Argall, Charles | Kenton, Anne |
|--------------------|--------------|

APRIL, 1679.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 3* Langrish, Gilbert | Chamberlaine, |
| | Katherine |
| 7 Fewin, Robert | Appleton, Sarah |
| Lee, Abraham | Wright, Eliz. |
| 8 Creed, Charles | Burton, Dorothy |
| 9* Lant, Thomas | Bromfield, Joice |
| *Proctor, John | Hughes, Eliz. |
| 14 Crutcher, Nicholas | Goodman, Jane |
| 16* Martlett [Bartlett], | Ward, Abigail |
| Richard | |
| Tirrey, William | Kyrwood, Anne |
| 17 Chambers, Abraham | Norton, Hester |
| Waller, Richard | Shish, Sarah |
| Slater, Nathan | Aylett, Anne |
| 18 Blanch, George | Hannington, Anne |
| 19 Barnard, William | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| 21 Hassenden, Thomas | Prior, Elizabeth |
| Astree, Robert | Aberston, Mary |
| 22 Wilder, Robert | Chaldon, Cath. |
| 26 West, George | Lord, Elizabeth |
| 28 Mayo, William | Orton, Sarah |
| 29 Monlas, Moses | Roberts, Frances |
| 30 Slackhouse, John | Cooth, Jane |
| Peter, Robert | Reeve, Agnes |
| Smith, John | Highway, Han'ah |

MAY, 1679.

3	Matthews, Rich. and	Goodricke, Eliz.
7	Lee, Joseph	Feltum, Margaret
8	Bridges, John	Young, Mary
9	*Haynes, Charles	Hudson, Eliz.
12	Langford, Thomas	Lee, Elizabeth
	Foster, Baszelon	Harvey, Eliz.
	Britteridge, William	Bromley, Anne
14	Addison, Daniel	Huntman, Eliz.
16	Thorpe, John	Comberidge, Anne
17	*Hutchinson, Francis	Boteler, Martha
19	*Barker, Scorey	Robinson, Anne
20	*James, Hastred	Meggs, Margaret
	Clifton, John	Crosby, Peternell
21	Gills, Thomas	Kendall, Christian
22	Butler, Thomas	Gibson, Mary
24	Gardiner, Thomas	Norrice, Ursula
27	*Wilson, Orlebar	Hayton, Anne
	Jones, William	Hanbury, Eliz.
28	Timme, Joseph	Manforth, Mary
	[*Newnham, Lewis	Lemon, Theodocia]
	*Hamersley, Chamberlaine	Woodward, Hester
	House, Robert	Wright, Anne
29	*Elliot, James	Wiseman, Han.
31	*Turney, Barnard	Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

2	Barber, Gabriel	Weaver, Eliz.
	<i>St. Nich. C. A.</i> Burton, George	Marstone, Eliz.
	*Buckeridge, Nich.	Amhurst, Hellena
3	*Hoster, Robert	Aldworth, Susan.
5	Paine, John	Vining, Margaret
6	*Creswicke, Francis	Ridges, Mary
	Hose, Thomas	Hindrey, Mary
	Cooper, John	Chalkeley, Anne
	Moore, Andrew	Munday, Martha
7	*Jackson, Isaac	Washington, Margaret
	*Mill, Sir John (Bart.)	Grey, Margaret
11	Dansie, George	Woodward, Mary
16	Haywood, William	Spleen, Elizabeth
	*Herbert, Thomas	Norris, Mary
20	*Wagstaffe, William	Briston [Bristow], Averilla
23	Clarke, James	Pinder, Katherine
	Sill, Richard	Peirce, Elizabeth
	Powle, Henry (see below)	Frances (Countess Dowr. of Dorset)
	Lipscombe, James	Medcalfe, Eliz.
27	*Steward, John	Luffe, Mary
[28	*Powle, Rt. Hon. Henry	Dorset, Frances Countess Dow.]
30	Wormall, Israell	Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

1	Thompson, Robt.	Mitchell, Eliz.
2	Allnutt, Zachary	Wingfield, Anne

5	*Young, William and	King, Mary
7	Baker, William	Jackson, Anne
	Morgan, John	Foreman, Mary
	Simonds, Thomas	Green, Mary
8	*Powlett, Charles	Coventry, [Hon.] Margaret
	[Earl of Wiltshire]	
9	*Mewtas, Edmund	Norcupp, Rachel
	*Gramer, Francis	Abell, Patience
11	Exton, Thomas	Brookes, Margt.
14	Harry, Benjamin	Pemberton, Mary
	Cox, William	Peck, Mary
	Duncomb, Thomas	Kingham, Mary
16	Coller, Benjamin	Thompson, Lydia
19	Fowler, Robert	Bearing, Temper.
	Crow, Richard	Abethell, Anne
20	Mullineaux, Isaac	Rutland, Eliz.
	*Blount, Christopher	Zouch, Dorothy
21	Goodwin, Thomas	Weedon, Mary
22	Lewthwat, Henry	Parry, Alice
24	Durnford, James	Gresham, Eliz.
	*Parfett, John	Woodford, Doro.
	Williamson, Joseph	Rimington, Alice
28	Ruffehead, James	Preston, Anne
29	*Strode, Edward	Clayton, Martha
	Snawdon, George	Pepys, Elizabeth
	Tindall, Daniel	Mandy, Mary
30	Barker, Edward	Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

4	Rotheram, George	Wilford, Eliz.
6	Smith, Ralph	Garrett, Sarah
8	Cuddington, John	Parker, Mary
9	Keneston, John	Young, Anne
11	Winter, William	Wade, Mary
12	*Gardner, Edmond	Lysons, Anne
13	Travell, Thomas	Pocock, Elizabeth
14	Philips, Samuel	Paice, Anne
15	*Perkes, John	Wentworth, Eliz.
16	Birch, Edward	Benson, Mabel
18	Dudley, William	Mathews, Susan'a
	*Higford, John	Gill, Joane
19	*Savage, Richard	Downes, Penelope
26	Higgins, John	Hamson, Eliz.
	Hara, Charles	Syms, Margaret
	Hooper, John	Lambert, Margt.
	Sterrupp, Thomas	Wheeler, Jane
	Denny, William	Deaves, Elizabeth
	East, John	Bissaker, Anne
	Peirson, Nathaniel	Hales, Frances
27	*Lewkener, John	Mariscoe, Jane
	Gibbons, Thomas	Ward, Judith
	*Young, Barthol.	Greene, Katherine
29	Bland, John	Allen, Anne
	*Marshall, Robert	Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

3	Amye, William	Farmer, Elizabeth
4	Paine, Robert	Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 5 *Lightboun, Jas. and How [Hough],
Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, —
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cum-
berland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackeness, Cha-
rity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

- 1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
4 Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
*Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary
Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lech-
mere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

- 1 Mand, Gamabiell Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh,
Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott,
Elleanor

- 6 Grace, Robert and Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John Knightly,
[Dr. of Physic] Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

- 1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Woolett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Striblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
20 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randall, John Banks, Margaret
Woodvile, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb. *St. Nich. C. A.*
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- 5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Bel-
wood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz. *St. Nich. C. A.*
13 *Doreham [Dere-
ham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas],
Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob	and Tuson, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh	Fauntleroy, Hene- retta
	Fisher, Sarah
Whiting, John	Calvart, Susanna
22* Stone, William	Nicholls, Judith
— Culley, John	Gynes, Hannah
24 Nye, Henry	Durden, Anne
Armstead, William	Wales, Mary
Hannat, James	Hawes, Mary
26 Fox, —	Byland, Mary
28 Rayner, John	

Michs. C. A

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William	Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James	Hay, Mary
Knight, Robert	Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua	Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward	Hayles [Little- hayles], Han- nah Little
	Bartlett, Mary
*Day, Edward	Martin, Elizabeth
6 Heberden, John	Willmore, Margt.
*Parry, Richard	Ballash, Elizabeth
9 Lissiman, Richard	Wootton, Cath.
Burlton, Humphry	Lee, Mary
10 Garrett, Charles	Pampllett, Margt.
12 Shackleton, Thomas	Saunders, Anne
13 How, Thomas	Brownwell, Eliz.
Shipton, William	Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict	Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John	Purser, Elizabeth
Waller, Arthur	Harris, Elizabeth
James, John	Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur	Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph	Pocock, Anne
Dyer, John	Hill, Mary
Boulton, Thomas	Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John.	Hayes, Anne
*Petitt, Clement	Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas	King, Anne Han- nah
[Dr. of Physic]	Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
*Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas	Bromfield, Eliz.
Carpenter, John	Hazard, Mary
24 Andrews, John	Bateman, Anne
25 Gale, Robert	Curtis, Martha
26* Peyton, William	

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert	Wigmore, Anne
Jolley, Joseph	Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas	Bye, Catherine
3* Belasyse, Sir Henry	Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh	Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas	Westthrope, Sus- anna
	Galen, Elizabeth
Hill, Edward	

9* Thorold, Sir Wm. and Garrett, Rebecca [Bart.]	
10 White, William	Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William	Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel	Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruis- shee	Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur	Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas	Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John	Thomas, Mary
Backhouse, Wm.	Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas	Huggins, Mary
*Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic]	Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph	Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis	Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward	Larkin, Jane
Williams, Oliver	Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John	Cordre, Johanna
Harrison, Thomas	Page, Martha
Smalpiece, Robert	Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard	Momma, Edith
Garrett, Thomas	Friend, Hester
*Clayton, Peter	Morris, Lydia
Bull, Richard	Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett	Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas	Deckle, Margaret
Burley, William	Barnes, Martha
*Woodhouse [Wode- house], John	Sammell [Samu- ell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander	Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John	Burt, Susanna
*Rous, Anthony	Micklethwaite, Abigail
	North, Sarah
Pollock, William	Blackerby, Margt.
Figg, Thomas	Williams, Jane
20* Groome, Thorpe	Filliter, Anverne
21 Clarke, William	Rogers, Mary
Arnold, Jonathan	Hargrave, Anne
24 Trimmell, Michael	Ducke, Margaret
26 Sumpner, Gilbert	Smith, Anne
Smith, Henry	Edwards, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew	Hobart, Phillippa
28* Pye, Charles	Middleton, Han.
*Mathews, John	Taylor, Mary
29* Rawlinson, Thos.	Jeames, Elizabeth
Luffe, Robert	Saunders, Eliz.
*Brookes, John	Holker, Katherine
30 Fewtrell, George	

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward	Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard	Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark	Parker, Joane
Gawton, Henry	Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

- 8 Sizer, Richard *and* Helby, Abigail
 10 *Biddulph, Anthony Hall, Constance
 Harmar, Jaspar Audley, Rose
 11 Cash, Abraham Taylor, Jane
 Allen, Richard Franck, Frances
 12 Tayler, John Nash, Lettice
 Bridge, John Peppen, Susanna
 15 Savage, Thomas James, Alice
 17 Woodhull, Thomas Colley, Anne
 19 Barker, Thomas Purrett, Judith
 18 Glasbrooke, Edward Sherwood, Jane
 21 *Tong, Thomas Cheeke, Elizabeth
 23 *Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.] Lenthall, Eliz.
 24 *Coryton, Sir John Wayte, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Hiller, Nathaniel Holford, Joanna
 25 Gallamore, John Short, Joane
 Barrett, John Hall, Rebecca
 26 *Hussey, John Dawkins, Rebecca
 27 Bache, William Wivell, Grace
 N.C.A. 28 *Coles, Sabian East, Martha
 29 Fryer, Stephen Savage, Elizabeth
 31 Willard, John Murick, Anne
 Howse, John Philipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

- 1 Flavell, Andrew Walsham, Rebec.
 3 Charge, Jefferey Fowkes, Martha
 Shaw, George Bentley, Isabella
 Jones, Thomas Reade, Mary
 7 Fowler, Charles Couper, Anne
 *Hill, Thomas Sergeant, Mary
 9 Foster, Richard Kingsland, Mary
 Loder, William Grantham, Anne
 14 Hunter, Robert Smith, Martha
 15 *Squibb, Arthur Laroche, Eliz.
 *Fordham, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 16 Hawkins, Alexander Powell, Martha
 Clarke, Robert Cullin, Margaret
 17 Mayers, Robert Langeridge, Mary
 18 Powell, Thomas Parry, Hellena
 19 *Grove, Thomas Coles, Mary
 *Hayward, Zachary Hide, Anne
 21 *Glyn, John Walbourne, M'tha
 *Walton, Charles Greene, Eleanor
 Hart, Richard Pynnell, Elizabeth
 Jones, James Howes, Elizabeth
 N.C.A. 22 Forrest, Richard Harman, Eliz.
 23 *Barton, Thomas Garland, Eliz.
 24 Sheriff, Daniel Wilkinson, Susan.
 Emery, Stephen Kirsey, Mary
 25 Juxon, John Parker, Mary
 26 *Burton, Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, Anna
 [Bart.]
 28 Bate, Samuel Faunt, Elizabeth
 Blackwell, Richard Lane, Mary
 29 Sawcer, John Cox, Catherine

- 29 Shepherd, Saml. *and* Bedford, Mary
 30 Pickering, Peter Webb, Sarah
 *Price, Sir John Warcupp, Anna
 [Bart.] Maria
 *Hockenhull, George Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

- 1 *Champante, Henry Bowcock, Eliz.
 2 Dunton, Gilbert Shipton, Mary
 3 *Skyllyng, Henry Howes, Elizabeth
 5 *Mitchell [Michell], Stead, Deborah
 William
 Crosse, John. Brower, Mary
 6 Hawkins, John Taylor, Sarah
 Newson, Samuel Darby, Sarah
 *James, Caine Soame, Susanna
 7 *Garraway [Garway], Budgeon, Frances
 Thomas
 8 Vans *als.* Voss, Pat. Trant, Mary
 Atwell, William Tyford, Katherine
 9 *White, Richard Percivall, Anne
 Porter, Robert Dobyns, Eleanor
 10 Hartus, Henry Mannering, Jane
 Morrison, George Jaggard, Sarah
 12 Davenant, John Armstrong, Rebec.
 Loder, Robert Peedle, Penelope
 Rasey, John Smith, Elizabeth
 13 Maddocks, William Tomlin, Eliz.
 Morehouse, Thomas White, Mary
 14 Kemp, Mark Cholmeley, Mary
 *Dodd, George Woodruffe,
 Charity
 Wright, John Hudson, Jane
 15 Morgan, William Jones, Anne
 17 Tonycliffe, Ralph Messenger, Eliz.
 21 Hill, Benjamin Cutting, Jane
 Christopher, Daniel Herring, Anne
 22 *Tracey, Ferdinando Keck, Katherine
 23 *Keeble, Walter Hampson, Anne
 24 Roouch, Thomas Flower, Agnes
 26 Kempe, Francis Davison, Eliz.
 27 *Webb, Samuel Blanchard,
 Susanna
 *Calvert, Francis Atkin, Judith
 28 *Nedham, John Lampton [Lamp-
 low], Susanna
 *Markham, William Smith, Isabella
 29 Hoyer, Thomas Merry, Elizabeth
 31 *Jones, William Hildeyard,
 Alkemia
 Bourne, Joseph Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 5 Mayle, Thomas Browne, Mary
 Young, Mathew Wilgrace, Joyce
 Chichester, Richard Brangwin, Anna
 6 *St. John, Oliver Hammond, Eliz.
 7 Bedborough, Arthur Bartelet, Mary
 Norton, John Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

9	Bagnall, Gibbons and	Wilson, Sarah
10	Jacob, Roger	Parker, Mary
	Pluckrose, Joseph	Coates, Margaret
	*Mortimer, John	Cromwell, Doro.
11	Westwood, John	Dent, Anne
	Vanacker, John	Bax, Sarah
12	Goudge, John	Tenderin, Cecilia
18*	Rogers, Robert	Reynolds, Mary
19	Copping, Stephen	Copping, Hester
20*	Taylor, William	Liger, Katherine
	Harward, Vincent	Weston, Mary
21	Poyner, George	Jennings, Eliz.
24	Cooper, Edmund	Corney, Eliz.
25	Robinson, Thomas	Walker, Eliz.
	Miles, Edward	Briscow, Mary
	May, James	Gill, Rose
27	Lock, Jarvase	Hill, Mary
30	Peacock, William	Smith, Eliz.
31	Dobbins, Daniel	Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

Nicks.C.A.

Nicks.C.A. - - -

1	Whitehead, Andrew	Blatt, Mary
	Shaw, Edward	Triton, Susanna
	Dell, John	Wingfield, Eliz.
3	Greatrix, John	Adams, Dorcas
	Barber, John	Manison, Eliz.
6	Gandy, Thomas	Seymor, Hannah
	Alcock, Thomas	Sutton, Olivia
	Van Boselar, Cornel	Griffieth, Sarah
7	Parkhirst, John	Martin, Susanna
	Russell, Ralph	Marshall, Susan'a
9	Gardiner, Nathaniel	Passmore, Frances
10*	Radcliffe, Edward	Shurley, Penelope
	Wagstaffe, John	Hatt, Jane
	Weekes, John	Glascoock, Martha
13	Joyce, William	Hopkins, Eliz.
	Hammond, William	Lane, Anne
14	Fisher, Richard	Webb, Frances
	Cooney, Thomas	Stiles, Jane
16	Maxon, William	Greenaway, Alice
	Sheriffe, William	Flatman, Eliz.
	Webb, Thomas	Hammonds, Kath.
17	Eaton, John	Marsh, Rebecca
18	Shearley, William	Rand, Anne
21	Hallett, Thomas	Barber, Anne
	Darby, Paul	Wildgoose, Susanna
22	Boddicott, William	Scutt, Jane
	Atwell, Thomas	Purefoy, Mary
	Winckles, Paul	Moore, Rebecca
	Passill, John	Boreman, Mary
23	Antill, John	Howell, Mary
25*	Shenton, William	Robinson, Dame Anne
28	Thomson, John	Godden, Mary
	Christoph.	Salter, Alice

OCTOBER, 1680.

2	Staphurst, Nich. and	Bromfield, Eliz.
7	Waring, Edward	Wickham, Mary
8	Hampden, Richard	Lever, Elizabeth S.N.C.A.
9	Smart, William	Cotton, Margaret
	Wheeler, John	Pope, Elizabeth
9	Duckett, Mansell	Dorrill, Elizabeth
12	Skynner, Edmund	Norris, Anne
	Day, John	White, Hannah
13	Payne, Roger	Higford, Sarah S.N.C.A.
	Haynes, John	Harwood, Margy.
14	*Pyott, Richard	Knott, Jane
15	Baker, John	Howard, Sarah
18*	Durnall [Darnall], Ralph	Stronghill, Con- stance
20	Parsons, William	Skinner, Mary
21	Terrant, William	Smith, Elizabeth
22	Ray, William	Green, Mary
25	Browne, Arthur	Fitzherbert, Anne
26	Luscombe, Thomas	Dortley, Joane
27	Barker, Richard	Harrison, Anne
28	Thaxton, Lancelott	West, Sarah
	Berkenhead, Rand.	Burt, Susanna
30	Thornbury, Thomas	Pead, Elizabeth
	*Robinson, George	Seyliard, Mary
	Walpoole, Richard	Ladbroke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

1	Salter, George	String, Margaret
	*Hey, John	Brownesword, Mary
	*Boteler, Francis	Stone, Martha
2	Newbery, Richard	Parkhirst, Sarah S.N.C.A.
	Heath, Thomas	Rich, Mary
3	Yate, William	Randall, Eliz.
	Walker, Benjamin	Patchett, Sarah
4	Hodges, Samuel	Laundy, Susanna
5*	Gratwick, Thomas	Geering, Mary
8	How, Joseph	Merryweather, Dorothy
	Robinson, Ely	Loveday, Eliz.
10	Brough, John	Sindey, Susanna
15	Jones, John	Cooper, Mary
	Mann, Toby	Jenings, Rebecca
16	Cornish, George	Bates, Anne
	Callow, George	Farmer, Mary
	*Smith, Christopher	Mounteney, Gert.
	Page, John	Anderson, Eliz.
18	Cart, Edward	Purchase, Martha
19	Yarde, Robert	Pearce, Ellenor
	Ladd, John	Parramore, Rebec.
20*	Laxton, Martin	Jones, Elizabeth
22	West, Henry	Fellowes, Eliz.
23	Kippey, Thomas	Blackhall, Eliz.
	*Addams, John	Holden, Elizabeth
24	*Duppa, Baldwin	Moore, Jane
25*	Mosse, Benjamin	Meriton, Sarah
	Thomas	Baker, Ellen
	ter	Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

- 4 Tudman, Benj. *and* Morgan, John
6 Capell, George
7 Masfield, John
8 Somersett, Charles
Spire, Benjamin
14 *Master, Samuel [B.D.]
10 *Wright, Francis
*Leche, John
20 Bell, Richard
21 Grinell, James
23 Shelley, Peter
Bingley, Michael
24 Floyer, Peter
28 Sherlock, Richard
29 Saunders, Joseph
Duke, Charles
- Pegge, Mary
Middleton, Anne
Cole, Sarah
Aldridge, Sarah
Goodier, Eliz.
Miller, Bridget
Durham, Letitia
Smith, Frances
Duke, Elizabeth
Hazell, Elizabeth
Stockdell, Doroth.
Sheldon, Susanna
Loder, Lettice
Clowdesly, Sarah
Busshell, Eliz.
Roberts, Frances
Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-1.

- 1 Pufford, Edward
4 Blundell, Thomas
Harman, Nathaniel
5 Pyke, Richard
*Davies, Anthony
Annesley, Samuel
10 Mannington, John
Beeckman, Daniel
11 Goddard, George
Orbell, Thomas
Goodwin, William
12 Jarratt, Joseph
Burbery, Thomas
Greygoose, Edward
13 *Gwyn, Bacon
14 Vicary, Ludwick
15 Lee, Jonathan
17 Bradford, John
18 Millett, Edward
*Smith, Thomas
19 *Horinold [Horniold], Thomas
20 Simson, John
22 Roynon, William
25 Allen, William
26 Eyles, Francis
Hooke, Richard
27 Farewell, Christoph.
Wade, Bryan
29 Freeman, Thomas
31 Randes, Henry
- Sea, Elizabeth
Cooke, Anne
Hill, Elizabeth
Smith, Mary
Lipyeat, Anne
Cooke, Mary
Darke, Anne
Taylor, Mary
Ayngier, Alice
Ayngier, Eliz.
Draper, Martha
Bancks, Hannah
Webb, Sarah
Wright, Hannah
Juxon, Rebecca
Brewer, Rachel
Gilbert, Christian
Robinson, Anne
Pachin, Sarah
Smith, Constance
Fitzherbert, Doro.
Stone, Eleanor
Martin, Martha
Timberley, Jane
Ailey, Elizabeth
Norwood, Eliz.
Southcott, Mary
Henry, Sarah
Webb, Anne
Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-1.

- 1 Cleere, George
Dudney, Thomas
Kaynes, John
Towerson, William
Armstrong, Richard
- Eldersham, Eliz.
Timan, Elizabeth
Berry, Audrey
Howard, Anne
East, Elizabeth

- 2 Poole, Thomas *and* Townsend, Sarah
4 Gore, William
7 *Hooper, Giles
8 Nodes, Richard
Smith, William
9 Turvin, Richard
Samyne, Peter
*Montgomery, Alex.
Middleton, Charles
Traherne, Edward
10 Bridges, James
Smith, Richard
Horton, Robert
11 Cowling, Matthias
Ashley, Jacob
12 Colwall, Arnold
*Baber, Sir John
Wanley, Andrew
Burman, Richard
14 Witham, John
18 Best, John
19 *Butler, Richard
21 Newbolt, Jerome
22 *Stanbridge, Wm.
Bateman, Charles
23 Radford, Arthur
25 Cooke, James
- Radwell, Mary
Brightriffe, Mary
Davison, Eliz.
Nodes, Barbara
Knife [*alias* Clark], Anne
Sermon, Edith
Rockeby, Bridget
Samford, Anne
Holden, Susanna
Pearson, Anne
Stanhope, Anne
Fernley, Mary
Throgmorton, Anne
Hanson, Kath.
Anable, Susanna
Killmory, Bridget, Viscountess of
Hutton, Frances
Davies, Margery
Reade, Mary
Moore, Dorothy
Cowcher, Lucy
Atkins, Sarah
Vaux, Katherine
Grover, Cassandra
Alworth, Denny
Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-1.

- 2 Lodge, Edward
*Lynch, William
3 Hoole, John
9 Hacker, Peter
12 *Parker, Phillip
14 Tebby, Thomas
17 Stephens, Richard
21 Hartcliffe, Philemon
23 Woodward, Francis
28 Greasly, John
30 Hayward, John
- Minterne, Susanna
Smith, Athaliah
Kelley, Dorothy
Van Wachten-donck, Con-stantia
Fortrey, Mary
Petty, Susanna
Atkins, Elizabeth
Partheriche, Eliz.
Lane, Sarah
Winckle, Eliz.
Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

- 1 Mott, Richard
Penney, Henry
Davies, John
2 Clapham, James
King, Thomas
*Metcalf, Samuel
Holloway, Richard
4 Barber, James
Alistone, Edward
5 Yates, Thomas
6 Hammond, Edward
*Watkins, Henry
- Bristow, Eliz.
Meades, Mary
Short, Elizabeth
Rippin, Prothesa
Fox, Sarah
Heighes, Eliz.
Spire, Anne
Duck, Elizabeth
West, Susanna
Bontin, Elizabeth
Lydgould, Ellenor
Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

- 6 Hart, Anthony and Royley, Hannah
 7* Jones, Arthur Villers, Mary
 9 Willett, John Steere, Elizabeth
 * Meriton, Thomas Parker [Parkes],
 [Clerk] Elizabeth
 Raban, Thomas Francks, Susanna
 10* Calthorpe, Reynolds Knight [Dame]
 Priscilla
 11 Booth, William Sandys, Hester
 Howell, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
 13 Knight, Matthias Wheatley, Rachel
 Warburton, Hamlett Fowler, Mary
 15 Bretland, Thomas Ness, Hannah
 Clarke, Walter Fendall, Mary
 16* Tolhurst, John Challener, Jan-
 netta
 18 Ladbroke, Richard Prestwood, Margt.
 *Durham, Henry Buck, Anne
 21* Atkins, Sir Robert Dacres, Anne
 [K.B.]
 Plomer, William Grave, Hannah
 Bradley, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Templeman, Daniel Pierceman, Mary
 23 Rosingrave, Daniel Washborne, Anne
 27 Hammond, Thomas Alsopp, Mary
 Warner, Charles Shaw, Mary
 Orum, Maurice Iles, Jone
 N.C.A. --- 28 Cutler, Nicholas Haswell, Anne
 29 Langton, David Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

- 2 Hill, Richard Duffell, Jane
 Pecke, Henry Whitehead, Anne
 Abell, William Mayne, Elizabeth
 4 Byne, Richard Lea, Rachel
 5 Hadsell, William Fuller, Hester
 Savage, John Harvey, Elizabeth
 7* Hutchinson, Thos. Woodcock, Mary
 8* Goldwell, Henry Shelley, Frances
 Wills, Nathaniel Slater, Rebecca
 Sutton, Richard Jaques, Susanna
 10* Blossie, Charles How, Alice
 11 Ash, William Massinbird, Eliz.
 *Longueville, Henry Briscoe, Anne
 Porter, Nathaniel Fuller, Mary
 12 Smith, Robert Tresham, Eliz.
 Evans, Edward Tonge, Martha
 Wilkes, Benjamin Charleton, Eliz.
 13 Wilkins, Benedict Hinton, Rebecca
 14* Westhrope, George Amhurst, Sarah
 Aspley, Samuel Tule, Sarah
 *Davye, Daniel Stephens, Mary
 Emmes, Fulke Agar, Elizabeth
 16 Mackey, John Towne, Mary
 *Heath, Robert Byne, Frances
 Moore, David Sparkes, Mary
 18 Crowhurst, William Hamond, Anne

- 18 Stanbara, John and Ward, Rachel
 Wilson, Edward Newton, Joane
 Richards, Thomas Chaloner, Dorcas
 19 Sands, Humphrey Underhill, Kath.
 Gregory, William Cotting, Mary
 Coape, Samuel Lever, Mary
 Awse, Robert Kelley, Mary
 Wycliffe, Francis Sams, Martha
 20 Harford, Heritage Deane, Susanna
 Keene, Abraham Liveing, Mary
 *Calvert, George Thornton, Anne
 [Clerk]
 21* Fountayne, Thomas Chester, Anne
 Savery, Andrew Lemond, Sarah
 Browne, Philip Coope, ---
 23 Harrison, John Strickland, Ursula
 *Scott, George Walker, Priscilla
 25 Richards, David Page, Mary
 26 White, Thomas Brashaw, Mary
 28 Hyde, Edward Agar, Elizabeth
 29 Christmas, Richard Wright, Elizabeth
 30 Harmar, Philip Tidd, Ruth
 31 Norton, William Wells, Elizabeth
 Mordaunt, John Turner, Anne N.C.A.
 Tayler, William Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

- 1 Terrent, William Winder, Elizabeth
 Moyse, Francis Archer, Dorothy
 3 Hooke, Thomas Dodd, Anne
 8 Curtis, John Ives, Elizabeth
 Ball, Joseph Cooper, Elizabeth
 *Monsey, Robert Fincham, Anne
 Knight, Edmund Mosse, Katherine
 10 Hendley, Bowyer Sharpe, Mary
 Cowell, Benjamin Brattle, Jane
 *Turvill, Benjamin Tyton, Anne
 12 Hall, James Haughton, Eliz.
 13 Ashby, Richard Burton, Jane
 14 Holt, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Mildway, Edward Martin, Anne
 15 Nowell, John Broadhurst, Eliz.
 20 Lloyd, John Carter, Dorothy
 21* Drake, William Bockett, Maria
 22 Toft, Jonathan Smith, Mercy
 Neale, Benjamin Noell, Hannah
 Clarke, John Davies, Elizabeth N.C.A.
 24* Stoneing, John Gibbon, Anne
 [Clerk]
 25 Peirson, Robert Welbeck, Jane
 Wood, Benjamin Hellow, Frances
 27 Chapman, George Comings, Eliz.
 *Crowne [Croone], Heath, Dame
 Henry Catherine
 Sutton, John Harwood, Eliz.
 28 Bushell, John Rolls, Alicia
 29 Hale, John Crouch, Mary
 Phillips, David Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

6 Omett, William and	Adams, Jane
*Bainbridge, Henry	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
Snelling, Thomas	Bonwick, Kath.
7 *Bourn, James	Pouncefort [Pauncefort], Eliz.
Geale, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
9 Standen, Thomas	Hopper, Elizabeth
Patison, Richard	Vincent, Frances
11 *Shorter, John	Phillips, Elizabeth
Stevens, Robert	Richards, Abigail
Croston, James	Biddle, Margery
13 Greene, William	Nunne, Sarah
Salsbury, Foulk	Dixon, Hester
14 Pager, Richard	Bartlett, Jane
15 Shelbey, George	Ridge, Susanna
Clarke, John	Scott, Sarah
Gardiner, John	Langford, Anne
18 Watts, Joseph	Finn, Lydia
19 *Howland, John	Child, Elizabeth
*Brent, Nathaniel	Roydon, Elizabeth
20 Marsh, Daniel	Page, Sarah
22 Lane, Thomas	Williams, Susanna
30 Fisher, John	Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

1 Baker, Richard	Housman, Eliz.
*Pennyman, William	Browne, Annab.
Pendlebury, Nich.	Haynes, Anne
2 Winter, Edward	Edwards, Kath.
4 *Skegnes, John	Longueville, Susanna
Mole, Edward	Thoroton, Mary
6 Astull, Joshua	Atkinson, Mary
11 Scriven, Nathaniel	Dockray, Margt.
12 Harvee, Charles	Sedley, Mary
13 Dawson, Richard	Benett, Sarah
18 *Perrott, William	Lewis, Hannah
20 Noble, John	Haddock, Jane
Metcalfe, James	Taylor, Mary
23 Burrows, Arkalus	Giggs, Mary
24 Lancaster, Thomas	Laymon, Mary
30 *Lloyd, John	Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

2 Acton, John	How, Sarah
3 Lambert, Henry	Woosly, Eliz.
5 Baker, Lancelott	Edmonds, Mary
6 Edes, Richard	Davison, Mary
Turner, Thomas	Bartelett, Doro.
7 Biddle, Daniel	Stavely, Eliz.
8 *Orrin, Robert	Lake, Eliz.
10 *Wagstaffe, William	Fincham, Anne
[Clerk]	
12 *Pratt, John	Ricroft, Hester
Welsh, Thomas	Skinner, Abigail
Huntman, Joseph	Bennett, Mary

12 Dashwood, Thos.	and Hillersden, Penel.
13 Yardley, William	Lynn, Mary
Burrell, Launcelott	Harbin, Sarah
16 Husband, Richard	Barcroft, Mary
17 Coward, Stephen	Towse, Margaret
20 Cawthorne, Edward	Reade, Sarah S.N.C.A.
*Hayward, Richard	May, Anne
21 Waldron, Thomas	Maptidd, Eliz.
Markham, Benjam.	Page, Rebecca
23 Heywood, Joseph	Hurst, Rebecca
Cock, James	Cresell, Margt.
Barker, Thomas	Carpenter, Mary
24 Marshall, Thomas	Sandford, Mary S.N.C.A.
26 Dyer, George	Leigh, Sarah
Harte, William	Bedford, Sarah
Wray, Daniel	Penner, Eliz.
Mawhood, Samuel	Cocks, Dorothy
*Herbert, Thomas	Hood, Anne
27 Moffett, Thomas	Leeke, Mary
28 Kinge, Roger	Hendle, Alice
Gough, Edward	Weston, Jane
Sanders, George	Goodall, Mary
29 *Pepys, John	Baxter, Susanna
Beale, John	Watts, Sarah
30 Sedgwick, Moses	Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

1 Flood, Stephen	Golding, Judith
3 Wheeler, John	Shaller, Mary
4 *Meldrum, Robert	Justice, Anne S.N.C.A.
*Nicholes [Nicholls], John	Sherlock, Hannah
5 Goodwin, Thomas	Massam, Mary
Leech, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
6 *Knighton, James	Fanshaw, Kath.
7 *Wells [Welles], Doyley	Wells, Elizabeth
9 *Bathurst, John	Jewrin, Anne
10 Nelson, Simon	Bruser, Joice
11 Bryden, Thomas	Lincolne, Sarah
*Terry, Michael	Baker, Elizabeth
Lawrence, Thomas	Harris, Hester
14 Woolls, John	Hockley, Martha
*Brazier, Pelham	Moore, Anne
15 *Copley, Sir Godfrey	Purcell, Kath.
[Bart.]	
*Wells, Arthur	Dell, Mercy
17 Peirson, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
19 *Margetts, Henry	Gage, Diana
20 Ballard, Thomas	Moody, Susanna
22 Stace, John	Smith, Jane
24 *Chandler, Richard	Harrington, Dennis
25 Johnson, Henry	Hollway, Frances
27 Rayner, Thomas	Brice, Elizabeth
31 Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.]	Gainesford, Mary S.N.C.A.
French, Richard	Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
 3 Weld, James Davis, Margaret
 4 Hough, Daniel Malet, Zenobia
 Finch, William Wright, Anne
 Martyn, Joseph Welman, Rebecca
 5 *Rogers, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 *Machell, John [Jun., Holt, Susan
 Esq.]
 7 Knight, John Andrew, Alice
 9 Luff, Samuel Saton, Rachel
 *Webster, Richard Rix, Susanna
 Eslopp, Richard Hanbury, Sarah
 12 *Duncombe, Henry Child, Olive
 *Nanson, Philip Duncombe, Han-
 [Clerk] nah
 S.N.C.A. 14 *Rogers, Robert Langton, Susanna
 15 *Humble, William Haslerigge, Fran-
 ces
 Hunt, Richard Wingfield, Anne
 16 *Kenrick, John Trott, Sarah
 *Nash, Samuel Trott, Elizabeth
 18 Peasley, Thomas Bower, Anne
 Estwicke, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 19 *Jones, George Skrymcher
 [Skrymsher],
 Elizabeth
 *Duncombe, Stint Heath, Elizabeth
 21 Hinde, George Hawkes, Susanna
 22 Hall, John Hall, Mary
 23 Sawbridge, Richard Jones, Dorothy
 24 *Eyton, Kendrick Beale, Elizabeth
 Hardy, James Hore, Susanna
 *Nelthorpe, James Cox, Mary
 [John]
 [28 *Sherarr, *alias* Sher- Spicer, Jane (a)]
 wood, Richard
 30 Travell, Alexander Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Hooper, Philip Parrett, Abigail
 5 Woolfe, Benjamin Baxter, Jane
 Saunders, William Styles, Abigail
 Moore, Joseph Walker, Sarah
 Morey, Samuel Hall, Tabitha
 Morris, Roger Marshall, Alice
 6 Dowse, Thomas Fletcher, Rebecca
 7 Say, Alexander Lyde, Elizabeth
 Pissey, John Welch, Jane
 Fletcher, Richard Sabin, Mary
 8 *Villiers, Sir Edward Chiffinch, Barbara
 10 Hatley, Jonathan Ginder, Anne

(a) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

- 13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary S.N.C.A.
 *Seaman, Aldred Venner, Ursula
 14 Willard, Thomas Wray, Martha
 *Herbert, Lord Henry, Newport, Dame
 Baron of Otter- Katherine
 bury [Henry, Lord,
 Baron of Chir-
 bury]
 Spineage, Anthony Bywater, Anne
 Page, Thomas Moore, Mary
 *Capell, Edward Pitcher [Pitches],
 [Clerk] Thomasine
 Norwent, Thomas Burt, Ellenor
 *Bradshaw, Arundel Barnett, Elizabeth
 15 *Frewen, Thomas Wymondseid,
 [Esq.] Dame Jane
 17 Stevens, Richard Collier, Katherine
 19 *Furnis, Charles Smith, Rebecca S.N.C.A.
 Holme, Richard Norman, Anne
 20 Hepstinstall, John Stephens, Anne
 21 Hayes, Daniel Sedley, Elizabeth
 23 Davis, Samuel Arnold, Anne
 24 Courtley, Edward Coles, Mary
 Bond, Anthony Gooding, Sarah S.N.C.A.
 Hugor, Robert Coles, Anne
 26 Buck, Thomas Beale, Phillis
 29 Steward, James Hands, Elizabeth
 Muddle, John Bale, Abigail
 Dane, Robert Ashley, Elizabeth S.N.C.A.
 30 Griffith, Humphrey Mottershead,
 Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 2 Baker, Robert Smith, Margaret
 Herne, Edward Greenwood, Anne
 4 Burt, Richard Jones, Eleanor
 7 Lobb, John Palmer, Mary
 9 Jeneway, Thomas Fuller, Margaret
 Mosley, Nicholas Stanton, Bridgett
 11 Carter, Edmund Deane, Jane
 Mawley, Edward Rotheram, Eliz.
 14 *Deacon, Thomas Washington, Eliz.
 16 Woolley, Martin Cardiffe, Mary
 Matrevers, Richard Wyan, Elizabeth
 Welbeloved, Henry Sandford, Martha
 17 Nicoll, Richard Archer, Martha
 Champneys, Richard Smart, Mary
 Jarvis, Maurice Browning, Mary
 18 Needler, George Cosbe, Alice
 Austin, John Burr, Agnes
 Slyford, John Rea, Ursula
 20 Harvie, George Dimmock, Mary S.N.C.A.
 *Lloyd, Edward Calfe, Elizabeth
 Tiddmarsh, Samuel Wall, Sarah
 21 Searle, William Palmer, Mary
 25 Thornton, Christo. Morgan, Jane
 27 Banne, William Astell, Mary
 *Whitehead, Joseph Mulso, Elizabeth
 28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel Taylor, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 30 Bridgman, Jacob and Cutler, Lydia
 31 Styles, John Worlidge, Anne
 Smallpeece, John Piper, Jane
 Perkins, William Clunn, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

- 1 Wilcocks, John Dawson, Eliz.
 Hearne, John Harrison, Mary
 Houghton, Mark Phillips, Elizabeth
 4 Neale, Robert Pride, Rachel
 Bett, Richard Hewes, Anne
 6 Sherley, Samuel Bellard, Elizabeth
 8 Neale, William Mortimore, Margt.
 Willes, William Sherlock, Mary
 Lawrence, Daniel Sherringham, Eliz.
 9 Godfrey, Henry Andrewes, Frances
 10 Woodman, Thomas Castleman, Alice
 14 Murry, William Burt, Mary
 Ellenett, Daniel Petts, Mary
 18 *White, John Agleway, Susanna
 21 Bristow, John Eaton, Anne
 *Rogers, Benjamin Painter, Anne
 W.C.A. - *Sands, Henry Watson, Anne
 *Guise, William Snell, Dorothy
 22 Parr, John Stevens, Mary
 23 Marsh, Samuel Mathew, Mary
 *Goodman, John Mordaunt, Barb'ra
 24 *Withers, William Hayes, Margaret
 25 *Lutterell, Narcissus Baker, Sarah
 [Esq.]
 Mores, Francis Webb, Mary
 *Philpott, Henry Adams, Anne
 Pilkington, John Dodd, Hannah
 Peters, Thomas Whittle, Anne
 Parker, Thomas Ware, Sarah
 Horne, Richard Horne, Frances
 26 Simpson, George Thompson, Kath.
 27 Browne, John Edwards, Kath.
 Poynter, Samuel Cressenor, Mary
 *Cranmer, John Woods, Anne
 King, William Bannister, Eliz.
 Humphrey, Stephen Heape, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

- 1 *Martyn, William Sion, Judith
 [Esq.]
 3 Elliott, Henry Pharow, Eliz.
 8 Hurlock, John Till, Katherine
 Wythers, John Palmer, Eleanor
 Frayzer, Francis Thornton, Eliz.
 10 Bonnell, John Maurice, Mary
 14 Whetstone, Thomas Belchambers,
 Anne
 Turney, George Ratcliffe, Sarah
 Boseman, Richard Turner, Hannah
 20 Coulam, Thomas Orman, Elizabeth
 *Scargill, Daniel Garman, Sarah
 [Clerk]

MARCH, 1682.

- 30 Conine, James and Wayte, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

- 3 *Knight, Gilbert Layton, Rebecca
 4 Jenkinson, John Whitwell, Margt.
 White, William Hill, Joyce
 5 Wilson, Samuel Noble, Mary
 Sudger, Thomas Mainstone, Margt.
 *Cosens, Robert Sparke, Dorothy
 6 *Nelson, William Fane, Dame Katherine
 Lane, Alice
 10 Meakins, William Gardner, Frances
 Newcombe, Richard Boyce, Rebecca
 11 *Rawson, Charles Howkins, Sarah
 Tucker, William Colley, Rebecca
 12 Dunslop, John Great, Elizabeth
 15 Eustes, William Goldsmith, Mary
 Godfrey, Nathaniel Hide, Hannah
 Emes, Francis Richardson, Helen
 May, Griffin Botler, Charlott
 *Gardiner, William Goodman, Bridg'tt
 Carpenter, John Mylls, Elizabeth
 Hambleton, Charles Rawlings, Doro.
 *Dowdeswell, Wm. Gibbard, Eliz.
 17 Palmer, Richard Marriot, Susanna
 Coleman, Stephen Ibbott, Judith
 18 Yate, John Bowers, Hester
 King, Thomas Church, Anne
 Jeffrey, Jabez Durley, Elleanor
 19 Weedon, George Dell, Mary
 Starkey, James Greene, Susanna
 22 *Longe, Henry Harrington, Dennis
 26 Atkins, Joseph Howard, Anne
 27 Dover, Richard Weeks, Deborah
 28 Cooke, John Jones, Katherine
 Newberry, Richard Gough, Bridgett
 Mawson, Thomas Holder, Elizabeth
 Cuthbert, Robert Dovefield, Kath.
 29 Owen, Thomas Broad, Anne
 Lane, Abraham Hamsley, Susanna

MAY, 1682.

- 1 Davies, William Allen, Amphilis
 *Layton, Benjamin Gomeldon, Cath.
 Mann, Edward Doding, Jane
 2 Battell, John Webster, Eliz.
 3 Saywell, John Hemingway, Sar.
 *Willaston, William Tudor, Jane
 6 *James, Thomas Feilding, Eliz.
 *Chapman, Thomas Ogden, Elizabeth
 Morey, Thomas Fewtrell, Sarah
 8 Ridge, William Carter, Mary
 10 Fletcher, John Cooke, Hannah
 Cunningham, James Willett, Mary
 12 Skinner, John Gratwicke, Anne
 Harris, Arthur Mason, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

- 13 *Snell, Nicholas and Baldwin [Baldwin], Hester
 *Ginder, Thomas Barnes, Anne
 Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of Deane, Dorothy
 Dawson, Robert Mountague, Dame Anne
 19 Leonard, Thomas Knott, Elizabeth
 20 Heyman, Peter Browne, Mary
 Eyre, Robert Briscoe, Anne
 23 Bray, William Dockley, Dorothy
 Weedon, Thomas Castle, Anne
 24 *English, John Child, Anne
 *Badd [Babb, John, Clerk] Olney [Osney], Deborah
 *Noell, Hon. Baptist Fanshaw, Sus.
 *Richmond, John King, Elizabeth
 29 Lyfe, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 Ramsey, Benjamin Jones, Anne
 *Herbert, Lord Chas. Childe, Rebecca
 [Charles, Lord]
 Lumley, Richard May, Katherine
 30 Gregory, Thomas Taylor, Katherine
 Golding, Edward Lawford, Mary
 *Gibbs, Samuel Wittenrong [Wittenwrong], Ellen
 *Heathcoat, Gilbert Rayner, Hester
 *Rogers, William Cornwall, Eliz.
 31 Jobson, John Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

- 1 *Waklin, William Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
 Wells, Francis Gregory, Martha
 2 Jaspur, Richard Elliott, Alice
 3 Hillman, John Sandford, Eliz.
 5 Michell, John Auenell, Martha
 6 Wilson, William Cavanaugh, M'tha
 7 *Richardson, William Stillingfleet, Mary
 Dand, John Raye, Dorothy
 Moore, Samuel Sturt, Elizabeth
 8 Phipps, Robert Greene, Mary
 Ambrose, Richard Lenthall, Eliz.
 9 Harrison, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 12 *Enoch [Enock], Richard [Clerk] Thornton, Susan'a
 13 Van Hughson, Rich. Lewis, Mazarine
 Knight, Francis Tipping, Martha
 14 Bowes, Thomas Gaines, Mary
 16 Ilsley, John Harbin, Jane
 17 Nicholas, John Burges, Francis
 19 Williams, Charles Tomlins, Anne
 20 James, John Minton, Mary
 Richmond, Howesdon Ely, Hester
 21 Wood, Joseph Hedges, Elizabeth
 *Smith, George Ralett, Sarah
 Dodson, James Knowiton, Sarah

- 24 Mitchell, John and Merritt, Elizabeth
 26 Beaulieu, Peter Vallon, Elizabeth
 *Thornburgh, John Durham, Eliz.
 *Catline, Thomas Spelman, Eliz. *P.N.C.A.*
 [Clerk]
 Dove, John Bridgman, Eliz.
 29 Grevatt, John Parker, Elizabeth
 *Fitch, Thomas Smallbrooke, Sar.
 30 Stackhouse, William Hide, Marina
 Cowden, Robert Phillips, Mary
 Briggs, William Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

- 1 Jenings, Daniel Peele, Mary
 3 Hallett, George Davidge, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, Thomas Young, Lydia
 Griffin, Benedict Tuttle, Christian
 Abbott, John Stamp, Mary
 4 Ridges, James Archer, Eleanor
 Stancliffe, James Richbell, Eliz.
 Phenny, George Buck, Elizabeth
 5 Miller, William Barnes, Rachel
 Savage, William Barnes, Editha
 *Russell, Hon. James Trott, Dame Eliz.
 7 Pyrke, Jonathan Cooper, Mary
 8 Plestow, Thomas Emmery, Anne
 10 Fleming, Thomas Goldsmith, Mary
 11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] Haselrigge, Arabella
 12 Guest, Thomas Young, Rebecca
 13 Clench, Edward Drinker, Eliz.
 *Wilshire [Wilshere], Upton, Dorothy
 John
 17 Mann, Samuel Shippybottom, Mary
 *Chapman, Thomas Goodman, Eliz.
 Hall, Edward Hall, Mary
 19 *Bromfield, John Child, Eleanora
 Hughes, John Creyv, Mary
 Lunn, Thomas Gore, Anne
 21 Holland, Thomas Polley, Alice
 *Mackadam, Daniel Sidie, Elizabeth
 22 Butterworth, John Emerson, Eliz.
 24 Crabb, John Fitchett, Eliz.
 25 Watson, John Laney, Mary
 *Webb, Nathaniel Westbeere, M'tha
 26 Alcock, Joseph Russell, Elizabeth
 Hinson, Charles Pitt, Sarah
 Watson, Thomas Langley, Margt.
 28 Barnes, Richard Reeve, Susanna
 29 Oatway, Isaac Chapman, Eliz.
 *Lodington, Benj. Clarke, Triphosa
 31 Bradbury, Charles Preston, Abigail
 Carter, George Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

- 1 *Cary, Christopher Lenthall, Margt.
 Short, William Ashby, Alice
 2 Page, Edward Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

- 2 *Peacock, Lawr. and Lytcott, Mary
 3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
 5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
 Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Deborah
 *Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
 12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
 Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
 *Cezar [Cæsar?], Julius Jackson, Patience
 Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
 14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
 15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
 16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
 18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
 Clarke, Roger Eyres, Elizabeth
 17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
 22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
 Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
 *Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
 23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
 Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
 24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
 28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
 Eves, John Axtell, Frances
 Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
 Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
 29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
 30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

- 4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
 Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
 Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
 Tam Kidd, Elizabeth
 ert Rivers, Dorothy
 ard Shires, Mary
 Sheward, Eliz.
 mas Penney, Jane
 as Young, Amy
 laun- Carle [Curle],
 hard Dame Barbara
 Robinson, Mary
 hiam Haskins, Sarah
 Edward Withe *alias*
 Wyatt, Emme
 n Evans, Elizabeth
 Grant, Mary
 n Clapton, Anne
 ert Langton, Mary
 Grant, Dorothy
 Barrington, Mary
 Castle, Susanna
 Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

- Clutterbuck, Mary
 Cannings, Rachel
 as Bilney, Anne

- 3 *Villers, Henry and Pepes, Olivia
 4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
 9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
 Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
 11 Bant, John White, Anne
 12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
 13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
 Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
 17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
 19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
 20 Dickins, William Day, Jane
 21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
 24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
 25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
 27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
 *Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
 28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
 30 *St. John, Henry Pemell, Susanna
 [Esq.]
 31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

- 1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
 *Spicer, Stewart Brockett, Anne
 2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
 4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
 6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
 8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
 Goad, John Paine, Anne
 10 *Trenchard, John Speake, Philippa
 [Esq.]
 Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
 11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
 Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
 *Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
 Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
 13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
 Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
 16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
 17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
 18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
 21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
 22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
 Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
 Golding, James Woodward, M'tha
 23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
 24 Holmes, John Colvile, Martha
 28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
 *Barty [Bertie], Hon. Robert Bennett, Eliz.
 29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
 Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
 30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
 *Shelton, Henry Churchman, Hester
 [Esq.]

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
 Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
 4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
 5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
 6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
 *N.C.A. - 7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
 9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
 Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
 11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
 13 *Vincent, Thomas Bluck, Margaret
 [Esq.]
 Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
 Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
 14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
 15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
 16 *Goldsmith [Gould- Radcliffe, Jane
 smyth], John [Esq.]
 18 Apthorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
 Morton [Moreton], Terricke, Jane
 Thomas
 Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
 19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
 Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
 20 Long, Josiah Thaer, Elizabeth
 Eeles, John Allett, Mary
 21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
 22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
 *Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
 23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
 Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
 26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
 29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

- 5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
 6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew,
 Anne
 10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
 16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
 Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
 17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
 18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
 23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
 Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
 24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
 27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
 Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
 31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

- 3 *Greenfield, John [Dr. Meriton, Eliza-
 of Physic] beth
 *Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
 Sheppard, Edmund Layton, Martha
 5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
 Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
 Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.

- 8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butler, Martha
 Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
 9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
 Parvin, Francis Humberstone,
 Elizabeth
 Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
 Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
 Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
 10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
 12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
 *Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
 Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine *N.C.A.
 Romaine, John Jones, Anne
 14 *Levinge, Richard Corbin, Mary
 [Esq.]
 15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
 Norton, William Bentham, Judith
 *Bird, William Barnardiston,
 Martha
 16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
 17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eve
 Milner, Joseph Goodenough,
 Anne
 *Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke],
 Lucretia
 19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
 Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
 Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
 Pettitt, John Somner, Sarah
 *Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
 *Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. Ernie, Jane
 [Clerk]
 20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
 Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
 24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
 Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

- 3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
 Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
 5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
 7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
 12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
 Travell, John White, Martha
 14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
 15 Ward, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
 17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary *N.C.A.
 20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
 21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
 *Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
 22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

- 27 *Wilbraham, Raud. Wilbraham, Eliz.
 28 *Drewry, Drew Wright, Judith
 [Drury, Dru]
 29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
 30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
 31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1683.

2	Dawes, William	and	Rumsey, Rebecca
	Creele, Christopher		Holloway, Eliz.
	*Whitehead, Edmund		Millington, Eliz.
5	Dix, Christopher,		Warren, Susanna
	Curle, Henry		Sedgwick, Eliz.
6	Betts, Francis		Tewley, Mary
	Fells, John		Martin, Kath.
	*Hall, Henry		Parkins, Mary
7	Russell, John		Worley, Elizabeth
	Vandespreit, John		Randall, Anne
	Cheslin, Richard		Flexney, Sarah
	Rothwell, John		Kendall, Eliz.
	Hacker, John		Wilkin, Kath.
9	Blizard, William		Cox, Susanna
	Newsham, Charles		Stannard, Sarah
10	Kiffin, William		Reeves, Sarah
	Collingwood, Edwd.		Curtis, Christian
	Taylor, William		Makepiece, Margt.
11	Hutchins, Roger		Hitch, Anne
12	Clarke, Samuel		Gunter, Anne
13	*Bluck, Mathew		Hawkins, Kath.
	*Dashwood, Francis		Jenings, Mary
14	Parsons, Simon		Wadland, Susan'a
	Pepys, John		Gibson, Mary
	Pryce, Evan		Huggett, Anne
	Edmonds, John		Feilde, Alice
17	Hall, William		Witts, Jane
19	Hilder, Edward		Constable, Mary
20	*Latham, Oliver		Hammerton, Eliz.
23	Leggett, John		Feilde, Mary
	Hutsford, William		Bax, Anne
N.C.A. 25	Myles, Arthur		Parry, Mary
26	Price, William		Durante, Reno- vata
			Barwell, Martha
27	Wykes, William		Peade, Priscilla
28	West, John		Bicknold, Jane
	Gary, Christopher		Harris, Mary
	Platt, George		Horrod, Eliz.
30	Bayly, John		Morgan, Mary
	How, John		Hanson, Jane
	Fentham, George		Morison, Mary
	Kettrich, William		

MAY, 1683.

2	Alexander, Richard		Barne, Hester
5	*Rogers, John		Banks, Susanna
	Stevenson, William		Dancy, Margt.
	Nicholas, John		Hildesley, Anne
7	*Earle, Charles		Painter, Mary
8	*Haley, John [Esq.]		Bates, Mary
	Vernon, Samuel		Coleman, Miriam
	Burditt, Thomas		Tilson, Anne
10	Tryst, Thomas		Shiers, Abigail
	Abbott, John		Dondall, Mary
15	Causton, James		Causton, Charity
	*Ivory, John		Talbott, Anne
16	Bunys, Robert		Patrick, Frances

17	Strudwick, Wm. and	Knighly, Jane
	Knowles, John	Brian, Lucy
18	St. John, Isaac	Jermain, Margt. S.N.C.A.
19	Parnell, Daniel	Ivatt, Elizabeth
	Lane, James	Styles, Mary
	Phillips, James	Pedley, Mary
	Norridge, John	Duncombe, Mary
21	Hasell, Eleazer	Clarke, Katharine
	Jackson, Edward	Russell, Mary
22	Browning, John	Edmonds, Mary
	Swetman, John	Coleman, Joyce
23	Simpson, Richard	Lutton, Elizabeth
	Aldcroft, Thomas	Ward, Anne
25	Wrey, Richard	Cotton, Elizabeth
	Snake, John	Fells, Alice
26	Paulden, Thomas	Gibbon, Rebecca
	Babbridge, Courtney	Watson, Mary
	Bigg, Henry	Weedon, Mary
28	Harrison, John	Johnson, Hester
	Phillipson, Allan	Best, Mary
	*Jermyn, George	Bright, Catherine
	[Gervace]	
	Wright, Jonathan	Corey, Frances
30	Young, John	Hodges, Mary S.N.C.A.

JUNE, 1683.

1	Tesborow, Robert	Miller, Martha
2	Pernell, Robert	Phillips, Elizabeth
	*Lumley, Martin	Dawes, Elizabeth
	[Esq.]	
4	Whale, John	Weight, Jane
	Cooper, Thomas	Weight, Sarah
5	*Rogers, Jonathan	Long, Mary
7	Awcock, Edward	Underhill, Mary
8	Ditch, George	Westwood, Mary
9	Shampaine, James	Ackerer, Mary
	Northall, William	Elmer, Sarah
11	Hopper, Richard	Talmar, Sibilla
	*Ogle, Thomas	Chaytor, Anne
14	Phillips, Andrew	Rheane, Matilda
	*Smith, Edwd. [Esq.]	Pepys, Olivia
	King, Richard	Custis, Anne
16	Cosham, Michael	Wood, Elizabeth
17	*Brandon, Lord Chas.	Mason, Anne
	[The Hon. Charles, Lord]	
18	Merchant, William	Dardes, Rose
	*Blount, Sir Walter	Cranmar, Mary
	Kirkham [Bart.]	
19	Dickins, Henry	Lester, Anne
	Goldsmith, John	Pamflett, Eliz.
22	Robinson, Timothy	Stakes, Mary
23	Coates, Leonard	Bowyer, Mary
25	Driver, Benjamin	Richardson, Grace
	Burkett, Thomas	Nevill, Sarah
	Ben, Mathew	Catmore, Anne
	Normandy, Thomas	Lucas, Mary
	Jarman, Devorex	Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

- 25* Rumney, John and Filmer, Mary
[Clerk] [Amy, called in
margin Mary]
26* Webb, William Parker, Amaretta
Staples, Humfrey Harling, Eliz.
28 Randolph, John Merry, Judith
29 Matthew, William Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

- 2 Yeomans, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Nelson, Henry Hughes, Mary
3* Thorneborne [Thar- Croke, Mary
borne], John [Esq.]
Lucas, Richard Stannynough,
Mary
*Salter, Wm. [Clerk] Francklyn, Eliz.
4* Coldham, George Vernon, Mary
5 Forster, John Nicholson, Ellea-
nor
*Strudwicke, George Stone, Martha
6 Mackinnesse, Wm. Munday, Eliz.
7 Stephens, John Lenton, Anne
9 Hammett, Thomas Atleigh, Elizabeth
10 Wright, Thomas Asser, Abigail
11* Holland, Edward Orson, Havarah
[Clerk]
13* Isham, Sir Justinian Turner, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
*Verney, John Breton, Christian
14 Cooper, John Fuller, Penelope
Bright, Edward Jacob, Joane
16* Smith, Edward Stanley, Cecilia
20* Baker, John Haslam, Dorothy
23 Gray, George Stone, Mary
Baker, William Perkins, Anne
24* Butler [Boteler], Atkins, Frances
Geo. [John, Esq.]
24 Bachelor, Benjamin Osland, Elizabeth
*Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] Brett, Joyce
25 Cowell, Thomas Bland, Jane
26 Knight, Daniel Cawthorne, Eliz.
30 Collett, William Allen, Hannah
31* Price, John [Clerk] Wakelyn, Anne
Turner, George Moncke, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

- 1 Game, Mathew Cooke, Martha
4 Ambrose, Thomas Lloyd, Elleanor
7 Scott, Benjamin Hatt, Mary
*Bolt, Henry Silvester, Mary
9 Swalle, Abell Sandford, Mary
Randall, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
Stringer, Edward Peirce, Deborah
11 Houlston, Thomas Bowne, Frances
13 Drakeford, Edward Wood, Jane
15 Artrim, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
*Bockett, John Scarlett, Frances

- 15* Brace, Francis and Thurloe, Anne
Baker, Joshua Mallery, Grace
Ceeley, Peter Westfield, Alice
16* Drake, Ralph Glyd, Martha
17 Bateman, John Day, Martha
Baynes, John Sadler, Rebecca
*Thurold, Sir Anthony Harrington [Har-
[Bart.] ington], Anna
Maria
Lewis, John Peniston, Eliz.
18 Ford, John Waggorn, Eliz.
20 Newman, Samuel Swayne, Anne
*Constable, Thomas Master, Anne
[Clerk]
*Smith, John Christian, Eliz.
Rickards, Richard Eldridge, Sarah
Rose, William Watson, Dorcas
Knight, Thomas Watson, Hannah
21* Burnett, William Willowes, Jane
22 Pye, William Turner, Elizabeth
*Wright, William Dunch, Dorothy
Tinkerson, John Cox, Mary
24 Wyer, Anthony Rochdell, Sarah
25 Jarnill, Richard Wilde, Ruth
Ackroman, Thomas Prickett, Ellenor
Searanck, John Allen, Elizabeth
27 Larkin, William Cooke, Jane
White, Thomas Simpson, Susanna
Perkins, Samuel Gill, Mary
Pratt, John Wood, Barbara
29* Dashwood, Robert Wells, Sarah
30 Skepye, John Walker, Kath.
Turner, John Ellery, Frances
James, William Snowe, Hannah
31* Howard, Thomas Newport, Diana
Rand, Joseph Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

- 3 Cleeve, John Turner, Sarah
*Sandys, Edward Crosse, Joanna
4 Williams, Thomas Prince, Elizabeth
Nicoll, Edward Child, Susanna
Beavis, Peter Anthony, Eliz.
Sherlock, George Hylliard, Anne
7 Shaw, John Abbott, Alice
Groane, John Sherwood, Eliz.
Rogers, John Baker, Sarah
11 Barker, Nicholas Hall, Elizabeth
12 Caston, William Gurson, Susan
13 Haskinstiles, Joseph Eyles, Sarah
15 Baker, Robert Best, Mary
17* Amherst, William Stratford, Jane
18 Saunders, Alban Goodridge, Mary
19 Wheldale, Thomas Branson, Mary
24 Wood, Ambrose Crozier, Eliz.
Dix, Thomas Warren, Sarah
28 Mousley, Robert Stone, Elizabeth
29 Dainton, Robert Brian, Mary
*Pye, Jones, Martha

ids. C. A.

ids. C. A.

OCTOBER, 1683.

1	Wheatby, Wm. <i>and</i>	Booth, Elizabeth
	Staffe, John	Lunt, Elizabeth
4	Haynes, Edmund	Paul, Susanna
	Hubbard, James	Blunt, Mary
6	Franklyn, Philip	Stone, Mary
10	Whitebread, Thos.	Bawn, Phillippa
	Wickham, Thomas	Jarman, Hester
12	Rowland, Robert	Chapman, Eliz.
13	Faulkner, John	Robbins, Joane
	Pickering, Charles	Pickering, Eliz.
15	Chowne, Samuel	Cunnington, Mary
	Hodson, Thomas	Shepherd, Mary
	Snelling, John	Wood, Joane
16	Wythers, Edward	Sampson, Martha
17	*Jackson, John	Smyth, Mary
22	Forant, Stephen	Leroux, Kath.
23	Lyfe, Robert	Bromshall, Eliz.
25	Trigg, John	Hunt, Joane
27	Stiles, Thomas	Denham, Hannah
29	*Owen, Philip [Esq.]	Tomlinson, Jane(a)
	*Chaudler [Chandler],	Peachey, Eliz.
	Mathew	
31	Meddowes, Anthony	Twinborough,
		Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1683.

2	Carvile, William	Cæsar, Margaret
3	Morgan, John	Crookes, Eliz.
	Cheeseman, Charles	Browne, Mary
	*Carey, Francis	Burton, Hannah
6	*Ashfordby	Tash, Alice
	[Asfordby,] Charles	
	*Marsh, John	Hascall, Mary
7	Wood, William	Cherrington, Anne
	*Smith, John	Strickland, Anne
	*Filmer, Thomas	Fiennes, Susanna
10	Yeomans, James	Bartlett, Eliz.
	*Talbot, Sharington	Lawley, Anne
13	*Thistlethwaite,	Pelham, Mary
	Francis	
14	Lightfoot, Anastasius,	Thompson, Elizabeth
	Cottonus,	
	Jacksonus	
16	Kempe, Thomas	Brackwell, Anne
17	Pottinger, James	Tidsley, Anne
	Duke, Richard	Trimingham,
		Anne
	Merriman, John	Lewin, Sarah
	Biddle, John	Bourne, Susanna
	*Sterling, Henry	Reynolds, Dame
	[Alexander] Earl of	Priscilla
	*Painter, George	Ashur, Martha
19	Wheeler, Charles	Caproone, Judith
	Hilder, Francis	Knight, Martha
	Cole, Richard	Paine, Sarah

(a) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

19	Rice, John <i>and</i>	Wigg, Elizabeth
20	Foulsum, George	Blanckbourne, Sar.
	Pickering, John	Ferrett, Elizabeth
22	*Porter, Francis	Bound, Thoma-
	[Esq.]	zine
23	Barker, Joseph	Bedford, Eliz.
24	Clements, Richard	Palmer, Susanna
	*Purefoy, Gamaliel	Abell, Elizabeth
	Dickenson, James	Alexander, Jane
26	Row, Thomas	Gowland, Eliz.
	Godfrey, Henry	Bourne, Anne
	Fownes, Thomas	Fownes, Mary
29	Cocke, James	Hill, Agnes
	Hollway, Richard	Packer, Elizabeth
30	Corbitt, Edmund	Wilshire, Margt.
	Huddy, John	Munday, Mary
	Murfin, Daniel	Topping, Hester

DECEMBER, 1683.

1	Revett, William	Rant, Anne
	Tymewell, Stephen	Blinman, Dorothy
4	Lenoir, Peter	Watts, Mary
5	Andrews, John	Lancashire, Anna.
6	Loveridge, Thomas	Wareing, Anne
7	Walker, John	Hall, Anne
8	Dildyke, John	Dobby, Ruth
	Wisdon, Willam	Eginton, Amy
10	Langham, John	Freeman, Theo-
		phila
	Warren, Thomas	Smith, Frances
	Bellamy, Edward	Goldston, Sarah
	*Quadring, Robert	Browne, Mary
11	Griffith, John	Underhill, Lucy
12	Ford, Robert	Beddington, Sarah
13	Phillips, Samuel	Chock, Frances
14	*Leech [Leach],	Dryden, Jemima
	Francis	
	*Baxter, Edward	Salisbury, Susan'a
16	Elliott, Joseph	Bennett, Martha
	Maybank, James	Revell, Prudence
18	May, Joseph	Burch, Jane
19	Coston, John	Bacon, Mary
	Bradford, John	Parry, Susanna
20	Norris, William	Dawson, Mary
	Lambe, Joshua	Ward, Margaret
21	Hannes, Edward	Gifford, Mary
	Ketch, Edward	Dodman, Mary
	Hall, Robert	Newington, Eliz.
22	Cawley, William	Rookes, Elizabeth
	*Clerke, John	Peke, Elizabeth
	Martin, John	Hamutt, Mary
	*Hulbert, Robert	Lowe, Margaret
24	Moore, Richard	Gregory, Eliz.
	Hasleham, John	Russell, Mary
	Carter, Charles	Ayres, Elizabeth
	Abbys, Robert	Dixon, Jane
	Bennett, Edward	Mayle, Margaret
29	*Griffith, Thos. [Esq.]	Dyer, Johanna
	Collins, Thomas	Kingsbury, Mary

DECEMBER, 1683.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|----------------|
| 29 | Stubbing, John | and | Cole, Dorothy |
| 31 | *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] | | Shadwell, Anne |
| | Groves, James | | Reading, Sarah |
| | Strawbridge, Nich. | | Harris, Mary |

JANUARY, 1683-4.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1 | Whaskett, Peter | | Derington, Anne |
| | *Scroggs, Sir Wm. | | Churchill, Mary |
| 4 | Lancashire, James | | Ward, Mary |
| 7 | Drury, Castle | | Leech, Anne |
| 8 | Carter, Thomas | | Powell, Phillis |
| 10 | Turvin, Michael | | Munday, Anne |
| 11 | Sheed, William | | Huxley, Elizabeth |
| | Dixon, Henry | | Elliott, Elizabeth |
| 16 | *Marson, Thomas | | Smart, Anne |
| 17 | *Derham, William | | Darrell, Isabella |
| 18 | Savidge, John | | Nicholas, Anne |
| 21 | *Hawley, Francis | | Hughes, Judith |
| 24 | *Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] | | Reading, Eliz. |
| 25 | Harding, Thomas | | Burr, Penelope |
| 29 | Burrington, John | | Maidstone, Mary |
| | Small, Daniel | | Poulter, Elizabeth |
| | Bevis, Edmund | | Good, Mary |
| | Wilson, William | | Finch, Mary |
| | Smigersgill, James | | Jewsters, Anne |
| 30 | Pleydell, John | | Pettyward, Sarah |

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1 | Freke, William | | Clarke, Mary |
| | Wardner, James | | Webber, Eliz. |
| | Barnett, John | | Gibson, Elizabeth |
| 2 | Benning, John | | Etheridge, Mary |
| 4 | Fowler, George | | Hyde, Hester |
| 5 | *Swift, Edward | | Stephens, Eliz. |
| 6 | Allyn, Thomas | | Hodgson, Mary |
| | Street, John | | Hoskins, Kath. |
| | *Smith [Smyth], Robert | | Button, Anne |
| 9 | *Beke, Richard | | Lee, Elizabeth |
| 11 | Winnan, Henry | | Kitchen, Elizabeth |
| | Barston, James | | Bellson, Elizabeth |
| | Maslin, William | | Reeves, Mary |
| | *Charteris, James | | Gresham, Martha |
| | Haynes, Thomas | | Benning, Mary |
| | Cheife, George | | Elwicke, Susanna |
| | Tilleard, William | | Guy, Diana |
| | *Deligne, Daniel | | Palmer, Frances |
| 12 | King, Heseekiah | | Hilleard, Hester |
| | Robinson, Samuel | | Clarke, Abigail |
| 13 | Saltmarsh, William | | Day, Mary |
| | *Knight, Bezaeleel | | Gregory, Margt. |
| | Maplisden, John | | Goodge, Barbara |
| 19 | Bletsoe, James | | Scoles, Abigail |
| 20 | Bedson, William | | Bennett, Elizabeth |
| 27 | Grasty, John | | Still, Anne |

MARCH, 1683-4.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1 | Gander, Joseph | and | Brockhurst, Eliz. |
| 4 | Talbott, Thomas | | Neale, Sarah |
| 6 | Lloyd, John | | Sandsbury, Hannah |
| | Parrott, William | | Hurlock, Mary |
| 13 | Brace, Philip | | Wright, Anne |
| 19 | Weekes, William | | Hanson, Mary |
| | Butler, Edmund | | Earle, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Vicaris, Walter | | Wilkey, Elizabeth |
| 21 | Deare, Edward | | Steed, Mary |
| | *Harris, Henry | | Child, Margaret |
| 24 | Butler, John | | Puckeridge, Mary |
| | Lidget, Charles | | Hester, Mary |

MARCH, 1684.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 25 | Sherlock, Edward | | Leeson, Mary |
| | Numan, John | | Fuller, Margaret |
| 26 | Basse, Edward | | Coquean, Jane |
| 27 | Rivett, John | | Chamberlaine, Tabitha |
| 28 | Rowley, John | | Simpson, Mary |
| | Page, William | | Cam, Anne |
| 29 | Chapman, John | | Warmesley, Mary |
| | Carter, Richard | | Hubbert, Anne |
| | *Topp, Sir John [Bart.] | | St. John, Barbara |
| | Edkins, John | | Head, Ellenor |
| | Bragg, Roger | | Ivory, Mary |
| | Page, Richard | | Elwes, Frances |
| 31 | Quartermaine, Dan. | | Best, Alice |
| | Russell, William | | Reeve, Rebecca |
| | Harding, George | | Townsend, Susanna |

APRIL, 1684.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1 | Rigg, Randolph | | Walles, Margaret |
| | Gibbon, William | | Robinson, Frances |
| | Hay, Robert | | Brasier, Margaret |
| 2 | *Sedgley, Thomas | | Nicholson, Susan's |
| | *Hall, William | | Chitty, Agnes |
| 3 | *Pinchon, Herbert | | Cornwallis, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Archer, Simon | | Hastings, Eliz. |
| | Stacie, John | | Butler, Hannah |
| 5 | *Adams, John | | King, Alice |
| 8 | Proudfoot, Thomas | | Proudfoot, Eliz. |
| | Bostall, William | | Jennings, Isabella |
| 10 | Evans, Mathew | | Rutt, Anne |
| | *Eles [Eeles], Wm. | | Holles, Anne |
| 11 | Ward, John | | Bucknall, Mary |
| | Buckley, Edward | | Cropley, Anne |
| 14 | Winterbourne, John | | Spurling, Mary |
| 16 | Starman, John | | Ward, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Hope, Alexander | | Apthorpe, Mary |
| 19 | Wilkinson, Edward | | Hodgkin, Sarah |
| 21 | Roberts, Nicholas | | Currier, Frances |
| | Busfield, John | | Bartew, Anne |

S. Nick. C. A.

APRIL, 1684.

22 Cudsden, Thos. and	Clarke, Elizabeth
23 Burges, John	Price, Elizabeth
24 Pyne, Francis	Pearse, Joane
28 Weale, Charles	Browne, Ursula

MAY, 1684.

1 Gonson, Sackford	Grimston, Dorothy
3 *Sackville, Henry	Loggan, Anne
Almond, Thomas	Chapman, Eliz.
4 *Coney, Francis	Turney, Frances
6 Stocke, John	Pingle, Margaret
Salkeld, William	Harvey, Jane
7 Tressillian, William	Collett, Anne
9 *Tipping, William	Adeane, Elizabeth
*Sturt, Anthony	Parsons, Eliz.
12 *Gee, Samuel	Moore, Katherine
Winnard, Thomas	Bayley, Cicely
*Butler, Ambrose	Sydenham, Maria Margaretta
13 *Bellamy, Martin	Barnby, Anne
14 Bulmer, John	Simpson, Eliz.
Bass, Adam	Coell, Hester
15 *Hicks, Ernest John	Cæsar, Mary
16 Walker, Edward	Laughton, Eliz.
*Wilson, John	Walpole, Mary
19 Bell, William	Gill, Margaret
23 *Wills, Anthony	String, Elizabeth
[Junior]	
24 James, Charles	Nevett, Katherine
Cart, James	Chew, Jane
*Laurence, Sir John	Stone, Catherine
[Knt.]	
26 *Tash, Robert	Le Strange, Eliz.
Lapworth, John	Grubb, Anne
26 Puller, Jonathan	Pitt, Mary
28 Keld, Christopher	Seymour, Eliz.
30 *Fisher, Peter	Dawes, Eliz.
31 *Wivell, Thomas	Sawyer, Kath.
*Downton, John	Seagood, Eliz.
Jenkins, Godman	Kentish, Sarah

JUNE, 1684.

3 Cherrington, Fred.	Merrill, Mary
4 Reynham, John	Warren, Rachel
Morris, John	Towers, Anne
Cooper, William	Nightingale, Mary
7 Beeston, Robert	Cannon, Alice
*Heylyn, John	Sherman, Susanna
Ishan, Thomas	Waite, Judith
9 Rider, Nathaniel	Beare, Anne
10 Heighan, George	Watts, Magdalen
11 Jones, William	Williams, Jane
Halley, William	Graygoose, Sarah
Barton, Thomas	Lun, Mary
12 *Merchant, William	Napton, Elizabeth
Farshall, Richard	Dry, Martha
13 Lee, Thomas	Day, Anne

13 Wharton, Hum. and	Davis, Anne
17 Fletcher, Robert	Potts, Mary
*Hobart, Sir Henry	Maynard, Eliz.
[Bart.]	
20 Duffett, Henry	Barnes, Anne
Ford, Francis	Havers, Thom- asine
Bayly, Daniel	Adams, Tabitha
21 *Nedham, Maurice	Bowyer, Lettice
Sill, Wellesborne	Barton, Susanna
Knapp, John	Watson, Dorothy
23 Edden, Enoch	Rogers, Lucretia
Bright, Jerimiah	Bright, Anne
Smith, William	Barrackle, Sarah
Knight, Robert	Dinny, Deborah
27 *Dyer, William	Hayward, Mary
Snatt, William	Richards, Charity
King, John	Archer, Martha
30 Robinson, Henry	Sheriffe, Mary
Wells, Thomas	Carwarden, Gert.
Perkins, Howkins	Howkins, Alice

JULY, 1684.

1 Ricard, Samuel	Cope, Sarah
*Nelson, Abraham	Spencer, Susanna
Otohell, Cornelius	Robinson, Mary
*Sandys [Sandes],	Johnson, Eliza- beth
John	
2 Heycock, Richard	Cripps, Mary
7 Macocks, Edwards	Rowcliffe, Chris- tian
Comber, William	Woodstocke, Anne
Terry, Charles	Hunt, Elizabeth
10 *Courthope, William	Godfrey, Anne [Amy]
Sowthen, Joseph	Berrow, Joanna
11 Rosser, Henry	Fisher, Anne
12 Tayler, Edward	Wickham, Margt.
Mackfarson, Michael	Doegood, Eliz.
14 *Cartwright, Peter	Wilmore, Mary
18 *Corbett, William	Jones, Ellenor
17 Baylie, Joseph	Rodd, Mary
19 *Greenwood, [Rev.],	Justice, Elizabeth
Josiah	
21 *Stewart, William	Dawson, Eliz.
23 Mason, Robert	Mason, Elizabeth
24 Butler, Charles	Bellen, Dorothea
Hay, William	Gittins, Susanna
25 Baignowx, Paul	Barie, Mary
Whittwood, John	Ramsden, Rebecca
*Tipping, William	Colett, Elizabeth
Manning, Charles	Pyne, Alice
26 Kinlough, James	Charteris, Kath.
*Moore, [Rev.] Chas.	Bayly, Elizabeth
28 Knowles, Benjamin	Bullock, Mary
Preston, Thomas	Collett, Sarah
29 *Haley, Richard	Justice, Mary <i>S. Nicks C.A.</i>
30 *Powell, Thomas	Bucknall, Mary
Diskén, Michael	Granwin, Susanna
King, Francis	Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

- 4 Fenton, William and Thorpe, Elizabeth
Lay, Peter Walker, Anne
6*Alston, Thomas Guilford, Anne
7*Frewen, Edward Godscall, Selina
Emerton, John Nicholls, Eliz.
8 Blackwell, Stephen Gregg, Elizabeth
9 Cartwright, William Duppa, Mary
*Flavell, John Cromewell [Crom
well], Dorothy
11 Kingstone, John Cranfield, Ethel-
red
*Leversege, William Tinker, Alice
12 Craft, Caleb Senior, Hannah
14 Chaloner, Arthur Fitch, Jane
Stones, Thomas Gray, Sarah
15*Eveling [Evelyn], Bromehall,
George Frances
16 Russell, Samuel Dixon, Elizabeth
19*Blount, Christopher Fanshaw, Eliz.
22 Lambert, John Wood, Elizabeth
Haynes, Walter Peirson, Sarah
23 Ridley, John Gunnell, Joane
Hawdon, Hugh Knight, Anne
Hilman, John Grinley, Anne
25*Skinner, William Lobb, Mary
26 Raven, John Innith, Ellinor
28 Sutton, Daniel Somerson,
Susanna
30 Corbett, Joseph Cox, Elizabeth
Read, Edmund Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Sweeting, Charles Bourne, Anne
*Dennis, William Cotton, Dorothy
*Baynes, John Amhurst [Am-
herst], Dorothy
Pounting, Abraham Detra, Joane
2 Gawen, Thomas Heynes, Anne
3 Tanner, James Cooke, Susanna
6 Ireland, William Cumberland, Anne
9*Lewis, Thomas Brett, Mary
Godfrey, Benjamin Sawyer, Kath.
Saxby, John Meckham, Mary
10 Manley, George Ravenscroft, Jane
Jackman, Francis Charton, Eliz.
Lofthouse, Seth Decayne, Anne
12 Whetman, Thomas Nichlas, Anne
*Nick.C.A. 15 Nicoll, Isaac Watkins, Sarah
Hickes, Gaspar Browne, Judith
16 Pemell, Benjamin Simonds, Margt.
Hoole, Samuel Horton, Elizabeth
18 Rugg, John Browne, Hester
24*James, Jonathan Clayton, Alice
Figg, William Rogers, Frances
25 Hardisty, Joseph James, Anne
Bowtel, Philip Lilly, Sarah
Dallicock, John Goodman, Eleanor

- 29 Bickerstaff, John and Elliott, Anne
Rafes, Nicholas Love, Mary
30*Simpson, [Revd.] Mathews, Eliza-
Robert beth
Stevenson, Laurance Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

- 1 Dewby, Thomas Bradshaw, Lucy
2 Morgan, Israel Morgan, Amy
3 Underwood, John Chapman, Anne
4 Clayton, William Herne, Elizabeth
6 Cox, William Franklin, Anne
White, Jeremiah Sare, Elizabeth
7 Merriman, John Poole, Hester
8 Walleth, Henry Broad, Mary
13*Rimes, William Borrodale [Borra-
dale], Rebecca
14 Walker, Edward Field, Peace
15 Hayes, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
18*Wymondesold, Robt. Gould, Elizabeth
*Cary, Walter Halford, Anabella
22 Horsneyle, Thomas Smedmore, Sus-
annah
24 Reynoldson, Chas. Pearce, Christian
*Morrett, Benjamin Williams, Rebecca
27 Clarke, John Gael, Mary
Hunt, Isaac Bristow, Mary
Smith, John Cotton, Mary
28*Edgerton [Egerton], Ford, Sarah
[Rev.] John
29 Immyns, Thomas Burningham, Dor.
31 Lane, Henry Nicholson, Susan'a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

- 1 *Jollife, John Crew [Hon.] Anne
Currance, John Vilett, Elizabeth
4 Webb, Uriah Ball, Elizabeth
5 Lole, John Binion, Susanna
6 Stonehewer, Wm. Tomlinson, Grace
7*Wyatt, Henry Lewindon, Sarah
8 Bright, Henry Proctor, Elizabeth
12 Bestly, Thomas How, Elizabeth
Grove, Thomas Knight, Grace
14 Phipps, William Short, Susanna
*Oakes, Daniel Threlkeld, Anne
17 Rewalling, Thomas Brand, Elizabeth
18 Lucas, Robert Bray, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, Henry Dale, Jane
19*Phillips [Rev.], John Wayte, Susanna
20*Green, Robert Norris, Susanna
*Haynes, Rowland Bellers, Mary
21 Rumney, Thomas Burley, Ellenor
24 Hall, John Barratt, Martha
25 Eling, Thomas Knott, Bridget
27*Gascoigne, Thomas Umfreville, Judith S.N.C.
Salmon, Peter Hungerford, Mary
28*Layton, Samuel Whiting, Eliz.
*Nowell [Rev.], Wm. Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

1	Kay, Richard	and	Wharton, Amy
2	*Blinch, George		Mawson, Eliz
3	Funge, William		Cooper, Elizabeth
	Gifford, James		Sparry, Jane
5	Turner, John		Collins, Ruth
	Harmer, George		Billinghurst, Fran.
6	Selfe, Isaac		Smith, Anne
8	*Hughes, Robert		Gunmun, Lydia
	Alcock, Thomas		Grimes, Mary
	Capell, Charles		Sandey, Mary
13	Coules, Thomas		Bowdler, Eliz.
	Jameson, David		Starke, Katherine
	Heardson, Shilgletton		Pickering, Brid'tt
16	Bristowe, Robert		Woolley, Cath.
	Jones, William		Pindelle, Sarah
	Drou, Thomas		Scott, Rebecca
17	Memory, Thomas		Jeffs, Susanna
	*Ray, Thomas		Luxford, Anne
	Du Fay, James		Ammonet, Jane
19	*Squibb, Arthur		Petre, Mary
20	Buckle, William		Lugg, Sarah
	Quin, Henry		Stanley, Sarah
	*Roberts, John		Boys, Bridget
22	Walthow, Robert		Swan, Elizabeth
	*Randolph, Edward		Platt, Sarah
	*Rogers, George		Johnson, Eliz.
23	Disborne, Benjamin		Vandonauker, Sarah
24	Davis, Samuel		Clunn, Elizabeth
27	Merchant, Hugh		Jerman, Mary
	Perkins, Thomas		Smith, Anne
29	Jones, John		Lewis, Mary
31	White, Thomas		Hyett, Anne
	Stephens, Joseph		Maddison, Eliz.
	Rouseham, Martin		Wallis, Elizabeth
	Partridge, Charles		Draper, Elizabeth
	Woodward, Charles		Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

2	Read, Thomas		Browne, Jane
3	Wood, Richard		Taylor, Agnes
5	Pleasant, Samuel		Bull, Susanna
	Brice, John		Atherin, Mary
6	Beetham, James		Lewin, Elizabeth
7	Burcher, Richard		Parr, Elizabeth
	Morgan, John		Wakeford, Joane
	Griffin, Daniel		Walter, Sarah
8	Henley, Thomas		Coleman, Anne
10	Pryde, Alexander		Harrison, Anne
12	*Bennett, Charles		Driden, Elizabeth
15	Fleming, Christo- pher		Bradford, Barth- sua
17	Farnborow [Rev.], Nicholas		Bell, Frances
19	*Lea, Nathaniel		Carpenter, Joyce
	Holland, Thomas		Martin, Johanna
20	Newbould, William		Hill, Sarah
	Cutting, John		Langton, Eliz.

20	Birkbeck, Chas. and Rawlinson, William	Philpott, Anne Gopp, Susanna
21	Kilpen, William	Norton, Margaret
22	Barker, Henry	Ecclestone, Eliz.
	*Blackett, William	Conyers, Julia
23	Stanton, Samuel	Foard, Anne
28	Redman, Samuel	Clayton, Mary
	Compton, Robert	Henson, Elizabeth
	D'Cayne, Andrew	Wedgwood, Mary
29	*Moore, John	Vicaridge, Susan'a
	*Knightly, Robert	Chapman, Anne
31	Scriven, John	Stanton, Mary
	Bickerstaffe, Thomas	Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

3	*Cleeter, George	Rogers, Anne
4	Grigg, Robert	Hast, Mary
	Troward, Luke	Kelley, Susanna
	Tilden, Richard	Cale, Lydia
5	Parker, William	Silvester, Eliz.
7	Butteris, George	Pike, Roda
	Holman, John	Ashby, Mary
	Browning, Thomas	Lewis, Amy
10	*Elwes, George	Humphryes, Mary
	Moncke, Charles	Brooker, Mary
	*Crompton, Lovet	Wittewronge, Anne
	*Huntley, Mathew	Lewis, Isabella
11	Stanworth, Richard	Peake, Margaret
13	*Webb, Richard	Hawkins, Anne
14	Churchill, William	Sare, Rose
16	Hibbert, John	Lloyd, Hester
	Howard, Richard	Hart, Mary
	Jewell, Edmund	Loder, Martha
18	*Chetwynd, Walter	Askew, Elizabeth
	Ellis, Thomas	Dugdaell, Isabella
	Norman, Josiah	Elliott, Sarah
	*Elwes, Robert	Freeman, Eliz.
19	*Drury, John	Jurin, Elizabeth
20	Heming, Thomas	Ball, Alice
	Weekley, Nethaniah	Baldock, Mary
	Quillett, Michael	Prieur, Frances
	Ryall, Nicholas	Imings, Mary
23	*Burrow, Thomas	Lethienllier [Lethi- eullier], Jane
	*Pye, Charles	Stephens, Anne
	Sadler, John	Godard, Bridget
	Pearse, Richard	Phillips, Elizabeth
24	Theed, William	Bosworth, Bithia
	Tatnell, George	Day, Mary
	Shearne, Edward	Wade, Anna Maria
25	Smith, William	Goodwin, Sarah
	Johnson, George	Ealles, Mary
26	Nussey, Lawrence	Hunt, Anne
27	Dolphin, John	Wilson, Elizabeth
28	Jenkinson, Robert	Bernard, Dorothy
	*Pemberton, Wm.	Dashwood, Sarah
	Yorke, Robert	Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

- 2 Vaill, John *and* Lambert, Eliz.
 Sampson, Thomas *and* Thomas, Eleanor
 Burden, Stephen Mall, Alice
 *Price, John Middleton, Susar.
 Eales, Richard Smith, Susanna
 Penny, Richard Brooke, Anne
 3 Taylor, Peter Buckeridge, Fran.
 Clarke, John Walleth, Elizabeth
 6 Nicholl, Benjamin Blackwell, Martha
 *Blaud, Sir John Moseley, (—)
 [Bart.]
 7 Rouse, John Cannon, Joane
 Winch, Nathaniel Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

- 25 Ford, James Langley, Martha
 *Birkhead, Joseph Somershall, Mary
 26 Nicholls, Francis Ballard, Margt.
 Wilcocks, John Atton, Anne
 27 Heydon, William Bunn, Deborah
 30 Nicholson, Joseph Whyne, Eliz.
 *Heyly, John Gorges, Mehorah
 [Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

- 1 Monlas, Mark Kempshall, Jane
 Rogers, Thomas Sykes, Priscilla
 4 Hicckes, Jonathan Gregory, Eliz.
 Acord, John Culleck, Anne
 *Evans, Edmund Kingsmill, Mary
 8 *Whitcar, William Green, Dorothy
 9 Bigg, Edmund Butler, Anne
 *Reynolds, Rowland Fendall, Eliz.
 11 Forrest, John Keele, Anne
 16 Gardiner, Christoph. Rivers, Honor
 Doble, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 *Crew, Dudley Drury, Dorothy
 17 Hawkins, Thomas Badger, Isabella
 *Vavasour, Alex. Vavasour, Anne
 18 Kirton, Daniel Goodhall, Mary
 Yardley, Nathaniel Flower, Jane
 Savage, Thomas Leonard, Anne
 20 Bell, Christopher Granger, Anne
 Waterton, William Borrington, Eliz.
 Strong, William Lowe, Catherine
 Du Cros, Stephen Cherrett, Anne
 28 Collyer, Benjamin Berry, Anne
 29 Clesby, George Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

- 2 Garnett, Michael Fletcher, Bethia
 Peele, Peter Worfield, Martha
 4 Heall, Joseph Roope, Rebecca
 5 Whitton, Robert Smart, Deborah
 6 Lyfe, William Wood, Elizabeth
 Mey, Thomas Gundry, Mary
 C.A. 9 *Sanders, Richard Williamson, Eliz.

- 12 Barecroft, Wm. *and* Westcombe, Joyce
 16 *Muckett, Benjamin Cary, Susanna
 Mashborne, Edward Nash, Elizabeth
 Moore, Richard Wingfield, Eliz.
 18 Bonsey, Richard Lane, Sarah
 20 Booth, Robert Read, Mary
 21 Cane, Mathew Jones, Anne
 23 Farmer, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 27 Johnson, William Faulcon, Susanna
 Pankhurst, Henry Pepper, Anne
 28 *Chapman, James Cox, Mary
 30 Pembrooke, Thomas Wanless, Frances
 Scrace, George Herbert, Jane
 Ashton, Stephen Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

- 1 *Hardey, Joseph Adams, Mary
 3 Price, Caleb Rich, Anna
 Long, Nathaniel Lytcott, Sarah
 Carter, Philip Peade, Deborah
 4 Wheatly, Samuel Fisenden, Hannah
 6 Clarkson, Daniel Fludyer, Sarah
 Tonge, Thomas Knowles, Mary
 Jordan, Thomas Blandford, Anne
 Hall, Edward Smith, Mary
 9 Fitter, William Harvey, Sarah
 10 *Morris, Charles Bacon, Susanna
 Ruffe, William Wilkinson, Anne
 12 Spencer, Adam Hewett, Mary
 13 Light, Hugh Maynard, Abigail
 15 Hare, Samuel Sarank, Mary
 17 Humberstone, Host, Jane
 Mathew
 18 Woodhouse, John Croe, Elizabeth
 Wavell, Thomas Charlton, Sarah
 20 *Sweetaple, John Sherloe, Mary
 Bourne, Joshua Tustian, Margaret
 Swanton, Thomas Roll, Christian
 22 Wilkinson, William Carleton, Eve
 *Biron, Lord William Stydolfe, Dame
 [Baron of Rochdale] Elizabeth
 23 Tucker, William Hood, Lucy
 24 Prosser, Walter Moore, Rebecca
 25 Knewstubb, John Lambeth, Dorothy
 Bishopp, Charles White, Bethia
 26 Finch, Charles Burton, Elizabeth
 29 Capell, Mathew Codd, Mary
 Stevens, Richard Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

- 3 Lowndes, Richard Rode, Elizabeth
 4 *Samwell, Sir Thos., Godschalk, Anne
 Bart.
 Austrey, Joseph King, Mary
 6 Massey, Edmund Lisle, Elizabeth
 7 Burbury, William Comber, Mary
 *Windsor, Emanuel Dashwood, Anne
 Abraham, Isaac Manning, Eliz.
 8 Pennyng, Nicholas Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

8	Bennett, John	and	Wingfield, Temp.
9	*Prinn, John		Rogers, Elizabeth
11	Drakeford, Edward		Durham, Honor
13	*Eliot, Daniel		Flemming [Fleming], Catherine
14	Badcock, Edward		Ghem, Mary
15	Jones, William		Langrack, Mary
	Winspeare, William		Peagrave, Eliz.
16	*Mitchell [Rev.], Edward		Robinson, Mercy
17	Hassell, Richard		West, Anne
18	Nicholls, Joseph		Littlegrome, Mary
	Tovell, Richard		Sealey, Jane
20	Amorey, Samuel		Clarke, Rachel
	*Rogers, John		Polly, Margaret
	*Sandys, Richard		Coode, Mary
21	*Folkingham [Rev.], Nicholas		Forth, Elizabeth
	*Bayntun, Henry		Wilmot, Lady Anne
	Peterson, Severin		Crouch, Eliz.
27	*Lewen, William		Taylor, Susannah
	Levett, Richard		Clarke, Mary
29	Perry, Samuel		Stileman, Mary
	Rich, James		Christmas, Judith
	Gerrard, Samuel		Cooke, Lucy (a)
30	Bentley, Thomas		Metcalfe, Grace
	*Stradling, Thomas		Dashwood, Anne
N.C.A. 31	Atkinson, William		Glentworth, Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

3	*Jones, Richard		De Cardinal, Mary
	Porter, Robert		Mauby, Elizabeth
4	Bailey, Arthur		Wagstaffe, Averilla
7	*Bentham, Joseph		Duncombe, Margt.
10	*Joyner, Edward		Boles, Elizabeth
12	Booker, William		James, Elizabeth
22	Johnson, John		Tytherton, Mary
24	*Addison, Edward		Edwards, Margt.
	*Lupton [Rev.], John		Hall, Alice
28	*White, Richard		Winterbeck, Susannah
29	Fox, George		Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

2	Horton, William		Morrice, Hannah
5	Harris, John		Knezzitt, Kath.

(a) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jan., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, alias Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.," He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Braterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

7	Dronhardt, Hie-ronymus	and	Barker, Sarah
	Lloyd, John		Anderson, Han'a
	Sandham, Roger		Harvey, Mary
	*Dyott, Richard		Ing, Frances
	Parr, William		Smith, Sarah
8	Norris, Thomas		Wilder, Margaret
9	Kates, Bartholemew		Briggs, Katherine
	Jackson, Thomas		Young, Frances
10	Hawkins, Francis		Pitts, Katherine
12	*Buckingham, Wm.		Duke, Susanna
14	Serle, Robert		Stocker, Anne
15	Browne, John		Oliver, Elizabeth
16	*Rowland, Arthur		Terry, Anne
17	Bateman, John		Kynvin, Harman
19	*Morris, Claver		Green, Grace
23	Church, James		Mayo, Jane
	Smith, Richard		Hamilton, Mary
	Dolby, John		Woodland, Eliz.
24	Dimmesden, Andrew		Ralphs, Mary
26	Walker, Thomas		Croscob, Eliz.
29	Baylis, John		Taylor, Hanna
30	Powell, George		Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

2	Middleton, David		Eyles, Elizabeth
	Avery, Joseph		Avery, Susanna
5	Fludyer, William		Gardiner, Eliz.
	Wickins, William		Becket, Phœbe
	Jones, Thomas		Nicasins, Joanna
8	Hunt, Thomas		Bower, Deborah
	Abell, Richard		Strowde, Sarah
9	Sole, Abraham		Biddle, Mary
	Burges, Charles		Huddleston, Alice
10	Drew, John		Reeves, Susanna
13	*Harriott, Andrew		Tash, Maria
	Palmer, Edward		Marlow, Judith
	Stoughton, Richard		Aran, Susanna
19	*Blackbourne, Sam.		Wilcockes, Reb.
20	*Bertrand, Paul		Gribelin, Mary
21	Wintehe, John		Earle, Abigail
23	Harris, Abraham		Ford, Abigail
	Tompson, William		Willett, Mary
26	*Merritt, Thomas		Babington, Margaret
30	*Wade, William		Hale, Catherine
	Dudley, Valentine		Biggs, Jane
31	Lason, John		Goodwin, Jane
	*Laughton [Rev.], Gabriel		Barnaby, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1685.

2	Holden, William		Mathews, Hann'h
	Gratwick, John		Cheate, Mary
7	*Booth, Robert		Crips, Anne
	Barraclough, Jos.		Waters, Elizabeth
	Walton, Jonas		Spencer, Ellen
9	Shaw, Thomas		Workeman, Sarah
	Gyles, George		Barker, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 12 Reynolds, Thos. and Makepiece, Alice
Palmer, Thomas Stuckley *alias*
Dodridge].
Dame Eliz.
- 14 Burford, John Primm, Dorothy
- 16 Terry, Henry Le Blanc, Jane
- Bromhall, John Lucas, Elizabeth
- Rich, John Waldon, Anne
- 18 Head, William Dundridge, Eliz.
- 23 Barber, Robert Ware, Elizabeth
- Beverton, John Bellingier, Mary
- 24 *Oliver, Zachary Storer, Anne
- *Hutchinson, Ralph Saunders, Sarah
- Oxlad, Edward Bradshaw, Eliz.
- 25 Sterrop, Ralph Hill, Mary
- 27 Roles, John Mitcham, Susanna
- Clough, Jonathan Streete, Katherine
- 30 Northall, James Blakeley, Anna
- Mitchell, John Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

- Nicks. C. A.* -2 Heayward, Thomas Papillion, Anne
- *Smith [Smyth], Thos. Brandreth, Alice
- *Atkinson, Christoph. Primrose, Sarah
- 3 Wren, John Swan, Elizabeth
- 4 Gressingham, Thos. Lavington, Jane
- 7 Antrobus, Daniel Hirst, Mary
- Archer, James Birde, Elizabeth
- 9 Withers, Daniel Broad, Mary
- Bennett, Joseph Cole, Jone
- 11 Minshall, Thomas Palmer, Frances
- 14 *Mason, Jeremiah Hutchinson, Mary
- 17 Green, Richard Russell, Elizabeth
- Walker, James Peacock, Dorothy
- 18 Golling, Francis Cotterell, Anne
- 19 Tallis, Henry Mout, Dorothy
- Nicks. C. A.* *Hutton, Edward Neale, Anne
- 21 Vickers, Edward Bancks, Elizabeth
- 22 *Nicholas, Johr Eston, Carolina
- Keyle, Andrew Lovell, Philadel-
phia
- 23 Hill, Robert Great, Mary
- Kempin, William Staples, Mary
- 26 Parlebien, Allen Tomlinson, Mary
- Brightman, Robert Clarke, Sarah
- 28 Whitwell, Hugh Pensett, Abigail
- 20 *Wyndham, Clerc Wall, Katherine
- 30 *Langford, Henry Lovett, Elizabeth
- Barrett, Robert Fullagar, Mary
- 31 Storer, John Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

- 6 Cunningham, Wm. Green, Frances
- 7 Brayley, Robert Sampson, Eliz.
- Locke, John Smart, Bridgett
- 16 *Lasells, John Seagrave, Sarah
- 18 Ligo, Francis Sorrell, Anne

- 18 Baker, Lancelott and Towse, Hannah
- 19 Burnaby, William Cramshaw, Sarah
- 22 Wingfield, George Salter, Mary
- 23 *Horton, John Lovett, Susanna
- 25 Bowdich, Thomas Bricker, Christian
- Rocke, Charles Kidley, Dorothy
- 26 Hill [Rev.]. William Buckley, Mary
- 28 Banister, Henry Atway, Anne
- 29 Dowse, Edward Blisse, Sarah
- 30 Baker, William Glover, Elizabeth
- 31 *Bucknall, John Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

- 1 Wheeler, Richard King, Mary
- 2 Hiller, Israel Dudsbury, Love
- 3 Carpenter, Thomas Richardson, Mary
- *Walton, John Cuthbert, Mary
- Hall, John Murdin, Anne
- 4 *Dawson, Richard Le Hunt, Gertrude
- Winge, Daniel Hall, Alice
- 8 Boson, Nicholas Russell, Sarah
- Clarke, Isaac Silvester, Hannah
- Topsfield, William Harber, Elizabeth
- Herbert, John Pitt, Katherine
- Lane, John Burrowes, Anna
- 9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Nourse, Martha
Physic]
- Aylworth, Samuel Roberts, Martha
- 10 *Pawlett, Chidioke Master, Olave
- Snelling, Isaac Alchon, Mary
- 12 Kersey, John Owen, Juliana
- *Bromley, Edward Paradise, Jane
- Foy, Walter Bowdidge, Reb.
- Williams, Charles Bartlett, Mary
- *Hibbins, Henry Barrow, Lucretia *P.N.C.*
- Lane, Thomas Bradley, Anne
- 13 *Challenor, William Malkin, Sarah
- Platt, John Ayloff, Anne
- 15 *Thornicroft, Edward Assheton, Anne
- *Milford [Mitford], Clinton, Katherine
- Lionel
- Mann, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
- Cranfield, Charles Peterson, Sarah
- Kynd, John Templer, Eliz.
- 16 Crossenor, Edward Thomson, Mary
- 19 Tumsted, Francis Steanes, Margaret
- 20(a) *Englefield, Sir Culpeper, Susan'a
Chas. [Bart.]
- 22 Hacker, Richard, Jones, Elizabeth
alias King
- Lane, James Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

- 1 Worley, Nathaniel Mawson, Jane
- Isgar, William Wallis, Elizabeth

(a) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

1	Strange, Walter and	Hide, Margery
3	Kirton, John	Edling, Hannah
6	Walker, Mathew	Simonds, Ruth
	Parsons, William	Underwood, Hester
8*	Waller, Henry	Wiseman, Susan'a
10	Saltmarsh, William	Taylor, Mary
11	Webb, Michael	Skinner, Mary
12	Grainger, Hugh	Ramsey, Dorothy
15	Conquest, William	Owen, Elizabeth
	Darby, John	Tidd, Charity
17*	Latton, John	Pye, Letitia
24*	Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.]	Deane, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1686.

25	Virgin, Arthur	Brixey, Lydia
30	Slee, Robert	Wellinger, Mary
31	Holliday, Robert	Taylor, Elizabeth
	*Stewart, William	Luke, Mary

APRIL, 1686.

1*	Hatcher, Henry	Delavall, Dame Elizabeth
2	Todd, John	Prettyman, Margt.
	*Soame, Stephen	Hill, Dorothy
	Simpson, Joseph	Syddoll, Martha
3	Hawley, John	Pitts, Elleanor
	Tripp, Joseph	Lemon, Dorothy
	Bedford, Thomas	King, Hannah
5	Barnard, John	Moodey, Anne
	Rooke, John	Thomas, Rebecca
6	Cricke, Richard	Bulsteel, Hester
	*Wilson, Thomas	Petitt, Elizabeth
	Bradford, John	Drayton, Dorothy
7	Taylor, Joseph	Knight, Margaret
	*Hall, William	Harrington, Anne
	Molyn, Abraham	Garnett, Jane
8	Shrimpton, Francis	Vernon, Elleanor
	Orrett, William	Hodges, Margery
11	Mason, John	Maunser, Margt.
21*	Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen	Jackson, Katherine
	*Wyatt, Francis	Buish, Elizabeth
	Benning, Thomas	Jackson, Sarah
22*	Wright, James	Gwythayn [Gwyllyam], Kath.
27	Fawson, Stephen	Cooper, Joane
28*	Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.]	Parkhurst [Parkhurst], Eliz.
29	Roter, James	Wakefield, Eliz.
30	Foster, Clement	Wearg, Isabella
	*Layton [Leighton], John	Crouch, Francis

MAY, 1686.

1	Gardiner, William	Chitter, Joanna
3	Daggett, George	Wildey, Martha

3	Hudson, John and	Biby, Katherine <i>S^r Wick. C. A.</i>
6	Ricketts, Daniel	Howard, Sarah
8	Dawe, Thomas	Palmer, Frances
	*King, Oliver	Blaake, Mary
	Hudson, John	Rogers, Katherine
12*	Slater [Sclater], George	Sandys, Margt.
17	Bewicke, Calverley	Izard, Dorothy
	*Burdett, Robert	Muffett, Margaret
18	Hewidson, Richard	Bennison, Dor.
	*Mould, William	Hester, Alice
19	Williams, Mathew	Gilbert, Elizabeth
	*Bell, Robert	Ellary, Dorothy
	*Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.]	Howe, Anne
22	Leake, John	Wilmot, Eliz.
24	Crooke, Robert	Sharpe, Mary
	Holloway, Richard	Ashton, Anne
	Baker, Nicholas	Overs, Anne
	Style, William	Bradley, Eliz.
	*Neale, Henry	Henbury, Anna Maria
26	Dowdeswell, Jonathan	Stookes, Margt.
	Webb, Mathew	Taylor, Naomy
27	Wells, William	Knight, Mary
	Mosse, John	Grey, Katherine
28	Hughes, Thomas	Caterall, Eliz.
29	Thorne, John	Player, Mary

JUNE, 1686.

5	Morse, John	Humphreys, Mabel
7*	Weslyd, Cyriac	Sanderson, Anne
9	Marshall, George	Chidley, Elizabeth
	Giles, William	Houkins, Bridgett
11	Wright, John	Collopp, Anne
	*Tufton, Sackville	Wilbraham, Eliz.
12*	Courthope, John	Codrington, Rach.
	Fleete, David	Hyalt, Joane
	Fisher, Robert	Topp, Mary
16	Hulson, Robt.	Maidstone, Eliz.
17	Littleton, John	Boulton, Eliz.
21*	Symes [Rev.], Chas.	Creed, Anne
25	Myrick, James	Morrice, Olivia
	Shaibell, Henry	Peade, Mary
28	Thompson, Wm.	Ash, Mary

JULY, 1686.

2*	Woodyer, Thomas	Polley, Margaret
	*Kay, Maurice	Manwaring, Eliz.
	Alexander, John	Rigglesden, Eliz.
5*	Parker, Sir John [Knt.]	Abney, Frances
6	Crosse, Nicholas	Worthington, Faith
	Winch, Daniel	Stallebrance, Cath.
9	Ralfe, Richard	Wembourne, Alice
10*	Wake, Baldwin	Derrham, Anne

JULY, 1686.

- 10 *Waller, Edmond and Tilney, Abigail
 *Barnard, Isaac Strickson, Han.
 Raven, Thomas Parrott, Anne
 Seagood, Stephen Taylor, Aledora
 Maria
 Bottom, John Gardiner, Eliz.
 12 Sutch, Nathaniel Clutterbuck,
 Martha
 13 *Greene, Richard Quincey, Anne
 14 *Milner, John Castle, Anne
 15 *Tristram, Henry Whyte, Bridget
 16 Wood, Edward Constable, Dor.
 22 *Taylor, Isaac Sanson, Margaret
 23 Carrier, William Mitchell, Judith
 27 Bates, John Seeley, Katherine
 28 Pew, Benjamin Drury, Anne
 29 Grigg, Richard Jeffry, Sarah
 30 Parsons, Thomas Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST, 1686.

- 3 Hamond, John Blatt, Mary
 5 Hawkins, Daniel Ledgeinham,
 Martha
 7 Folkes, William Lane, Dorothy
 9 Daniel, Richard Bulteel, Mary
 Lambe, Bazil Royse, Mary
 Styart, William Lamball, Sarah
 Penifather, John Moreton, Sarah
 10 Dodd, John Webb, Elizabeth
 11 Staunton, Abraham Gregory, Eliz.
 13 Pride, Joseph Pierce, Mary
 14 Apps, Stephen Brian, Joanna
 17 Taylor, John Poole, Judith
 Barnes, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Stephen Hill, Elizabeth
 19 Benson, William Rowley, Mary
 21 *Peter, Renatus Ellis, Hannah
 Smith, Robert Vaughan,
 Eleanor
 23 Borne, Henry Gibbs, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Wallice, Eliz.
 24 Laurence, Robert Hawes, Eliz.
 25 Kimbur, Francis Read, Margaret
 26 *Collyer [Colyer], Wall, Katherine
 William
 27 Lowder, Walter Grey, Anne
 28 Poullgreene, Bartley [*alias*
 Humphry Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

- 2 *Wawen, Jarvis Linkenhalt, Margt.
 *Lamplugh, Thos. Boham, Mary
 6 *Scamler, Robert Rayner, Eliz.
 Bowden, East Simons, Ellen
 7 Haynes, James Hinde, Sarah
 Bradshawe, James Randolph, Jane
 8 Dawson, Humphrey Ashford, Amy
 9 *Hayward, James Whitton, Kath.

- 10 Cutlove, William and Adderley, Ruth
 11 *Turvill, Henry Owen, Frances
 Roberts, Joseph Harris, Hannah
 13 Gunter, William Ogdon, Mary
 Gould, John Hiller, Ellenor
 14 Hankinson, John Thomas, Judith
 Redding, John Muston, Rebecca
 16 *Ainge, Samuel Parsons, Susanna
 Halford, John Edden, Hester
 18 Smith, John Jenkins, Bridgett
 20 Stringer, Francis Pratt, Hannah
 Mosley, Nicholas Thompson, Eliz.
 21 Maudet, Peter Mayne, Emer-
 entia
 22 Doughtey, Samuel Webb, Dorcas
 24 Colecock, Thomas Martin, Sarah
 Closterman, John Ramsey, Hannah
 25 *Drake, Humphry Whistler, Eliza-
 [Junior] beth
 27 Sheffield, Thomas King, Mary
 28 Jackson, Thomas Gray, Susanna
 Collingwood, Edwd. Grey, Mary
 Barlow, Edward Baldwin, Ellenor.
 *Chute, Edward Tracey, Katherine
 30 James, Philip Poole, Susanna S.N.C.A.
 Lock, Clement Allen, Alice
 *Hene, Corbett Beckford, Lady
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

- 1 Perkins, John Gaunt, Sarah
 2 Donnington, Wm. Bromerick, Eliz.
 *Bent, William Sawbridge, Eliz.
 4 Russell, William Ellis, Mary
 *Pigott, John Crew, Elizabeth
 Clancy, John Jackson, Eliz.
 5 Hallam, Henry Reeves, Sarah
 6 Fletcher, Thomas Croucher, Anne
 7 Gilbert, Ephraim Packwood, Mary
 Cornhill, Thomas Gibbs, Hester
 Watson, Arthur Bradicke, Anne
 Fookes, John Rawliston, Mary
 Hamilton, George King, Martha
 9 Lambe, Christopher Greengrace, Grace
 Murrey, James Kenningham,
 Mary
 11 Geaise, William Hardman, Mary
 Moodey, John Hills, Frances
 12 Blake, John Cooper, Jane
 Royse, Abel Bennett, Eliz.
 13 Bushell, John Cochet, Margaret
 Manning, Edward Robberts, Anne
 Skinner, William Parker, Frances
 Goulston, John Clarke, Mary
 14 Herbert, Robert Craven, Elizabeth
 Webster, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
 16 Dellitters, Jacob Juyce, Ellen
 Taylor, Peter Lynn, Sarah
 *Lancaster, William Fortrye, Hester
 [Matthew]

OCTOBER, 1686-7.

18	Bowcher, Ben. <i>and</i>	Mann, Elizabeth
19	Bowde, Adlord	Smart, Mary
	Marsh, John	Merry, Susanna
20	*Baxter, Daniel-	Ashfield, Lydia
23	*Foote, Samuel	Danvers, Eliz.
25	Brock, William	Moate, Eliz.
26	Kempe, Roger	Flight, Mary
27	Bancks, Christopher	Newham, Anna Maria
28	Westover, John	Worrell, Alice
	Lloyd, James	Godner, Martha
30	Denham, John	Daveney, Eliz.
	*Willoughby, Wm.	Pitt, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1686.

1	Bernard, Peter	Lenasseur, Anne Rene
2	Eling, Thomas	Sumpter, Mary
	Hazell, Thomas	Dennett, Eliz.
3	Holland, Ferdinando	Salmon, Hannah
	Brooke, John	Lowen, Jane
	*Christmas, Robert	Folkes, Mary
	Winder, William	Seymour, Martha
4	Rothwell, Nicholas	Hadley, Judith
5	Hussey, Deering	Handfield, Eliz.
	Dancer, William	Bennett, Margaret
6	Munster, George	Packer, Elizabeth
8	*Hurdisty [Hardisty], Robert	Scutt, Martha
	Fawson, John	Wadley, Mary
9	White, Thomas	Starkey, Mary
	*Twisleton, John	Hammond, Susanna
10	Filoll, Anthony	Tarver, Mary
13	Tooke, Edmond	Belbin, Martha
15	Hooper, Philip	Hooper, Eliz.
	Du Casse, Joseph	Maney, Mary
16	Halsey, John	Saunders, Mary
17	Pratt, John	Bickle, Jane
	Boyde, Andrew	Smith, Agnes
	Cranfield, Henry	Brian, Mary
18	Tate, William	Freeman, Eliz.
19	Hubbard, William	Smith, Hannah
	*Hetherington, Wm.	Hardyman, Kath.
	Richardson, John	Bolte, Deborah
20	*Vicars [Rev.] Sam.	Rickard, Sarah
	*Clay, Daniel	Izodd, Sarah
	Jackson, James	Tompson, Ellen
	*Haslewood, Robert	Meriton, Anne
22	Goulton, James	Baynes, Hester
23	Cason, Charles	Mason, Mary
	*Curtis [Curteis], John [Jun.]	Drayton, Kath- rine
24	Hubert, Thomas	Reynor, Mary
25	Edwards, Edward	Spencer, Eliz.
26	Vinicombe, Richard	Reeves, Mary
27	Robinson, Thomas	Tokenfield, Hester
	Crumpe, Samuel	Shallcrosse, Mary

29	Bell, John <i>and</i>	Staynesby, Anne
30	Blackbourne, Edwd.	Westcombe, Eliz.
	Smith, John	Ashley, Eliz.
	*L'Estrange, Sir Nicholas [Bart.]	Woodhouse, Anne

DECEMBER, 1686.

1	Ogdin, Richard	Martyn, Anne
4	Tomkins, Edward	Fox, Eve
	Lorkin, Samuel	Powers, Sarah
	*Disney, Gervas	Wright, Mary
6	Jennings, Thomas	Harding, Margt.
	*Ince [Juice,] John	Hinton, Sarah
7	Allen, Roger	Threder, Mary
8	*White, Samuel	Cooke, Anne
	Wingfield, Thomas	Wingfield, Kath.
9	Bishopp, Joseph	Bold, Dorothy
	*Tooley, John	Hanbury, Ara- bella Maria
10	Haynes, Samuel	Dinyon, Anne
11	*Weedon, Cavendish	Jackson, Eliz.
	Savage, Charles	Marshall, Ellen
13	Merritt, Charles	Hillar, Martha
14	Gilbert, William	Boulton, Eliz.
15	Thornehill, Jeremiah	Fox, Elizabeth
	Godfrey, Thomas	Martyn, Mary
17	Sherwood, Samson	Parke, Jane
18	*Sherrard [Sherard], Bennett	Gardner, Mercy
	*Gough, John	Ridgeway, Eliz.
	Wright, William	Young, Mary
20	Chandler, Michael	Ellis, Isabella
	Newington, Robert	Dempster, Eliz.
21	*Hoby, John	Hoby, Elizabeth
	*Legh, Peter	Legh, Frances
	*Bancks, William	Legh, Lettice
22	Shrimpton, William	Glendining, Margt.
	Hall, Fetherstone	Collins, Elizabeth
	Foot, Robert	Short, Elizabeth
	*Mosse [Rev.], Robt.	Scoresby, Anne
23	Tuckwell, Francis	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Rudge, Thomas	Hernshaw, Mart'a
24	Sparke, James	Gilman, Elizabeth
	Capell, Kyrle	Davis, Mary
28	Norcott, Edward	Hooke, Mary
	Ledbeeter, John	Kirby, Anne
	Broxholme, Thomas	Tompson, Reb.
29	Blanckley, John	Hardwick, Alice
	Harris, John	Beame, Bridgett
30	Clenell, Alexander	Barnes, Dorothy
	Furner, James	Nicholls, Mary

JANUARY, 1686-7.

1	*Staggins, Charles	Brugnie, Mary
3	Winton, Francis	Morris, Frances
	Burges, Samuel	Bellars, Elizabeth
4	Browne, John	Buddin, Mary
	Jacob, Joseph	Hunt, Mary
	Jefferys, William	Sands, Honor
5	Stevens, Joseph	Slade, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1686-7.

6	Lee, Daniel	and	Farr, Mary
8*	Wilkes, John		Gerrard, Mary
	Grace, Edward		Humfrey, Eliz.
10	Browne, John		Kates, Sarah
	*Tate, John		Bacon, Dame
	[Serjt.-at-law]		Elizabeth
11	Burnett, William		Clarke, Joanna
	*Bosville, Thomas		Trinder, Elizabeth
	Fanting, John		Scott, Jane
	Usher, William		Ogle, Elizabeth
12	Winch, Solomon		Abery, Elizabeth
	Hope, Joseph		Hill, Elizabeth
	*Hatchett, Thomas		Lippyatt, Eliz.
	Extell, John		Mountague, Han.
	Jones, James		Prosser, Kath.
<i>St. Nicks. C. A.</i>	Puller, Jonathan		Farwell, Margaret
13	*Richardson, Jerom		Leming, Eliz.
14	Lodgingham, Dan.		Butteridge, Eliz.
15	Wayland, William		Winchester, Mary
	Gandons, Gerome		Darnell, Dorothy
17	Martin, John		Paine, Elizabeth
	Hooper, Richard		Hussey, Mary
18	Anderton, Philip		Wratten, Eliz.
	Stevenson, James		Hussey, Mary
19*	Christmas, Henry		Gainsford, Eliz.
	*Harris, Barthol.		Wake, Eliz.
21	Ford, Thomas		Merritt, Frances
	Tudman, James		Timewell, Eliz.
	Dent, William		Horsey, Sarah
22*	Dowdin, Robert		Brewster, Eliz.
	White, William		Jenkenson, Eliz.
	*Casewell, George		Billinsley [Billingsley], Barbara
	Tawke, John		West, Anna
24	Lambe, Adam		Pone, Elizabeth
	Blandford, John		Reeve, Elizabeth
25	Baldwick, William		Edwards, Mary
	Battin, Richard		Wood, Ellenor
	Tifford, Thomas		Norman, Eliz.
26	Greathead, John		Boote, Margaret
	*Beverley [Rev.], Robert		Browning, Sarah
	Parker, Nicholas		Chappell, Eliz.
	Pritchard, Samuel		Phillipps, Sarah
	Calliham, Dennis		Baker, Elizabeth
27	Howard, James		Messures, Margt.
	Warner, Richard		Sturges, Anne
	Staunton, William		Loades, Sarah
	Cantrell, Thomas		Gatton, Sarah
28	Midgley, Richard		Goose, Rachel
	Swift, John		Bennett, Eliz.
	Ogborne, William		Short, Elizabeth
	Worrall, Thomas		Smart, Katherine
	Harris, Thomas		Hallstead, Anne
29*	Filmer, Edward		Clinkard, Archibella
	[Dr. of Laws]		Trowbridge, Anne
31	Perkins, Henry		Wilson, Eliz.
	Eteridge, Nicholas		

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

1	Burden, George	and	Folkingham, Mary
	Davis, Edward		Cobur, Elizabeth
	Ketcher, Bartol.		Ogle, Elizabeth
	Knight, John		Horner, Penelope
	Lillie, Philip		Bussy, Anne
	Bird, Thomas		Smith, Elizabeth
	Oakey, John		Holland, Anne
2	Nash, Samuel		Clayton, Sarah
	Coles, Henry		Bracey, Spencer
	*Barnardiston, John		Horsey, Grace
	Mounck, Henry		Arrowsmith, Jane
3	Dingley, Robert		Bennett, Mary
	*Amherst, Jeffery		Amherst, Dorothy
4	Rushbury, James		Meeke, Elizabeth
5	Crosse, John		Yorke, Sarah
	*Norwood, William		Hamond, Eliz.
	Blewitt, George		Miller, Mary
	Wayte, William		Skeat, Mary
7*	Woolley, John		Honeywood, Mary
	Holloway, Richard		Wood, Margaret
	Beman, Richard		Minstrill, Margt.
	Lacey, Robert		Bushell, Sarah
	Liver, Daniel		Whittingham, Anne
	Wakefield, William		Rothwell, Kath.
	Anderson, William		Best, Jane
8	Dickinson, Luke		Farwell, Margt.
	Coopes, Thomas		Calle, Joane
	Huddleston, Richard		Watson, Mary
	Styles, William		Cooper, Hannah
9	Griffith, John		Gawtreay, Eliz.
	Eddings, Robert		Greenaway, Susanna
	Kirkland, Christoph.		Porter, Anne
11*	Hesketh [Rev.], Henry		Pillet, Mary
	Newell, Peter		Miles, Anne
12	Dyke, Robert		Sandes, Dorothy
16	Baker, John		Harris, Isabell
18	Wettenhall, Lewis		Wilde, Hannah
	Taylor, Edward		Newton, Anne
23	Avery, Thomas		Hodgskins, Mary
24	Butler, Nathan		Gainsford, Anne
	Cotton, Benjamin		Mort, Anne
26	Metcalfe, Joshua		Howes, Charity
28*	Rich, Ellis [Elias]		Knight, Sarah
	*Ker, John		Cochran, Grizell
	Gostwick, Thomas		Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

1	Hall, Robert		Stewart, Christian
	Cutler, Knap		King, Martha
2	Leigh, Urian		Dudley, Judith
3	Fillmore, John		Wells, Mary
4	Hubbard, James		Preston, Hannah
	*Carpenter, John		Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 7 Newland, John *and* Mackarnell, Deb.
 Gamble, William Morin, Elizabeth
 Ward, John Harryman, Eliz.
- 9* Tonstall, Barnabas Forster, Kath.
 Killock, William Faulknor, Kath.
 Haddock, Robert De Lillars, Mag-
 dalen
- 10 Ratcliff, John Williams, Anna
 12 Nickolls, William Webley, Joane
 Holmes, John Twyne, Hannah
 16 Whetcroft, George Jordin, Susanna
 19 Hunton, William Fletcher, Hannah
 Walsh, William Trinder, Eliz.
 Buck, William Strilley, Eliz.
 22 Bates, Richard Ram, Catherine
 Rickards, Thomas Palmer, Phœbe
 Crossley, Leonard Berriston, Judith
 Noble, Nathaniel Clisby, Anne
 23 Pottinger, George Taylor, Jane
 Cucksey, John Parsons, Eliz.
 Mathews, Thomas Hellow, Mary
 Drake, John Beeston, Mary
 24 Farmer, Thomas Woodward, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

- 26 Berrington, Urian Cawley, Anne
 Pomfrey, Benjamin Lane, Elizabeth
 Fry, Thomas Mugford, Eliz.
 Whitfield, Charles Herbert, Hannah
 Whetman, John Booth, Katherine
 *Mynors, George Campion, Eliz.
 Davies, Thomas Norton, Elizabeth
 *Raymond, Sir Jem- Browne, Eliz.
 mettt [Knt.]
- 28 Francis, William Bradley, Rose
 Hunt, John Ivies, Anne
 Ramsey, Thomas Jolley, Mary
 Moore, Samuel Underhill, Jane
 Howell, Thomas Holland, Sarah
 Watkins, Joseph Foreshaw, Kath.
 Rumbelowe, James Shepherd, Anne
 Merrill, Richard Culcupp, Ellinor
 Sawyer, William Thorne, Eliz.
 Dun, John Warner, Mary
 Curtis, John Beauchamp, Eliz.
 29 Ellis, Thomas More, Sarah
 Dally, John Sturt, Dorothy
 30 Swift, William Colvert, Mary
 Quantock, Henry Greenhill, Anne
 *Vernon, Edward Butler, Mary
 [31]*Skeele, Thomas Judd, Elizabeth
 Wright, Joseph Crofts, Mary
 Burton, John Rose, Mary
 Bromley, Edward Packer, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

- 2 Alaman, Samuel Gangrave, Debor.
 Lucas, William Rowing, Prud.

- 2 Sparkes, Thos. *and* Moynes, Frances
 4 Cosyns, John Warburton, Mary
 Weigham, Richard Myers, Sarah
 5 Eyles, John Holmes, Bridgett
 Garrett, William Merritt, Margaret
 Thomas, William Williams, Joanna
 6 Timbrell, Thomas Foot, Jane
 *Guy, Samuel Lord, Lydia
 Mitchell, John Brockett, Mary
 *Acton, John Cutts, Margaret
 Clarke, Francis Usher, Agnes
 7 Ramband, Isaac Berry, Mary
 8 Bletsoe, James Cox, Arelia
 Chexfield, Richard Briggs, Mary
 Balls, Peter Taylor, Alice
 Gingell, Thomas Vissard, Anne
 9 Keys, Henry Spooner, Eliz.
 Palmer, Henry Denwood, Eliz.
 Towill, Richard Twine, Elizabeth
 Allyn, Samuel Andrews, Eliz.
- 11* Thorne, Gabriel Huitson, Anne
 Wightwick, Thos. Wemborne, Han.
 Simes, James Hell, Barbara
 12 Portland, John Butler, Elizabeth
 Cotton, Robert Smith, Anne
 Worrell, John Shirloe, Elizabeth
 13* Rumbold, Edward Villiers [Hon.]
 Anne
 Barrett, George Cantrill, Mary
 14 Osmond, William Bird, Mary
 Sands, Peter Toone, Mary
 15 Yarwood, John Croker, Jane
 Bosworth, John Barnard, Anne
 Gidon, Chas. Rele Commins, Eliz.
 19 Tovey, Thomas Hackett, Eliz.
 Stokes, Philip Hodges, Eme
 20* Eades, William Swan, Sarah
 *Lamplugh [Rev.] Durant, Elizabeth
 William
 Haugh, James Webster, Eliz.
 21 Norris, Nathaniel Thawyt, Joyce
 22 Warren, Henry Smith, Eleanor
 23 Hawkins, William Harding, Anne
 Pollington, Alex. Mason, Mary
 25 Herbert, John Prior, Anne
 Rich, James Cooke, Elizabeth
 26 Middleton, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
 Pegler, Thomas Morgan, Eliz.
 28 Heyden, James Purdinn, Mary
 Mills, John Haswell, Eliz.
 Barcocke, Samuel Tonks, Elleonor
 30 Devonshire, William Cowdrey, Mary
 *Ridgley, John Pinkney, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

- 2 Cowpe, Millington Wood, Alice
 3 Smith, John Crawley, Anna
 Graitrix, John Golston, Sarah
 4 Gwilliam, Thomas Glover, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

- 4 Delafield, Theop. and Whelpley, Susan's
 5 *Snow, Jonathan Hatcher, Anne
 Gorstelow
 *Rowe, John Courtenay, Jane
 6 Weale, William Wale, Elizabeth
 Stillman, Anthony Foresight, Anne
 7 *Manwaring [Main- Atkinson, Kath.
 waring], John
 Schuht, Mathew Benskin, Meliora
 9 Williams, William Walker, Alice
 Ditchfield, John Alcock, Elizabeth
 *Firby, John Drage, Lettice
 Jenkinson, William Crofts, Jane
 Button, Simon Coster, Sarah
 Clarke, John Joyce, Mary
 Purdum, John Man, Elizabeth
 Garmson, John Rogers, Mary
 Bingham, George Silvester, Mary
 Langford, Robert Haycock, Eliz.
 10 Middleton, Henry Starkey, Anne (a)
 Woolston, James Fossett, Anne
 Field, John Poole, Elizabeth
 Parrett, William Lock, Elizabeth
 11 Greenwood, Walter Harris, Anne
 Turner, George Day, Mary
 Newbery, John Storey, Anne
 May, Thomas Smith, Rebecca
 12 *Haynes, John Sclater, Dorothy
 *Ellis, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Reynardson, Joseph Coppin, Anne
 Jacob, John Seer, Martha
 Fearby, Leonard Bristow, Cath.
 13 Slow, Jeremiah Nash, Anne
 Parker, John Ashton, Elizabeth
 14 Griffith, John Whitegift, Anne
 Worgan, John Hubbart, Eliz.
 Bridges, Downton Hull, Sarah
 Baker, Thomas Runnington, Anne
 16 Bampton, Jeffery Batchelor, Sarah
 Bayly, William Foster, Sarah
 Course, Henry Mountague, Mary
 17 Willis, Henry Gardner, Susanna
 19 *Killegrew, Charles Bokenham,
 Jemima
 21 Brihon, Owen Shott, Martha
 Taisdell, Thomas Miniott, Hannah
 Short, Robert Ham, Mary
 23 Clay, Richard Taylor, Anne
 24 Vincent, John Stevens, Eliz.
 Alldworth, Richard Stevens, Anne
 J. C. A. 25 Whitelocke, Stephen Leech, Hester
 Burton, Henry Beck, Elizabeth
 Awnsham, Nicholas Heron, Sarah
 26 Hartshorne, Thomas Bowton, Lydia

(a) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Back-
 church. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the
Chester Courant, 1891.

- 26 Geare, George and Prime, Elizabeth
 27 *Allington [Alington], Lunn, Mary
 Giles
 *Nisbett, Philip Biddulph, Anne
 28 Loveley, Robert Bezant, Susanna
 Chappington, Hugh Crayker, Elleonor
 Lambert, Edward Preston, Mary
 30 Hooker, John Terry, Martha
 Edwards, John Jenks, Anne
 31 Powell, Robert Bridgell, Mary
 *Dyer, William Hooke, Anne
 Pollett, Alexander Pennington, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

- 1 Lane, Jonathan Bass, Margaret *S.N.C.A.*
 2 Beard, John Darley, Elizabeth
 3 Palmer, Richard Jones, Mary
 4 Bagwell, John Long, Mary
 Ireland, Thomas Whetney, Jane
 Perkin, William Young, Alice
 Parsons, Henry Howard, Hester
 Hill, John Crisp, Grace
 7 Heywood, Joseph Brownswood,
 Dorothy
 8 *Howson, Thomas Carpenter, Anne
 Pentalin, Joseph Merritt, Susanna
 Snowden, John Marshall, Jane
 9 Fogg, David Skipwith, Frances
 Forsyeth, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
 Silvester, David Overton, Eliz.
 10 *Adams, William Russell, Rebecca
 11 Wilcox, William Peacock, Anne
 Mason, Nathaniel Chickley, Eliz.
 Millington, Arthur Knewstub, Ellen
 Horsley, John Downton, Eliz.
 Martin, Thomas Corderoy, Sarah
 *Siderfin, Robert Wittewrong, *S.N.C.A.*
 Anne
 14 Lapley, John Cowde, Mary
 15 *Clarke, Jarvis Grey, Mary
 Stewart, William Abram, Elizabeth
 16 Creswell, John Russell, Elizabeth
 17 Curtis, Valentine Pope, Adria
 Gurl, William Whitwell, Sarah
 18 Grinsted, William Fuller, Anne
 20 Sam, John Greene, Tabitha
 Boreman, Henry Wilmot, Sarah
 21 Schoppens, John Gibbs, Mary
 Riley, William Wicker, Elizabeth
 22 Fry, Timothy Clarke, Katherine
 Evans, Thomas Bradshaw, Mary
 *Wright, William Finch, Dorothy
 Toft, Ralph Thompson, Mary
 23 Grey, Christopher Baker, Elizabeth
 Gould, George Reeves, Eliz.
 Powell, William Lozell, Isabell
 24 Goodcheap, Robert Paddison, Mary
 25 Merrick, John Bonnings, Mary
 *Parry, Simon Caplin, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

- 27 *Pierpont, and Fielding, Dame
Hon'ble Evelyn Mary
Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
*Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

- 2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
4 *Causton, Peter Hayes, Rebecca
[Junior]
Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
6 Prescott, Peter Boggess, Isabell
*Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
Baker, John Savage, Sarah
[7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (a)
8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
Barwell, Jonathan Hopgood, Jane
12 Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
13 Wingreene, George Middleton, Edith
*Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
Jones, Thomas Wonday, Anne
Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
25 Galand, Lewis Burian, Rachel
Anthony
Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

- 1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth

(a) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

- 2 Crake, Michael and Harrison, Kath.
3 Phillipps, Edward Capell, Anne
Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
Hardey, James Honor, Anna
Sophia
8 Vine, Abraham Newington,
Susanna
Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
12 Turvile, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
*Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
Elvey, Richard Winington, Eliz.
18 Glanvile, George Delamaine, Eliz.
19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath. *S. Mich. C.A.*
Newton, Timothy Stephens,
Patience
Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
Hull, Robert Gardner,
Magdalen
22 Whethersby, John Harrington, -Eliz.
24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
25 Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
*Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham, Mary
- 12 Townsend, Luke Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew Ayloft, Elizabeth
- 13 Muston, Charles Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas Bywater, Eliz.
- 14 Butler, Bartholomew Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. Saphire, Eliz.
- 15 Williamson, James Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. Weele, Margaret
- 17 Walter, Thomas Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Sheeres, Dame
Charles [Baron Blomberg in Prussia] Elizabeth
- 19*Harvey [Rev.], Wm. Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
- 20 Howard, Edward Adney, Winifred
St Nick. C. A. Gordon, William King, Hester
Parsons, Robert Langham, Sarah
Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
24 Lambe, Philip Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando Pissey, Elizabeth
- Ramage, Thomas Charnock, Ellinor
- 26 Norton, William Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas Pont, Elizabeth
- 27 Warren, Thomas Woodman, Eliz.
Westeed, Stephen Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel Fletcher, Mary
- 28 Malyn, William Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward West, Mary
- 29*Norfolk, Francis Moore, Jane
King, Richard Monck, Elizabeth
- 30 Stanton, John Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

- 4 Johnson, James Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham Chichester, Mart'a
5 Bush, Thomas Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William Newton, Alice
6 Miller, Franklyn Forster, Jane

- 6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
- 10 Salthouse, Henry Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John Keep, Mary
Roberts, John Bent, Alice *St N. C. A.*
Piggott, Roger Martin, Jane
- 11 Higham, Richard Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard Duffin, Prudence
- 12 Bryan, John Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard Plumer, Theophila
- 13 Terry, Robert Elliott, Rachel
- 14 Fry, John Barnes, Margaret
- 15 Clarke, Daniel Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon Bell, Anne
Boone, Charles Edmeades, Eliz.
- 17 Jarvis, Nathaniel Church, Hannah
Holyoake, Thomas Saunders, Hann'h
- 22 Hallett, Stephen Eunstone, Esther
- 25 Austen, Thomas Ellyard, Mary
*Nairne, David Rudgeard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas Stacey, Mary
- 27 Batson, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William Heath, Mary
- 27*Forester, James Chancey, Martha
28 Thorp, William Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John Baskerville, Margaret
- Waite, Robert Grunwing, Sarah
- 29 Davis, John Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Foster, William Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles Glasbrooke, Kath.
- 2 Wilson, John Hinks, Mary
Herring, William Webb, Mary
- 3 Cole, Charles Palmer, Joane
- 4 Tremlyn, Thomas Child, Cecilia
Cox, John Hopkins, Mary
- 6 Byworth, James Hutson, Anne
- 7 Gibbs, Thomas Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas Vanbarga, Han.
- 8 Martin, Cuthbert Tuck, Elizabeth
- 9 Jones, Richard Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen Arnold, Elizabeth
- 10 Lord, John Jaggard, Thomas
May, William Kendrick, Kath.
- 12 Mills, John Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert Tulley, Sarah
- 14*Bennet, John Taylor, Anna
Swift, William Loft, Elizabeth *St*

NOVEMBER, 1687.

14	Catchmay, Geo. and Fuller, Samuel	Astill, Joyce Whiting, Judith
15	Sheringham, John Wavell, John *Warter, John	Agar, Susannah Hurst, Phœbe Worrell, Jane
16	Knight, John	Harding, Alice
17	Inglewood, William	Wallis, Margaret
18	Hall, William	Fuller, Sarah
19	Sill, Wellesborne Ridout, Simon	Constant, Anne Wright, Eliz.
21	Leyson, Thomas Lysons, John Saxton, Daniel	Hunt, Susannah Webb, Hester Tayler, Susannah
22	Lewis, William Cox, Edward Austin, Nicholas	Barrett, Sarah Griffith, Mary White, Anne
23	Somerfield, William Dowglass, Robert Yeamos, John King, James	Bawmsey, Eliz. Taylor, Elizabeth Chapman, Ellenor Wass, Edith
24	Goodwin, William Beere, Thomas Martin, Edward *Egerton, Joseph Nicoll, John	Deaves, Mary Stedman, Mary Wells, Martha Larkin, Frances Bembridge, Eliz.
25	Jarvis, Francis	Hall, Mary
26	Bulkeley, Robert	Moore, Frances
28	Cox, Samuel	Dixon, Mary
30	Fizer, Benjamin *Hackett, Nicholas [Nicolls]	Snath, Frances Middleton, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1687.

5	Clayton, Edward Rigby, Richard Say, Edward	King, Mary Hill, Jane Martyn, Eliz.
6	Newton, William	Rookes, Frances
*W.C.A	Gaines, Oliver	Wallis, Hannah
7	Manwaring, Richd. Nightingale, Thos.	How, Rebecca Downes, Anne
8	Smith, William Holmes, Christoph.	Atwell, Elizabeth Lake, Eliz.
9	Sidbotham, Robert	Wray, Mary
10	Abbutt, Thomas Taylor, Philip Robinson, Thomas Rumsey, John	Linton, Elizabeth Jones, Jane Light, Elizabeth Wood, Myram
12	*Harrison, John *Audley, John	Glyn, Anne Frampton, Eliz.
13	Tills, Richard	Viall, Susannah
14	Nelson, Thomas *Chetwood, Knightley Paveley, Abraham Lowth, Richard *Joliff [Jollyffe], Benjamin	Rice, Anne Andrews, Anne Pestle, Katherine Browne, Rachel Joliff [Jollyffe], Mary
15	Lucas, John	Ayres, Anne

16	*Cole, Harry	and Waldon, [Wal- dow], Mary
17	*Southworth, Sam. Bruen, Joseph	Segar, Katherine Hirst, Mary
19	Lowe, Timothy	Ingham, Eliz.
20	Morse, William	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
22	Smith, Henry Thompson, Ralph Puxtey, Nicholas	Bartlett, Barbara Haley, Elizabeth Monke, Anne
23	Baker, Henry	Humphreys, Martha
24	Lucas, John	Bennington, Frances
26	Curtis, John *Campbell, John	Pick, Elizabeth Greene, Mary
27	Marshall, Simon	Cole, Frances
28	Haddon, Thomas Wrighter, Clement	Carpenter, Elean'r Mascall, Anne
29	Richardson, John *Lowther, William	Bennington, Alice Rawlinson, Eliz.
	Benning, Henry	Willis, Mary
31	Trigge, Charles	Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

2	Carter, James	Hodges, Mary
3	Saltwell, William	Radaway, Ursula
4	Rainesford, Edward	Merrey, Mary
7	Crispin, Arthur Hoskins, John	Collins, Elizabeth Hyde, Elizabeth
9	Stockdale, George	Mason, Susannah
11	Cooke, Thomas	Cosens, Elizabeth
12	Bowtell, Francis	Thorne, Sarah
13	Spoakes, Peter	Young, Jane
14	Connop, William Crosby, John Harrington, John	Dibben, Jane Cockerell, Eliz. Pearson, Mary
16	Walton, Edmond Capps, Robert Devereux, Walter	Wells, Sarah Knight, Elizabeth Marshall, Frances
18	Spencer, Rice	Crux, Katherine
19	Dobson, Edward	Brathwaite, Fran.
21	Champion, Stephen Ratliffe, William	Arlich, Elizabeth Aston, Elizabeth
23	Mosse, Thomas Lidginham, John Howes, Charles	Newton, Sarah Cock, Jane Benning, Mary
24	Hankin, Henry	Traver, Dorothy
25	Tompkins, Edward	Heaton, Elizabeth
27	*Sweet, Benjamin	Markham, Dame Anne [Amye]
28	Floyde, Thomas Eardley, John	Taylor, Frances Law, Susannah
30	*Seaton, Samuel	Pearson, Anne
31	Ashenhirst, Thomas Nicolls, Edward	Talbott, Margaret Gentleman, Martha
	Carleton, John	Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Heardson, John and Read, Elizabeth
 3 Dyer, Hugh Walker, Anne
 4 Smart, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 King, Thomas Pickett, Mary
 Raper, Christopher Perris, Judith
 Heath, Richard Ball, Dorothy
 6 Morrisbee, Robert Slowly, Elizabeth
 Lugrove, John Humphrey, Fran.
 7 Harrison, Thomas Hodgkin, Mary
 Gilson, Thomas Little, Mary
 Kelsey, Thomas Evans, Mary
 8* Southworth, Francis Gerrard, Barbara
 *Turner, Henry Frewen, Mary
 Short, William Black, Mary
 Scarlett, William Worster, Joane
 Taylor, John Wheate, Margt.
 King, Nehemiah Pattison, Mary
 Plainer, Jeremiah White, Elizabeth
 9 Grimes, Robert Smith, Alice
 *Eddowes, John Jenkins, Anne
 [Junior]
 10 Thornborow, Fran. Barton, Susann'h
 Hawkins, John Greene, Mary
 11 Stauden, Thomas Davis, Margaret
 13 Wildman, John Gardner, Eliz.
 [*Dixon, William Callant, Reb.] (a)
 Thornton, Robert Foster, Martha
 [*Bagshawe, Francis Samwell, Anne]
 [Junior] (a) and (b)
 Umfrey, Herbert Umfrey, Mary
 14 Norman, Francis Watson, Susann'h
 *Hatton, Richard Hatton, Grace
 15 Stephenson, John Bull, Dennis
 16* Turner, Arthur Poole, Margaret
 *Morgan, Charles Baylie, Elizabeth
 Shewlen, Thomas Pond, Mary
 17 Corderon, George Hart, Elizabeth
 Peirce, Richard Layton, Margaret
 18 Silvester, John Carter, Anne
 Morris, John Veres, Katherine
 20 Ward, John Cooper, Abigail
 — Man, Thomas Brackeloff, Grace
 Morris, Samuel Wright, Anne
 *Beech [Beecher], Needham, Martha
 Arthur
 Coates, Walter Golidge, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Meeses, Jane
 Snare, John Abbutt, Dorcas
 27 Tryme, George Bull, Ellinor
 *Fisher, Thomas Hulse, Mary
 [*Fuller, Edward Bos- Waller, Mary] (a)
 tock and (b)
 22 Lawrence, William Wilkins, Sarah

- 22 Hatton, Henry and Lacey, Hannah
 Humphrys, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Thomas Clarke, Anne
 Bradshaw, Thomas Lambert, Mary
 23 Webb, William Busby, Anne
 Kingham, Daniel Bennett, Anne
 Humphrey, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 24 Massey, Jonas Harris, Ellenor
 Love, Thomas Rose, Palmer
 Bodington, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 Hayes, Joseph Growsmith, Alice
 Bowden, Joseph Oldfield, Eliz.
 Bishop, William Gibson, Sarah
 King, William Williams, Hester
 25 Shortgrave, Nath. Bishopp, Priscilla
 27 Lawrence, William Fearn, Elizabeth
 Greenway, William Bigg, Mary
 Warnford, Edmund Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Mathew Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

- 1 Chorley, Josias Cutts, Dorothy
 2 Stapleton, Thomas Fell, Anne
 7 Hawett, Richard Isaackson, Magd.
 10* Burren, Anthony Hodilow, Susan-
 nah
 13 Hayes, Daniel Mabett, Elizabeth
 22 Harris, John Harding, Mary
 *Clapham, Christoph. Williams, Dorothy
 Haynes, John Clements, Martha
 24 Tayler, John Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

- 27 White, Richard Smart, Elizabeth
 28 Hughes, Lewis Nathull, Jane
 30* Jackson, Joseph Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

- 4 Wotton, John Noble, Mary
 5 Travell, John Thornton, Eliz.
 7 Head, William Perin, Jane
 9 Edwards, Thomas Fleet, Elizabeth
 10 Tine, James Fountaine, Fran.
 11 Fortin, Thomas Ellitt, Margaret
 *Aston, Richard Mothen, Mary
 *Pugh, Robert Eaden, Anne
 Abbott, John Cartland, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Betton, Sarah
 12* Monson, William Pawlett, Letitia
 *Nicholls [Nicolls], Donnald [Den-
 Richard nald], Abigail
 13 Carr, Edward Westbrooke, Eliz.
 Long, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 14 Cox, William Long, Margaret
 16 Hudson, Thomas Richardson, Reb.
 Gregson, Robert Redstone, Anne
 Chandler, Samuel Duberry, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffrey Knightley, Eliz.
 *Webster, Thomas Wightwicke, Eliz.

(a) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.

(b) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 1" [note by Col. Chester].

APRIL, 1688.

- 18 Mottley, Thos. and Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbs, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honeywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

- 1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Bra-
bourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Marshall, Isabella
Inglebert)
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susan-
nah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

- 1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth

- 4 Barker, Ruben and Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim],
Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame
Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Aderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Lloyd, Frances
Edward

JULY, 1688.

- 2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1655.

17 How, John
 Clarkson, Seth
 18 Hurl, John
 20 Ravenor, Samuel
 Yeo, George
 21 Tribick, William
 22 Langhorne, William
 23 Cannon, Charles
 24 Bradley, Walter
 28 East, William
 29 Tills, Philip

1888.
 Haul, Hannah
 East, Elizabeth
 Marsh, Sarah
 Soucher, Sarah

Middleton, Anne
 Johnson, Dorothy
 Terry, Mary
 Boman, Elizabeth
 Powell, Mary
 Farthing, Margy.
 Beardmore, Rach.
 Watson, Mary
 Thorpe, Mary
 Parslow, Mary
 Stone, Alice
 Ayres, Sarah
 Hull, Margaret
 Churchill, Mary
 Burgis, Alice
 Wintringham,
 Elizabeth

Clarke, Hannah
 Weeke, Mary
 Godsell, Margaret
 Dicks, Mary
 Smith, Mary
 Lindley, Elizabeth
 Rotheram, Martha
 Hemsley, Frances
 Preston, Eliz.
 Gough, Elizabeth
 Dingley, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

13 (a) Dixon, William
 (a) Bagshaw, Franc.
 27 (a) Fuller, Edward
 Bostock

JULY, 1687.

7 (a) Hedges, William
 Searle, Anne

(a) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these

1 Quennell, Peter and Forgie, Elizabeth
 Brindley, James Weston, Deborah
 Gray, Mathew Inman, Joane
 3 Benbrigg, John Creed, Mary
 5 Cressar, George Penner, Hannah
 Gurnick, Francis Alley, Ellenor
 Allen, Henry Penny, Joane
 6 Ivey, John Fitzherbert, Mary
 10 Jemett, John White, Frances
 12 Allen, Thomas Wilford, Mary
 13 Holmes, John Eldridge, Eliz.
 17 Sewell, Josias Tucker, Dorothy
 14 Theobridge, Tim. Apps, Mary
 15 Richardson, John Neile, Anne
 *King, Daniel Lucas, Mary
 17 Woodhouse, Joseph Turton, Mary
 *Maidstone, Robert Ince, Francis
 20 Greene, Edmond Penn, Deborah
 22 Grove, John Loome, Kath.
 *Hoy, Clement Davenport, Reb.
 24 *Perry, Phillip Askew, Thomaz-
 inc
 Martyn, Charles Barker, Mary
 25 Tovey, John Bridall, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Cage, Anne
 26 Bunacre, Thomas Badham, Anne
 Bourne, Thomas Halford, Rebecca
 28 Braxton, Edward Addams, Anne
 29 Marple, Job Freeman, Sarah
 30 Andrews, John Williams, Bar-
 sheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

5 Browne, John Eastland, Eliz.
 6 Capell, George Carnell, Martha
 8 Paul, Richard Wastall, Eliz.
 9 Garthwaite, Nath. Jackson, Jane
 10 Lardner, Francis Redman, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Waylett, Anne
 11 Carnell, John Baker, Anne
 Holman, John Austin, Anne
 15 Jones, Humphrey Horne, Mary
 Butler, John Hudson, Delisia
 16 Chapman, Henry Hawkins, Anne
 Smith, Samuel Netheway, Eliz.
 18 Sampson, Jonathan Riveley, Anne
 19 Norrys, John Dyke, Dorothy
 23 Finney, Richard Wilde, Jane
 Cook, Cornelius Pauling, Mary
 Briand, Isaac Fere, Magdalen
 24 Sirey, Samuel Simmons, Margt.
 Flanders, James Harding, Margt.
 26 Cooke, Daniel Comber, Susanna
 Dartnall, George Lisney, Margaret
 29 Byng, John Shorten, Frances
 Walker, Henry Plant, Elizabeth
 30 *Lockey, John Edwards, Margt.
 31 *A Dun- Scott, Carolina

NOVEMBER, 1688.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 9 Phillips, Eben. <i>and</i> | Deakins, Anne |
| 10 Askew, Francis | Deakins, Mary |
| 12 Smith, John | Hodsdon, Hannah |
| 14* Hales, Thos. [Jun.] | Pym, Mary |
| * Hopegood, Ed-
mund [Jun.] | Cordell, Mary |
| 15 Terry, Henry | Stiles, Anne |
| 17 Bowen, Henry | Homer, Rebecca |
| 20* Bennett, Roger | Marshall, Johan'a |
| 21 Blakie, Patrick | Mocanley, Rebec. |
| 22 Ambrose, James | Fox, Joanna |
| 27 Fawkeney, Everard | Bulkeley, Eliz. |
| Watts, Richard | Martin, Joanna |
| 28 Holsey, Robert | Holsey, Anne |

DECEMBER, 1688.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 5* Pigott, Francis | Pelling, Anne |
| 11 Bromfield, Richard | Nutting, Sarah |
| CA 12 Draper, Thomas | Bourne, Elizabeth |
| 13 Melles, John | Freeborne, Jane |
| 14 Day, John | Webster, Eliz. |
| 19* Playford, Henry | Baker, Anne |
| Dudney, Thomas | Willard, Margaret |
| 22 Edwards, Thomas | Farewell, Eliz. |
| Girton, John | Gale, Anne |
| 29 Amonett, Francis | Vanderhurst,
Mary |
| Hipsley, Thomas | Smith, Mary |

JANUARY, 1688-9.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Dee, Thomas | Rufin, Elizabeth |
| Bridgman, Edward | Powell, Margaret |
| Watts, Thomas | Rumball, Anne |
| Swaine, John | Barker, Jane |
| 5* Goffe, John | Perrott, Anne |
| Lawe, John | Cornish, Mary |
| 6 Parrot, Robert | Witsey, Mary |
| 7* Petty, Launcelot | Bradsell, Martha |
| Baldery, John | Olney, Prudence |
| Hatchett, Thomas | Brett, Sarah |
| 8 Holgate, George | Mullins, Mary |
| 11 Figg, William | Banes, Diana |
| 12 Winter, Philip | Sturgeon, Anne |
| 14 Johnson, Benjamin | Cornwall, Anne |
| Downing, Richard | Foster, Elizabeth |
| 15 Janson, George | Edwards, Mary |
| Richardson, John | Hill <i>alias</i> Bennett,
Hannah |
| Harris, James | Haywood, Alice |
| Ossman, William | Slater, Frances |
| Stiles, Lazarus | Comes, Mary |
| 16 Mason, George | Bicks, Hester |
| Spurland, Edward | Triglish, Margery |
| Petitt, Thomas | Parker, Blanch |
| Hawkey, Robert | Puddifoot, Eliz. |
| 17 Rayner, Richard | Stringer, Mary |
| 19 Smith, Richard | Richardson, Reb. |
| 21 Harwood, Thomas | Merritt, Margaret |

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 21 Parratt, Henry <i>and</i> | Cope, Mary |
| 22 Pensford, Edward | Surrs, Elizabeth |
| * Garrard, Samuel | Bennett, Jane |
| 23 Talbott, Thomas | Holford, Mary |
| Newell, William | Isles, Anne |
| 24* Thornburgh, Gilbert | Donkley, Margt. |
| St. Michael, Baltha-
zar | Darling, Margt. |
| Roake, James | Stiles, Anny |
| 25 Pepper, William | Pepper, Elizabeth |
| Hunt, John | Mathews, Anne |
| 26 Egleton, Henry | Tibbolls, Sarah |
| 28 Norman, James | Hanbury, Mary |
| Houlker, John | Norton, Anne |
| Wilby, John | Adde, Elizabeth |
| Hollings, Henry | Whetcroft, Ursula |
| 29* Rivers, Sir George | Beversham, Doro-
thy |
| [Bart.] | Dew, Milicent |
| 30 Rose, William | Clarke, Anne |
| Burgis, Robert | Peel, Thomas |
| Peel, Thomas | Carter, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Vanderpoest, Adrian | Spencer, Mary |
| 2 Head, James | Rands, Sarah |
| Lowder, William | Cross, Sarah |
| 5 Pemple, Stephen | Briscoe, Mary |
| Holder, John | Erwin, Elizabeth |
| Kilbury, John | Herne, Mary |
| Maslin, John | Mayhew, Eliz. |
| 6 Daniell, John | Wardell, Anne |
| * Seymour, Henry | Tregunwell, Eliz. |
| * Knight, John | Fiennes, Hannah |
| 8 Austin, William | Little, Elizabeth |
| 11 Parker, Nicholas | Atherton, Mary |
| * Molsworth, Hender | Linch, Mary |
| Palmer, Lawrence | Mumford, Dor. |
| 12 Beck, Robert | Greene, Judith |
| Dixon, Thomas | Harris, Mary |
| Smith, John | Marshall, Anne |
| 13 Chambers, John | Anderton, Eliz. |
| 14 Tombes, John | Burleton, Mary |
| * Rogers, John | Buckeridge, Hes'r |
| 15 Carter, Thomas | Randall, Eliz. |
| 19 Goodridge, Tobias | Copland, Eliz. |
| Harris, William | Dining, Mary |
| 20 Wood, Benjamin | Marsh, Elizabeth |
| 21 Bayley, Rowland | Pigg, Martha |
| 27 Dudley, William | Atkinson, Margt. |

MARCH, 1688-9.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Sherley, George | Dehennin, Sibilla
Maria |
| 5 Hoare, Joseph | Webb, Mary |
| 6 Pinker, John | Blye, Bridgett |
| * Trinder, Henry | Powney, Eliz. |
| Jones, Richard | Saunders, Mary |
| 8 Pashen, George | Ridout, Elizabeth |
| 11 Cookson, Brian | Dawson, Anne |

MARCH, 1688-9.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 12 *Paynter, Edward | and Katherine |
| 15 Mason, John | Brumpton, Anne |
| | Trout, Anne |
| 18 *Pursell, Richard | Cox, Elizabeth |
| 19 Glanvill, Julius | Corderoy, Martha |
| 20 *Dalton, Richard | Hargrave, Anne |
| | Hide, Joseph |
| | Hester, Richard |
| 22 Holdin, Edward | Deverell, Sarah |
| 23 Dutch, Edward | Parrott, Mary |
| | Wossly, John |
| | Barker, Jane |

MARCH, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 25 Browne, Jonathan | Larkham, Hannah |
| | Dutch, Cornelius |
| | Stone, Anne |
| 27 Sparkes, William | Raynor, Mary |
| | Pither, John |
| | Biscoe, Nathaniel |
| 28 Wilkinson, Samuel | Thompson, Sarah |
| | Blennerhaysett, |
| | Elizabeth |
| 29 Hawden, Edward | Melson, Alice |
| 30 *Whichcott, Francis | Norbury, Rebecca |
| | Dixon, Joseph |
| | Humberstone, |
| | Mary |
| | Broadbent, Edward |
| | Prior, William |
| | Lewis, Griffith |
| | Bincks, Elizabeth |
| | Holmes, Anne |
| | Phillips, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Goodwin, Thomas | Stanley, Mary |
| | Prescott, Roger |
| | Burr, Francis |
| | Hawkley, Robert |
| | Fearan, Jonathan |
| 2 Pettman, John | Smith, Alice |
| | Chamberlaine, Thos. |
| | Bland, Anne |
| 3 Hammond, Charles | Field, Mary |
| 5 *Loder, Andrew | Bond, Margaret |
| | Crayle, James |
| | Gallwey, Mary |
| 6 Jordan, Abraham | Butler, Elizabeth |
| 8 Asgall, Samuel | Barker, Elizabeth |
| 10 Virgin, Bartholomew | Jackson, Sarah |
| | Willett, Robert |
| | Bewkell, Cornelius |
| 12 Raymond, Robert | Richardson, Anne |
| 13 *Carter, Robert | Lichfield, Eliz. |
| | Lamb, Martha |
| 15 Jackson, John | Sandys, Margaret |
| | Parke, Richard |
| | Marner, Simon |
| 16 *Jeffreys, John | Avenell, Marlian |
| | Sturt, Elizabeth |
| 17 *Loweman, Christo. | Tash, Deborah |
| 20 *Howard [Harvard], | Tash, Deborah |
| | Richard |
| 22 Holgate, John | Gooding, Joane |
| | Winterbottome, |
| | Mary |
| 23 Brunsdon, Edward | Robinson, Anne |
| | Dawson, John |
| | Keatsby, Alice |
| | Carr, Christopher |
| | Loftay, Hannah |

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 24 Pearce, Joseph | and Eades, Elizabeth |
| | Styles, Ephriam |
| 25 Dunn, Joseph | Guy, Anne |
| | Decayne, Sarah |
| *Flyer, Francis | Chester, Elizabeth |
| *Vivian, Daniel | Alley, Mary |
| 26 Huntley, Mathew | Chandler, Eliz. |
| 27 Pecke, Robert | Dale, Margaret |
| 29 Dutch, John | Dallison, Mary |
| *Comyn, Samuel | Chandler, Sarah <i>WNC</i> |
| 30 Edney, John | Hammond, Edith |
| | King, Edward |
| | Eldridge, Eliz. |

MAY, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3 Lyon, John | Haynes, Elleanor |
| 4 Truesdale, Thomas | Ball, Jane |
| | Lee, Robert |
| | Needham, Anne |
| 6 Hathwell, John | Gibbons, Bethia <i>WNC</i> |
| | Mayhew, John |
| | Dipper, Jane |
| Bradley, Richard | <i>a</i> Dawson, Hannah <i>WNA</i> |
| 7 Haslewood, Thomas | Steventon, Anne |
| | *Horsman, Oliver |
| 8 Wing, Mathew | Basnett, Sarah |
| 9 *Dagley, Anthony | Kedge, Elizabeth |
| | Henley, Warncombe |
| | Baskerville, Dor. |
| | Browne, Jane |
| 11 Greatrix, John | Misletow, Mary |
| | Berry, Thomas |
| | Brecknere, John |
| | Durrant, Thomas |
| 13 Richards, John | Hooker, Hester |
| | Richards, John |
| | Ireland, Thomas |
| 14 Benson, John | Ryton, Margaret |
| | Cox, John |
| | Ford, Jonathan |
| | Bowden, John |
| | *Tyton, Francis |
| 15 *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] | Bilt, Mary |
| | *Pocklington, John |
| | Harper, Thomas |
| | Pile, Alexander |
| 16 *Lowe, John [Jun.] | James, Katherine |
| | Hilton, John |
| | Bowen, John |
| 17 Bowen, John | White, Mary |
| 18 Prince, Edmond | Jennings, Sarah |
| | Povey, Christian |
| 23 *Paine, Tobias | Wilcox, Eliz. |
| | Peache, Anne |
| 24 Brassett, John | Hatton, Mary |
| | *Chapman, Toby |
| 25 Whineatts, Richard | Laurence, Sarah |
| | Dehew, Isaac |
| | Corneliden, William |
| | Henry |
| | Hawley, Henry |
| 30 Farmle, Henry | Sibley, Mary |
| | Jordan, John |
| | Holgate, Anne |
| | Pawling, Mary |
| | Alesbrooke, Mary |
| | Goulding, Eliz. |
| | Fist, Margaret |
| | Salter, Elizabeth |
| | Hawkins, Alice |
| | Beckett, Grace |
| | Barnes, Isabell |
| | Kersteman, |
| | Elizabeth |
| | Slingsbie, Victoria |
| | Stocker, Anne |
| | Harris, Margaret |

JUNE, 1689.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 3 Hodges, Joseph | Hignett, Mary |
| | Clay, Richard |
| 4 Pinckney, Isaac | Wharton, Mary |
| | Piggott, Mary |
| | Wigett, Thomas |
| | Botly, Elizabeth |

a. 'Dawson' should be 'Vanson.'

JUNE, 1689.

- 5*Calverd [Cal- and Calverd [Cal-
vert?], William vert?], Honor
6 Brasyer, Arnold Allingham, Anne
7*Cornish, William Clarke, Anne
Atkins, Daniel Hyupp, Jane
8 Hall, Thomas Speed, Dorothy
10 Martin, Edward Chandler, Mary
12*Ange, Thomas Heape, Mary
Sharpus, John Carter, Jane
Gupwell, George Vanchan, Martha
*Tailer, William Penfold, Dorothy
Geest, Timothy Baker, Elizabeth
13 Lewis, Thomas Borrett, Barbara
Winch, William Phipps, Mary
17 Smith, John White, Amie
Fryer, Peter Russell, Elizabeth
18 Cratey, Richard Hussey, Mary
Seymour, John Colvill, Mary
Maxwell, William Wilks, Elizabeth
Strickson, John Sandford, Christ'n
Ball, Thomas Platt, Anne
19 Knevitt, William Holloway, Jane
Reeves, William Day, Elizabeth
De Critz, Thomas Furley, Elizabeth
20 Withinbrooke, John Blackmore, Eliz.
21 Stradling, Thomas Goodwin, Eliz.
25 Cotton, Edward Lee, Helen
Chisnold, William Dale, Elizabeth
25 Hall, Thomas Street, Mary
Pyne, Valentine Hyde, Anne
Priest, John Dring, Love
27 Seayre, John Godney, Dorcas
28 Moore, Roger Okell, Anne
29 Dickenson, Thomas West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

- 2 Hembery, Joseph Ellis, Mary
*Foote, Samuel Topham, Arabella
23*Stevens, Warwick Kirby, Mary
3 Rossington, James Rossington, Jane
4 Crosse, John Mosse, Jane
*Grey [of Ruthin], Talbutt, Barbara
Henry, Lord
5*Capron, Martin Pinock, Anne
*Royce, Charles Fellowes, Eliz.
8*Sandwich, Edward, Wilmot, Dame
Earl of [Lady] Eliz.
9 Oakes, John Thirstfied, Eliz.
Odiarne, Thomas Hollyman, Anne
10 Bosworth, William Goodman, Alice
Wood, Samuel Warwick, Sarah
Goring, Richard Scareman, Mary
15 Fitzgerrald, Oliver Anderson, Mary
Lynwood, William Farr, Elizabeth
16 Crossfield, William Thody, Annabella
17 Harris, Thomas Hassam, Sarah
20 Trevilla, Samuel Bennett, Mary
22 Cartrey, Daniel Smith, Jane

- 22 Bickerstaffe, Rob. and Felsted, Mary
Owen, Thomas Thornton, Mary
Harriott, William Darling, Mary
23 Baughton, Thomas Eversden, Sarah
*Baker, William Walker, Martha
Strong, John Holditch, Agnes
24 Robertson, Richard Terry, Mary
*Read, Edward Phillips, Eliz.
25 Abrooke, Richard Harris, Joane
26 Wright, John Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

- 21 Bartlett, Edward Penny, Jane
22*Coventry, Francis Waterer, Margt.
26 Gardiner, Anthony Wootton, Bridgett
Corbett, Thomas Good, Mary
28 Denton, John Durnford, Anne S.N.C.A
29 Hunt, Thomas Bell, Mary
Perkins, Timothy Short, Sarah
Tayler, Richard Tempest, Martha
31 Sax, Thomas Raines, Hannah
Wooding, Ralph Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

- 2 Shribb, Robert Wing, Sarah
4 Rolles, Thomas Luther, Martha
Bennett, Michael Sayer, Hannah
5 Merry, Nathaniel Grosvenor, Kath.
Hotkell, John Frill, Johanna
6 Hillary, Roger Mosse, Anne
Browne, Henry Williams, Anne
7 Browne, John Trenwith, Margt.
Lindsey, John Mollory, Anne
Garean, Daniel Sterlin, Magdalen
9 Williams, William Jenkins, Grace
10 Wimble, John Rawles, Anne
11 De Fountaine, John Smith, Mary
Lowes, Andrew Perry, Anne
Wivill, William Winde, Mary
Baker, William Talbutt, Eliz.
Barrett, Robert Barrett, Mary
14 Storer, Richard Hall, Mary
Timands, John Aderley, Mary
16 Willett, Thomas Gunton, Frances
Phelp, Joseph Farrer, Judith
17 Prince, William Barber, Mary
Staire, Thomas Sanders, Mary
Gerrard, John Groome, Kath.
19 Flinders, Richard Elliot, Anne
21 Morgan, Edward Crisp, Elizabeth
*Boothby, Robert Jackson, Sarah
23 Jones, John Denton, Rebecca
29*Dymock, Charles Nedham, Mary
Browne, Mathew More, Frances
26 Wilford, Francis Wonham, Frances
27 Godsolve, William Earle, Rebecca
28 Sherman, Benjamin Surredge, Anne
Miller, John Lyon, Mary
30 Branes, Andrew Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

1	Knowles, John <i>and</i> Stone, Frances
2	Milway, Thomas Horne, Elizabeth
3	Metcalf, Samuel Poynter, Margt.
5	Brookes, William Clarke, Elizabeth
7	Woolley, Thomas Cole, Katherine
8	Evans, Edward Love, Anne
	Parris, Thomas Style, Elizabeth
	Grover, Henry Lucas, Susanna
10	Macarty, Owen Cooke, Jane
	Hide, William Davis, Katherine
11	D'Avidiciss, Saffras Harlow, Penelope
14	Mayling, Charles Ewing, Elizabeth
	Leach, John Clutterbuck, Mary
	Olive, Rowland Wood, Mary
	Etheridge, William Ball, Sarah
16	Greene, Francis Edwards, Alice
	Ewer, William Mores, Dorothy
17	Ellary, Martin Slaughter, Winifred
	Mallabarr, John Smithson, Dina
	Conde, Francis Franckland, Anne
18	Bird, John Massey, Eliz.
	Thompson, Michael Newnham, Sarah
21	Bellingham, Robert Hands, Mary
22	*Ettricke, William Middleton, Eliz.
	Humphryes, Thomas Bateman, Rachel
	Betham, Robert Palmer, Sarah
23	Courtley, William Martin, Elizabeth
24	Smith, Henry Rice, Alice
28	Parry, Edward Alsopp, Alice
	Wing, Robert Engham, Isabella
29	Bower, Roger Richardson, Ursula
30	Culcheth, Benjamin Reynolds, Mary
	<i>St. Michs. C. A.</i> Badgett, John Hamm, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1	Taylor, James Bowyer, Mary
6	Loughton, John Wood, Mary
	Pelly, Josiah Crow, Elizabeth
9	Fry, James White, Susanna
	Walker, Edward Redman, Anne
	Kendall, William Stride, Anne
	Selman, Joshua Cutbord, Mary
	White, Aylife Randall, Jane
11	Smith, William Smith, Elizabeth
	*Rooke, Thomas Warrell, Anne
12	Du Moulin, Patrick Dovey, Katherine
	Evans, Joseph Reeve, Margaret
14	Martin, John Deleholower, Mary
	Farr, William Dennett, Dina
15	Turner, John Hartridge, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas Leake, Martha
16	Walsh, Thomas Wakeley, Ursula
18	Earle, Joseph Cann, Elizabeth
19	Hall, Richard Powell, Katherine
	Oliphant, Francis Reddall, Mary

19	Harrison, Thos. <i>and</i> Gifford, Elizabeth
22	*Parry, Griffith Sterrell, Mary
25	*Lynford, Thomas Dillingham, Eliz.
	Searle, Edward James, Sarah
	*Booth, Charles Maplesden, Eliz.
	*Johnson [Rev.], Robt. Lewin, Elizabeth
26	Geekie, Alexander Churchill, Jane
	*Leigh, Theophilus Bridges, Hon'ble Mary
27	Wilkinson, William Worth, Elizabeth
	Jenkin, John Horsmanden, Judith
28	Newton, Edward Hughes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

2	*Weston, Thomas Fletcher, Anne
	Price, Edward Burroughs, Thomazine
3	Rooke, Thomas Gosse, Elizabeth
	Smith, Richard Dodd, Mary
	Craven, Ralph Barrett, Mary
4	Burley Samuel Blick, Elizabeth
	Lewes, Samuel Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol der, Sarah
5	Phillipps, Thomas Leonard, Mary
6	Paget, Samuel Child, Mary
7	Du Prey de Beaulieu, Whalley, Anne Isaac
10	Challenor, William Whitworth, Eliz
11	Barnard, Jacob Scarr, Jane
	Nicholls, Francis Gardiner, Jane
	Walker, Thomas Chybnale, Mary
12	*Alford, Robert Blackdon, Sarah
	Amev, John Byshe, Elizabeth
16	George, William Godsalve, Reb.
	Powle, Joseph Deemer, Mary
17	*Woodyear, William Greenhill, Sarah
	Peck, Thomas Read, Elizabeth
	Lee, William Salway, Eliz.
	*Marshall, Sir John Wiseman, Lucy
18	Burford, Benjamin James, Mary
	Steere, William Staples, Hannah
	Lingham, John Crowweller, Eliz.
	*Norris, William Pottexfin [Pollex fen], Elizabeth
19	Hrwell [? Horwell], Hobbs, Elizabeth
	Thomas
	Everingham, John Hunt, Rebecca
20	Lane, William Gass, Elizabeth
	Kendall, Benjamin Aylward, Eliz.
	Jones, William Hawkins, Eliz.
21	Smith, John Bayly, Rebecca
	*Benson, Richard Settle, Elizabeth
23	Dunning, Hugh Fleming, Hanna
	Gibbs, Philip Halliday, Sarah
24	Bishopp, John Slater, Mary
	Clipperton, John Vaux, Elizabeth
	Wright, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
	Dolen, John Bownes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

24	Harwood, Richard	and Oliver, Anne
25	Parry, William	Barrell, Elizabeth
27	Gosling, Edward	Warren, Eliz.
28	Holroide, Joshua	Walker, Rachel
30	Everingham, Richd.	Magnes, Jane
	Head, Thomas	Allington, Eliz.
N. C. A.	Bures, Humphry	Keep, Sarah
31	Reeckstraw, Robert	Rowland, Deb.
	Youin, Joseph	Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

1	Stanhope, George	Cotton, Olive
	Fowler, John	Bateman, Hester
3	Bockett, John	Westbrooke, Margaret
	Simon, Samuel	Ribaut, Catherine
6	Knight, John	Winchstone, Eliz.
7	Harris, Gilbert	Wales, Mary
	Gaylor, John	Greenhill, Mary
8	Kirby, Henry	Weedon, Susanna
10	*Page, Philip	Buckby, Mary
	Woolnough, Joshua	Burgis, Elizabeth
11	Kent, Dixey	Browne, Jane
13	Hanley, Edward	Watson, Joane
14	Clymer, Edmund	Hamond, Sarah
15	*Massey, William	Urry, Jane
16	*Howard [of Effing- ham], Ld. Francis	Herbert, Susanna
17	Derrett, John	Sharlock, Margt.
18	Horton, Richard	Welsborne, Anne
20	Fauconberg, Edwd.	Lane, Anne
	Marston, John	Jenaway, Margt.
	Russell, Charles	Monnington, Sar.
21	Sherman, John	Feutzall, Eliz.
22	Gutteridge, Daniel	Campkin, Eliz.
25	Seymour, Marma- duke	Babington, Hester
27	Brimeridge, Samuel	Beverley, Anne
	Small, Gerrard	Ottoy, Anne
31	Perry, Thomas	Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

1	*Tredenham, John	Lloyd, Anne
3	Browne, John	Howell, Sarah
	Crouch, John	Chappell, Eliz.
4	Gimbar, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Alexander	Hall, Anne
5	Paine, James	Elston, Margt.
6	Hemaway, Thomas	Barwell, Mary
8	*Gunn, John	Kingscotte, Anne
10	*Withey, Robert	Guy, Elizabeth
	Cooper, John	Burges, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas	Williams, Letitia
	Chetham, Edward	Drake, Mary
	Cooper, Richard	Hards, Susanna
11	Powell, Giles	Biggs, Dorothy
	Rand, Joseph	Ball, Susannah
12	Bacon, Thomas	Hardy, Grace

13	Baker, John	and Luscombe, Mary
	Fox, Samuel	Hulcker, Hester
14	Blackborne, Henry	Wright, Hester
	Savage, Joseph	Streete, Mary
15	*Cotton, William	King, Sarah
	Geale, Nicholas	Unwin, Mary
	Powell, William	Nicholl, Jane
17	Spedding, Robert	Castell, Alice
18	Gallaway, John	Lutley, Lucretia
19	Fletcher, Nicholas	Batson, Elizabeth
	Wakelin, Robert	Keetes, Elizabeth
21	Hargrave, Henry	Illingworth, Mary
	Wheatley, William	Hollister, Anne
22	Mushin, William	Varrier, Benedicta <i>S. N. C. A.</i>
24	Hewitt, John	Tindall, Mary
25	Bissell, James	Pack, Sarah
	Haward, William	Peck, Elizabeth
	Selsby, William	Pollett, Catherine
	Welding, Ralph	Hubert, Elizabeth
26	Knapp, John	Wright, Hannah
	*Thompson, Robert	Browne, Susanna <i>S. N. C. A.</i>
27	Rainsford, Joseph	Blackborne, Eliz.
	(altered in regis- ter to John and initialed E. B.).	
	Silvester, John	Brayfield, Mary
28	Boone, Charles	Hall, Elizabeth
	Halles, William	Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

1	Walker, John	Bullock, Eliz.
	Meriden, William	Gregory, Anne
	Barrion, Jacob	Clone, Margaret
	*Playdell, John	Stafford, Hester
3	Goodman, William	Hellier, Eleanor
6	*Waring, Richard	Byshe, Helen
17	Creed, William	Mervin, Jane
	Trigg, Edward	Hickson, Sarah
22	Warren, John	Blunt, Jane
24	Edwards, William	Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26	Hawkins, William	Felton, Abigail
27	Peck, John	Smith, Anne
	Oatridge, Edmond	Peacock, Grace
28	*Vincent, Thomas	Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2	Cambridge, Norton	Bouchier, Eliz.
3	Fleming, Obadiah	Fenn, Elizabeth
	Satchell, John	Dison, Anne
	Wills, Gustavus	Davy, Dorothy
8	Weston, Mathew	Styant, Elizabeth
11	Haynes, Alexander	Southey, Deborah
	Bridle, Thomas	Powell, Abigail
14	Blowers, Humphrey	Goldsmith, Clare
	*Lewis, Charles	Webb, Elizabeth
15	Nicholas, Daniel	Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. and Leeke, Catherine
[Knt.]
Scott, John Searle, Sarah
Peters, John Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas Howard, Mary
Poppett, Philip Hodsdon, Mary
19 Parker, William Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Aysford, John Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard Morgan, Alice
King, George Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Kilmurry, Frances.
Theophilus, Earl vice Countess
of Huntington Dowager of
Leys, Mathew Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

- 1 Monck, Henry Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowter, Thomas Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John Horsborough,
Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William Hole, Joane
Ellis, William Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel Barroclough,
Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas Ladds, Martha

- 26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter and Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas Belinghurst,
Honor
Heyborne, Robert Woodroofe, Mary
Claridge, Job Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas Serle [Searle],
Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

- 2 *Shelborne, Lord Williams, Mary
Baron Charles
[Petty]
Bills, John Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John Portman, Anne
Drew, George Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinkler, Charles Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles Rowson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

- 2 Underwood, George Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac Lucas, [Hon.]
Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] Wilcocks, Grace
John
Bedford, Thomas Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry Towne, Em
17 Warden, John Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

- 17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
 24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
 Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
 28* Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
 *Clarke, George New, Anne
 29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteron-
 ella
 30 Baker, Richard Ifield, Sarah
 31* Harvey, Tobiah Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

- 2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
 6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
 Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
 8* Whitaker, Henry Belasyse, Mary
 *Goring, George Hills, Mary
 12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
 Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
 13* Worsley, Sir Robt. Thyne [Thynne,
 [Bart.] Hon.], Frances
 14 Cranwell, William Normington,
 Susanna
 18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
 23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
 25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
 Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
 26* Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
 *White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
 29 Pryer, Thomas Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
 *Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
 Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
 6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
 8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
 10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
 11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
 *Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
 15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
 *Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
 16* Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
 Cove, John Hows, Sarah
 Grove, William Barry, Jane
 17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
 20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
 21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
 24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
 *Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
 29* Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
 *Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

- 1 Wood, Thomas Holmwood,
 Easter
 3* Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
 4 Oake, Nicholas Godsden, Eliz.

- 4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
 7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
 Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
 9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
 10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ
 Gift
 Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
 14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
 16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
 17* Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
 18 Crockett, Herbert Chamms, Sarah
 20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
 Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
 22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
 Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
 24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
 Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
 25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
 *Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
 Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
 27* Sackeville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
 *Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth *St. Nicholas C*
 [Wadsworth]
 Anna
 29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale,
 Anna
 Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
 30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
 Prent, Bartholomew Mole, Clare
 Riches, William Cosin, Martha
 31 Joyeux, Stephen Foncault, Mary
 Cox, Robert Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
 6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
 8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
 Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
 Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna.
 10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
 12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
 15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
 Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
 17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
 Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
 Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
 21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
 22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
 24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
 27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
 Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
 *Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
 5* Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
 6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
 8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
 Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9	Newman, William	and Collyer, Mary
12	Sampson, Henry	Culling, Anne
	Robbins, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
13	Daniel, Richard	Fossett, Eliz.
16	Parsons, John	Rowe, Margaret
17	Parrocke, John	Mansell, Mary
	Batt, Robert	Fairecloth, Anne
	Noble, John	Rawlett, Frances
18*	Cutts, Lord John	Trevor, Elizabeth
	Langstone, Francis	Long, Deborah
	Gentle, Nicholas	Cornelius, Lucy
20	Stephens, William	Dewy, Mildred
22	Gramer, Thomas	Vernon, Mary
23	Cooper, William	Norman, Frances
	Collop, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Stephen	Nash, Mary
26*	Minshull, William	Lewin, Anne
29	Russell, John	Pamer, Sarah
	Sammon, Joseph	Kendall, Kath.
	Gilbert, Richard	Clay, Hannah
31*	Holden [Helder], Dennis (a)	Mordaunt, Eliz.
	*Butler [Hon.], Sir James (a)	Lewis, Mary
	Gifford, Joseph (b)	Grist, Thomas (b)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5*	Druce, William	Ryves, Elizabeth
7	Wright, Richard	Battin, Jane
8*	Berkeley, Robert	Welden, Kath.
	Hester, Henry	Widdowes, Trip- hena
12	Woodford, George	Whittock, Anne
13	Pearce, William	Frost, Hannah
14	Nutt, William	Sherrard, Mary
14*	Milles, Francis	Pannott, Mary
15*	Bacon, Richard	Batten, Elizabeth
17	Challoner, Richard	Willard, Grace
	Sutton, John	Hodges, Anne
19*	Fuller, Simon	Reynolds, Susan'h
	Lovelocke, Francis	Dally, Catherine
20*	Westley, Thomas	Spicer, Mary
	*Swinden, Thomas	Lowbridge, Marg.
21	Collier, Henry	Harris, Elizabeth
22	Chase, Lawrence	Hart, Elizabeth
29	Ballamie, Robert	Gardiner, Eliz.
31*	Baker, Philip	Welshire [Wil- shire], Grace
	Stephens, Samuel	Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2	Reeve, Samuel	Colinge, Essex
4	Scott, Daniel	Chatwood, Eliz.

(a) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.
(b) Both Christian names queried in register.

7	Wright, William	and Reade, Anne
9	Robertson, Jeremiah	Hudson, Mary
	Bookey, John	Vinall, Anne
10	Gray, John	Preston, Anne
	Doorn, Thomas	Dalton, Mary
	Winch, Richard	Yieldhall, Eliz.
11	Sale, William	Crumpton, Anne
	Canner, Christopher	Andrew, Mary
	*Lister, Thomas	Glynne, Kath.
	Stringfellow, John	Charnley, Jennett
	Miller, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
12	Tile, John	Sarney, Anne
	Wright, William	How, Jane
	Harris, George	West, Rebecca
13	Freke, John	Sindry, Sarah
	Robins, Robert	Atkinson, Mary
	Wotton, Thomas	Hickox, Eliz.
	*Walker, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
	*Herne, Nathaniel	Ingram, Anne
14*	West, John	Ryder, Elizabeth
	Leich, Thomas	Ainge, Mary
16	Taylor, Godfrey	Blaney, Mary
	*Chapman, Richard	Garnham, Kath.
	Spencer, Nathaniel	Herne, Elizabeth
	*Ansty, Christopher	Holden, Anne
17*	Manchester, Char- les [Montagu], Earl of (a)	Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Doding- ton
17*	Hart, Percival (a)	Culver, Elisha
	King, Harman	Beach, Anne
	*Cooling [Colinge], Richard	Cullum, Mary
18	Ray, Benjamin	Austin, Mary
	Squibb, Robert	Beckingham, Anne
	Fletcher, John	Hollett, Jane
	Saunders, Ludolf	Nightingale, Dorothy
19*	Longford, Richard	Pool, Elizabeth
	Pochin, George	Knap, Mary
	Smith, Thomas	Hill, Hester
21*	Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.]	Phelps, Elizabeth
	Smith, Edward	Richardson, Kath.
23	Wingrove, John	Wilson, Anne
	Blagden, Jonathan	Tate, Elizabeth
24	Ford, William	Fleming, Mary
	Weedon	
27*	Childe, Josiah	Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5	Wargent, Henry	Ayleway, Eliz.
	Emott, Maurice	Rocheford, Eliz.
7	Shelmerdine, Thos.	Emlin, Agnes
10*	Warner, John	Greenwood, Mary
11	Marston, Henry	Garthorne, Mary
13	Cardy, John	Prestney, Anne

(a) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

- 14* Pitt, George and Lowe, Lucy
 17 De la Bastide, Vincent, Kath.
 Armand
 18 Geary, Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth
 Rickward, Stephen Browne, Anne
 20 Allambridge, Josiah Northy, Elizabeth
 21* Newton, John Bright, Dame
 Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

- 25 Metcalfe, Bennett Hodgkins, Rebec.
 31 Morse, Richard Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

- 3 Rossey, Thomas Brent, Sarah
 6 Pannett, William Bowden, Anne
 7 Steele, Thomas Brooker, Mary
 8 Hudson, George Drayner, Jane
 10 Harris, James Wren, Elizabeth
 11 Berry, James Campion, Mary
 Lane, January Richardson, Mary
 Folkingham, Wm. Power, Dorothy
 Benyon, Daniel More, Elizabeth
 Soanes, William Shorter, Eliz.
 Lawson, Thomas Maling, Eliz.
 13 Fugler, Stephen Browne, Marg.
 14 King, Edward Childry, Mary
 Triplett, Thomas Daniel, Mary
 Gates, Charles Dawes, Honor
 Justice, Charles Martin, Judith
 15 Hill, Bevis Mather, Mary
 16* Smithson, Hugh Godfrey, Hester
 17 Bedford, Walter Tanner, Anne
 20 Porter, Nathaniel Carr, Elizabeth
 Eadson, Edmund Turland, Eliz.
 21 Andrews, William Moore, Sarah
 22 Johnson, Richard Sawyer, Kath.
 Allwright, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 N. C. A. Smart, Jonathan Wood, Persever-
 ance
 24 Rickards, Samuel Surman, Eliz.
 Adams, Robert Styles, —
 27 Munday, Thomas Tayes, Dorothy
 Briggs, Richard Shellock, Eliz.
 Holegate, William Fletcher, Mary
 Forrest, William Tatlack, Sarah
 28 Merrywether, Rich. Latwood, Naomy
 Clarke, William Symmons, Han-
 nah
 * Bearcroft, Edward Byne, Susannah
 * Sale, Samuel Nodes, Elizabeth
 Thorowgood, John Tyth, Elizabeth
 30 Hatley, Henry Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

- 1 Tayler, Jonathan Burgis, Eliz.
 2 Littlebray, George Gawdren, Mary

- 2 Cookeman, Hy. and Bunting, Marg.
 *Rooke, Richard Carey, Alitia
 [Alicia] Maria
 5 Graham, William Foulis, Agnes
 *Gardener, Godfrey Willymott, Debor.
 6* Brown, Arthur Wilks, Amy
 7 Furnivall, Randolph Dunster, Susan'h
 11 Clifton, John Brasier, Sarah
 12 Harman, Christian Soell, Anne
 Kempe, Thomas Noble, Mary
 Bradley, John Wildey, Sarah
 16 Harrison, Abraham Warefield, Judith
 Marks, John Morris, Sarah
 Strode, William Gibbs, Christian
 Higdon, John Halliday, Mary
 18 Fownes, Joseph Fownes, Eliz.
 Blackley, John Malcher, Eliz.
 Gosfright, Richard Bennett, Theo-
 dosia
 19* Turner, John Allen, Anne
 *Wentworth, Fisher Saltonstall,
 Silence
 Hallett, George Ravenhill, Eliz.
 21* Waring, Richard Musters, Millicent
 25 Pollett, Samuel Howell, Mary
 26 Whitebread, Henry Ive, Sarah
 27 Abell, Richard Little, Elizabeth
 28 Hyde, Samuel Smith, Martha
 Osmond, John Pease, Elizabeth
 Springett, John Mills, Hannah
 Wood, Edward Jeffes, Elizabeth
 30* Bancks [Banks], Parker, Margaret
 John
 Lambert, John Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

- 6 Bright, Edward Smith, Anne
 2 Sellers, William Darker, Elizabeth
 3 Ward, James Wilks, Dorothy
 5* Hardwick, Thomas Boremann, [Dulci-
 bella] Duki-
 bella
 6 Burr, Thomas Dickenson, Sarah
 9* Cottrell, Sir Charles Chute, Elizabeth
 Lodwick
 Blennerhaysett, Wm. Chase, Mary
 10* Waldoe, Edward Pellatt, Mary
 Gridley, Jephth Fowkes, Rebecca
 15* Best, Nicholas Goring, Mary
 Baskett, John Briscoe, Sarah
 16 Harper, Henry Jackson, Dorothy
 Pinkney, Charles Forman, Marg.
 Tonge, John Keete, Elizabeth
 18 Heard, William Freeman, Kath.
 20 Beesley, Samuel Helme, Mary
 *King, Thomas Cordell, Eliz.
 22 Cottrell, Francis Pennock, Bridgett
 Kember, John Rowland, Susan'h
 24 Proctor, Brian Wynn, Ellenor

OCTOBER, 1689.

1	Knowles, John <i>and</i>	Stone, Frances
2	Milway, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
3	Metcalfe, Samuel	Poynter, Margt.
5	Brookes, William	Clarke, Elizabeth
7	Woolley, Thomas	Cole, Katherine
8	Evans, Edward	Love, Anne
	Parris, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth
	Grover, Henry	Lucas, Susanna
10	Macarty, Owen	Cooke, Jane
	Hide, William	Davis, Katherine
11	D'Avidiciss, Saffras	Harlow, Penelope
14	Mayling, Charles	Ewing, Elizabeth
	Leach, John	Clutterbuck, Mary
	Olive, Rowland	Wood, Mary
	Etheridge, William	Ball, Sarah
16	Greene, Francis	Edwards, Alice
	Ewer, William	Mores, Dorothy
17	Ellary, Martin	Slaughter, Winifred
	Mallabarr, John	Smithson, Dina
	Conde, Francis	Franckland, Anne
18	Bird, John	Massey, Eliz.
	Thompson, Michael	Newnham, Sarah
21	Bellingham, Robert	Hands, Mary
22	*Ettricke, William	Middleton, Eliz.
	Humphryes, Thomas	Bateman, Rachel
	Betham, Robert	Palmer, Sarah
23	Courtley, William	Martin, Elizabeth
24	Smith, Henry	Rice, Alice
28	Parry, Edward	Alsopp, Alice
	Wing, Robert	Engham, Isabella
29	Bower, Roger	Richardson, Ursula
30	Culcheth, Benjamin	Reynolds, Mary
<i>6th Nicks. C. A</i>	Badgett , John	Hamm, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1	Taylor, James	Bowyer, Mary
6	Loughton, John	Wood, Mary
	Pelly, Josiah	Crow, Elizabeth
9	Fry, James	White, Susanna
	Walker, Edward	Redman, Anne
	Kendall, William	Stride, Anne
	Selman, Joshua	Cutbord, Mary
	White, Aylife	Randall, Jane
11	Smith, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	*Rooke, Thomas	Warrell, Anne
12	Du Moulin, Patrick	Dovey, Katherine
	Evans, Joseph	Reeve, Margaret
14	Martin, John	Deleholower, Mary
	Farr, William	Dennett, Dina
15	Turner, John	Hartridge, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas	Leake, Martha
16	Walsh, Thomas	Wakeley, Ursula
18	Earle, Joseph	Cann, Elizabeth
19	Hall, Richard	Powell, Katherine
	Olyphant, Francis	Reddall, Mary

19	Harrison, Thos. <i>and</i>	Gifford, Elizabeth
22	*Parry, Griffith	Sterrell, Mary
25	*Lynford, Thomas	Dillingham, Eliz.
	Searle, Edward	James, Sarah
	*Booth, Charles	Maplesden, Eliz.
	*Johnson [Rev.], Robt.	Lewin, Elizabeth
26	Geekie, Alexander	Churchill, Jane
	*Leigh, Theophilus	Bridges, Hon'ble Mary
27	Wilkinson, William	Worth, Elizabeth
	Jenkin, John	Horsmanden, Judith
28	Newton, Edward	Hughes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

2	*Weston, Thomas	Fletcher, Anne
	Price, Edward	Burroughs, Thomazine
3	Rooke, Thomas	Gosse, Elizabeth
	Smith, Richard	Dodd, Mary
	Craven, Ralph	Barrett, Mary
4	Burley Samuel	Blick, Elizabeth
	Lewes, Samuel	Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol- der, Sarah
5	Phillipps, Thomas	Leonard, Mary
6	Paget, Samuel	Child, Mary
7	Du Prey de Beaulieu,	Whalley, Anne Isaac
10	Challenor, William	Whitworth, Eliz.
11	Barnard, Jacob	Scarr, Jane
	Nicholls, Francis	Gardiner, Jane
	Walker, Thomas	Chybnae, Mary
12	*Alford, Robert	Blackdon, Sarah
	Amev, John	Byshe, Elizabeth
16	George, William	Godsalve, Reb.
	Powle, Joseph	Deemer, Mary
17	*Woodyear, William	Greenhill, Sarah
	Peck, Thomas	Read, Elizabeth
	Lee, William	Salway, Eliz.
	*Marshall, Sir John	Wiseman, Lucy
18	Burford, Benjamin	James, Mary
	Steele, William	Staples, Hannah
	Lingham, John	Crowweller, Eliz.
	*Norris, William	Pottexfin [Pollex- fen], Elizabeth
19	Hrwell [? Horwell], Thomas	Hobbs, Elizabeth
	Everingham, John	Hunt, Rebecca
20	Lane, William	Gass, Elizabeth
	Kendall, Benjamin	Aylward, Eliz.
	Jones, William	Hawkins, Eliz.
21	Smith, John	Bayly, Rebecca
	*Benson, Richard	Settle, Elizabeth
23	Dunning, Hugh	Fleming, Hanna
	Gibbs, Philip	Halliday, Sarah
24	Bishopp, John	Slater, Mary
	Clipperton, John	Vaux, Elizabeth
	Wright, Joseph	Wiggin, Mary
	Dolen, John	Bownes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

24	Harwood, Richard	and	Oliver, Anne
25	Parry, William		Barrell, Elizabeth
27	Gosling, Edward		Warren, Eliz.
28	Holroide, Joshua		Walker, Rachel
30	Everingham, Richd.		Magnes, Jane
	Head, Thomas		Allington, Eliz.
S.N.C.A.	Bures, Humphry		Keep, Sarah
31	Reeckstraw, Robert		Rowland, Deb.
	Youin, Joseph		Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

1	Stanhope, George		Cotton, Olive
	Fowler, John		Bateman, Hester
3	Bockett, John		Westbrooke, Margaret
	Simon, Samuel		Ribaut, Catherine
6	Knight, John		Winchstone, Eliz.
7	Harris, Gilbert		Wales, Mary
	Gaylor, John		Greenhill, Mary
8	Kirby, Henry		Weedon, Susanna
10	*Page, Philip		Buckby, Mary
	Woolnough, Joshua		Burgis, Elizabeth
11	Kent, Dixey		Browne, Jane
13	Hanley, Edward		Watson, Joane
14	Clymer, Edmund		Hamond, Sarah
15	*Massey, William		Urry, Jane
16	*Howard [of Effing- ham], Ld. Francis		Herbert, Susanna
17	Derrett, John		Sharlock, Margt.
18	Horton, Richard		Welsborne, Anne
20	Fauconberg, Edwd.		Lane, Anne
	Marston, John		Jenaway, Margt.
	Russell, Charles		Monnington, Sar.
21	Sherman, John		Feutzall, Eliz.
22	Gutteridge, Daniel		Campkin, Eliz.
25	Seymour, Marma- duke		Babington, Hester
27	Brimeridge, Samuel		Beverley, Anne
	Small, Gerrard		Ottoy, Anne
31	Perry, Thomas		Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

1	*Tredenham, John		Lloyd, Anne
3	Browne, John		Howell, Sarah
	Crouch, John		Chappell, Eliz.
4	Gimbar, William		Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Alexander		Hall, Anne
5	Paine, James		Elston, Margt.
6	Hemaway, Thomas		Barwell, Mary
8	*Gunn, John		Kingscotte, Anne
10	*Withey, Robert		Guy, Elizabeth
	Cooper, John		Burges, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas		Williams, Letitia
	Chetham, Edward		Drake, Mary
	Cooper, Richard		Hards, Susanna
11	Powell, Giles		Biggs, Dorothy
	Rand, Joseph		Ball, Susannah
12	Bacon, Thomas		Hardy, Grace

13	Baker, John	and	Luscombe, Mary
	Fox, Samuel		Hulcker, Hester
14	Blackborne, Henry		Wright, Hester
	Savage, Joseph		Streete, Mary
15	*Cotton, William		King, Sarah
	Geale, Nicholas		Unwin, Mary
	Powell, William		Nicholl, Jane
17	Spedding, Robert		Castell, Alice
18	Galloway, John		Luttley, Lucretia
19	Fletcher, Nicholas		Batson, Elizabeth
	Wakelin, Robert		Keetes, Elizabeth
21	Hargrave, Henry		Illingworth, Mary
	Wheatley, William		Hollister, Anne
22	Mushin, William		Varrier, Benedicta
24	Hewitt, John		Tindall, Mary
25	Bissell, James		Pack, Sarah
	Haward, William		Peck, Elizabeth
	Selsby, William		Pollett, Catherine
	Welding, Ralph		Hubert, Elizabeth
26	Knapp, John		Wright, Hannah
	*Thompson, Robert		Browne, Susanna
27	Rainsford, Joseph		Blackborne, Eliz.
	(altered in regis- ter to John and initialed E. B.).		
	Silvester, John		Brayfield, Mary
28	Boone, Charles		Hall, Elizabeth
	Halles, William		Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

1	Walker, John		Bullock, Eliz.
	Meriden, William		Gregory, Anne
	Barrion, Jacob		Clone, Margaret
	*Playdell, John		Stafford, Hester
3	Goodman, William		Hellier, Elleanor
6	*Waring, Richard		Byshe, Helen
17	Creed, William		Mervin, Jane
	Trigg, Edward		Hickson, Sarah
22	Warren, John		Blunt, Jane
24	Edwards, William		Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26	Hawkins, William		Felton, Abigail
27	Peck, John		Smith, Anne
	Oatridge, Edmond		Peacock, Grace
28	*Vincent, Thomas		Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2	Cambridge, Norton		Bouchier, Eliz.
3	Fleming, Obadiah		Fenn, Elizabeth
	Satchell, John		Dison, Anne
	Wills, Gustavus		Davy, Dorothy
8	Weston, Mathew		Styant, Elizabeth
11	Haynes, Alexander		Southey, Deborah
	Bridle, Thomas		Powell, Abigail
14	Blowers, Humphrey		Goldsmith, Clare
	*Lewis, Charles		Webb, Elizabeth
15	Nicholas, Daniel		Nicoll, Mary

MARCH, 1692-3.

8	Mason, John	and Nash, Anne
10*	Clerke, James	Somner, Joane
13	Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14	Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
	*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15	Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16	Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20*	Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24	Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25	Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
	Vicars, Thomas	Mason, Mary
28*	Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29	Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30*	Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabell

APRIL, 1693.

13	Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15	Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17	Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
	Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19	Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20	Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
	*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
	Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
	Legh, John	Legh, —
24*	Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
	*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
	*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25*	Ingleden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26	Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27	Langdon, Nicholas	Geeresl(e)y, (a) Eliz.
	Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28	Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1	Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2	Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
	Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Sus- annah
3	Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
	Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8	Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10*	Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11	Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
	*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
	Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(a) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12	Horseman, John	and Worthington, Mary
13	Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16	Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17*	Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18	Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
	Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22	Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
	Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth
23	Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24*	Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25	Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca
27	Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
	Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
	Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz.
29	Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
	Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne
30*	Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Stoughton], Dame Mary
31	Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishoppes, Mary
	Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1*	Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2	Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
	Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
	Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah
6*	Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7	Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8	Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12	Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
	Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13	Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15	Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17*	Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21	Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
	Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
	*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22	Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt.
23	Baxter, Alexander	Cale, Abigail
	*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24	Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28*	Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances
29	Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30	Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4*	Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5	Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
	Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6	Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1690.

- 17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
 24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
 Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
 28* Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
 *Clarke, George New, Anne
 29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteron-
 ella
 30 Baker, Richard Ifield, Sarah
 31* Harvey, Tobiah Holbeeck, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

- 2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
 6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
 Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
 8* Whitaker, Henry Belasyse, Mary
 *Goring, George Hills, Mary
 12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
 Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
 13* Worsley, Sir Robt. Thyne [Thynne,
 [Bart.] Hon.], Frances
 14 Cranwell, William Normington,
 Susanna
 18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
 23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
 25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
 Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
 26* Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
 *White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
 29 Pryer, Thomas Robjant, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
 *Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
 Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
 6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
 8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
 10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
 11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
 *Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
 15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
 *Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
 16* Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
 Cove, John Hows, Sarah
 Grove, William Barry, Jane
 17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
 20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
 21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
 24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
 *Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
 29* Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
 *Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

- 1 Wood, Thomas Holmwood,
 Easter
 3* Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
 4 Oake, Nicholas Godsdon, Eliz.

- 4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
 7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
 Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
 9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
 10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ
 Gift
 Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
 14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
 16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
 17* Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
 18 Crockett, Herbert Chammiss, Sarah
 20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
 Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
 22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
 Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
 24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
 Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
 25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
 *Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
 Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
 27* Sackeville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
 *Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth *St-Nicks C*
 [Wadsworth]
 Anna
 29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale,
 Anna
 Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
 30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
 Prent, Bartholomew Cole, Clare
 Riches, William Cosin, Martha
 31 Joyeux, Stephen Foncault, Mary
 Cox, Robert Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
 6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
 8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
 Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
 Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna.
 10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
 12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
 15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
 Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
 17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
 Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
 Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
 21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
 22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
 24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
 27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
 Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
 *Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
 5* Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
 6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
 8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
 Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- 14 August, Francis and Heming, Rebecca
 16 Hughes, Francis Cooper, Sarah
 Wensley, George Nash, Anne
 17 Parsons, John Woodward, Mary
 20 Hunt, John Pauling, Anne
 Stones, Thomas Burrill, Margaret
 21 Reeve, Hambden Bowell, Margaret
 *Sherwood, Edward Whitlock, Hester
 Hill, Ambrose Morton, Anne
 22 Reade, George Fairfax, Dorothy
 S^r N.C.A. - Austin, Joseph Waters, Anne
 *Browne, Benjamin Gutteridge,
 Deliverance
 23 Green, John White, Elizabeth
 St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas Theny, Susanna
 Mary
 24 Underwood, Walter Warman, Martha
 *Dann, Francis Newman, Jane
 25 Gould, William Mann, Jane
 28 Nicholls, John Noe, Margaret
 Bogdan, James Hemings, Eliz.
 29 *Mellefont, James Wright, Mary

DECEMBER, 1693.

- 1 Dyer, Alexander Palmer, Martha
 2 *Martin, Leonard Bartholomew,
 Hannah
 5 Olney, Thomas Hamilton, Sarah
 Sharpe, Robert Green, Hester
 Sasfre, Peter Biscoe, Sarah
 *Barker, Robert Bucknall, Eliz.
 *Keate, John Hungerford,
 Frances
 *Edes, Francis Muspratt, Marg.
 7 Clench, Herbert Gardiner, Anne
 8 Roome, William Thomas, Diana
 11 Kemp, John Rolt, Elizabeth
 Stephens, John Savage, Eliz.
 Clarke, John Greene, Mary
 12 Ash, Abraham Robinson, Anne
 Verner, Samuel Tye, Ursula
 13 Hardy, Francis Bourne, Elizabeth
 Steers, John Young, Elizabeth
 14 Noat, Joseph Simkin, Jane
 15 Fesquett, Francis Parker, Joan
 16 Ward, Samuel Phelps, Anne
 18 Harris, Joseph Cole, Massey
 Vaughan, John Chetwind, Marg.
 Joxon, John Charington, Eliz.
 19 Du Bois, Samuel Mancell, Frances
 *Coke, Heigham Dawes, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Porter, Sarah
 Wellwood, George Stone, Elizabeth
 20 Cayle, Edward Atkinson, Sarah
 wood, William Dudley, Mary
 William Derbyshire,
 Hester
 Thomas Basse, Bridget

- 22 Gibbons, Joseph and Middleton, Hester
 23 Ruffy, John Buller, Judith
 Simpson, Thomas Bascott, Sarah
 25 Hayhurst, Richard Hyde, Bridget
 Woodyear, Rowland Studwell, Mary
 28 Lileburne, Richard Foorthe, Eliz. S^r N.C.A.
 29 Webb, Samuel Mance, Sarah
 Collett, Joseph Rowlgane, Mary
 Hawkshaw, Hall, Jane
 Anthony
 Baldry, John Bell, Katherine
 30 Mottram, John Southgate, Grace

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 *Dalkeith, James Hyde, Lady
 [Scott], Earl of Henrietta
 Clements, Daniel Hosay, Elizabeth
 2 Page, Samuel Davis, Frances
 Hungerford, John Stamp, Margaret
 5 Hunt, Thomas Goodiers, Mary
 Gatton, John A'Court, Eliz.
 8 Merqueice, William Gibson, Mary
 12 Faure, David Faure, Jane
 *Lloyd, John Hoare, Elizabeth
 15 Ball, Thomas Wills, Bridget
 18 Clarke, Mathew Fryer, Mary
 De la Fontaine, De Laune, Judith
 Daniel
 20 Guy, Charles Mell, Elizabeth
 *Carpenter [Lt.-Col.], Margeeson [Mar-
 George getson], Lady
 Alice
 22 Cawne, Caleb Abrooke, Eliz.
 Taylor, Thomas Gibbons, Susan'h
 25 Cade, Salusbury Hodgkin,
 Christian
 26 Vaughan, Henry Panter, Elizabeth
 27 Okey, Charles Kingston, Martha
 *Penwarn, Robert Bissacor [Bis-
 sascar], Ellinor
 Fitzgerrald, Andrew Harbin, Elizabeth
 30 Talman, James Mellington, Isa.
 31 Spurling, William Beck, Elizabeth
 *Wood, Byam Gilbourne, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 Pinkney, James Bradley, Mary
 2 Collett, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 3 Thompson, John Clayton, Marg.
 6 Winch, Thomas Barrow, Susan'h
 Newey, Jonathan Wild, Emme
 7 Browne, John Goodwin, Mary
 9 *Fisher, Nathaniel Moore, Alice
 *Lardner, John Moore, Hannah
 12 *Baker, William Pengry, Mary
 13 Pigeon, Daniel Kirton, Philippa
 15 Cantry, William Lamas, Mary
 16 Makepiece, Samuel Atwood, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 16 Grant, John *and* Pinck, Jane
 Robbins, Robert Youle, Mary
 *Huson, John Slaughter, Kath.
 *Barnardiston, Thos. Rothwell, Anne
 Lewes, Thomas Warren, Kath.
 Postern, Adam West, Thomazine
 19 Morgan, Arthur Proctor, Eliz.
 Malthus, William Highlord, Martha
 Foyle, Robert Cotterell, Grace
 *Freeman, Richard Keck, Elizabeth
 20 Grove, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 21 Eglinby, John Stepkins, Anne
 24 Morris, David Greenfield,
 Ellenor
 26 Aplin, William Haskeith, Eliz.
 Wetherley, Mathew Willers, Margaret
 27 *Boult, Jonathan Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

- 2 Jordon, Edmund Boyse, Margaret
 3 Silk, John Smith, Mary
 6 Craine, Joseph Nicholls, Sarah
 C. A. Perring, Thomas Tulidah, Eliz.
 12 *Sanderson, Charles Streete, Martha
 13 *Macey, George Crispe, Abigail
 Worrell, William Hicks, Ellinor
 14 Barnes, John Bayley, Elizabeth
 16 Hoye, William Smith, Anne
 Tapsfield, John Tapsfield, Anne
 22 Maydale, William Theed, Anne
 23 Dering, Robert De Beaulin,
 Henrietta
 Owen, Thomas Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

- 26 Russell, Benjamin Bryan, Hannah
 28 Parkins, John Bateman, Eliz.
 29 Sanders, John Long, Elizabeth
 *Carey, William Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

- 2 Priest, Francis Archer, Silvester
 3 Evans, Samuel Mitchell, Frances
 4 Pusey, Edmund Kilborne, Eliz.
 Beeckman, John Troughton, Lydia
 6 Pinck, Gabriel Clifford, Anne
 7 Merryfield, Abraham Lewis, Kath.
 *Dodd, Ralph Dandridge,
 Ellenor
 9 Perryer, Robert Smallbone, Mary
 13 *Barnes, William Evans, Elizabeth
 14 Jennings, John Rutt, Anne
 *Bird, Thomas Fisher, Ellenor
 Sandford, Richard Wetherhead,
 Martha
 Woolfe, William Rushland, Kath.
 Fitch

- 17 Hudson, Edward *and* Jakeman, Eliz.
 18 *Blois, Sir Charles Hawtry, Anne
 [Knt.]
 Bayliff, William Richardson, Eliz.
 Horsey, Edward Painter, Rebecca
 19 Tanner, William Goodrich, Anne
 20 Man, Charles Collins, Anne
 *Rolleston, Arthur Merritt, Elizabeth
 *Cross, Robert Feild, Mary
 21 Brudenell, John Clarke, Joyce
 23 *Sedby [Sedley], Ireton, Elizabeth
 Martin
 Herod, James Cogger, Mary
 24 Wicker, Tobias Barnes, Mary
 *Cardrowe, John Parker, Mary
 *Gyles, Nathaniel Percivall, Eliz.
 27 Wright, Richard Wotteridge, Mary
 28 Heigham, White, Hester
 Bedingfield
 30 Walter, Thomas Bankes, Martha

MAY, 1694.

- 5 Snooke, John Tewksbury, Jane
 Halsey, George Dickenson, Eliz.
 7 Russell, James Bernbow, Kath.
 Rowlands, Reynold Billing, Elizabeth
 Wotton, Henry Martin, Mary
 Hunt, John Butcher, Mary
 9 Wildbore, John Blackborne,
 Phæbe
 Peniston, John Castle, Barbara
 10 Sarney, Thomas Dun, Anne
 14 Robinson, Edward Nye, Beata
 *Eyre, Thomas Webb, Jane
 *Clarke, John Washington,
 Katherine
 15 Ford, William Horsman, Sarah
 Bushell, William Southey, Deborah
 18 *Tily [Tity], Joseph Roberts, Deborah
 Lawley, George Whitton, Eliz.
 19 Fane, John Pixley, Anne
 21 Ayres, Nathaniel Pope, Sarah
 Hiller, Charles Yeoman, Anne
 Dyke, Jeremiah Moore, Elizabeth
 23 Julian, William Wild, Elizabeth
 Rousewell, Thomas Hawkins, Anne
 25 Jocelyne, John Henshaw, Mary
 26 *Edwards, John Flyer, Elizabeth
 Green, John Henn, Abigail
 Glegg, Robert Stratford, Grace
 28 Carriere, John Bervere, Susan'h
 29 Jefferson, William Fugill, Tabitha
 Wingfield, Joseph Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

- 2 Edwards, John Webb, Ellinor
 4 Fisher, Bardsey Flesher, Eliz.
 Smith, Nathaniel Jeve, Francis
 5 Pountney, Robert Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

6	Warren, Wm.	and	Clarke, Frances
8	Lewis, Daniel		Christopher, Sarah
9	Fell, Miles		Goston, Elizabeth
	*Yate, William		Lacy [Dame] Arabella
11	Hasleden, Benjamin		Bromsall, Eliz.
	Evans, Richard		Fletcher, Hannah
	Sale, Francis		Puller, Elizabeth
	Hare, Richard		Blunt, Elizabeth
16	Clarke, John		Oldham, Frances
	Pulling, Thomas		Grove, Elizabeth
18	Arkesden, William		Mathews, Mary
	Graves, John		Rice, Jane
19	Moody, William		Liverd, Eleanor
<i>S^r Nicks. C. A.</i>	Yeates, Thomas		Wadsworth, Hester
	Varnam, William		Kenniard, Eliz.
21	Overman, William		Williams, Alice Shaw
22	Browne, Richard		Bates, Susannah
	*Owen, Edward		Pagitt, Katherine
	Davids, Thomas		Francklin, Hester
23	Gisburne, Robert		Davies, Elizabeth
	Rudsby, Philip		Tiplady, Alice
25	Terrier, Thomas		Toope, Katherine
	*Gould, William		Walrond, Anne
	White, William		Best, Anne
26	*Poynter, William		West, Sarah
27	*Hodges, Hugh		Stephens, Eliz.
28	*Templer, Thomas		Medwell, Eliz.
	Dalby, Edward		Finch, Joanna
30	*Gooddiar, Francis		Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

3	Longnoville, Peter		Bradshaw, Anne
4	Myns, Thomas		Woodman, Mary
6	Brookes, William		Mickham, Mary
7	Markland, Martin		Littleton, Eliz.
	Mawer, George		Sampson, Mary
9	Bragg, William		Carter, Mary
12	*Dunkin, Thomas		Crayker, Eliz.
<i>S^r Nicks. C. A.</i>	*Cater, John (a)		Middleton, Mary
	Needham, Joseph		Farr, Mary
	Woolfe, John		Nicholls, Alice
13	Farthing, Walter		Tucker, Anne
14	*Wharton, Anthony		Hicks, Margaret
16	Fowler, Thomas		Glaphorn, Eliz.
18	Osborne, Richard		Bennett, Jane
20	*Westlake, Hugh		Tuckfield, Marg.
	Best, Thomas		Tydy, Anne
	*Gore, Henry		Rosseter, Vere
27	Martin, John		Elvy, Sarah
28	Rainsford, John		Nicholls, Jane

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

28	Butler, John	and	Hawkes, Susan'h
	Hart, John		Curry, Anne
30	Carne, Francis		Stone, Anne
	Davidson, Robert		Trotter, Mary
	Jesson, John		Ryly, Uranah Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

1	Cade, James		Lloyd, Anna
	Crosby, <i>als.</i> Gandey,		Vesey, Elizabeth
	John		
	Goldsmith, Edward		Blackwell, Cath.
3	Hudson, Henry		Crowder, Martha
	Pasmore, Henry		Blomley, Mary
6	Lort, Paul		Marley, Dorothy
	Tatem, Joseph		Hull, Mary
7	*Towne, Leonard		Brewster, Rebecca
	*Archer, John		Middlemore, Mary
9	*Champnys, Justinian		Hughes, Sarah
10	*Hamond, Anthony		Charges [Clarges], Jane
17	Pratt, Samuel		Chowne, Eliz. <i>S^r Nicks.</i>
15	Westwood, Benjamin		Lawrence, Eliz.
17	*Naper, Nathaniel		Allington [Aling- ton], Katherine
	Wilkinson, John		Clare, Sarah
20	Lemmon, John		Vickars, Eliz.
21	May, Joseph		Strelley, Mary
22	Cowper, John		Emerson, Anne
25	Rivet, William		Clarke, Eliz.
27	Morton, John		Mitchell, Marg.
28	Godwin, John		Poore, Mary
30	*Soane [Soame], Richard		Brownsmith, Mary
	Mussell, Thomas		Cropper, Eliz. <i>S^r Nicks.</i>
31	Horseley, Samuel		Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

4	Baker, Ralph		Sanders, Anne
7	*Woolaston, John		Rowe, Mary
	Lugg, Adam		Mathews, Alice
8	Jackson, Francis		Butler, Dorothy
12	Turner, John		Niccolls, Sarah
	Taylor, John		Elliott, Mary
	*Harrison, Robert		Mills, Margaret
	*Clavell, Roger		Covert, Ruth
	Hall, Francis		Hancock, Anne
15	Kingman, John		Bray, Alice
17	Salter, William		Eyre, Anne
	Ball, Thomas		Marvell, Bridgett
	*Loane, John		Shetterden, Melivra
	Bristow, Lionel		Brant, Ellen
	Burrowes, George		Verscall, Mary
	Aylesworth, John		Martin, Elizabeth
18	Marlow, John		Larting, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 18 *Harley, Robert and Middleton, Sarah
 *Strafford, Rt. Hon. De Roy, Lady
 William [Wentworth], Earl of Henrietta
- 19 Surel, Peter Bion, Elizabeth
 Taller, Jonadab Golding, Mary
 Dennett, Thomas Hyde, Elizabeth
 22 Freshwater, George Tomlinson, Eliz.
 Channell, Richard Arnold, Mary
 Bissell, Jeremy Goodwin, Mary
 Nash, John Stone, Hannah
 Bancks, Stephen Grainger, Kath.
 24 Tibboth, William Watts, Alice
 *Bucknall, Sir John Read, Mary
 Massey, William Jafford, Sage
 I.C.A. — *Horseman, Edward Dethick, Mary
 Innopher, John Getus, Fortune
 Bishop, John Lee, Elizabeth
 26 Hewitt, David Walker, Hannah
 Wild, Abraham Parsons, Mary
 I.C.A. 29 Ashby, James Rply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Fryer, Andrew Fisher, Martha
 Luellingburgh, Jas. Bache, Bridgett
 Hassell, John Prowse, Jane
 I.C.A. — 2 Bourne, Samuel Blackman, Marg.
 4 Smith, Richard Crowde, Mary
 5 Symball, Isaac Eaton, Elizabeth
 8 Kennon, William Watson, Sidney
 Gonning, Thomas Covert, Martha
 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Fairrechild, Anne
 16 Willshire, Robert Turner, Elizabeth
 Archer, William Labanch, Martha
 Hardis, William Montford, Mary
 18 Manning, William Masters, Joan
 19 Whiffen, John Garland, Kath.
 20 Quantock, Francis Dodson, Mary
 23 Bramly, Marmaduke Dix, Jane
 Saunders, John Francklin,
 Frances
 Colbatch, Thomas Gardner, Eliz.
 26 Doldron, John Funge, Elizabeth
 30 Tampian, William Townsend,
 Martha
 Dugard, Lewis Pierre, Judith
 Bulcock, Daniel Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Fisher, Anthony Goddard, Susan
 8 Gayer, Robert Annesley, Eliz.
 13 Jackson, Robert Walker, Mary
 16 Bamford, Henry Wright, Eliz.
 17 Rickards, Samuel Hughes, Hannah
 I.N.C.A. Gouge, William Dudley, Rebecca
 19 *Woodward, Edward Holt, Elizabeth
 *Rebow, Sir Isaac Honeywood, Eliz.
 [Knt.]

- 20 Brampton, Mich. and Vincent, Dorothy
 Poplett, Charles Brodden, Eliz. *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Bernard, William Bickley, Jane *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 21 Rant, Thomas Brittridge, Anne
 Morrison, Edward Read, Barbara
 22 Walton, Humphrey Stevenson, Agnes
 27 Cowley, William Noble, Betty
 28 Baker, Solomon Oliver, Elizabeth
 *Poole, Henry Earle, Elizabeth
 30 Leeds, Richard Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Vyne, Thomas (*Gra*) Theyer, Sarah *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 4 Horseman, Oliver Blewit, Deborah *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Jeys, Peter Gibbs, Sarah
 Spark, James Hunt, Anne
 8 Dixon, Zachary Mills, Margaret
 *Foster, John Knight, Margaret
 12 Turner, John Hurst, Jane
 Gordon, Thomas Perry, Ann
 *Cock, William Wyburne, Dame
 Katherine
 Wall, John Walling, Sarah
 15 Howell, William Hartfield, Marg.
 *Powell, William Tate, Katherine
 17 Standrough, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
 19 Nucella, John Peter Dovett, Mary
 Cove, John Roberts, Eliz.
 21 Stearesmore, Wm. Bromwich, Mary
 Johnson, Robert Sopp, Mary
 22 Manley, Thomas Cozens, Margaret
 Turner, John Burges, Mary
 Bee, Henry Etheridge, Eliz.
 *Chester, Robert Hayes, Sarah
 24 *Templer, Samuel Holt, Mary
 Hankey, Henry Chaplin, Anne
 Gibbon, Anthony Tarrant, Eliz.
 25 Gardner, Thomas Ball, Mary
 27 Boice, Thomas Pratt, Elizabeth *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Walduck, Thomas Chevall, Susan.
 28 Crucher, Benjamin Benham, Marg.
 Macartney, George Douglas, Ann
 31 *Hamilton, Frederick Berisford, Jane
 Davis, Emanuel Heare, Sarah
 *Major, Joseph Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Stent, George Mowlins, Anne
 2 Pyke, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
 Phime, James Curtis, Margaret
 4 *Newsum, John Summers, D'rothy
 Hack, Charles Townsend, Eliz.
 10 Ashwell, John Seeling, Agnes
 11 Ritchardson, Henry Teems, Damerice
 *Westfaling, Herbert Chappell, Anne
 Rudhale
 17 *Gannell [Gunnill], Verney, Catherine
 William
 21 Alvey, Arthur Sharp, Joanna

JUNE, 1694.

- 6 Warren, Wm. *and* Clarke, Frances
 8 Lewis, Daniel Christopher, Sarah
 9 Fell, Miles Goston, Elizabeth
 *Yate, William Lacy [Dame] Arabella
 11 Hasleden, Benjamin Bromsall, Eliz.
 Evans, Richard Fletcher, Hannah
 Sale, Francis Puller, Elizabeth
 Hare, Richard Blunt, Elizabeth
 16 Clarke, John Oldham, Frances
 Pulling, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 18 Arkesden, William Mathews, Mary
 Graves, John Rice, Jane
 19 Moody, William Liverd, Eleanor
 *Nicks. C. A. Yeates, Thomas Wadsworth, Hester
 Varnam, William Kenniard, Eliz.
 21 Overman, William Williams, Alice Shaw
 22 Browne, Richard Bates, Susannah
 *Owen, Edward Pagitt, Katherine
 Davids, Thomas Francklin, Hester
 23 Gisburne, Robert Davies, Elizabeth
 Rudsby, Philip Tiplady, Alice
 25 Terrier, Thomas Toope, Katherine
 *Gould, William Walrond, Anne
 White, William Best, Anne
 26 *Poynter, William West, Sarah
 27 *Hodges, Hugh Stephens, Eliz.
 28 *Templer, Thomas Medwell, Eliz.
 Dalby, Edward Finch, Joanna
 30 *Gooddiar, Francis Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

- 3 Longnoville, Peter Bradshaw, Anne
 4 Myns, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 6 Brookes, William Mickham, Mary
 7 Markland, Martin Littleton, Eliz.
 Mawer, George Sampson, Mary
 9 Bragg, William Carter, Mary
 12 *Dunkin, Thomas Crayker, Eliz.
 *Nicks. C. A. *Cater, John (a) Middleton, Mary
 Needham, Joseph Farr, Mary
 Woolfe, John Nicholls, Alice
 13 Farthing, Walter Tucker, Anne
 14 *Wharton, Anthony Hicks, Margaret
 16 Fowler, Thomas Glaphthorn, Eliz.
 18 Osborne, Richard Bennett, Jane
 20 *Westlake, Hugh Tuckfield, Marg.
 Best, Thomas Tydy, Anne
 *Gore, Henry Rosseter, Vere
 27 Martin, John Elvy, Sarah
 28 Rainsford, John Nicholls, Jane

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

- 28 Butler, John *and* Hawkes, Susan'h
 Hart, John Curry, Anne
 30 Carne, Francis Stone, Anne
 Davidson, Robert Trotter, Mary
 Jesson, John Ryly, Uranah
 Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 Cade, James Lloyd, Anna
 Crosby, *als.* Gandey, Vesey, Elizabeth
 John
 Goldsmith, Edward Blackwell, Cath.
 3 Hudson, Henry Crowder, Martha
 Pasmore, Henry Blomley, Mary
 6 Lort, Paul Marley, Dorothy
 Tatem, Joseph Hull, Mary
 7 *Towne, Leonard Brewster, Rebecca
 *Archer, John Middlemore, Mary
 9 *Champhys, Justinian Hughes, Sarah
 10 *Hamond, Anthony Charges
 [Clarges], Jane
 17 Pratt, Samuel Chowne, Eliz. *Nicks. C.
 15 Westwood, Lawrence, Eliz.
 Benjamin
 17 *Naper, Nathaniel Allington [Alington], Katherine
 Wilkinson, John Clare, Sarah
 20 Lemmon, John Vickars, Eliz.
 21 May, Joseph Strelley, Mary
 22 Cowper, John Emerson, Anne
 25 Rivet, William Clarke, Eliz.
 27 Morton, John Mitchell, Marg.
 28 Godwin, John Poore, Mary
 30 *Soane [Soame], Brownsmith, Mary
 Richard
 Mussell, Thomas Cropper, Eliz. *Nicks.
 31 Horseley, Samuel Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 4 Baker, Ralph Sanders, Anne
 7 *Woolaston, John Rowe, Mary
 Lugg, Adam Mathews, Alice
 8 Jackson, Francis Butler, Dorothy
 12 Turner, John Niccolls, Sarah
 Taylor, John Elliott, Mary
 *Harrison, Robert Mills, Margaret
 *Clavell, Roger Covert, Ruth
 Hall, Francis Hancock, Anne
 15 Kingman, John Bray, Alice
 17 Salter, William Eyre, Anne
 Ball, Thomas Marvell, Bridgett
 *Loane, John Shetterden, Melivra
 Bristow, Lionel Brant, Ellen
 Burrowes, George Verscall, Mary
 Aylesworth, John Martin, Elizabeth
 18 Marlow, John Larting, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 18*Harley, Robert and Middleton, Sarah
 *Strafford, Rt. Hon. De Roy, Lady
 William [Wentworth], Earl of Henrietta
- 19 Surel, Peter Bion, Elizabeth
 Taller, Jonadab Golding, Mary
 Dennett, Thomas Hyde, Elizabeth
- 22 Freshwater, George Tomlinson, Eliz.
 Channell, Richard Arnold, Mary
 Bissell, Jeremy Goodwin, Mary
 Nash, John Stone, Hannah
 Bancks, Stephen Grainger, Kath.
- 24 Tibboth, William Watts, Alice
 *Bucknall, Sir John Read, Mary
 Massey, William Jafford, Sage
- N.C.A. — *Horseman, Edward Dethick, Mary
 Innopher, John Getus, Fortune
 Bishop, John Lee, Elizabeth
- 26 Hewitt, David Walker, Hannah
 Wild, Abraham Parsons, Mary
- N.C.A. 29 Ashby, James Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Fryer, Andrew Fisher, Martha
 Luellingburgh, Jas. Bache, Bridgett
 Hassell, John Prowse, Jane
- N.C.A. — 2 Bourne, Samuel Blackman, Marg.
 4 Smith, Richard Crowde, Mary
 5 Symball, Isaac Eaton, Elizabeth
 8 Kennon, William Watson, Sidney
 Gonning, Thomas Covert, Martha
- 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Fairrechild, Anne
 16 Willshire, Robert Turner, Elizabeth
 Archer, William Labanch, Martha
 Hardis, William Montford, Mary
- 18 Manning, William Masters, Joan
 19 Whiffen, John Garland, Kath.
 20 Quantock, Francis Dodson, Mary
 23 Bramly, Marmaduke Dix, Jane
 Saunders, John Francklin,
 Frances
- Colbatch, Thomas Gardner, Eliz.
 26 Doldron, John Funge, Elizabeth
 30 Tampian, William Townsend,
 Martha
- Dugard, Lewis Pierre, Judith
 Bulcock, Daniel Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Fisher, Anthony Goddard, Susan
 8 Gayer, Robert Annesley, Eliz.
 13 Jackson, Robert Walker, Mary
 16 Bamford, Henry Wright, Eliz.
 17 Rickards, Samuel Hughes, Hannah
- N.C.A. Gouge, William Dudley, Rebecca
 19*Woodward, Edward Holt, Elizabeth
 *Rebow, Sir Isaac Honeywood, Eliz.
 [Knt.]

- 20 Brampton, Mich. and Vincent, Dorothy
 Poppett, Charles Brodden, Eliz. *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Bernard, William Bickley, Jane *St. Nicks. C.A.*
- 21 Rant, Thomas Brittridge, Anne
 Morrison, Edward Read, Barbara
- 22 Walton, Humphrey Stevenson, Agnes
 27 Cowley, William Noble, Betty
 28 Baker, Solomon Oliver, Elizabeth
 *Poole, Henry Earle, Elizabeth
 30 Leeds, Richard Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Vyne, Thomas (*520*) Theyer, Sarah *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 4 Horseman, Oliver Blewit, Deborah *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Jeys, Peter Gibbs, Sarah
 Spark, James Hunt, Anne
 8 Dixon, Zachary Mills, Margaret
 *Foster, John Knight, Margaret
 12 Turner, John Hurst, Jane
 Gordon, Thomas Perry, Ann
 *Cock, William Wyburne, Dame
 Katherine
- Wall, John Walling, Sarah
 15 Howell, William Hartfield, Marg.
 *Powell, William Tate, Katherine
- 17 Standrough, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
 19 Nucella, John Peter Dovett, Mary
 Cove, John Roberts, Eliz.
- 21 Stearesmore, Wm. Bromwich, Mary
 Johnson, Robert Sopp, Mary
- 22 Manley, Thomas Cozens, Margaret
 Turner, John Burges, Mary
 Bee, Henry Etheridge, Eliz.
 *Chester, Robert Hayes, Sarah
- 24 *Templer, Samuel Holt, Mary
 Hankey, Henry Chaplin, Anne
 Gibbon, Anthony Tarrant, Eliz.
- 25 Gardner, Thomas Ball, Mary
 27 Boice, Thomas Pratt, Elizabeth *St. Nicks. C.A.*
 Walduck, Thomas Chevall, Susan.
- 28 Crucher, Benjamin Benham, Marg.
 Macartney, George Douglas, Ann
- 31*Hamilton, Frederick Berisford, Jane
 Davis, Emanuel Heare, Sarah
 *Major, Joseph Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Stent, George Mowlins, Anne
 2 Pyke, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
 Phime, James Curtis, Margaret
- 4*Newsum, John Summers, D'rothy
 Hack, Charles Townsend, Eliz.
- 10 Ashwell, John Seeling, Agnes
 11 Ritchardson, Henry Teems, Damerice
 *Westfaling, Herbert Chappell, Anne
 Rudhale
- 17*Gannell [Gunnill], Verney, Catherine
 William
- 21 Alvey, Arthur Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 22 Clarke, John *and* Burningham, Martha
 23 Skinner, William Oakley, Mary
 26 Bix, Richard Urner, Mary
 *Farmerie, John Scattergood, Catherine
 31 Gray, Mathew Skinner, Elleanor
 Durling, Alexander Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Bookey, Mathew Christian, Cath.
 Taboy, Abraham Tovey, Susannah
 2 *Walker, Charles Blow, Catherine
 4 Cole, John Sanger, Susannah
 5 Tredway, John Knolton, Lucy
 7 Newman, John Hows, Martha
 20 *Anthony [Rev.], Sparhanke, Mary
 Mark
 21 Hodgson, Jennings, Hannah
 Theophilus
 25 Felton, John Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 1 Cooke, Richard Stevens, Eliz.
 5 Rolfe, Samuel Bell, Emm
 *Soane [Soame], Sir Chute, Joanna
 Peter [Bart.]
 6 Molins, George Bingham, Rachel
 7 Ironmonger, John Pilgrim, Abigail
 Ashby, George Kingsbury, Anne
 Wild, John Waltham, Kath.
 9 Smith, Richard Holland, Mary
 14 Griffith, Thomas Sheffield, Mary
 18 *Ogilvie, Walter Harris, Bridgett
 Crump, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 19 *Asley [Asty], Tench, Elizabeth
 Francis
 23 Gilliard, Joshua Parrott, Frances
 Crouch, Nicholas Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

- 26 Shirley, Daniel Bigg, Elizabeth
 29 *Porter, Arthur King, Elizabeth
 30 Ibbott, John Gerrard, Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 Barber, John Elwyn, Margaret
 2 Wolfe, John Upton, Anne
 3 Millard, Jonathan Rose, Anne
 6 Beecher, Richard Williams, Kath.
 8 Hill, John Midgley, Susan'h
 Woodward, John Andrews, Elleanor
 Gibbs, James Baily, Anne
 Clogie, Thomas Lassells, Eliz.

- 8 Knight, Robert *and* Tooth, Johanna
 Cheeke, Edward Rice, Elizabeth
 Berisford, Mathew Lowe, Martha
 Langston, William Selby, Margaret
 *Mounshier, John Ryley, Elizabeth
 Alder, Thomas Kimber, Faith
 9 Gouldney, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
 Trigg, Thomas King, Susannah
 Lambden, James Reddoway, Eliz.
 10 *Price, William Blagden, Marg.
 Towne, Richard Barber, Elizabeth
 Holland, Mathew Denise, Jane
 Glue, Robert Holton, Anne
 16 Berrowe, Richard Halsey, Catherine
 17 *Dampierre, Stephen Breal, Frances
 Mougnot
 18 Griffin, John Norton, Anne
 22 Guilliam, William Hunton, Dorothy
 16 * [Grey de] Ruthyn Crew, Jemima
 Rt. Hon. Henry
 Grey, Lord
 22 Kinchin, Augustine French, Elizabeth
 24 *Dobson, Henry Corbett, Eliz.
 [D.D.]
 Lawson, George Pierce, Mary
 25 Serjeant, Winwood Lewellin, Martha
 27 Baber, William Yates, Abigail
 Pitchford, William Geo, Mary
 29 *Thynne, Rt. Hon. Stroode [Strode].
 Henry Grace
 30 Lester, Christopher Strange, Alicia
 Maria

MAY, 1695.

- 3 Root, Joseph Soames, Eliz.
 Strong, Richard Adgett, Mary
 4 Lebloud, Robert Mahion, Eliz.
 6 Clayton, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Pratt, John Skelton, Eliz.
 Scrivener, George Morris, Anne
 Brooke, Benjamin Chettenham, Mary
 7 Cooper, John Hickson, Susan'h
 8 Rayner, John Smith, Hester
 Tatam, John Brightman, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edward Mitchell, Ann
 9 *Slone [Sloane], Hans Rose, Elizabeth
 [Dr. of Physic]
 Miles, Benjamin Perry, Hannah
 Bland, Michael Chapman, Cath.
 10 Peters, Stephen Remnant, Sarah
 Russeler, George Martinett, Eliz.
 11 Flower, Adam Cade, Hannah
 Jenkins, Richard Stiptharpe, Eliz.
 Kempe, William Chappell, Hannah
 Bennett, Richard Grant, Hannah
 Clarke, James Turner, Anne
 Bawener, Francis Smith, Anne
 13 Packett, William Bayly, Anne

MAY, 1694/5.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 13 Powell, Thomas <i>and</i> Malborn, Eliz. | 5 Price, Samuel <i>and</i> Exteel, Hannah |
| *Coventry, Lord Graham, Eliz. | Towers, James Harrison, Eliz. |
| Thomas | Brown, John Haslen, Susannah |
| White, Peter Dering, Margaret | 6 Harrison, Cuthbert Smith, Ellinor |
| 15 Thory, Thomas Greeting, Joyce | Bird, Alexander Nash, Elizabeth |
| Garland, John Kingsley, Ellinor | 7 Lacke, Thomas Parritt, Elizabeth |
| Smith, John Elliot, Elizabeth | Wells, John Richardson, Sarah |
| Filkins, Richard Morely, Jane | Hummer, Jacob Whetley, Ellenor |
| Groome, John Knell, Elizabeth | 8 *Athey [Athy], Thomas Bramlow [Brown-
low], Anne |
| 16 Bagley, John Thackeray, Hannah | *Mordaunt, Sir John Warburton,
[Bart.] Penelope |
| Sprig, Simon Fry, Mary | 11 Haley, Richard Toller, Elizabeth |
| 18 Baldwyn, Francis Symonds, Frances | Lane, Samuel Eeles, Elizabeth |
| Metcalf, Samuel Russell, Mary | Mallabar, Walter Boulds, Dorothy |
| 20 Pane, John Bromwich, Anne | Reed, William Wright, Eliz. |
| Compton, John Witwrong, Mary | Hungerford, Edward Dod, Hannah |
| 21 Coomb, Richard Ongley, Sarah | Woodford, George Rocke, Sarah |
| 22 Spencer, Robert Ransome, Anne | 12 Whitten, John Cawdery, Susan'h |
| Barron, John England, Mary | 13 Hayward, Richard Glover, Alice |
| Browne, Henry James, Sarah | 14 Gannett, William A'Court, Eliz. |
| 23 Myers, Joseph Wigmore, Marg. | Atwood, Henry House, Sarah |
| Messenger, John Cadman, Mary | 15 Lane, Henry Hooper, Sarah |
| 24 Baldwyn, Benjamin Watts, Ann | Turner, Bennett Dell Holland, Eliz. |
| 25 Elborrow, Richard Rumboll, Eliz. | Cox, Thomas Lucy, Anne |
| Kirkham, Francis Connock, Anne | Worsley, Joseph Barback, Isabel |
| Keyes, William Donne, Anne | *Bourdon, Isaac Henderey, Mary |
| 27 Taylor, John Davis, Jane | 17 Maller, John Ball, Elizabeth |
| Dod, Robert Price, Mary | *Higginson, Joshua Harrington,
Virtue |
| 28 Man, Thomas Redshaw, Fortune | *Simpson, John Stringer, Eliz. |
| Huddleston, Tristam Darker, Mary | Watson, William Durnford, Anne |
| Norris, John Tarbuck, Marg. | *Loyd [Lloyd], Tabott Savage, Elizabeth |
| 29 Smith, James Manning, Eliz. | Barker, George Holmby, Anne |
| Pers, Richard Walker, Martha | 18 Smith, Robert Croucher, Frances |
| Rutter, Henry Ledgingham, Jane | Savile, Henry Clare, Jane |
| *Ashe, Sir [Saint Newcomen, Jane | Thursfield, Joshua Richardson, Mary |
| [D.D.] George, Freeman, John Westwood, Mary S ^c N.C.A. | Ridley, Thomas Staveley, Anne |
| Johnson, Samuel Gale, Mary | Batten, James Purcer, Elizabeth |
| Benet, David Jeakett, Sarah | Whale, John Salter, Hannah |
| 30 Jones, Joseph Bird, Elizabeth | Hater, William Smith, Hannah |
| Brome, John Frelove, Kath. | Jefferys, Christopher Burdett, Eliz. |
| Cox, Richard Wheeler, Mary | *Berney, John Plater, Sarah |
| Loton, Edward Yates, Mary | 20 Burford, Benjamin Fawconer, Mary |
| 31 Taylor, Edward Hall, Elizabeth | Young, Robert Dyke, Katherine |
| | *Cock, John Gent, Anne |
| | Smith, William Lee, Anne |
| | 21 *Medlycott, James Howard, Anne |
| | *Durham, John Ayres, Frances |
| | *Fyshe, Humphry Stillingfleete,
Anne |
| | *Denbigh, Bazill Firebrace, Hester
[Feilding], Earl of |
| | 22 Sowthy, John Winkfield, D'rthy |
| | *Harris, Charles Nourse, Elizabeth |
| | *Stockdale, Christo. Lyddell, Eliz. |
| | Broderick, George Dove, Elizabeth |
| | 24 Snow, John Carter, Anne |

JUNE, 1695.

- | |
|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Stoakes, Robert Mane, Elizabeth |
| Goodwyn, Henry Watkinson,
Hannah |
| *Broumher, Thomas Bridger, Mary |
| Simpson, Emanuel Ray, Elizabeth |
| 3 Fowler, John Welsh, Mary |
| Martin, Joseph Whitehead, Anne |
| Nicholls, William Polley, Elizabeth |
| Vize, Jonathan Eades, Anne |
| Okey, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth |

JUNE, 1695.

- 24 Redell, William *and* Weston, Mary
 S^r.N.C.A. Jackman, Charles Halcombe,
 Bridgett
 Cloudes, Robert Jefferys, Anne
 25 Mason, Luke Lockwood,
 Christian
 Reve, Henry Heyton, Mary
 28 Cooke, Robert Green, Susanna
 Timbrell, Thomas Bladwell, Anne
 Kech, John Moxon, Rachel
 29 Lordell, Peter Trimmer, Mary
 Insley, Josiah Lee, Christian
 Price, Caleb Ashman, Martha
 Savage, George Hacker, Alice
 *Duncombe, John Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Evans, Bartholomew Sawney, Eliz.
 Annesley, Francis Martin, Elizabeth
 Tuttell, Thomas Man, Mary
 Whaley, William Medley, Sarah
 Gaines, Richard Lorgue, Mary
 2 Waldron, William North, Sarah
 Williams, Emanuel Pinnel, Hannah
 Kentish, Thomas Knowlton, Anne
 *Mawde, John Halford, Joyce
 Taylor, John Sawyer, Mary
 3 Lovett, Lawrence Browne, Dorothy
 Johnson, Peter Allgain, Mary
 4 Bullock, Thomas Fisher, Jane
 5 Shannee, Philip Twynatt, Anne
 Hubbard, Thomas Twyfoot, Ellinor
 6 *Stevens [Stevens], Adye, Mary
 Henry
 Cutler, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth
 8 Constable, George Cowart, Kath.
 *Lilburne, Robert Midford, Eliz.
 9 Camden, John West, Jane
 10 Davis, John Broadgate, Anne
 Lindley, Francis Finch, Carolina
 Seymour, Timothy Russell, Elizabeth
 Hames, Peter Maynard, Cath.
 11 Reed, Jonadab Millington, Anna
 Catherina
 Barrington, Sarah
 Firby, John Pye, Mary
 Champion, Stephen Obery, Elizabeth
 12 *Cockayne, John Morgan, Susan'h
 Power, Samuel Warduck, Eliz.
 Penn, Philip Binloes, Elizabeth
 Watkins, Benjamin Harrison, Eliz.
 13 Seddon, Richard Horne, Anne
 Hodges, Thomas Carter, Isabella
 Allen, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 Le Dore, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 15 Wrathen, William Helby, Mary
 Ingby, Francis Felton, Diana
 Buckhurst, William Stanton, Anne
 *Charlton, Gilbert

- 15 Pawnell, Daniel *and* Jones, Bridgett
 16 Leaver, Edward Palmer, Eliz.
 17 Ware, Gideon Voucher, Frances
 Fish, William Roberts, Sarah
 Fawdry, John Barrat, Elizabeth
 Bilby, John Glover, Sarah
 *Sellwood, John Ayscombe,
 Martha
 19 Oake, Joseph Wilcocks,
 Rebecca
 *Courthope, Edward Strickland, Eliz.
 Stanworth, Richard Wood, Lydia
 20 Bigg, Christopher Oakley, Anne
 Marston, Joseph Wenham, Cath.
 22 Wardlow, George Hoare, Sarah
 Noble, Gawen Smaithwaite,
 Elizabeth
 Cooke, William Alleine, Sarah
 Meulh, Jacob Seymour, Anne
 Granger, Thomas Hardress, Ursula
 Danson, Thomas Baighton,
 Rebecca
 23 Pryce, Richard Eve, Elizabeth
 24 Maw, Nicholas Mills, Hannah
 Howard, Henry Price, Elizabeth
 Longford, Mathew Savell, Mary
 *Duncombe [Dun- Pottexfen [Pol-
 cumb], George lexfen], Anne
 26 Harding, John Catterell, Hannah
 27 Newbury, John Sheckley, Eliz.
 *Seignour [Seignior], Knowles, Lady
 George Catherine
 Goslin, Thomas Redstreake, Sarah
 29 Lowen, Robert Glover, Mary
 *Cheney, Richard Beauchamp, Mary
 Creslett, Thomas Wooley, Martha
 *Aburne, John With, Anne
 30 *Calcott, William Harrison, Frances
 Turpin, Philip Moss, Sarah
 31 Chun, Joseph Alred, Sarah
 Fletcher, Richard Norton, Marg.
 Woodford, Thomas Lear, Elizabeth
 Beresford, Thomas Coleman, Isabella
 Huddie, John Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 Newton, Richard Watson, Ellenor
 *Hearne, Gilbert Browning, Anne
 *Adams, James Stevens, Anne
 Parsons, William Satchwell, Cath.
 Chapman, Edward Fall, Sarah
 Crowder, George Gould, Susannah
 2 Hasen, George Hargrave, Marg.
 3 Bedwell, Martin Richards, Anne
 5 Shrimpton, Thomas Bates, Mary
 Antrobus, William Barber, Dorothy
 *Morgan, William Noden, Mary
 7 Turner, John Day, Mary
 Power, John Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 7 Smith, Richard *and* Parker, Anne
Bull, John Burton, Elizabeth
- 8 *Broderick [Broder-
wicke], Francis Dodwell,
Bradbury, Joseph Henrietta
9 North, Robert Woolley, Mary
Bland, William Gill, Margaret
Toone, Symon Raynor, Eliz.
Bradford, Richard Sadler, Elizabeth
M.C.A. 10 Dymes, John Jones, Mary
12 Baker, James Saunders, Mary
13 *Cuthbert, Thomas Benham, Jone
14 Bertram, William Davis, Judith
Adams, Thomas Hyde, Sarah
Colinge, William Fox, Sarah
15 Raisbeck, William Chase, Ruth
Moore, James Rudd, Hester
Ackland, William Ovitt, Sarah
Wilkins, Eliza-
beth.
- East, William Tiplady, Margt.
16 Mitchell, John Rose, Elizabeth
Osborne, Charles Hertred, Grace
Bland, Thomas Randall, Margaret
17 Sanders, Robert Clowdsly, Mary
Huntington, Robert Myles, Mary
19 Silver, James Gerno, Mary
Beale, William Stanhope, Ursula
20 Morgan, Thomas Hall, Sarah
21 Haden, Robert Osbaldeston, Eliz.
22 Hutchins, Henry Davis, Hannah
Kemp, John Board, Jane
Berrow, Samuel Gawdren, Jane
Parham, Joseph Taylor, Jane
24 Vicars, William Stewkley,
Penelope
Banister, Edward Gibbs, Grace
Sabbin, John Crow, Sarah
Rennington, John Munday, Mary
26 Lawrence, Silvester Tomkinson, Mar-
garet
27 Bedford, Thomas Fisher, Anne
*Tonstall, Ralph Parkinson,
Hannah
*Haynes [Hayne], Fitchborn, Anne
William
Bowman, Andrew Dobbs, Jane
Mainwaring, Thos. Thurstin, Kath.
28 Sharpe, Thomas Beale, Susannah
Sutton, William Boteler, Mary
Hill, Richard Blackman, Anne
29 Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Smith, Samuel Reyner, Sarah
Tabart, Jeremiah Aubertin,
Magdalen
Countley, Edward Bush, Elizabeth
Girton, Robert Martyn, Martha
30 Browne, Joseph Pollard, Mary
31 Rodgett, Edward Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Tadpole, John *and* Phillipps, Mary
3 Tuckey, Samuel Gyles, Anne
Loton, Edward Laurence, Eliz.
4 Rabatt, Lambert Flutter, Martha
Medcalfe, Michael Slackhouse, Marg.
5 Oliver, George Thede, Elizabeth
Maine, John Carter, Sarah
Barrett, Thomas Blackman,
Hannah
Helmes, Richard Steele, Elizabeth
Prentice, Thomas Crisp, Elizabeth
7 Bliss, Joseph Dyose, Elizabeth
Grigg, John Sewell, Mary
Canham, Mathew Howchin,
Priscilla
9 Taylor, John Jenings, Joane
Cooke, Nicholas Scudamore, Sarah
10 Thody, Richard Wheat, Mary
11 Wyman, Robert Rayner, Elizabeth
Badger, William Goodfellow, Mary
Chetwood, John Raymond, Mary
13 Payne, Richard Ramsden, Sarah
14 Phipps, William Durant, Sarah
Wilcocks, Henry Gunings, Mabel
Rudd, Thomas Dunn, Anne
16 Hawksworth, James, Elizabeth
Robert
17 Bird, Edmond Richardson, Jane
18 Williams, James Baker, Rebecca
Brown, Joseph Swanwick, Eliz.
Chisloe, Richard Mackners, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Charles Watson, Anne
19 Sommers, William Parsons, Eliz.
Roy, Lua Spire, Ellenor
20 Paine, Mathew Cock, Katherine
Newman, William Thorn, Alice
21 Godde, Philip Taillefet, Mary
Anne
Hodges, William Dewen, Alice
Bolt, Robert Haines, Hannah
Brigge, Thomas Bunch, Susannah
Spurr, John Goreing, Anne
Hawkswood, Daniel Oldand, Mary
Grantham, John Taylor, Francis
Fenton, William Thomas, Eliz.
Jeffery, William Lawrence,
Hannah
Mines, Thomas Carey, Mary
*Hornby, Charles Hatton, Alice
22 Cannon, Nathaniel Golon, Anne
23 Shipping, Edward Coddington,
Rachel
Tyldesley, John Ashby, Elizabeth
24 Taylor, Benjamin Dunwell, Hannah S^c N.C.A.
Burch, Thomas Hammond, Anne
25 Dent, Henry Roe, Elizabeth
Barler, Edward Whittingham,
Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 25 James, Thomas *and* Wallis, Mary
 26 Flower, John Maine, Alice
 Wareing, Richard Purslow, Eliz.
 Withie
 27 Rushworth, Bryan Bishop, Martha
 Worsdell, Henry Wood, Anne
 Cobbs, John Barnes, Sarah
 S.N.C.A. Carrington, Edward Holmes, Eliz.
 Palin, James Davis, Abigail
 28 Wyatt, William Savill, Sarah
 Staphorth, Nicholas Creswell, Sarah
 Fellows, William Martyn, Mary
 30 Pavillior, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Wilcox, John Davis, Anne

OCTOBER, 1695.

- 1 Balch, William Paine, Catherine
 Swift, Charles Mime, Sarah
 Austin, Thomas Surmun, Sarah
 2 Spademan, Thomas Reeves, Anne
 Osmond, John Skidmore, Judith
 3 Mitchell, John Cole, Mary
 5 Bacon, William Paine, Elizabeth
 Dunch, William Evance, Sarah
 Turner, Henry Brown, Anne
 7 Styles, James Rudge, Alice
 Appling, John Taylor, Mary
 Therry, Thomas Chapman, Jane
 8 Lake, Mathew Duncomb, Francis
 White John Dowling, Sarah
 Webster, William Denman, Mary
 9 Hatt, Richard Hudson, Alice
 Eede, William Rutt, Elizabeth
 Jilleson, Claus Burton, Elizabeth
 Shadwell, John Barton, Mary
 Brant, Francis Brown, Abigail
 10 Peirson, William Burton, Frances
 *Blackbourne, Wm. Austin [Austen],
 Jane
 11 Byles, William Coles, Elizabeth
 Gunston, John Hartley, Mary
 Dugard, Abraham Caillonel, Mary
 Ann
 Jerrett, Richard Trumbull, Anne
 Wakelyn, Jacob Yorton, Anne
 S.N.C.A. Stert, Richard Hibbins, Rebecca

- 12 Philbert, *and* Morrey, Sabra
 Bartholomew
 Middlemore, Wm. Brooke, Margaret
 14 Satchwell, John Hussey, Barbara
 Peirce, Edward Heatley, Eliz.
 Ruby, John Woodcocke, Eliz.
 Beech, Thomas Smith, Isabella
 Godfrey, Thomas Ratcliffe,
 Margaret
 Langford, William Crow, Jane
 *Bayliffe, Charles Higges, Mary
 Holland, William Sandland, Eliz.
 14 Scrivener, Samuel Dawney, Mary
 15 Lindsay, William Hickman, Eliz.
 Jones, John Lyon, Mary
 Gardner, William Bishop, Mary
 16 Hornblow, Richard Smith, Mary
 Robinson, John Collings, Mary
 Armon, John Carter, Anne
 Corfield, John Gardner, Mary
 17 Eades, William Risley, Elizabeth
 Phipps, John Jones, Jane
 19 Owen, Thomas Cock, Elizabeth
 21 Nash, Robert Clements, Mary
 Vibart, George Rawlins, Priscilla
 22 Wilkes, Richard Joyce, Sarah
 Gardner, William Webb, Mary
 23 Carrington, Richard Osborn, Elizabeth
 Mossiter, John Stoakes, Sarah
 Wellor, George Morgan, Susan'h
 24 Tibbett, Jeremiah Drage, Anne
 Ball, Richard Rainsford, Eliz.
 25 Craw, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Freeman, John Stoner, Mary
 26 Platt, John Stoakes, Anne
 Porter, Thomas Savage, Rebecca
 Philpott, Thomas Eustace, Mary
 Duckett, John Watts, Elizabeth
 Gurney, Richard Webb, Sarah
 27 Clere, Barnett George, Lydia
 30 Bollard, James Mason, Sarah
 Rayne, Laurence Dering, Joanna
 31 Allen, Samuel (a) Beesley, Sarah

(a) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Berkley, H'phry *and* Serle, Sarah
 Le Mallo, Abraham Dede, Susannah
 4 Elderton, Joseph Cundith, Sarah

- 4 Townsend, Ad- *and* Hill, Dorothy
 rian, *wid.*
 Stem, Cort Northcoat, Alice
 Povey, Josiah Legard, *als.* Led-
 ger, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 5 Jenkins, John *and* Peters, Jane
 Shelley, Nathaniel Barnet, Martha
 Syms, John Box, Phoebe
 Ffrythay, John Drash, Elizabeth
 6 Murfoy, David Costhing, Anne
 Otway, Isaac Prime, Mary
 Morgan, Elias Wilcocks, Anne
 Adcock, Robert Besh, Elizabeth
 Hullenberch, Garrat May, Lucy
 Walsh, Luis Finch, Judith
 Heath, John Perkins, Dorothy
 Deane, Edward, *wid.* Nicholls, Eliz.
 7 Springett, John Rabson, Sarah
 Wardner, John Thompson, Eliz.
 8 Stephens, William Kent, Elizabeth
 Henwood, William, Wilkinson,
wid. Barbara, *wid.*
 9 Jones, John Hiller, Susan
 *Yardly, Robert Wright, Eliz.
 11 Guy, John, *wid.* Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
 Millington, William Romsey,
 Morrison, Paul Rebecca
 Governour, Jane,
wid.
 12 Eldridge, David Battle, Elizabeth
 13 Day, Thomas St. John, Eliz.
 Hamlin, Richard Haughton, Mary
 14 Hooper, Thomas Clowd, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Stanfield, William Dorrington, Eliz.
 Sanders, Nathaniel Woodward, Mary
 Carles, Peter Prunelle,
 Mauriette
 S.N.C.A. 14 Dell, Ralph Chadwell, Ann
 16 Goode, Thomas Preist, Frances
 18 Child, Nicholas Hickford, Jane
 F.N.C.A. Atherton, Augustine, Vaughon,
wid. Rebecca
 Staunton, John Farr, Anne
 Staife, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
 Knopp, James Hessey, Mary,
wid.
 Prior, Mathew, *wid.* Richards, Mary,
wid.
 19 Phillipps, Richard Williamson,
 Susannah
 Burton, Richard Heath, Mary
 Dabbs, Harrington Taylor, Elizabeth
 20 Gorden, Thomas, Ratcliff, Ellen,
wid. *wid.*
 Vaughon, George, Jordain, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 Langley, William, Billing, Anne
wid.
 May, Robert, *wid.* Airely, Mercy
 Wooley, Philip Knight, Elizabeth
 22 Biddle, John Hill, Rose
 23 Fleming, Wm., *wid.* Page, Sarah

- 23 Burrough, John *and* Phillipps, Anne
 Stafford, John Parker, Mary
 Crisp, Edward Ware, Mary
 Harris, Francis, *wid.* Pince, Mary
 25 Duffin, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
 Foreman, Thomas Clowser, Cath.
 Overy, Richard Rogers, Frances
 Wright, George Roulson, Jane
 Waller, Henry Palmer, Elizabeth
 26 Peach, Phillip, *wid.* Capell, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Swan, John Cole, Anne
 Dipper, Richard, *wid.* Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
 Gossage, Robert Kitchen, Mary,
wid.
 Edwards, Samuel, Walker, Eliz.
wid.
 Newcastle, John Frenckland,
 Frances
 28 Griffith, Walter Wright,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Yorke, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 29 Tempest, John, *wid.* Boyle, Susannah,
wid.
 Teynton, Richard, Bullock, Eliz.
wid.
 Corr, Caleb Gatton, Catherine
 30 Warner, William Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Harrison, Thomas Downer, also spelt
 Downham,
 Lydia, *wid.*
 3 Fivee, Andrew Martin, Rachel
 4 Whitten, Richard Vaile, Elizabeth
 Wickette, John Wignore, Ellenor S.N.C.A.
 Moore, Charles Robinson, Mary,
wid.
 Averett, Henry Savage, Anne
 Penn, William, *wid.* Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
 *Herbert, Dennis Vincent, Anna
 [junr.]
 5 Shipton, Arthur Bispham, Anne
 6 Kingston, William Egginton, Anne,
wid.
 7 Blair, Thomas Shosse, Mary
 8 *Blunt [Blount], Butler, Catherine
 Thomas Pope
 9 Sheppard, John King, Anne S.N.C.A.
 *Daniel, John Cordell, Anne
 Hooper, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Bland, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Creasy, Richard, Neale, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 11 *Pleydell, Edward Ernley [Ernle],
 Annabella
 Hart, George Shiress (?), Eliz.
 Orrin, Robert Higginbottame,
 Elizabeth
 Dallimore, Richard Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
 Allen, Thomas Player, Anne
 Bowdler, William Barton, Elizabeth
 14 Gamage, John Earle, Martha
 15 Blake, Richard Tyndall, Eliz.
S.N.C.A. Palmer, Samuel Dunwell, Mary
 Stephenson, John Moyses, Mary
 Wood, William Blake, Anne
 Fotherby, Thomas, Norwood, Eliz.
wid.
 17 Eeles, Robert White, Anne
 Hutchins, Thomas, Tilloton, Martha
wid.
 18* Cooke, John [Dr. of Bateman, Mary
 Laws]
 Holyoake, John Barlow, Sarah
 Baley, William Bickerstaffe,
 Martha
 Richardson, John Solme, Katherine
 20 Bowdidge, John Hawkins,
 Bridgett
 *Capper, Richard Hide, Elizabeth
 Coreery, Thomas Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hubbard, John Hardy, Mary
 21 Hubbard, Nathaniel Hill, Ellenor
 22 Peirson, Daniel Tipping, Frances
 23 Williams, John Stone, Mary
 Pugh, Samuel Russell, Jone
S.N.C.A. *Bridges, Brooke Godfrey, Susan'h
 Dodd, George Pendrett, Eliz.
 Murdoch, William Bart, Alice
 Davis, John Cuttings, Jone
 24 Perkins, Thomas Burt, Mary
 Bockham, John Sands, Mary
 26 Goodwin, Jasper, Lindsell, Mary,
wid.
 30 Stourton, John Browne, Susan'h
 31 Wilson, John Stannard, Cath.
 Tarratt, Benjamin Holmes, Sith
 Self, John Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Moyses, Moses Greedars, Eliz.
 3 Griele, Conrade Hammond, Mary,
wid.
 Street, Richard, *wid.* Sanders, Eliz.
 Parker, Robert Thornton, Eliz.
 4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* Taylor, Catherine,
wid.
 Sherwood, William Stockwell, Abigail
 Style, Richard Cox, Mary, *wid.*
 6* Bayley [Bayly], Mander, Dorothy
 Hugh
 Abbott, William Dallygood, Mary
 Lloyd, Ellis Williams, Martha
 Moore, John Gill, Mary
 7 Wright, Joseph Lloyd, Anne
 Nodes, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.

- 7 Moore, Robert *and* Barnes, Lydia
 Eaton, James Piggott, Dennis
 8 Peterson, Paul Laurence, Cath.
 9 Stannion, William Saltmarsh, Mary
 10 Baden, Robert Wenman, Anne
 11 Duck, John, *wid.* Wells, Hester, *S.N.C.A.*
wid.
 Russell, John Mayhun, Mary
 Rickston, Joseph Velly, Rebecca
 13 Hinder, William, Norton, Ellenor,
wid.
 Gouge, Thomas Wilson, Anne
 Rewse, William, Flesher, Rebecca
wid.
 Clay, F. Boulter, Hannah
 *Cremer, John Nelson [Alicia],
wid.
 Price, John Hearne, Hester
 Wilson, Joshua Wells, Elizabeth
 Baker, William Burnall, Frances
 14 Bishop, Thomas, Ware, Elizabeth,
wid.
 *Caldwell, Robert Bromwick, Anne
 15 Allison, Richard Mills, Jane
 Viney, William Bilby, Anne
 Christian, Francis Ross, Mary
 16 Sanderson, Philipp Tilbury, Anne
 Frewin, John, *wid.* Harrington, Anne,
wid.
 Cooper, John Arnold, Prudence
 Fielding, Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Willoughby
 Cawcott, John Butler, Elizabeth
 18* Box, Henry Dade, Elizabeth
 Hill, Phillemon Carter, Hannah
 20 Tockfield, Joseph Marshall, Mary
 Harris, Joseph Baker, Elizabeth,
wid.
 *Watkins, Charles Pye, Anne
 Potts, Thomas Glen, Elizabeth,
wid.
 21* Rogers, George Dacres, Mary
 22 Smith, John, *wid.* Baker, Mary, *wid.*
 Ambleton, Thomas Prime, Susanna
 23 Smith, Thomas Brock, Anne
 24 Harris, Henry Antrobus, Easter
 25 Cunningham, James Throves,
 Barbarah
 Monke, George Besten, Mary
 Wood, Mathew Burnall, Joanna
 Garlick, William How, Ann
 27* Zachary, John, *wid.* Gambull [Gamble],
 Mary
 Rime, John Bragg, Anne
 Vickers, Thomas, Desheen,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
 Kite, Thomas Suckling,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 *Newnham, Ket, Honoria *S.N.C.A.*
 Nathaniel

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary,
wid.
*Beaw, William, West [Hon.],
wid. [Dr. of Law] Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth,
wid.
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, Holmes, Mary,
wid.
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Banckes or Bancks Ewere, Sarah
[Banckes], Ben-
jamin, *wid.*
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews,
Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, Remy, Judith,
wid.
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah,
wid.
N.C.A. 14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Richardson, Ellen
Alexander, *wid.*
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson,
Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, Abbott, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*

- 17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phœbe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah,
wid.
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan'h
*Guilford, Francis Brooke [Greville]
[North], (Lord) Dame Eliz. [da.
of Fulke, Lord
Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, Wightwick,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, Ernie, Bridgett
wid.
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebecca
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine,
Rebecca, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

- 26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, Rogers, Anne
wid.
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah,
wid.

MARCH, 1696.

Turnley, Sam., and Gamble, Bridgett,
wid.
Walker, Robert **Morley, Susannah**
Daw, George **Vincent, Mary**
Bewley, Francis **Collyer, Mary**

APRIL, 1696.

1 **Hawksmoore, Wells, Ester**
Nicholas
***Desborrow, Stanton [Hanton],**
Christopher Elizabeth, *wid.*
4 **Greene, Joseph** **Cundall, Sarah**
6 **Scalthorpe, John,** **Bigg, Elizabeth**
wid.
Weaver, Edward **Davis, Sarah**
7 **Wilkins, Thomas,** **Davis, Anne**
wid.
Fishenden, Thomas **Challoner, Mary**
8 ***Hastings, Robert,** **Brickendon,**
wid. Anne, *wid.*
Ayres, William **Churchill, Eliz.**
9 **Scotchford, William** **Jordan, Deborah,**
wid.
Cosins, Thomas **Pencott, Sarah**
Rann, Nathaniel **Leatherland,**
Sarah
Frith, Richard **Lobb, Anne**
10 **Wheatley, John** **Harris, Ann**
Smith, John **Selby, Anne**
Murray, John **Goodall, Mary**
Milner, John **Cape, Bridgett**
Rouse, John **Bowes, Elizabeth**
11 **Feild, Henry** **Spencer, Eliz.**
13 **Wilcox, John** **Harman, Ann**
Emms, Foulke, wid. **Price, Ann**
Wiseham, John, wid. **Linskill, Jane, wid.**
15 ***Dorrill, Robert, wid.** **Edmonson,**
Susannah, *wid.*
14 ***Wotten [Wotton],** **Hammond, Anne**
William [B.D.]
15 **Smith, Charles** **Challoner, Sarah**
Farrington, Thomas **King, Mable**
Clarke, John, wid. **Stanly, Sybella,**
wid.
Jones, William **Swindall, Mary**
Wedgeborow, John, **Lampord, Eliz.**
wid.
16 **Playdell, William,** **Godwin,**
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Barnes, Richard **Hungerford, Eliz.**
17 **Lincoln, Thomas** **Vent, Mary**
Stretton, Richard, **Loader, Anne,**
wid.
***Freeman, Charles** **Webb, Susanna**
20 **Browne, John** **Wheatle, Mary**
Applebie, John, wid. ***Leale, Ruth, wid.**
21 **Barrett, Jonah, wid.** **Cousins, Sarah**
Jennings, Charles **Johnson, Anne**

S+N.C.A.

22 **Shute, Thomas and** **Robinson,**
Dorothy
Harriman, Thomas **Middlebrooke,**
Rebecca
***Anderson, Anthony** **Tolhurst, Eliz.**
23 ***Sherrard, Honble.** **Coverly, Mm.**
Bennett, Esq. Mary
25 **Hagben, Kemsley,** **Cleyd, Ketura,**
wid.
27 **Jennings, Richard** **Harris, Judith**
Grove, Edmund **Hearne, Hester,**
wid.
28 **Bromley, John, wid.** **Bromley, Frances,**
wid.
***Morgan, Nathaniel** **Pratt, Mary**
***Brudenell, Robert** **Wood, Margaret**
29 **Sibley, Edward** **Hutchins,**
Hannah
Trott, Stephen **Lane, Elizabeth**
***Milton, Thomas** **Smith, Elizabeth**
30 **Paine, John** **Daking, Sarah**
Partridge, Edward **Paine, Mary, wid.**
Cornish, Richard **Gardner, Ellenor,**
wid.

MAY, 1696.

1 **Griffin, Edward** **Franklin, Anne,**
wid.
Sibley, Edward **Parson, Elizabeth**
Mechin, Joseph **Robinson, Mary**
2 **Edwards, John** **Muckleston, or**
Mucklehurst,
Mary
Gearing, Richard **Golding, Lydia**
Middlehurst, **Lucas, Mary**
Humphrey
5 **Wynne, Richard** **Barrington,**
Sarah, *wid.*
Burch, Thomas **Fuller, Elizabeth,**
wid.
Buck, James, wid. **Wotton,**
Catherine, *wid.*
***Toll, Ashburnham** **Newman, Anne**
6 ***Cartwright, George** **Sanderson, Cath.**
7 ***Payne, Joseph** **Sayve [Sayre],**
Catherine
Ayer, Robert **Marshall, Sarah**
8 **Dyer, Andrew, wid.** **Gardner, Mary,**
wid.
Moore, John **Lullam, Rachael,**
wid.
Cheaney, Edward **Mersh, Catherine**
9 **Morel, James, wid.** **Hodges, Alice,**
wid.
Hooper, John **Cooke, Anne**
11 **Tancrad, Francis** **Blythman, Cath.**
Stapleton, Richard **Steane, Frances**
12 **Rash, Christopher** **Boddington,**
Elizabeth, *wid.*

† *Stake*

MAY, 1696.

- 12 Pindar, John *and Mack, Anne, wid.*
 *Harvey, John Gore, Sarah,
wid.
- 13 Hayes, John Joyes, Elizabeth
 14 Wilkins, Thomas, Mills, Clement
wid.
 *Arnold [Arnald], Blount, Susannah
 Michael
- 15 *Walter, Isaac Petty, Anne
 16 Platt, William, *wid.* Campion, Anne,
wid.
- 18 Fransum, Richard Gilson, Frances
 *Adams, James Atkinson, Mary
 19 *Walsh, Henry Gilby, Dorothy
 20 *Petoe, John Symes, Jane
 Smyth, Benjamin Colborne, or Col-
 burne, Sarah
 Winsmore, Thomas Cobb, Anne
- 21 Gerrard, Christopher Fenner, Elizabeth
 22 Lambel, Gilbert Savage, Judith
 Julian, Robert Lanymore, Eliz.
 Lamson, John Hunt, Elizabeth
- 23 *Abington, Charles Compton, Isabella
 Slade, William Child, Jane
 26 Hooper, John Caley, Anne
 27 *Coward, William Milton, Martha
 *Coker, Roger Honyfeild,
 Frances
 Frederick, Gerrard Smeden, Jane
 Farr, Thomas Player, Mary
 *Noel, Hon. John, Irwin, Eliz.,
 Esq. Vicountess-
 Dowager
- 28 Nicholls, Rowland Mariott, Eliz.
 Leapidge, John Tooke, Elizabeth
 29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
 30 Jackeman, Richard Arnold, Susannah
 Stafford, James, *wid.* Munday, Dorothy,
wid.
 Warren, William, Scatterwood,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
 Walkden, Thomas Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

- 1 Downer, John Wilson, Margaret,
wid.
- 2 Blicke, James Chapman, Hester
 Ward, Thomas, *wid.* Johnson, Ruth
 Danett, Gerrard Caldwell, Eliz.
 4 *Guise, Hon. Sir Napper, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
 Aleworth, Jonathan Mountford, Anne
 May, Thomas Ireson, Betty
 5 Bunnys, Edward Rhodes, Anne
 6 Barradull, Henry, Blumfield,
wid. Catherine
 Goodman, Gabriel Jones, Dorothy

- 8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebecca
 Benson, Heseekiah, Robinson, Jane,
wid. *wid.*
- *Mackenzie, William How, Dorothy
 10 Watts, Peter Wright, Rose
 Lancaster, Lawrence Whalley,
 Clemence
 Wilson, Robert Row, Ann
 11 Dobson, John, *wid.* Elliot, Elizabeth
 Long, John Atherton, Ann
 12 Evans, Thomas Phillipps, Eliz.
 Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* Hayler, Rebecca
 15 *Jennens [Hon.] Wiseman, Mary
 William
 Dod, John Bassett, Anne
 Ackland, William Harrison, Mary,
wid.
 Waddell, William Anderson, Isabella
 Wells, John, *wid.* Cambridge, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Jarrett, Ellen
 Sir Rushout,
 Bart., *wid.*
- *Price, John Pye, Catherine
 Woollet, William Barnes, Judith
 Whittyatt, Thomas, Blackfeild,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 18 Burbage, George Strange, Millicent
 Shuring, Thomas, Higgins, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- 19 Holland, Edward Smedley, Eliz.
 20 Bryers, Richard Stevens, Mary
 22 Kellam, Joseph Bennell, Grace
 Acres, Jeremiah Catlin, Mary
 Davidson, Robert Wotton, Anne
 23 Hodges, James Steward, Mary
 Evans, Erasmus Salsbury, Jane
 Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* Baker, Susannah,
wid.
- 24 Mathew, John Pomphry, Mary
 Byers, Samuel, *wid.* Oakes, Mary
 25 Easton, William Ward, Elizabeth
 27 Johnson, George Clements, Sarah
 Dailigues, Joseph De Vicose, Judith
 *Pigott, John, *wid.* Leigh [*als.* Cole-
 clough], Mar-
 garet, *wid.*
 Slingsby, Eliz.
 Garnett, Jane
- *Cage [Adlard] Frobisher,
 Coppinger, Theophila
 Francis, *wid.*
 Adson, John
 Hughes, Hugh Lyth, Elizabeth
 29 Streete, Jeremiah Swaine, Eliz.
 Abington, William, Piggott, Mary
wid.
 Crouch, George, *wid.* Aldridge, Mary
 Gilbert, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
 30 Hailbergen, John, Budworth, Sus-
wid. annah

JULY, 1696.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Layton, Thomas <i>and</i> Francis,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | 22 | *Conant, John <i>and</i> Parker, Elizabeth |
| | Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary | 23 | Davis, John, <i>wid.</i> Dewey, Jone |
| | *Berry, Sir Thomas, Vigers, Anne,
Kt., <i>wid.</i> | | Thornor, Walter Casely, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett | 24 | Barnes, John Weston, Eliz. |
| | Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith | | Arthur, Andrew Mathews, Eliz. |
| 4 | Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor | 25 | *Dod, John, Esq. Honnywood
[Honywood],
Anna Christiana |
| | Wilson, Daniel Crusswell, Mary | | Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery |
| 6 | Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah | | Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth |
| | Board, John, <i>wid.</i> Graddall, Eliz. | 27 | Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca |
| | Thew, Thomas Alborough,
Frances | | Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha |
| 7 | *Deygle [Diggle], Oley [Cley], Eliz. | | Baxter, Alexander, Berry, Dorcas,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Samuel | | Woodward,
Anthony Dolby, Ester |
| | Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester | 28 | Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa. |
| | Ambell, John, <i>wid.</i> Lock, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz. |
| | Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth | | Adkins, James Christopher, Anne |
| | Warner, John, <i>wid.</i> Price, Anne | | Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz. |
| 8 | Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary | 29 | Robinson, Robert, Webb, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Sutton, William, Stanton, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> | | *Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy |
| | *Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann] | | Cockram, Arthur Martell, Rachael |
| | Stephenson, Perry, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | | Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | 30 | Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane |
| | Turpen, William | | Adams, John Cooke, Anne |
| 9 | Hannott, Samuel, Green, Mary | | Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah |
| | <i>wid.</i> Mitchell, Eliz. | | Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne |
| | Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne | | Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne | | Teynton, Thomas, Davis, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Devenish, Henry Romaine, Anne | | Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances |
| 13 | *Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [<i>i.e.</i> , On-
slow], Eliz. | | Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary | | *Young, John Stone, Beati |
| 14 | Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane | 31 | Thorpe, John Hague, Anne |
| | Pope, William Putt, Anne | | |
| | Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | | |
| | *Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz. | | |
| 15 | Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne | | |
| | Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy | | |
| | *Lymbury, John Huband, Martha | | |
| | Whitlock, Joseph Long, Frances | | |
| | Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz. | | |
| 16 | Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary | | |
| | Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth | | |
| | Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne | | |
| | Wood, John Taylor, Anne | | |
| 18 | Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann | | |
| | Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne | | |
| 20 | *Holton [Houlton], Lett [Pett], Mary | | |
| | John | | |
| | Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha | | |
| 22 | Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary | | |
| | *Owen, Ephraim, Havering,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | | |
| | Hill, William Davis, Mary | | |

AUGUST, 1696.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Petley, William Wainhouse, Eliz. |
| | Noss, Henry Knight, Hester |
| 3 | Waine, William, Eastwicke, Jane,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Conyers, Gerrard Lethiuller
[Lethiullier],
Anne |
| | Richards, William Latture, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 4 | Jones, John Edwards, Alice |
| | Symonds, John, <i>wid.</i> Thompson,
Mabella |
| | Innocent, William Plumb, Mary |
| | Burchell, William Meeres,
Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Ashfeild, Thomas Knights, Cath. |
| 5 | Serjeant, Nicholas, Driver, Mary
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Parsons, William, Caseburt, Cath.
<i>wid.</i> |

AUGUST, 1696.

- 5 Killiow, Jonath'n and Evans, Barbara
Judkin, Roger Applyn, Sarah
6 Chamberlaine, Chappell,
Thomas Elizabeth, *wid.*
Glanvill, John Pope, Elizabeth
7 Gumbleton, William Goather, Mary
Faure, John, *wid.* Coster, Margaret
Bradford, Ralph Sheppard, Jane
10 Butler, Michael Griffin, Bridgett
Lambert, Zachary White, Judith
Platt, John Gubbs, Mary
Wells, William Nicholl, Elizabeth
Robinson, Randall Pratt, Mary
11 Smith, John, *wid.* Prudence, Jone,
wid.
Bayley, Thomas Gale, Mary
12 Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Nicholson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Howard, John, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah,
wid.
13 Fox, Phillip Barrington, Anne
Boulton, Joseph Palmer, Anne
14 Wales, William Wilbore, Sarah
Tonge, William Wills, Elizabeth
15 Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Sell, M'rg'ry, *wid.*
Weyman, Gerrard Jenney, Mary
Taylor, Thomas England, Eliz.
17 Stallebrace, Wallcott, Mary
Nathaniel
Forster, John Hoskins, Mary
Writtle, Thomas Sharpe, Susannah
18 Ward, John, *wid.* Bower, Elizabeth,
wid.
Mosier, James Warren, Sarah
19 Jekell, Samuel Powell, Elizabeth
Adams, John Cookeman, Mary
N.C.A. 20 Reynolds, Robert, Church, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
22 Rayne, Laurence Babington, Lucy
Krebs, Christopher Price, Elizabeth
Weeks, Samuel Spray, Mary
Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* George, Bethia,
wid.
Browne, James Waywine, Mary,
wid.
Searle, Robert Cicely, Sarah
Rowe, Joseph Underwood, Eliz.
24 Duncalfe, Simon Rogerson, Anne
Harcourt, Richard Barford, Eliz.
25 Cann, Joseph Naylor, Elizabeth
Cuddon, Thomas, Storer, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Inglethorpe, Eliz.
Sharpeless, John Taylor, Elizabeth
26* Jeffery, John, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
Dingle, William, Price, Mary
wid.
27 Trumball, Thomas Webb, Anne

- 27 Lowe, Thomas and Humphreys,
Deborah
28 Bushnell, Hezekiah Palmer, Hannah
29 Kidwell, Robert Vanbranch,
Katherine
31 Turner, Henry Whiteing, Eliz.
Lockwood, Featherstone,
Nathaniel, *wid.* Sarah, *wid.*
Greene, John Long, Elizabeth
Hale, Thomas Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pritchard, Richard Weight, Abigail
Bruyet, Claudius Mercier, Mary
Price, Edward Hilder, Letitia
Vaux, John Chambers, Eliz.
Cordwell, Robert Gearey, Mary
Bradley, Langley Wise, Anne
2 De Sodiere, Lovis Bardan, Abigail
Owens, Lewis Clayton, Anne
Smith, Joseph Ackerley, Marg.
Sampson, Isaac Sayer, Anne
Allison, John Waller, Joane
4 Vanlove, Peter Durant, Mary
Carter, Robert, *wid.* Cooke, Anne
Pickering, Edmond Peare, Elizabeth
Fewtrell, Edward, Gale, Martha
wid.
5 Randell, Richard, Stanbridge, Mary,
wid.
Bennett, Samuel Dunn, Anne
8 Smith, Thomas Simpson, Mary
Starling, James Bolton, Sarah
9 Cowling, Sampson Wilson, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Wells, Martha
Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Wright, Robert Edmonds, Mary
10 Wennell, George Hall, Rachael
Bulley, Moses James, Mary
11 Butler, Francis, *wid.* Carew, Elizabeth *Charterhouse Ch*
Taylor, George Allcroft, Sarah
*Nevile, William Ramsden,
Bridgett
Phelps, Francis Browne, Joanna,
wid.
12 Sise, Adam Toms, Catherine,
wid.
Allen, Thomas Allen, Susannah
Walker, John Adderly, Mary
Goodchild, John Cheynell, Eliz.
Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Sergeant, Anne,
wid.
Fosly, Isaac Toms, Elizabeth,
wid.
14 Tapley, John Hedrington,
Rebecca
15 Thorpe, John, *wid.* Ferne, Mary, *wid.*
Bradley, John, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz.
King, Martin Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason,
Susannah
- 16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry Burley, Anne
- 17 Garrett, Thomas, Challoner, Lydia
wid.
- 18 Palmer, Thomas Buckle, Tabitha,
wid.
Tart, John Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher Bud, Anne
- 19 Price, John, *wid.* Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John Scattergood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 21 Wade, John, *wid.* Bedbury, Susan'h
22 Lekeux, John Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, Underhill,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
- 23 Donne, Richard, Simpson, Mary,
wid.
*Buck'ham [Buchan], Roberts, Dame
David [Erskine], Olimpia
Earl of
Trundley, James, Chappell, Grace
wid.
- + *S.N.C.-A* Fencham, George Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas Broad, Mary
24 Betty, David Langley, Judith,
wid.
Harrod, John Slaughter, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Gabb, Thomas Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John Norman, Sarah
Upsdale, Knight Browne, Barbara
26 Lawson, George, Vaughton,
Hannah
Collingwood, Henry Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamine King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John Britton, Elizabeth
Allom, John Jeyne, Martha
28 Russell, Francis Ditch, Elizabeth
Woolball, Henry Marshall, Mary
Cronck, John Spurlin, Sarah
29 Bedderidge, John Vickers, Anne
Raven, Arthur Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 1 Turner, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David Needham, Susan'h
Blowm, Andrew Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas Plaister, Anne
Clements, George Levitt, Ruth

- 2 Rowe, George *and* Woodcock, Mary
Meynell, John Jeve, Thomasin
*Marriott, Thomas Clayton, Martha
West, John Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John White, Anne
White, David Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Hudson, Barbarah
5 *Hudleston, Faulkner, Eliz.
Ferdinand
Cox, Amos Robinson, Mary
6 Gee, John Barron, Mary
Stevenson, Thomas Fletcher,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Purslow, John Wallis, Dorothy
Ironsides, Thomas Webb, Anne
- 7 Cramphorne, John, Ashby, Judith,
wid.
*Hooke, John Gurney, Mary
8 Martlew, John Marlton, Sarah
*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* Tanfeild, Alice
- 9 Cooke, Robert Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William Alford, Mary
- 10 Crompton, Thomas Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, Johnson, Sarah,
wid.
- 12 Smith, William Osterlocke,
Twinke, *wid.*
- 13 Chapman, Joseph Goddard,
Millicent
Alexander, Daniel Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher Lock, Frances,
wid.
- *Henman, Thomas Roberts, Judith
14 Culham, Robert Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
- 16 Burgess, John Bell, Elizabeth
*Disbrowe, Cromwell Vandeancker,
Cornelia
- 17 Farling, Thomas, Downgate, Sarah,
wid.
Booden, John Muston, Susan'h
Reed, William, *wid.* Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias Garrett, Mary
19 Nash, John Flutter, Barbarah
Watts, Thomas Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
- Mackaine, John Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, Jackson, Sarah,
wid.
Burridge, William Weeden, Mary
20 Cock, John Wells, Hannah,
wid.
Price, Thomas Bell, Dorothy
21 Boone, William Boxley, Mary
Abell, Pennington Goddard, Anne
22 Clubb, Edward Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane,
wid.
- 23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
- 24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
- N.C.A** 26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsine, Anne,
wid.
- 29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah,
wid.
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary,
wid.
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, Wilkenson,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phœbe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah,
wid.
Beaucham, Morecock, Ann
Benjamin Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
- 3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild,
Deborah, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, Payne, Mary,
wid.
- 5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
- 7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
- 8 9 Iley, Francis, Bridges, Anne,
wid.
- Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Geaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
- 10 Waters, Francis, Morgan,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen
Frances
- Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
- 11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, Anne,
wid.
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
- 12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas,
wid.

- 13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
- 16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
*Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe,
Frances
- 18 Thomas, Abraham * Haslewood,
Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton,
Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather,
Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller,
wid.
- 19 Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
Franklin, Thomas, Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, Brotherford,
wid. Hannah
- 20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor,
wid.
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
- 23 Ovett, William Neeves, Rebecca
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, Vittells,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Darly, Mary, *wid.*
- 24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith,
wid.
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
- 25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
- 26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Van heij loop, Walker, or Wal-
Gerbrant ler, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughter,
Susannah
- Adams, Richard, Goodwin,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
- 27 Freelove, Francis, Wells, Sarah
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 28 | Risley, Charles <i>and</i>
Newlin, John | Bishop, Sarah
Atkin, Margaret,
<i>wid.</i> | 17 | Kipling, John <i>and</i>
Roberts, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Taylor, Sarah
Merrall, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Goodhew, Francis | Waller, Dorothy,
<i>wid.</i> | 18 | Hanwell, Thomas | Rich, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Cooke, Robert, <i>wid.</i> | Ives, Susannah,
<i>wid.</i> | | Stanton, John | James, Martha |
| | Jones, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Onthank, Marg. | 19 | Street, William | Reed, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Jackson, Joseph | Greenaway,
Dorothy | | Haines, Francis,
<i>wid.</i> | Walker, Mary
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Orfeur, Thomas | Llewellen, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Branton, Charles | Heath, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Langley, Samuel | Fish, Anne |
| | | | | Barton, Benjamin | Ingham, Eliz. |
| | | | | Pack, Samuel | Gutteridge, Mary |
| | | | | 21 *Gratwicke, William | Clerke, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Jobson, John | Weaver, Eliz. |
| | | | | 22 Casey, Daniel | Stoddard,
Ellenor, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Brounower,
Silvester | Sewell, Martha |
| | | | | Karver, Thomas | Seawell, Ruth |
| | | | | 23 Rogers, Goodwin | Laurence, Eliz. |
| | | | | Knight, Thomas | Watson, Mary |
| | | | | Chandler, John | Ladds, Mary |
| | | | | Oakes, Francis | Abell, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Lucas, Edward | Kirton, Mary |
| | | | | 24 Ivers, Edward | Beeton, Sarah |
| | | | | Hutchins, Thomas | Hartshorn,
Dorothy |
| | | | | Thacker, Peter, <i>wid.</i> | Anguish, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> S.N.C.A. |
| | | | | Cornelius, John | Mills, Jane |
| | | | | Preist, Richard | Ellis, Mary |
| | | | | Hawkes, Samuel | Bates, Martha |
| | | | | 25 Sherman, Thomas | Broome, Eliz. |
| | | | | Roupe, Peter, <i>wid.</i> | Silvester, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | 26 Bawdrippe, Samuel | Shalcross, Jane |
| | | | | Hinton, John | Stockin, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Mawson, Enoch | Marshall, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | 28 Friend, John | Tyson, Mary |
| | | | | 29 Poolson, Michael | Hurst, Anne |
| | | | | Unett, William | Thatcher, Mary |
| | | | | Smith, Anthony | Johnson, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Farrars, John | Davis, Alice, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Green, Thomas | Watson, Isabella |
| | | | | Colston, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Sadler, Anne |
| | | | | 30 Stowell, Ambrose | Burton, Jane |
| | | | | Cressey, George | Lowfeild, Eliz. |
| | | | | Coningsby, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Rogers, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Moucher, George,
<i>wid.</i> | Ward, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | Goodyer, Robt., <i>wid.</i> | Foxcroft, Eliz. |
| | | | | Bull, Simon, <i>wid.</i> | Alexander,
Elinor, <i>wid.</i> |

DECEMBER, 1696.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Pepwell, Ephraim,
<i>wid.</i> | Bowyer, Sybella |
| 3 | Read, Josiah | Finney, Abigail |
| | Harman, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Clarke, Agnes,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | King, Charles, <i>wid.</i> | Butters, Mary |
| 4 | Boyden, Benjamine | Lawrence, Debo'h |
| | Dudeny, John | Daniel, Sarah |
| | Leorat, Andrew | Appletree, Anne |
| | Hunt, William | Fanford, Eliz. |
| | Decharms, Symon | Dean, Ellenor |
| | Symthson, Robert | Villers, Grace,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Bartlett, Richard | Jenkins, Marg. |
| | Mott, George | Ashley, Susannah |
| | Crocker, Christo. | Rands, Anne |
| 7 | Thomas, Griffin | Dubbins, Mary |
| 9 | Anderson, David | Gillibrone, Ann |
| | King, Robert | Mendell,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Miller, Yokeham | Flower, Susann'h |
| | Maddocks, Richard | Evans, Jane |
| | Lilly, Samuel | Ridgeway, Lydia |
| | Waller, Richard | Burton, Elizabeth |
| | Dansie, Thomas | Dansie, Sarah |
| 10 | Roades, William | Roe, Hannah |
| | Katterns, Luke, <i>wid.</i> | Garey, Jane, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Bourne, John | Walker, Sarah |
| 11 | Haines, Walter, <i>wid.</i> | Sawyer, Israel,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 12 | Morgans, Morgan | Wapples, Grace |
| | Hooper, Arthur, <i>wid.</i> | Johnson,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Smith, Charles | Gascoigne, Jane |
| 14 | Dyer, James | Girdis, Mary |
| | *Southouse, Filmer | Misson, Anne |
| | Laming, Joseph | Roe, Elizabeth |
| | *Lambert, Ralph | Kelly, Susannah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 15 | Johnson, Thomas | Hurst, Elizabeth |
| | Ells, Edward | Swan, Frances |
| | *Barry, George | Willoughby, Eliz. |
| 16 | Weston, John, <i>wid.</i> | Lee, Dorothy,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 17* | Searle, Henry | Meese, Dorothy |

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Swift, John | and Pelloe, Mary | 15 | Lloyd, Godfrey | and Price, Barbarah |
| 2 | Smith, John | Passwater, Mary | * | Jessop, William | Darcy, Mary |
| | Barwell, William | Grunwin, Mary | 16 | Ailey, Mathew | Collinson, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Barnes, Henry | Burton, Mary | | Turner, Thomas | Ambrosia, Eliz. |
| | Fox, Thomas | Gibbs, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> | | Street, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Jackett,
Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Brears, George | Saxon, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Guiheimier, George | Shelley, Eliz. |
| | Woodyfeild, William | Wilkenson, Marg. | | Plowman, Richard | Wyatt, Mary |
| | Cubie, Thomas | Williamson,
Martha | | Taylor, Thomas | Waits, Mary |
| | Simpson, Paul | Wynn, Sarah | | Sandys, Samuel | Fox, Elizabeth |
| | Dell, William, <i>wid.</i> | Averly, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> | | Thomas, William | Vanderbargan,
Henrietta |
| | Thompson, James | Cors, Christian | | Styles, Robert | Smith, Isabella |
| 6 | Daneys, John | Winney, Rebec'h | | Fry, Francis | Tossell, Eliz. |
| 7 | Prittey, Robert | Knelling, Frances | | Groves, John | Mainwaring,
Rachael |
| | Close, Thomas | Smith, Anne | | Collis, William | Burroughs, Mary |
| | Avery, Norton | Drew, Rebecca | 18 | Needham, Joseph | Rogers, Ellenor |
| | Barlow, Robert | Sucksmith, Mary | | Marsh, Samuel | Green, Margaret |
| | Turner, Ambrose | Albin, Anne | | Soame, William | Mathews, Grace |
| 8 | Wilkenson,
Jonathan | Vere, Sarah | 19 | Hill, William | Allin, Elizabeth |
| | Spencer, Moses | Lanslet, Sarah | | Sparkes, William | Weston, Sarah |
| | Forsyth, James, <i>wid.</i> | Greenaway, Sarah | | Pote, Joseph | Booden, Eliz. |
| 9 | West, Rowland | West, Hannah | | Winter, Nehemiah,
<i>wid.</i> | Farr, Elizabeth |
| | Silver, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Broomer, Amy,
<i>wid.</i> | 20 | Kettell, William | Hall, Ann |
| | *Apsley, John | Prideaux, Eliz. | | Brandon, Mathew,
<i>wid.</i> | Gold, Sarah <i>S.N.C.A.</i> |
| | Barnes, Christian,
<i>wid.</i> | Bridgewater,
Susannah | | Beaver, John | Alder, Patience |
| | Ouldham, John | Peirson, Ellinor | 21 | Burniston, John | Perry, Jane |
| 11 | Mills, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Bridgman,
Christian | | Woodman, James | Tichenor, Jone |
| | White, John | Smith, Margaret | | Burneby, Thomas | Jackson, Mary |
| | Holmes, Geoffry | Blagrave, Eliz. | | Page, Edward | Moss, Mary |
| | Magrath, Terence,
<i>wid.</i> | Fitzharris, Ann,
<i>wid.</i> | 22 | Cooke, David | Bryan, Mary |
| | Hounson, Henry | Eagger, Mary | | Castleman, William | Martyr, Eliz. |
| 12 | Gould, John | Walter, Eliz. | 23 | Bayes, Daniel | Harper, Mary |
| | Wicker, William | Gardner, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | | Frencham, Peter | Waterson, Eliz. |
| | Stockton, Gerrard,
<i>wid.</i> | Rich, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Fuller, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Falmouth,
Susannah |
| | Mills, Benjamine | Marshall, Jane | | Bagnall, Richard | Johnson, Hannah |
| | Grant, Stephen, <i>wid.</i> | Parsons, Bridget | | Edwards, Thomas | Berry, Catherine |
| 13 | Bristow, John | French, Mary | | Lewis, Joseph | Berry, Francis |
| | Kally, John | Potts, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Burgis, Thomas | Bishop, Mary |
| | Charter, John | Sidney, Mary | 25 | Renny, John | Cooling, Mary <i>S.N.C.A.</i> |
| 14 | How, Richard | Imons, Anne | | Johnson, John | Ayscough, Sarah |
| | Jackson, Francis,
<i>wid.</i> | Phips, Sarah | | King, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| | Colman, Edward | Colman, Mary | 26 | Paul, Mathew | Broome, Jane |
| | Ambler, Christopher | Read, Susannah | 27 | Pendlebury,
Nicholas, <i>wid.</i> | Didier, Elizabeth |
| 15 | Bayley, Isaac | Padbury, Marg. | | England, John, <i>wid.</i> | Faulkner, Ursula |
| | Masham, Hugh | Marshall,
Hannah | | Daubrine, John | Bell, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | 29 | Smith, William | Langbain, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | | | 30 | Willis, Charles | Smith, Mary |
| | | | | Granger, John | Chapman, Anne |
| | | | | Andrews, Thomas | Wilkenson, Sarah |
| | | | | Hodder, Thomas | Moore, Bathyas |
| | | | | Fogg, Edward | Baxter, Eliz. |
| | | | | Bradley, John | Smith, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Master, James <i>and</i>
Brookes, Richard
Perris, William | Pack, Sarah
Weyland, Anne
Brigginshaw,
Mary | 11 | Allursby, Henry <i>and</i>
Teshmaker, John
William | Bayles, Margaret
Merry, Hester
Barbarah | | |
| 2 | Shrosberry, Richard | Norris, Mary | *Dodington, George | Bull [Butt],
Ellinor | Mills, Thomas | | |
| 3 | *Hawley, Francis
[Lord]
Archer, Andrew
Clift, John
Vickars, John | Ramsey [Ramsay,
Lady], Eliz.
Miller, Alice, <i>wid.</i>
Moss, Martha
Hibard, Anne | 13 | Couchman, Stephen | Bayley, Martha
Bochin,
Christibella | | |
| 4 | Warner, George | Garland, Rachel,
<i>wid.</i>
Cole, Mary
Gudge, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Schee, Harman | Eaton, Catherine,
<i>wid.</i>
Lancaster, Eliz. | | |
| | Golding, Henry
Man, John, <i>wid.</i> | De Peach, Hester
Evenell, Winifred,
<i>wid.</i> | | Dowglass,
Alexander, <i>wid.</i>
Burt, John
Alderman, John
Earley, Thomas
Wall, Samuel
Cox, William
Dell, Henry
Vesey, Agmon-
dicham | Moulden, Mary
Watson, Mary
Aldercey, Ann
Burt, Abigail
Dixon, Mary
Harrington, Eliz.
Sarsfeld, Sherlott | | |
| 5 | Lanermere, Peter
Atfeild, James, <i>wid.</i> | Dynn, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Williamson, Isa.
Harrow, Mary
Rowland, Eliz. | 15 | Burges, John
Honeycoate, John
Copeland, Edward | Golding, Mary
Ball, Hester
Copeland,
Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
Edwards, Grace
Drewitt, Eliz. | | |
| | *Lewen [Lewin],
Joseph
Dennis, John | Panton, Mary
Edwards, Sarah
Chantrell,
Marian, <i>wid.</i>
Welch, Alice
Anson, Alice
Austin, Sarah
Jackson,
Rebecca | | Mackmarren, John
Quinton, Samuel
*Warwick, Rt. Hon.
Edward [Rich],
Earl of
Neale, Jacob
Brown, William
Belcham, Samuel,
<i>wid.</i>
Trippett, Robert | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> | | |
| 6 | Howard, Francis
Hoskins,
Bartholomew
Moverly, John, <i>wid.</i> | Edwards, Sarah
Chantrell,
Marian, <i>wid.</i>
Welch, Alice
Anson, Alice
Austin, Sarah
Jackson,
Rebecca | 7 | Bowen, David | Edward [Rich],
Earl of
Neale, Jacob
Brown, William
Belcham, Samuel,
<i>wid.</i>
Trippett, Robert | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> | |
| | Eales, Henry
Bowen, David | Parker, Grace,
<i>wid.</i>
Beesley, Mary
Ward, Martha
Peirson, Martha
Purnall, Frances
Thacher,
Barbarah
Lilley, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i>
Yerbury, Kath.
Arundell, Martha | | Cundall, William
Bassely, Nathaniel
Bacon, James
Chalkley, Robert | 16 | Reve, George
Burd, Jonathan
Bragge, Robert
Gouson, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Stables, Robert,
<i>wid.</i>
Backe, John
White, David
Hall, John
Burgis, John | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 9 | Rimshing, Richard
Munrow, Charles
Wing, James
Wright, John
Perry, Stephen | Parker, Grace,
<i>wid.</i>
Beesley, Mary
Ward, Martha
Peirson, Martha
Purnall, Frances
Thacher,
Barbarah
Lilley, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i>
Yerbury, Kath.
Arundell, Martha | | Earnes, John, <i>wid.</i> | 17 | Gumme, John, <i>wid.</i>
Marchant, William | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Coleman, John
Bunyon, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Hooke, Ralph | Collins, Hannah
Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Bishop, Sarah
Alcorne, Ann
Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Hawys,
Katherine, <i>wid.</i>
Googin, Sarah
Sommers, Eliz.
Helmes, Margaret
Haydon, Eliz.
King, Joane | 10 | Palmer, James, <i>wid.</i>
Llewellyn, William
Wakefeild, Jasper
Wallcott, John, <i>wid.</i>
Pilkington, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | 18 | Snipe, Michael, <i>wid.</i>
Bracegirdle, John,
<i>wid.</i>
Howorth, Abraham | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Crewes, Robert
Bedford, William
Symons, John
Palmer, John
Mansell, John | Collins, Hannah
Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Bishop, Sarah
Alcorne, Ann
Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Hawys,
Katherine, <i>wid.</i>
Googin, Sarah
Sommers, Eliz.
Helmes, Margaret
Haydon, Eliz.
King, Joane | 19 | Gardner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i>
Lock, Stephen
Fuller, John
Warren, Edward | 19 | Gardner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i>
Lock, Stephen
Fuller, John
Warren, Edward | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 22 Middleton, *and* Moody, Mary
Richard, *wid.*
Neaves, Richard, Nowland, Eliz.
wid.
25 Long, Thomas Turney, Cath.
Palmer, Joboniah (?) Crowcox, Eliz.
Shanke, Robert Boylstone,
Susannah
26 Bartholomew, Cornish, Sarah
Samuel
27 Lamb, Abraham Townsend,
Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

- S.N.C.A.** *Lane, John Hovener, Eliz.
Curtis, Daniel Gilbert, Jane
Holmes, Samuel, Cryer, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Smith, Christopher, Ashwin, Eliz.
wid.
Wicherley, John Mitchell, Eliz.
2 Parham, Jacob Ellis, Bridgett
Craddock, Urias, Kilbey, Margaret
wid.
Barry, Robert Woodward, Anne
Harris, Thomas Bosvile, Margaret
3 Siddall, George Hanson, Anne
Edwards, Reynold Brayden, Joane,
wid.
Polfrey, George Richards, Anne
4 Perrey, James Goodwin, Lydia
Driscoll, Daniel Russell,
Williamine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Randall, Wilmott
Maund, Simon Ooey, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hentie, John Boone, Deborah,
wid.
5 Langley, Thomas, Thompson, Mary,
wid.
*Napier [Sir] Nath- Guise, Susannah
aniel [Bart.], *wid.*
6 Brasier, Richard Davis, Jane
Potts, Charles North, Elizabeth
S.N.C.A. Langley, John Pilkinton,
Millicent
Gee, Edward Underwood,
Anne, *wid.*
Annagess, Charles Temple, Anne
Sommers, John, *wid.* Howard, Sarah,
wid.
9 Conn, William Dempstor, Eliz.
Toples, James Marvaile, Anne
10 Clover, William Hurst, Anne
Styles, Richard Walter, Anne
11 Tomlinson, Joseph Hogg, Elizabeth
Smithes, Thomas Treherne, Ellenor

- 13 Sanders, Richard *and* Baker, Mary
Gaskins, Robert Knight, Hannah
Deeley, John Feild, Jane, *wid.*
Carpenter, John Brooke, Jane
Pratt, Samuel Grover, Mary
15 Bayley, Thomas, Dighton,
wid. Susannah
Rubury, John, *wid.* Benyon, Ellenor,
wid.
Dyer, George Ailay, Elizabeth
Page, Abraham Mitchel, Eliz.
16 Cambden, Thomas Laurence, Jane
17 Clarke, Jonathan Chalkley, Mary
Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* Hide, Ester, *wid.*
Compton, William, Sturges, Mary,
wid.
18 Roe, Ralph, *wid.* Cranke, Elizabeth
20 Brandon, Thomas Lane, Anne
Woolfreys, John Cox, Anne
Woolley, Frs., *wid.* Coates, Mary
Rix, Thomas Elbridge, Mary
Templeman, Henry Edwards, Mary,
wid.
Walker, Robert Fowler, Mary
22 Guy, Rowland, *wid.* Cutbert, Sarah **S.N.C.A.**
23 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Newall, Mary,
wid.
Kingsmill, John, Warner, Rebecca,
wid.
Oswald, Maurice, Rumball, Sybell,
wid.
*Rame [Rance], Wm. Roberts, Anne
24 Babb, Thomas Hammond, Jane
Winckles, Samuel Howseman, Mary
Thornton, George Pratt, Dorothy
- MARCH, 1697.
- 25 Flower, Joseph, Peate, Elizabeth,
wid.
Lamb, Edmund Powell, Anne
26 Spemer, John Amner, Elizabeth
Goswick, John Hammond,
Martha
Titcombe, John Oxley, Anne
27 Hughes, John Tubb, Honora
White, Warren Nicholls, Mary
Hinderill, William Phillipps, Eliz.
29 Hoare, William Tudor, Mary
Ogdon, Edmund, Russell, Anne,
wid.
30 Holyday, Zachariah, Tyer, Elizabeth
wid.
Beachamp, Robert Bearman, Jane
Rowe, Thomas Hands, Hester
31 Taylor, John Gaine, Mabel
Collins, Thomas Brownne, Dorcas **S.N.C.A.**
Allen, John Sandys, Mary
Wooton, Henry Phillipps, Eliz.
Johnson, John, *wid.* Rogers, Grace

APRIL, 1697.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Clarke, Daniel <i>and</i> Joseph, Elizabeth
Lenton, John, <i>wid.</i>
Denton, Henry
Minshull, John | Bell, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Dalton, Rebecca
Hickman, Mary |
| 2 | Jones, Francis
Phipps, Richard
Ward, William | Goodchild, Mary
Kent, Martha
Smith, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Hyatt, John
Yeandell, William | Rideout, Marg.
Guyes, <i>als.</i> Foun-
taine, Hester, <i>wid.</i> |
| 3 | Littleton, Edward
Curtis, George
Cowden, Robert, <i>wid.</i> | Collins, Mary
Lyne, Frances
Phillipps, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Gregory, George
Verelst, Michael | Cobb, Martha
Laverne, Sarah
Godferry, Eliz. |
| <i>S. N. C. A.</i> | *Glover, Jonathan
Bignold, John
Montague, Samuel | Phillipps, Anne
Storey, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Frazier, Charles | Young, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Jones, David | Cray, Hannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Stevens, Abraham, <i>wid.</i>
Hannam, John, <i>wid.</i> | Mackett, Frances
Langford, Susannah |
| | Coggs, William, <i>wid.</i>
Gale, John | Close, Ellenor, <i>wid.</i>
Mitchell, Mary |
| 7 | Platt, Thomas
*Hearne, Basile
George, John | Nicholls, Anne
Lisle, Susannah
Ambler, Frances, <i>wid.</i> |
| 8 | Clement, James | Whitehead, Rebecca, <i>wid.</i> |
| | *Lynn, Francis
Jones, Griffith, <i>wid.</i>
Mason, Edward, <i>wid.</i> | Thomson, Mary
Gregory, Frances
Hanley, Elizabeth |
| | Lovejoy, Israel
Cholmondeley, Daniel | Stuckey, Priscilla
Child, Susannah |
| 9 | *Farrington [Faring-
ton], John | Miller, Elizabeth |
| <i>S. N. C. A.</i> | Bassnett, John
Gaer, John, <i>wid.</i> | Gerrard, Rebecca
Lake, Sarah |
| 10 | Handerson, William
Barron, or Baron,
Moses | Bull, Hester
Parrey, Winifred |
| 12 | Butler, Robert, <i>wid.</i>
Horsley, Marma-
duke
Naylor, Josuah, <i>wid.</i> | Curle, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Roberts, Judith
Tinley, Anne |
| 13 | Meades, James | Bodycoate, Hannah |
| 13 | Wells, Thomas <i>and</i> Lewis, Rachael, <i>wid.</i> | Blackmoore, Andrew
*Tilson, William
Davis, William |
| | Serjeant, Mary
Herne, Rebecca
Freeman, Eliza-
beth, <i>wid.</i> | |
| 14 | Bullpen, William, <i>wid.</i>
Skinner, Joseph, <i>wid.</i> | Farrington, Anne
Whittingham, Hester |
| 15 | *Bush, John, <i>wid.</i>
Swan, William
Markewell, or Mar-
kew, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Milner, Joseph | Woollhouse, Margaret
Wilson, Martha
Cartwright, Sarah
Tomlinson, Frances |
| | Bowyer, John | Smith, Anne |
| 16 | Wood, John
*Best, John | Bull, Elizabeth
Stanton, Sarah |
| 17 | Gurney, Robert | Mersing, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Batch, Andrew | Day, Mary |
| 19 | Martin, William
Myson, Jeremiah | Nipp, Elizabeth
Darlow, Susann'h |
| 20 | Kelley, John
Holloway, Nicholas
Wortham, Thomas | Cooke, Sarah
Williams, Martha
Terrey, Mary |
| 21 | Askue, Thomas
Camp, Ephraim
Webbey, or Wee-
bey, John
Davis, John
Taylor, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Rowley, John, <i>wid.</i>
Spiller, Henry | Caper, Elizabeth
Shore, Mary
Munday, Anne
Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice |
| 22 | Stafford, John
Stobbert, John
Biscoe, John
Rayman, Theo-
philus, <i>wid.</i>
Wright, Charles, <i>wid.</i> | Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor, <i>wid.</i>
Trangmore, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 23 | West, John | Butler, or Buller, Susannah |
| | Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas | Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary |
| 24 | Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William | Wilkenson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane |
| 26 | Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard | Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary |
| 27 | Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William | Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Sinbon, Mary
Alexander, Frances |

APRIL, 1697.

- 27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruchye, Mary
 Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
 Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
 Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
 Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
 28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
 Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
 29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
 Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
 30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

- 1 Sinclair, William Makemerry,
 Anne, *wid.*
 Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
 Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
 Browne, Richard, Palmer, Anne,
wid.
 Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
 Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine,
wid.
 Swanson, Hogen Bramley,
 Deborah, *wid.*
 Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth.
 3 Davidson, or Davi- Gutteridge, Anne,
 son, Barnet *wid.*
 Pennington, Charles Foster,
 Constantia
 Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
 5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
 S.N.C.A. Beart, John King, Sarah
 Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
 Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah,
wid.
 Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
 Prime, John Easton, Anne
 6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
 7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
 Simpson, George Mallington, Mary,
wid.
 8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
 Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
 Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
 10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
 Parry, John Rogers, Mary
 11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
 12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
 Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
 Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
 Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
 Cuerton, Mobb, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah,
wid.

- 13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
 14 Emerton, Benjamin, Bourne, Anne
wid.
 Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
 Mitchel, John Lovering,
 Susannah
 15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Coale, John Scarrett, or
 Scaret, Marg.
 17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
 Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
 Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
 Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
 18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
 19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
 Lee, Roger West, Catherine
 Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
 Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
 Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
 Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
 20 Loverun, David, Wiggans, Susan,
wid.
 Aston, William Cross, Sarah
 Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
 21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
 Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
 Buy, Thomas Hawkes,
 Susannah
 Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth S.N.C.A.
 Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
 22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor,
wid.
 Clarke, William, Beswicke, Anne
wid.
 Frith, William Collier, Anne
 24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
 Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane,
wid.
 Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
 Thorne, John Keale, Mary S.N.C.A.
 25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
 Randford, Price, Sarah, *wid.*
 Christopher
 Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
 Rutterford, Henry Wornington,
 Mary
 Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
 Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth,
wid.
 26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
 Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah,
wid.
 Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
 Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary,
wid.
 Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

- 27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, Powell, Margaret
wid.
- 28 Mills, Francis Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanyze, or Nicholls, Rachael,
Bleanyre, Joseph *wid.*
Broadwater, Hobbins, Eliz.
Richard
- 29 Robinson, Alexander Caiger, Mary
Brown, William Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel Hoopes, Susann'h
31 Smith, William, Bedford, Lydia,
wid.
Kidgell, William, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, Bullock, Mary,
wid. *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Meran, Daniel Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane,
wid.
- Quynco, Laurence Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas Rabey, Mary
2 Jocelyne, Thomas Watkins, Sarah
*Palmer, Giles Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard Scrivener, Lucy,
wid.
- 3 Lewis, James Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, Gascoigne, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- Forster, Mathew Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey Coates, Anne
8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Maddocks,
Francis, *wid.*
- 9 Wood, James Johnson, Sarah
*Jewell, John Jackson, Anne
Jakeman, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
- Munday, Thomas, Warman, Sarah
wid.
- Feild, Richard Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
*Earle, William Goodenough,
Henrietta
- 11 Ashman, William Welch, Mary
12 Wright, Joshua Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John Dudding, Eli-
Green, John Clowes, F
Cooper, Thomas Sandy, S
wid.

- 14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Woolles, John Holman, Marg.
15 Smith, Thomas Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward Brookes, Alice,
wid.
- Goodenough, Wm. Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. Butler, Elizabeth
16 Hewer, Thomas Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph Howard, Mary
French, Martin Whelton,
Barbarah
- Goldsmith, Henry Dayrell, Frances
17 Brettell, Henry Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas Barnet, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Hutchinson, Eliz.
John, Lord
Wastell, John Madgshon, or
Madshon,
Addeline
- 18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* Dancey, Mary,
wid.
- *Woodborn, Roger Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua Clayton,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Ozler, Robert, *wid.* Beufoy, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Henrie, James Thomason, Marg.
21 *James, William Windham, Anne
Page, John King, Susannah
Souter, George Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
22 Gery, Charles Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Lillow, Elizabeth,
Judocas, *wid.* *wid.*
Smither, William, Lee, Rebecca
wid.
- Eaglesfeild, John Beckley, Anne
23 Kingsey, or Kind- Preston, Jane
sey, Phillip
- Senior, Nathaniel Towers, Susann'h
Johnson, John Butler, Elizabeth
Gower, Robert, *wid.* Shaw, Elizabeth
James, Thomas Williams, Cath.
Polter, John, *wid.* Cox, Johanna
Pollard, John Gower, Elizabeth
Benerton, John, *wid.* Bird, Hannah,
wid.
- *Platt, Jeremiah Wallett, Eliz.
25 Buggden, William Huggins, Eliz.
26 Hall, Henry Bond, Sarah
Ashenhurst, Thomas Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Owen, Elizabeth
Thomas
- Langley, Austin Hillyard, Ellenor
28 Johnson, Edward Mitford, Sarah
*B. ler Broadnax, Eliz.
Grimes, Hannah
s Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

- 29 Kent, John, *wid.* and **Roe, Honor, *wid.***
Steuart, Charles **Byard, Rachael**
 30 Higginson, Joseph **MacCormick,**
 Jane
 Lockwood,
 Susannah
 Squire, Martha
 Sherrard, James
 Blundell, Peter

JULY, 1697.

- 2 *Collet, Thomas Pitt [Pett], Anne
 Shepherd, John Gorse, Sarah
 Randall, Anne
 Hoddle, Joseph, *wid.* Green, Hannah
 3 Elliott, William, Ellis, Elizabeth,
 wid. *wid.*
 Butcher, Peter Wilbefore, Mary
 Parker, John Dandey, Sarah
 4 Martin, James, *wid.* Lee, Lettice
 Baker, Malachi, Strode, Grace
 wid. *wid.*
 Hodges, John Edwards, Eliza-
 beth, *wid.*
 Gardner, Samuel Laurence, Sarah
 Nicholls, Edward Jackson, Eliz.
 6 Alston, John Bellamy,
 Christian, *wid.*
 Delton, Matthias Porter, Mary
 Boult, Andrew Lavender, Eliz.
 Jefferys, Edward, Fanshaw,
 wid. Frances
 Harper, Isaac, *wid.* Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
 7 Shockner, Francis Ennward, Anne,
 wid.
 Ayles, John Wood, Jane
 9 Bishop, Francis Barratt, Mary
 Jenkins, James Obery, Elizabeth
 Child, Shadrach, Edwards, Eliza-
 wid. beth, *wid.*
 Davis, David, *wid.* Blewett, Sarah,
 wid.
 *Maurice, Richard Carpenter, Alice
 12 Williams, Abraham Archer, Jane, *wid.*
 Whitten, Robert Smith, Jane
 Smithson, Charles Harle, Lydia
 13 Eyton, Owen Ferrars, Anne
 Bell, Humphrey, Berridge, Sarah,
 wid. *wid.*
 Lessmore, John, *wid.* Fothergell, Mary
 *Goodall, Charles Frost, Frances,
 [Dr. in Physic], *wid.*
 wid.
 S.N.C.A. Collins, Francis Cowper, Eliz.
 14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.* Goalam, Sarah,
 wid.
 Louch, Mathew, Hodson,
 wid. Margaret, *wid.*
 15 Pyke, Thomas Petley, Eliza., *wid.*

- 17 Aldridge, Wm. and **Mathew, Sarah**
 Lillington, William **Clutterbuck,**
 Sarah
 Goodwin, Marck **Ekins, Elizabeth**
 19 Feilder, John **Tansey, Hannah**
 20 Billands, Giles **Carey, Mary**
 Charles, Francis **Bellefont, Anne**
 Ferran, Peter **Faur, Anne**
 ***Moore, Lionell** **Gilberton [Gilbert-**
 son], Jane
 21 Nelson, James **Horner, Elizabeth**
 Morris, John **Erwin, Elizabeth**
 Hughes, Richard **jeniker, Eliza-**
 beth, *wid.*
 Baroclough, Francis **Williams, Mary**
 22 Priest, John **Stoke, Mary**
 Wise, Arthur, *wid.* **Boyce, Sarah**
 23 *Hassell, Ralph **Miller, Bridgett**
 Mist, Edward, *wid.* **Smith, Elizabeth,**
 wid.
 ***Ayloff, Henry** **Everard, Marg.**
 24 Ambler, John **Needham,**
 Dorothy
 Cale, Thomas **Robinson, Mary**
 ***Cupper, Richard** **Reynells, Eliz.**
 26 Elwell, John **Somerton, Marg.**
 27 Vick, William **Gray, Alice, *wid.***
 Foot, Roger **Williams, Alice,**
 wid.
 28 Woodwin, William **Holloway, Cath.**
 Higby, William, *wid.* **Buckmaster,**
 Bridget, *wid.*
 29 Sadleir, Richard **Fisher, Anne**
 Pigeon, Richard **White, Mary, *wid.***
 Hall, John **Clark, Jane, *wid.***
 31 Savage, Henry **Clayton, Lettice**
 Cross, Richard **Larrygoe, Mary**
 Hood, Thomas **Horseley, Eliz.**
 Dangerfeild, Wm. **Marshall, Eliz.**

AUGUST, 1697.

- 2 *Henderson [Rev.]. **Thornbury,**
 Henry Susannah
 Lant, Thomas **Barraclough,**
 Anne
 4 Cogdill, Thomas **Beckley, Susan'h**
 Barrett, Chas., *wid.* **Thorpe, Anne,**
 wid.
 Major, Thomas **Coop, Margaret**
 Snow, Samuel **Tyrrell, Catherine**
 Archer, Walter **Drist, Catherine**
 Lecount, John **Cooper, Mary**
 Lonsdall, Thomas **Buckler, Joan**
 Chapman, Robert, **Hest, Dorothy**
 wid.
 6 Saltanstell, Richard **Fox, Phoebe**
 5 Tench, William, *wid.* **Reynolds, Marg.**
 6 Lechulp, Abraham **Finch, Joyce**
 5 Bigg, Richard **Pritchard, Eliz.**

AUGUST, 1697.

- 6 Chambers, Thos. and Bagnold, Marg.
 5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
 6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
 5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
 7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian,
wid.
 Marshall, John Dean, Deborah
 8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
 10 Hancock, Richard Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
 Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
 Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
 Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
 12 Reynolds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary,
wid.
 Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
 Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
 Holland, Richard Tresswaller,
 Ellen
 Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
 *Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
 13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances,
wid.
 14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
 Rooke, Benjamin Burdarne, Martha
 Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
 Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Maxtead, Edward, Mallard,
wid. Barbara
 Sayer, Thomas, Gill, Anne
wid.
 16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy,
wid.
 Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
 17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pearse, William Avon, Penelope,
wid.
 18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn,
 Dulcebella
 Turner, John Lowefeld,
 Hannah
 King, John Shreeve, Alice
 Smith, William Molins, Mary,
wid.
 Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
 Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
 19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
 Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
 20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
 S.N.C.A. *Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
 Pinckney, Charles, Surrey, Mary,
wid.
 21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
 Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
 23 Maplesden, Gervaise, Ayres, Elizabeth,
wid.

- 24 Crawley, Jos. and Distling, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
 Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
 White, Robert Laurence, Mary
 25 Naughtridge, John, Hill, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
 Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine,
wid.
 26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
 Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
 Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary,
wid.
 27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
 28 Lampen, Nicholas, New, Ellenor,
wid. *wid.*
 Chapman, Thomas, Perkins, Jane
wid.
 Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
 Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
 Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
 30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz.,
wid.
 Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
 Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
 31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
 Wick, William Taylor, Ellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 *Hollworthy [Hol- Desborough, Eliz.
 worthy], Mathew,
 also spelt Hall-
 worthy
 Dixon, or Dickson, Bungy, Anne
 John
 Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz. S.N.C.A.
 3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
 4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
 Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
 Powell, James Bridges, Emme
 Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
 Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
 Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
 6 Keates, Bartholo- Williams, Mary,
 mew, *wid.* *wid.*
 Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
 7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
 8 Standart, William Grounen,
 Cathrine
 Throckmorten, Newbury, Mary,
 Robert, *wid.* *wid.*
 9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
 Duffield, Tristram, Cole, Jane
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- N.C.A.* 9 Cunningham, and Palmer, Jane
Alexander, *wid.*
- 11 Hawkins, Robert, Chappell,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Clarke, Alexander Manlow, Martha
Moores, Samuel Albert, Anne
- 13 Williams, George Latham, Anne
Peacock, Hugh Watts, Mary
Curtis, Wessall Jones, Elizabeth
- 14 Tompkins, John, Snoxell, Mary,
wid.
- Stevens, John Currior, Ellenor,
wid.
- Devereux, James Godsalve, Barbara
Kerwan, Stephen White, Anne, *wid.*
- 15 Gearing, Francis Turner, Grace
Day, Ralph Sheppard, Sarah
Hoggins, Richard Coates, Mary
- 16 Mills, Joseph Potter, Hester
Stalker, John Grantham, Eliz.,
wid.
- * Coles, Jonathan Moore, Jane
Smith, Samuel Wittworth, Sarah
Trow, Samuel New, Elizabeth
Stallard, Abraham Whitfeild, Sarah
Rogers, David Barnaby, Sarah
- 18 Bedell, Henry, *wid.* London, Sarah
* Vow, Leonard, *wid.* Butler, Martha
Howard, John Mitchell, Susan'h
Yeo, Coopland Seagar, Judith
- 20 Oake, Benjamin Gray, Elizabeth
* Edwin, Samuel Mountague,
[Lady] Cath.
- Lloyd, John, *wid.* Davis, Joanna,
wid.
- Bowden, John Kinnard, Eliz.
- 21 Herring, Edward Turner, Elizabeth
Whinnell, Andrew, Bromby, Rebecca
wid.
- 22 Morton, William, Peaton, Elizabeth
wid.
- Gilder, Thomas Standish, Marg.
Keene, Abraham, Wingfeild,
wid. Hannah
- 23 Mazel, David Du Bois, Mary,
wid.
- Synnett, George Adams, Mary
- 25 Berkett, John, *wid.* Sikes, Susannah,
wid.
- Weldon, William Poore, Sarrah
- 27 Papworth, Thomas, Luke, Judith
wid.
- Buckingham, Elias, Ayres, Cathrine,
wid.
- 28 Applegarth, William Drury, Anne, *wid.*
Uncles, Peter, *wid.* Smith, Susannah,
wid.
- Dodd, John Pottinger, Mary

28 Whitehead, and Tate, Isabella
Thomas, *wid.*

29 Ogle, Andrew Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Plaxton, William Briscoe, Eliz.
Hall, George, *wid.* Hall, Elizabeth
- 2 Dale, James Perkins, Rebecca
Biddell, John, *wid.* Leversedge, Anne
Banford, Jonas, *wid.* Nixson, Isabell
- 4 Brown, John, *wid.* Longdale, Sarah,
wid.
- Hall, Isaac, *wid.* Elbrow, Martha,
wid.
- Cooke, Edward Reynolds, Mary
- 5 Hill, Roger, *wid.* Chown, Barbarah
Putney, Joseph Archer, Alice
Dew, Thomas Higby, Dorothy
- 7 Lewin, John Elliott, Susannah
Booth, Laurence, Gualther, or
wid. Gualter,
Tomasin, *wid.*
- * Jenks, Richard Ayloff, Margaret
- 8 West, Roger Burges, Anne,
wid.
- 9 Coles, Joseph Elyt, Charlott
Nicholson, William Stenton, Dorothy
Jennings, Joseph Jaquiss, Mary
Martin, Michael Patrick, Sarah
Hawes, William Lacy, Martha
- 11 Sleddall, Henry, *wid.* Holland, Tomasin
* Newman, John Southby, Eliz.
- 12 Fellows, William Revell, Elizabeth
- 13 Hogg, Jonathan Oliver, Elizabeth
Charles, Richard Dewes, Sarah
Hancock, Richard Farmer,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Papillon, Samuel Steer, Fiducia *S^t N.C.A.*
Wale, John Davis, Martha
- 14 Shingle, Henry Bowley, Ellenor,
wid.
- Simmons, Robert, Rooke, Cathrine
wid.
- 16 King, Abel Spensly, Mary
Yearnsly, James Oates, Mary, *wid.*
Wills, Thomas Holcroft, Martha
* Goodaker, Oliver, Kellum, Mary
wid.
- Gilbert, Thomas Pauncefote, or
Fauncefote,
Elizabeth
- 18 Buller, Joseph Read, Mary
* Eyton, William Jennings, Eliz.
Sambrook, John, Foster, Mary,
wid.
- * Stavely, Babington Clarke, Elizabeth
- 19 Briggs, Ralph Cooper, Sarah
Whalhead, John, Higgins, Mary
wid.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 19 **Chippis**, Christopher *and Adcock*, Eliz.
- 20 ***Herbert** [Sir] **George Knatchbull**, Jane [Bart.]
Ashwell, Caleb **Crafts**, Eliz., *wid.*
- 21 **Reiley**, Charles **Blake**, Anne
- 22 **Taylor**, Christopher **Sutton**, Mary, *wid.*
Burnston, Daniel **Giles**, Susan
- 23 **Pompey**, Henry **Cross**, Elizabeth
Warner, William **Jubbs**, Hannah
 ***Green**, Henry **Craven**, Marg.
Parsons, William **Southworth**, Mary
- 25 **Martin**, John **Brewer**, Mary
 ***Ford**, James **Meriden**, Sarah
Hollingsworth, **Read**, Christian
 Ralph
- Furbar**, Thomas **Porter**, Mary
 26 **Wilson**, Robert **Feild**, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip **Jefford**, Frances
Tindall, John **Collett**, Priscilla
- ***Tufnell**, Edward **Brown**, Ann
Cobb, John **Fowler**, Sarah
- 27 **Sawyer**, Tristram, **Solsby**, Sarah, *wid.*
wid. **Clarke**, Eliz.
- ***Moone** [Moore], **Michinell**, Frances
 Ambrose **Wade**, Hannah, *wid.*
Dulock, Peter **Wade**, Hannah, *wid.*
Sibberens, Nathl., **Mathew**, *wid.*
Thomas, John **Poole**, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, **Taylor**, Francis
- 28 **Bumposs**, William **Reynolds**, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas **Crockett**, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, *wid.* **Sanders**, Alisha, *wid.*
- Hagar**, John **Percivall**, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 **Cheney**, Goodwin **Randall**, Mary
Hawkes, Robert **Allestree**, Mary
 ***Collier**, Joseph **Roberts**, (a)
 Elizabeth [*wid.*]
- Barker**, Robert **Hill**, Joanna, *wid.*
- 2 **Attkinson**, George **Roberts**, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul **Redknap**, Mary, *wid.*
- ***Wiseman**, Edmund **Harnage**,
 Mariana
- Beard**, Richard **Copher**, Joane, *wid.*
- Goodall**, John **Herbert**, Mary
Bozman, Richard **Justice**, Mary
Hodgson, Robert **Archer**, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow **Sawyer**, Anne

(a) Not widow in calendar.

- 2 **Lampkin**, Thos., *and Owen*, Susanna *wid.*
- 4 **Rawleigh**, Sampson, **Eaton**, Bridget, *wid.*
Jones, Benjamin **Audley**, Anne, *wid.*
- Dodd**, Charles, *wid.* **Fox**, Lucy, *wid.*
Higgenson, Samuel, **Grinley**, Hester *wid.*
- 5 **White**, Joseph **Batty**, Susan
Roades, George **Williams**,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Samback**, William, **Pollett**, Hester *wid.*
- 6 **Read**, William **Pembridge**,
 Hannah
 ***Musgrave**, William **Cowley**, Eliz.
Spark, James, *wid.* **Cutler**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Jackson**, Francis, **Shaw**, Matilda, *wid.*
wid.
- Dowglas**, Jacob **Tyrrell**, Mary
Harris, Daniel **Duke**, Mary
- 8 **Francombe**, Samuel, **Broom**, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
King, Stephen, *wid.* **Windsor**,
 Rebecca
Hood, John **Blackwell**, Hope, *wid.*
- Hamilton**, Charles **Hardrett**, Rebecca
 9 **Giles**, George **Watson**, Eliz.
Tomson, William **Willis**, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings **Wilson**, Mary
Hanslop, Robert **Hamond**, Martha
Cheltenham, **Creswell**, Hannah
 Baldwin
- Taylor**, Francis **Maddox** or
Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry **Bashley**, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, **Sturman**, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
Hazel, James **King**, Patience
Russell, Thomas **Atkinson**, Eliz., *wid.*
- 11 **Randall**, Chris. **Farrer**, Anne
 ***Lansdown**, John **Jones**, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas **Hatton**, Eliz.
- 13 **Long**, Joseph **Marler**, Grissell, *wid.*
- Gilham**, John **Freeman**, Anne
Huckle, George **Barrindger**, Mary
- 15 **Bull**, Allibond **Bridger**, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward **Honour**, Bridget
- 16 **Seaton**, David, *wid.* **Seaton**, Marg., *wid.*
- 17 **Webster**, Mathew **Elwin**, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, **Edwards**, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
- 18 **Phillips**, John, *wid.* **Atkins**, Eliz., *wid.*
- 19 **Shannon**, Daniel **Brown**, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 20 Winckle, Giles *and* Casebone, Mary
 *White, Samuel Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
 Wollwarstone, Jos., Shield, Anne
wid.
- S.N.C.A. 22 Overy, Thomas Cranfeild, Anne
 Williams, John Crane, Mary
 Rider, Henry Hill, Anne
 *Porter, Thomas Mason, Hannah
 Trees, John Picks, Sarah
 23 *Reeve, Edward Hunsdown, Eliz.
 *Digges, Christopher Walter, Dorothy
 Pope, Richard Dalley, Rachael
 Hawkins, Thomas Hamond, Frances,
wid.
 Stevens, Edward Hewett, Eliz.
 Beson, Robert Hedges, Mary,
wid.
- 24 Mocher, Leonard, Lefavour, Anna
wid.
 Westbrook, Peter Read, Elizabeth
 Moraley, William Mason, Martha
 25 Smith, John, *wid.* Collins, Mary
 Biggs, John Waite, Anne
 27 Godde, Phillip Memmmented,
 Mary
 Heynes, Sam., *wid.* Eaden, Grace
 Winwood, John Price, Elizabeth
 28 Pym, or Pym, Chris. Hocker, Mary
 S.N.C.A. 29 *Pulford, William Snow, Sarah
 Ball, Mathew Gilbert, Mary
 Brook, Edward Steeres, Mary
 Healey, John Davis, Jane
 30 Swaby, Joseph Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
 Thorne, Thomas Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Clay, Thomas Nixon, Anne
 Harding, Thomas, Burchmoore,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
 Parker, William Green, Susannah
 2 Holderness, George Durfell, Mary
 Mellows, Richard Crosser, Penelope
 Rowlandson, Phillips, Sarah,
wid.
 Gouldsmith, Thomas Shephard, Anne
 3 *Copley, Edward Finch, Judith
 S.N.C.A. 4 *Martin, John Soureby, Hannah
 Ritcherside, John, Norden, Ruth
wid.
 Hooke, Walter Bloomsborough,
 Dorick
 Peile, John Moss, Martha
 6 Rose, Stephen Stone, Mary
 Bowland, Corn. *wid.* Herod, Anne
 Lowrey, William Pole, Deborah,
wid.

- 6 Price, Thomas *and* Smalman, Marg.
 7 Wray, John Cheesman, Sarah
 *Bicknell Baker, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Tomlinson, William Wingfeild, Eliz.,
wid.
- 8 Grant, Henry, *wid.* Law, Anne, *wid.*
 Royall, Edward Bentfeild,
 Isabella, *wid.*
 Reddington, Henry Bartholomew,
 Anne
- 9 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hill, Mary, *wid.*
 11 Holmes, Allen, Cathrine,
 Marmaduke *wid.*
 Buddle, Robert Jones, Cathrine,
wid.
 Hereford, James Green, Anne
 *Spindlar, Nathaniel Nethorp, or S.N.C.A.
 Nelthorp, Mary
 Wagstaffe,
 Averilla
- 13 *Madgewick, William
 14 Cox, William Bowyer, Mary
 15 Gibson, Jeremiah Heath, Mary
 Drewett, Bryan Stamford, Anne
 Pococke, John Daniel, Ester
 Guy, John Mortimer, Alice
 *Rolfe, John Bridall, Anne
 16 *Jones, Benjamin Haines, Anne
 Tryone, George, Pocock, Anne,
wid.
 17 *Grant, Jacob Medlicoat,
 Margaret
 Cooke, William Straing, Eliz.
 Burrige, William Wood, Martha
 18 Biggs, Thomas Fowler, Mary
 Simmonds, John Street, Anne
 Kent, Clement, *wid.* Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
 20 Ven, John Lyons, Sarah
 Probart, Samuel Round, Mary
 *Round, John Lister, Mary
 Dowglas, John Linton, Elizabeth
 Porter, Patrick, *wid.* Warner, Sarah,
wid.
 Rose, John Hopper, Jane
 Hilton, Thomas, Oglethorpe, Anne,
wid.
 Garret, George Atkins, Elizabeth
 Price, John Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
 22 Meryon, John, *wid.* Hinckley, Mary
 Bampton, Samuel, Standish, Honour
wid.
 Goldring, or Gittus, Alice
 Gouldring, John
 Halstead, John Hayes, Anne
 23 Kendall, John Smith, Mary
 *Smith, James Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
 *Eliot, Laurence Bowcock, Charity
 Best, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Upwood, Cockayne, Eliz.
 Thorowgood, *wid.*

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton,
Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary,
wid.
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, Elliston, Dorothy,
wid.
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp,
Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Ruffhead, John, Jew, Dorothy,
wid.
Jackson, Michael, Jervaise, Sarah,
wid.
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne,
Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, Smith, Mary, *wid.*
4 Hunter, Andrew, Russell, Mary,
wid.
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter,
wid.
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Council, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, Woodhams,
George Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan'h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, Pasmore,
wid. Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth
- 6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dor'thy
Tooke, Edmond, Lethiculler, Mary
wid.
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan'h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William, Stavell [Hon.],
wid. Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, Hoskins, Hannah,
wid.
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockmam, Mary,
wid.
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenville, Bernard Wodcombe, or
Wedcomb,
Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Oriebar, Anne,
wid.
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplow, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dilley, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby,
Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phoebe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, Jenifer, Frances
or St. Thomas
Jenifer (a), Daniel,
wid.
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg.,
wid.

(a) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Kemble, Joseph and Cowper, Eliz.
 26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
 27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
 Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
 28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
 Mason, John Lee, Jane
 Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
 Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
 Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
 29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
 *Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
 Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
 Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
 Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
 31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
 Bower, Jeremiah, Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*
wid.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
 Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson,
 Mary, *wid.*
S.N.C.A. Catterall, Thomas Cresswell,
 Frances
 Brice, William Scriven, Anne
 2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
 Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
 Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
 Reynolds, Richard Cumberland,
 Sarah
 3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
 Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
 Green, George Rudyard,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Langston, George Hinck, Grace
 4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
 5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
 Cox, William Lany, Jane
 Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
 Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
 6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
 7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sar'h
 Beze, William Cort, Sarah
 Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachacl,
wid.
 8 Johnson, William Byfeild, Mary
 Porter, William Thompson, Mary
 Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes,
 Margaret
 Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
 Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
 Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
 9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
 Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
 Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
 10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
 Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca

- 10 Thomas, Wm. and Mathews, Jane
 Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
 11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary,
wid.
 White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
 Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
 Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
 12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
 Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
 14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne,
wid.
 Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca,
wid.
 Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
 15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor,
wid.
 Mason, William Harrison, Hope
 Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
 Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
 16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
 Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
 Pengrave, Edward, Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
 Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
 17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
 Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
 Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
 18 Payne, or Paine, White, Deborah *S.N.C.A.*
 Richard
 19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
 Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
 Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
 Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
 21 Cosins, or Cossins, Crow, Elizabeth
 John
 Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Brewster, [Sir] Fownes, Hester
 Francis [Knt.],
wid.
 Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
 Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
 22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
 *[Wyne, William (a) Goodwin, Mary]
 *Joy, John Tomkinson,
 Dorothy
 Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
 Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
 Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
 23 Allivener, or Simpson, Anne,
 Alivener, Richard *wid.*
 Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
 24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
 Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
 Allen, James Coxhead, Joan,
wid.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 **Cross, Robert** and **Ookes, Elizabeth**
 25 **Pockley, Lancelot** **Tipping, Alice**
Williams, William **Haswell, Eliz.**
Sumption, John **Gilbert, Sarah**
 ***Moody, Isaac** **Pannell, or**
Pannett,
Rebecca
Gorden, John **Austin, Elizabeth**
 26 **Goffe, David** **Acclam, Anne**
George, Daniel **Graham, Anne**
Bevans, John **Thorton, Olivia**
 28 **Cowells, Simon** **Betton, Mary**
Smith, William **Whittingham,**
Elizabeth
Farmer, January **Morse, Hannah**
Young, Morgan **Haseley,**
Margaret, wid.
Sclater, Thomas, **Woodward,**
wid. **Cathrine, wid.**

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 1 **Vaughan, Henry** **Cole, Mary**
Earll, Daniell **Potter, Elizabeth**
Stone, Samuel **Cox, Elizabeth**
Thomas, Richard **Kendall, Mary**
Dunsden, John, wid. **Boteley, Eliz.,**
wid.
Ackers, Thomas **Howard, Eliz.**
Akerman, Robert **Smith, Alice**
Saunders, Samuel **Wilkenson, Sarah**
 2 **Fletcher, Peter** **Shaw, Anne**
Parents, Edward **Bach, Anne**
Board, John, wid. **Booth, Sarah**
Davy, Richard **Daniel, Eliz., wid.**
Burt, Francis **Kelsey, Joan**
Curtis, William **Bennett, Anne**
Collins, John **Dawson, Mary**
Jenkins, Joseph **Brown, Elizabeth**
Gouge, Thos., wid. **Fowler, Mary**
Haster, William **Scurrier, Anne**
 3 **Feilder, Wm., wid.** **Shepherd, Mary,**
wid.
Dole, William **Chipman, Anne**
Kidwell, Robt., wid. **Elliby, Ellinor,**
wid.
Stakes, John **Hasel, Anne**
Clarke, William **Wright, Cath.**
White, William **Taylor, Anne**
Hackney, Francis **Armstrong, Cath.,**
wid.
 4 **Lee, Nathaniel** **Lowick, Eliz.**
 ***Bendisk, or Bendish,** **Ward, Anne**
Thomas
Elkins, Richard **Hemmings,**
Hester
Griffith, William **Bowers, Mary,**
wid.

- 4 **Fletcher, Thos. and** **Staines, Grace**
 5 **Miller, Richard** **Feilding, Sarah,**
wid.
Scott, James **Lincolne, Mary,**
wid.
Theobald, Richard **Rampayne, or**
Rampaine, Jane
Townsend, Thomas **Mildmay, Cath.**
Hughes, John, wid. **South, Bethia,**
wid.
Coven, Stephen **Hale, Arrabella**
 ***Parry, Thomas, wid.** **Jones, Jane**
 ***Sadler, Francis** **Ellice, Mary**
Franklin, James **Shergold,**
Elizabeth, wid.
Nash, George **Graves, Susannah**
Gorsuch, John **Lowsanday, or**
Losanday,
Elizabeth, wid.
Goddard, Thomas **Brown, Elizabeth**
Bushall, Joseph **Cox, Anne**
 ***Rogers, John** **Hooker, Eliz.**
White, John **Simpson, Joice**
 8 **Gray, William** **Rivers, Mary**
 ***Presgrave, William** **Richbell, Mary**
Marlow, John, wid. **Durance, Mary**
Adams, William **Chamberlain,**
Margaret, wid.
Clarke, William **Hall, Mary, wid.**
Bayly, Richard **Hurst, Anne, wid.**
Lindsey, Richard **Roper, Dorothy**
 11 **Davies, James** **Brandnoth,**
Cicely, wid.
Rimmer, William **Ryland,**
Susannah, wid.
Dunning, Walter, **Pratt, Mary, wid.**
wid.
 14 **Woodward, Charles,** **Simonds, Hannah**
wid.
Lavender, Lewis **Wilmot, or**
Willmot,
Rebecca
Byles, Samuel **Durden, Rachael,**
wid.
 16 **Everall, Richard** **Pilgrim, Ellenor**
Johnson, George, **Amberson,**
wid. **Margery, wid.**
 ***Heylin, Henry** **Cooke, Anne**
Lovett, Daniel **Perkins, Eliz.**
Spencer, John **Trew, Mary, wid.**
Cooke, Martin **Shepherd,**
Dorothy, wid.
Maxwell, John **Dent, Margaret**
Spencer, George **Pardo, Sarah**
Theed, William **Cullen, Hester**
 19 **Smith, John** **Gye, Mary**
Dockrell, or **Adams, Susannah**
Dockerell, Wm.
Ravell, Mathew **Littlebury, Amy**
Mesnard, Lewis **Marioche, Margt.**

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 21 Reynolds, John and Humphrys,
Ellenor
Elton, Mathew Colbeck, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattle, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz.,
wid.
Green, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Hester,
wid.
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland,
Lucretia, *wid.*
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, *wid.* Cork, or Corck,
Anne, *wid.*
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

- 26 Blount, Thos., *wid.* Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, *wid.* Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice,
wid.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, *wid.* Winford, Temper-
wid.
Bennet, Thos., *wid.* Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, *wid.* Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Urlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary,
wid.
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice,
wid.
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford,
Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, *wid.* Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.

- 19 Davies, William and Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
*Shakespear Shallett, Eliz.
[Shakspear],
Jonathan
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], Jemat, Anne
William
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine,
wid.
Jarvis, John Humphrys,
Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, Knyvet, Jane
wid.
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, Wilcocks,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord Churchill (The
[Hon.], Francis Hon.) [Lady],
Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, Warren, Anne,
wid.
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., *wid.* Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecillia,
wid.
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop,
Rebecca
28 Walker, James, *wid.* Bonnyface,
Frances, *wid.*
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, *wid.* Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymsdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, *wid.* Kingston, Amy,
wid.
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, Hall, Tomasin,
wid.
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne,
wid.
Brooke, Samuel, Wayne, Eliz.,
wid.
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

- 30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
 Cowling, Edward Marshall, Martha
 Rockley, John Neale, Margaret
 Gilman, Edward Mitchel, Eliz.
 Jolley, Nathaniel Chambers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Sherley, Thos., *wid.* Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

- 2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* Andrews, Hannah
 Yates, Hugh Barratt, Sarah
 Diett, Thomas Cocksley, Lucy
 3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* Howell, Mary,
wid.
 Wapshott, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Duke, Charles Vickers, Dorothy,
wid.
 Waite, Thomas Hancock, Sarah
 Beardsell, George Gifford, Anne
 Parry, Hugh Slarsaker, Eliz.
 Knight, Gabriel Hide, Sarah
 4 Ardington, Francis Griffiths, Anne,
wid.
 Jones, Richard Barnard, Anne
 5* Broderick, Fettyplace,
 [Broderwicke] Sophia
 Francis, *wid.*
 Laycock, Richard Parker, Anne,
wid.
 *Bownd, Eleazar Maplesden,
 Hanna
 Chamberlain, John, Collier, Dorothy
wid.
 7 Daniel, Stephen Saunders, Judith
 Garrett, Thomas Wells, Sarah
 9 Povall, William Parrey, Ursula
 Berch, Henry, *wid.* Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
 10 Fincher, John, *wid.* Edwards,
 Waitestill
 Markendale, John Manley, Cornelia
 Hoare, William Sprage, Elizabeth
 Marmion, Richard Street, Anne
 11 Horsham, Robert, Thornton, Jane
wid.
 Smith, Francis Gillings, Rebecca
 12 Lingen, John Muddyclift,
 Sarah, *wid.*
 Milson, Samuel Medcalf, Eliz.
 13 Ragsdale, George, Evans, Mary
wid.
 Fin, Alexander, *wid.* Peters, Mary, *wid.*
 Byard, Daniel, *wid.* Pusey, Mary
 14 Seeley, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Maxwell, John Rann, Mary, *wid.*
 Lynn, Gerrard Taylor, Cathrine,
wid.
 Evans, Richd., *wid.* Hill, Lettice

- 16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
 Caseley, Thomas Harwood, D'r'thy
 Cockerell, or Felton, Elizabeth,
 Cockerhill, Thos. *wid.*
 *Jolland [Rev.], John Crabb, Elizabeth
 17 Ferby, John Jones, Anne
 Dix, Thomas Thompson, Mary
 18 Wilder, James, *wid.* Taverner, ^{Sr N.C.A.}
 Rebecca, *wid.*
 Rawlinson, John Browne, Cathrine
 Smith, Thomas Marrill, Rachael
 Saunders, Robert, Kible, Elizabeth,
wid.
 19 Jackson, John Stool, Ellenor,
wid.
 20 Askwith, Joseph Carter, Mary
 21 Baldwin, Benjamin Betsworth,
 Emblem
 Graygoose, William Brooke, Mary
 Smith, Edward Combs, Anne, *wid.*
 Bennet, Giles Amber, Mary
 Giles, Robert Warder,
 Thomasin
 Wood, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Mary,
wid.
 23 Wilson, William Jermin, Cathrine
 Hunt, Michael Sturch, Mary
 Wood, Edward Bryon, Anne
 Patrick, William Savering, or Sav-
 ing, Susanna
 Yeomans, John Butterworth, Jane,
wid.
 24* Crew [Sir], John Aston, Mary
 [Knt.], *wid.*
 James, Thomas Todd, Deborah
 Collett, Mark Steele, Mary
 Peterson, Adam Whitehall, Sarah,
wid.
 25 White, John Roulson, Mary
 Hayden, Isaac Hilton, Mary
 26 Bing, Robert Clayton, Eliz.
 Ballard, Richard Bayley, Anne
 Ravell, Richard Cave, Ellinor
 27 Brooke, John Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
 Rowley, John Edmonds, Judith
 Lush, Joshua Singleton, Mary
 28 Dobbs, John Clayton, Marg.
 30 Rocke, Edward Dorrill, Frances
 Wheatley, Hugh (a) Spurrell, Susan'h
 Gregg, George Giles, Mary
 31 Gifford, William Turton, Eliz.
 Dobney, Arthur Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 *Alderman, John Malden, Martha
 Friend, Josiah Browne, Susan'h
 Henley, Thomas Taverner,
 Appolonia, *wid.*

(a) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Taylor, Robert *and* Woodward,
Sarah
Edwards, Thomas Breakspear, Mary
Newland, William Draper, Anne
*Meynell, Godfrey Horde, Mary
Stride, Joseph Beal, Martha,
wid.
Surman, Thomas Ellis, Grace
Saunders, William, Hayworth,
wid. Abigail, *wid.*
2 Symonds, Samuel Harris, Margaret
3 Booth, Charles, *wid.* Chamberlain,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Conyers, Mark Fitzer, Ursula
4 Chapman, Thomas Roberts, Felice
Nicholas, Wm., *wid.* Keene, Grace
6 *Stannyford, Ryley, Mary
[Stanyford],
Henry, *wid.*
Laurence, Daniel Purchase, Sarah
Calldicott, William Cullen, Mary
7 Stanton, John Downs, or
Downes, Jane
Hayter, Henry Lanham, Eliz.
8 Darke, William Baker, Mary
Dukesbury, John Jaques, Eliz.
9 Humphrys, James Carpenter, Anne
S. N. C. A. 10 Dykes, Edward Powell, Christian
Graham, Thomas Johnson, Cathrine
Lock, Joseph Lock, Marg., *wid.*
11 Harris, Samuel Cox, Anne
Pluck, Daniel Quelch, Anne
Homes, John Collet, Elizabeth
Lufton, John, *wid.* Bays, Sarah
Hornsby, John, *wid.* Meads, Mary
Wallice, John Newell, Hannah
Geson, William Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
Ballard, Henry, *wid.* Collins, Elizabeth
Thomas, George Betson, Sarah,
wid.
13 Cockbill, John Banks, Mary
Thompson, William, Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
wid.
Atwell, John, *wid.* Styles, Eliz.
14 Brannell, Henry, Pashley, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Horton, John Comley, Deborah
Streatton, John Darke, Elizabeth
Complin, William Self, or Selfe, Jane
King, Daniel King, Elizabeth
16 Knight, John Wilkes, Frances
Browne, Thomas Beaumont, Mary
Hill, William Cooper, Rachel
Payne, Richard, *wid.* Hickford, Eliz.
17 Brandon, Thomas Russell, Mary,
wid.
*Pryor, Arthur, *wid.* Caswell,
Barbarah, *wid.*

- 17 Colton, Thomas *and* Hill, Rosamond,
wid.
Robbins, Elisha Hicks, Mary
Gregory, James, *wid.* Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
Andrews, John Gardner, Eliz.
Peate, William, *wid.* Wells, Mary, *wid.*
Jobbins, William Drayton, Meletia
Kent, Thomas Foster, Grace
18 Stanger, Gawen Lowen, Eliz.
20 Peacock, John Ash, Alice
Drinkwater, John Gilham, Frances
Phillips, Nicholas Weatherhead,
Faith
21 Bennet, Francis Jessop, Elizabeth
West, William, *wid.* Young, Mary
Nightingale, Thos. Harris, Anne
22 Sams, Thomas, *wid.* Painter, Mary,
wid.
Hillyard, John, *wid.* Rothwell, Hannah
Porter, George Driver, Elizabeth
Ebdon, Edward Wynne, Martha
Gorden, John Baylis, Lucretia
Smart, John Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
Davis, John Martin, Jane
23 Symmonds, John Cowles, Hannah
Ferris, John Pettet, Sarah
Dempster, Thomas Arnold, Sarah
25 Parsons, William Sealey, Anna
27 Cranford, Andrew Davye, Latitia
Jennons, Thomas Cheesman, Anne
28 Skelton, Matthias Collins, Susannah
29 Harner, John Whittle, Mary,
wid.
Folkingham, Flatman, Franck
Nicholas, *wid.*
Jaquest, William Lewis, Cathrine
Watkinson, Edmund Seawen, Maud
*Townshend, Ye Rt. Pelham [Hon.],
Hon. [Charles] Elizabeth
Ld. Viscount
Elliott, John Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Haggarth, Thomas Browne, Jane
Varey, Isaac Perry, Susan
Farr, John Withall, Izrael
4 Culling, Thomas Partis, Anne
Edwards, John, *wid.* Ballard, Susan'h,
wid.
Zeley, John Munday, Eliz.
5 Holyoake, Joshua Perris, Hannah
6 Wills, George Cooper, Sarah
Teagle, John, *wid.* Crawley, Deborah
Pasker, John Spencer, Eliz.
7 Blackmore, John, Dickenson,
wid. Martha
*Craven, James, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
8 Kindall, William Hinckley, Hannah
*Collins, Anthony Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

- 9 **Haley, John** and **Wing, Marg., wid.**
 ***Dell, John** **James, Elizabeth**
Marshall, Robert **Smith, Judith**
Wyche, David **Breakspear, Eliz.**
Dakers, Daniel **Brogrove, Hester**
White, William **Fryer, Martha**
Lindsey, Thomas **Youngley, Alice,**
wid.
- S.N.C.A.* 11 **Newell, John** **Palmer, Eliz., wid.**
 12 **Elsum, Thomas** **Bowen, Frances**
 ***James, Edward** **Clarke, Frances**
 13 **Newington, John** **Benbridge, Cath.**
Benet, Francis **Caudle, Elizabeth**
Hall, Francis (a) **Wardner, Anne**
Abyes, Phillip **Weedon, Eliz.**
Cloak, William **Parratt, or Par-**
rott, Anne
Hotchkis, James **Negus, Sarah, wid.**
 15 **White, Samuel** **Hawkins,**
Abigael, wid.
 ***Allen, John** **Edwards,**
Prudence
Howe, [Sir] Scroope **Allington, Juliana**
[Knt.]
Blundell, George **Crockston, or**
Croxton,
Letitia
Mills, Humphry **Browne, Alice**
 16 **Sanderson, John** **Cooke, Jane**
Pane, Jonathan, wid. **Kimmel, or Kinmil,**
Dorothy
Lasley, Richard **West, Mary**
 19 **Walhoe, John** **Baldwin, Marg.**
Hull, Daniel **Jenkyn, Rosie**
Clarke, William **Robinson, Marg.**
 20 **Stokes, William** **Bracce, Anne**
 ***Glanville, John** **Eyre, Anne**
 21 **Sissons, or Sissins,** **Huggins, Anne**
Charles
Vezey, Thomas **Muschamp, Mary**
Cordiall, Edward **Smalley, Anne**
 22 ***Harby, William** **Bethel, Mary**
Rogers, David **Lanyon, Susanna**
Bartholomew, John **Devall, Mary**
 23 ***Allanson, Charles** **Tempest, or Tam-**
pest, Alethea,
wid.
Barlow, Giles, wid. **Smith, Susannah**
Filot, John **Holland, Eliz.,**
wid.
Neale, James, wid. **Shepherd, Mary,**
wid.
- 25 **Harvy, Gideon, wid.** **Reynor, Anne**
 ***Lucas, Sir Richard** **Harrison, Hester,**
[Knt.] **wid.**

(a) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

- 26 **Prittyman, Thos. and** **Buggins, Eliz.**
Penn, or Pen, Thos. **Roberts, Eliz.**
Day, John **Holway, Susan'h**
- 27 **Nelthrop, John, wid.** **Arthur, Eliz., wid.**
 ***Bullock, Robt., wid.** **Burdett, Frances**
Mitchell, Thomas, **Braxton, Pene-**
wid. **lope, wid.**
Sculthrop, John **Warren, Susan'h**
Stede, John **Deacon, Sarah**
Robinson, Thos., wid. **Prosser, Marg.**
- 28 **West, Thomas** **Tompkins, Eliz.**
Wallice, John **Bayford, Mary**
- 29 **Smith, Samuel** **Horton, Jane**
Edwards, John, wid. **Chapman, Eliz.,**
wid.
Ladd, James **Burton, Anne**
Knowles, John **Norrice, Eliz.**
Woolaston, Thomas **Acklam, Mary**

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 **Taylor, Samuel** **Parker, Mary, wid.**
Corbett, Andrew **Vanderwee, Mary,**
wid.
- 4 **Hewet, John** **Norrice, or Norris,**
Mary, wid.
Lambert, Edward **Dumaistre, Anne**
Denton, Thomas **Wildor, Sarah**
- 5 **Baker, John** **Wilson, Hannah**
Canning, Nathaniel **Clarke, Susanna**
Heyward, Sam., wid. **Danvass, Anne**
Irons, John **Starke, Mary**
- 8 **Sheafe, John** **Nicolls, or**
Nickalls, Jone,
wid.
- 9 **Hammond, Charles** **Freeman, Marg.**
Emmot, John **Armstone, Mary**
 ***[Palmer, Robert (a)]** **Lawley, Hester]**
Allnut, William **Comport, Anna**
Weightwick, Jonas **Harris, Mary**
Naylor, William **Dobson, Rebecca**
Randall, Edward **Ellison, Ruth**
Hughes, Geo., wid. **Morgan, Frances**
- 10 **Wressel, Luke** **Huggins, Marg.**
Davis, Peter **Walter, Eliz.**
 ***Lopell [Lepell],** **Brooke, Mary**
Nicholas
- 11 **Calcot, John** **Keene, Sarah**
Hunt, William **Langley, Ellenor,**
wid.
- ***Russell [Lord], Jas.** **Lloyd, Elizabeth**
 12 **Tribe, John** **Russell, Mary,**
wid.
- 13 **Pawley, William** **Hall, Margaret**
Brown, John **Bull, Dorothy**
Earle, John **Bruen, Elizabeth**
- 16 **Everard, John** **Elderkin, Eliz.,**
wid.

(a) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

- 16 Davis, Arthur, and Lloyd, Joyce
wid.
- 17 Worley, Abraham, Jenkins, Mary
wid.
Burrell, Robert, *wid.* Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* Dashwood, Anne
Salsbury, Charles Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
- 19 Conyers, Cutbert, Egar, Susannah,
wid.
Colley, Arthur Ford, Mary
Grayhurst, William Porter, Mary
Tomlin, Robert Roades, Mary
Cutts, John Cooper, Anna
20 Braint, John Stourton, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* Smith, Mary
23 Collyer, Thomas Wilshaw, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles Read, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward Hatcher, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* Holmes, Mary,
wid.
Glover, Michael Gray, Elizabeth
Grahams, John Parsons, Mary
27 Deere, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* Hatton, Elizabeth
29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* Lowe, Ellenor,
wid.
Coppingforth, Wm. Porter, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel Stevenson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 30 Harrison, Richard Bickly, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* Reeves, or Reves,
Judith
Mowrie, Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* Annier, Mary, *wid.*
- S*N.C.A.** Spooner, Jacob Warburton,
Deborah
Garrad, Edward Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Briscoe, Ralph Clarke, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward Coppe, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin Turvin, Anne
- 3 Hopkins, Marck Laurence, Sarah,
wid.
Hancock, William Rhodes, Ellinor,
wid.
Ordway, William Combes, Mary
Clarke, William Warr, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas Lovelace, Eliz.
Wright, Henry * Smuen, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin Rawlins, Marg.
Dennue, David Gale, Rachel
Hinton, John Turner, Margaret,
wid.
Norton, George, *wid.* Massey, Mary,
wid.
- 8 Williams, Robert Shaw, Mary

- 8 Edwards, Wm. and Boldrey, Dorothy
Wibault, Jaques D'Aquat, Cath.
Marguerite
- 9 *Cockburn, William D'Bauidisson [De
Bauidisson],
Mary, *wid.*
Long, Solomon Short, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John Clarke, Sarah
Steward, Charles Hurdis, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* Rice, Anne
10 *Lovibond, Henry Collins, Anne
Seer, John Townsend, Mary
Nash, Thomas Martin, Mary, *wid.*
- 12 Hasket, William Hulton, Eliz., *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [Colt,
Dutton-], Edward Ramsey, Mary
Long, John Byrch, Cathrine
14 Honeywell, Henry Jackson, Martha,
wid.
Fox, Stephen Borthick, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Strong, Agnes,
Thomas *wid.*
Joland, William, *wid.* Gurney, Anne
White, Thomas Cooper, Philippa
17 Savage, William Aylet, Elizabeth
Fisher, John Owen, Anne
Hayes, Hugh Minzes, Martha,
wid.
Fisher, Thomas Tonns, Martha
20 Strong, Bampton, Mary,
McLanethon *wid.*
Thornton, John Blackborne,
Arrabella
Goddard, Edmond, Oakeley, Anne,
wid.
Puddefoot, Daniel Bates, Mary
*Trott, Charles Dring, Jane
Brewer, Francis Squire, Mary
21 Seymour, James, Bryan, Martha,
wid.
Sheppard, John Gregory, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* Henderson, Cath.,
wid.
- Harris, Wm., *wid.* Chapman, Anne
- 22 Newton, Robert, Chambers,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas Swynney, Mary
Hilton, or Hitton, Merril, Annabell
William
- 23 Garthwait, John Eccles, Jane
Vevers, John Barnes, Anne
Johnson, John Braddock Jane
Edwards, John Jones, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard Plainer, Rebecca
Johnson, James Watkins, Jane
24 Stothard, Patrick Osborne, Sarah
Snow, Robert Deale, Hellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 26 | Rash, John | and Hedges, Eliz. | 7 | Lloyd, Edward, and | Mashbourne, |
| | Essex, Thomas | Carr, Anne | | <i>wid.</i> | Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Pawley, Thomas | Conney, Eliz. | 8 | Harrison, William | Collins, Lydia |
| | Spekes, Richard | Baylis, Anne | | Tebbat, Benoini | Wright, Anne, |
| 27 | Tedder, Roger | Evans, Jane | | | <i>wid.</i> |
| | Macklen, Robert | Lowrie, Elizabeth | 10 | Baines, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Garnet, Sarah |
| | Hopkins, John | Plowman, Susan'h | | *Stead, Dutton | Culpepper, also |
| | Fitch, Hanworth | Patching, Sarah, | | | Culpepper, |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | | Alice |
| | Davison, William | Baylie, or Bayly; | 11 | Poole, Walter | Patten, Cathrine |
| | | Anne | | Manley, John | Denton, Elizabeth |
| | Hannell, John, <i>wid.</i> | Coatsworth, | | Russell, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Fuller, Jane, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | Bethia | | Rymon, James | Atkins, Alice |
| | Sibley, Henry | Wilcocks, Hope, | | Bessant, Nathaniel | Taylor, Sarah |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Atkinson, or Akinson, | Mathewson, |
| | | | | Richard | Frances |
| 29 | Henderson, George | Ward, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | 12 | Taylor, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Hedge, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Shepphard, William | Perry, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | | Shaller, William | Wilson, Eliz. |
| | Games, Richard | Stevens, Sarah | | *Marsh, William | Mead, Elizabeth |
| | Adams, Thomas | Anderson, Isabella | 13 | Parnell, Robert | Johnson, Mary |
| | Fletcher, John | Barker, Easter | | Clarkson, John | Colley, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Wright, William, . | Edwards, Eliz., | | Fettyplace, Thomas | Jones, Susannah |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | | Walker, William | Littlepage, Eliz. |
| | Cornish, John | Reynolds, Anne | | Beckingham, Chas. | Hale, Anne |
| | Millington, Thomas | Mitchell, Anne | | Carter, Silvester | Foxhall, Anne, |
| | | | | | <i>wid.</i> |

OCTOBER, 1698.

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Harvey, William | Harrison, Lydia | 14 | Welch, John | Stayner, Anne |
| | *Whitmore, John, <i>wid.</i> | Baylie, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Price, Thomas | Williamson, Eliz. |
| | Crane, Thomas | Nelham, Martha | 17 | Tattison, Nicholas | Rugsby, Mary |
| | Beesley, Samuel | Maidwell, Mary | | Hicke, Stephen | Fryer, Anne |
| | *Powys, Sir Thomas, | Meddows, Eliz. | | Wilson, William | Clarke, Mary |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | | Edsir, John | Mayer, Margaret |
| 3 | Moore, Simon | Edy, Cath., <i>wid.</i> | 18 | Bamber, John | Hill, Mary |
| | Worall, Henry, <i>wid.</i> | Payre, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Renaud, Andrew | Rousaux, Judith |
| | Middleton, John, | Pillis, or Prillis, | | Sharp, Thomas | Wright, Eliz. |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Bowman, Nathaniel | Halsey, Hanna |
| | Nicholls, John | Radnall, Mary | | Verdier, Francis, <i>wid.</i> | Gosswin, Marg. |
| | Chaplin, John | Rash, Mary | 19 | Greenway, John | Osborne, Mary |
| 4 | Cockerill, Daniel | Grosvenor, Alice | | Shute, Henry | Jones, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | English, David, <i>wid.</i> | Bane, Jane | | Church, Owin | Davis, Elizabeth |
| | *Ellis, John | Parker [Dame], | | Turner, James | Frampton, D'rthy |
| | | Bridgett, <i>wid.</i> | 20 | Wakeling, George | Brasier, Jane |
| | Wood, Thomas | Causlin, Mary | | Worley, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Bradshaw, Mary |
| 5 | Foster, Mathias | Harding, Martha | | Swymmer, Anthony | Merrell, Barbarah |
| | Casey, Henry, <i>wid.</i> | Plungen, Eliz. | | Sorrell, Thomas | Freeman, Sarah |
| | Ezard, Richard | Browne, Mary | | Hollingworth, White | Morris, Anne |
| | Bulley, John | Haughton, Sarah | 21 | New, Robert | Strong, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Hudson, Thomas | Baylis, Christian | | Uvidall, Thomas | Wilson, Sarah |
| | Green, Gyles | Perkins, Anne | | Hardey, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Johnson, Cathrine |
| | Townsend, John | Peacock, Phelice | | Wood, William | Cams, Mary |
| | Oliver, Thomas | Cassell, Susanna | | Middleton, Richard | Short, Elizabeth |
| | Larkin, Francis | Hogley, Mary | | Jones, Edward | Grymes, Mary |
| 7 | James, Robert | Aylmer, Anne | | Anslow, Robert | Dowey, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| | Illingworth, James, | Shepherd, Anne | 22 | Hall, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Myrick, Dorothy |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | | Keynd, Edward | Holding, Eliz. |
| | Jeffrys, William | Nebatt, Mary | | Rawson, Joseph | Blackston, D'rthy |
| | Hartikin, James | Spurling, Mary | 24 | Bradley, Robert | Harding, Judith |
| | | | | Catterton, Doyle, | Waller, Hannah, |
| | | | | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | | West, William | Allard, Jane |

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 26 *Belcher, Thos., *and* Egerton, Hannah
wid.
Rokeby, Geo., *wid.* Carr, Mary, *wid.*
Pen, or Penn, John Shelswel, Mary
*Smith, Richard King, Susannah
Le Canew, or Caneu, Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Hayes, or Hays, Watts, Jane, *wid.*
James, *wid.*
Sayer, Thomas Smalley, Eliz.
Fryer, Andrew, *wid.* Poole, Judith, *wid.*
27 Acton, Richard, *wid.* Gibbon, Hester,
wid.
Sherwood, Phillip Ford, Prudence
Jessop, John, *wid.* Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
Hedgeley, Coulsfoot, Anne,
Christopher, *wid.* *wid.*
Knowles, Humphry Wyers, Rebecca,
wid.
Law, Richard Thunderland,
Mary, *wid.*
28 Darby, Thomas Goodwyn, Mary
Francia, Joseph Francia, Rachael
Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.* Bell, Mary, *wid.*
Thornycroft, Edward Jay, Elizabeth
Maile, James Archer, Mary, *wid.*
Catling, Jeremiah, Rosemary,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
Morrice, David Huit, Elizabeth
29 Biggerstone, John Sherley, Mary
Townsend, Thomas, Harrison, Anne
wid.
Pooley, Thomas Burges, Mary
Barrett, John Knock, Sarah
*Aylmer, Anthony Beale, Catherine
30 Edwards, Gilbert Barlow, Anne
Kerridge, John Thorne, Eliz.
Board, William Chalkwell, Anne
*Fyler, Samuel Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 3 Ash, James *and* Russel, Mary
Adley, Thos., *wid.* Blundall, Hester
4 Watts, Robert Browne, Eliz.
Causon, Timothy Wilmer, Martha
5 Tomlinson, Joseph Bosturn, Mary
Jones, Robert Thompson, Isabell
Webb, John Finch, Hannah
Ladd, Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth
7 Laurie, Robert Willoughby, Eliz.
Hamilton, Robert Harlow, Dorothy
Tew, Thomas Woodland, Eliz.
Tregaea, William, Brookes, Martha,
wid.
8 Colson, Joseph Wallis, Margaret
Bricknott, Thomas Sweetapple, Sarah
Smythson, or Baker, Elizabeth
Smytson, Ralph
9 Jones, William, Wincott, Martha,
wid.
Weston, Thomas Fellow, Margaret
Smith, Oliver, *wid.* Danch, or Dunch,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
10 Close, William Hopkins, Anna
Schrol, Simon Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Pearse, John Facy, Dorothy
12 Lucas, Thomas Shalcross, Anne
Bruet, John Raymond, Merrill
Weaver, Samuel Lloyd, Sarah
14 *Prince, Giles, *wid.* Wymondesold,
Mary
Pett, Isaac Anderson, Grace
15 Johnson, Charles Calcott, Mary
Kent, Ralph Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Atkinson, William Paine, Mary
16 Rudd, or Rud, Burr, Anne
Edmund, *wid.*
Couell, John Fox, Mary
Pay, Richard, *wid.* Wanless, Jane,
wid.
Hayward, Thomas Edes, Jane, *wid.*
Bowdridge, or Bow- Wanless, Mary
dridge, Michael
Shacklock, John, *wid.* Stroud, Cathrine
17 Gosse, James Adams, Judith
Burt, Edward Lockwood,
Priscilla
19 De Lorret de Livigne, Becquet, Anne
Daniel
Brookes, Richard Pendey, Joane
Plowman, Thomas Reberson, Mary
Tayler, Charles, *wid.* Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
21 Lynn, John, *wid.* Gale, Anne, *wid.*
Turner, John Atkinson, Eliz.
Mash, Thomas Webb, Dorothy
Leavis, George, *wid.* Athose, Mary
22 Pitts, Jonas, *wid.* Hodges, Eliz.,
wid.
Clarke, Robert Miles, Elizabeth
Jones, James Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 23 | Love, William <i>and</i> | Groome, Mary | 14 | Bayley, Richard <i>and</i> | Young, Mary |
| | Foskett, George | Hawes, Cathrine | | Guy, Thomas | Butler, Elizabeth |
| | Benford, Richard | Dunkin, Margaret | 16 | Walbanck, Thomas | Adams, Mary |
| | *Presgrave, Robert, | Griffith, Hester | 17 | Hayman, Peter | Emerson, Const. |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | | Page, John | Wharton, Hannah |
| | Stafford, Stephen, | Cadman, Rebecca, | | Sharret, Ralph | Smith, Anne |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | | Chapman, John | Mason, Martha |
| 24 | Garland, John | Rawlins, Sarah | | Quynney, John | Brathel, Hannah |
| | Harvey, Robert | Lawson, Anne, | 19 | Taylor, John | Delbos, Marg'r'tta |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Archdeacon, John, | Baker, Anne |
| | | | | <i>wid.</i> | |
| | | | | Goulding, Edward | Lyneham, |
| | | | | | Johanna |
| 26 | Grove, George | Ree, Ellenor, <i>wid.</i> | | Hancock, Samuel | Turtle, Hester |
| | *Child, Sir Cæsar | Evance, Hester | | Hewes, Arthur | Crispe, Dame |
| | [Bart.] | | | | Judith, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Hartwell, John | Lyddall, Cathrine | | Smith, Thomas | Dobson, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Gale, John, <i>wid.</i> | Parsons, Mary, | | Bedwell, John | Harding, Anne <i>S.N.C.A.</i> |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Key, Robert | Lyon, Cathrine |
| | Norman, Michael | Bassett, Frances | | Sparrow, John | Saunders, Anne |
| 29 | Welling, Chas., <i>wid.</i> | Price, Rebecca | | Waite, William | Watson, Jane |
| | Norgrave, Edward | Dedney, Mary | | Powell, George, | Brearcliffe, Marg., |
| | Holloway, Thomas | Meeres, Anne | 22 | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> |
| 30 | Worgan, Richard | Ware, Elizabeth | | Threlkeld, Thomas | Chandler, Eliz., |
| | Chitty, Christo., <i>wid.</i> | Fox, Mary | | | <i>wid.</i> |
| | Newman, Robert | Pew, Sybell | | Bassett, Richard | Fowler, Hannah, |
| | | | | | <i>wid.</i> |

DECEMBER, 1698.

- | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Burford, Joseph | Bennet, Elizabeth | | Row, William Geo. | Timbs, Anne |
| | Fulman, Leonard | Moncke, Eliz. | | Clarke, Joseph | Andrews, Eliz. <i>S.N.C.A.</i> |
| | Goodhew, Richard | Bilsbury, Eliz. | 23 | Cooper, Stephen | Nosell, or Nosel, |
| | Ponterd, Anthony | Delaselle, Jane | | | Mary |
| 5 | Vandemore, John | Allbott, Anne | | Pickergill, Robert | Innard, Elizabeth |
| | Marchant, Samuel | Hill, Deborah | | *Gerrard, Francis | Spring, Elizabeth |
| | Lewis, Elton | Povey, Elizabeth | | Catling, Joseph | Cogdell, Barbarah |
| 6 | Wibrow, John | Parsley, Frances | 24 | Hill, Samuel | Hatton, Anne |
| | Welch, John | Cock, Anne | | Fuller, Edward | Curtis, Mary |
| 7 | Rogers, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Lee, Marg., <i>wid.</i> | | Golding, John | Hands, Alice |
| | Tannent, or Tennant, | Rowe, Margaret | | Harding, William | Shoulder, Marg. |
| | Timothy | | | Oran, James | Parr, Mary |
| | Dawson, James | Poulson, Rebecca | 26 | Drew, Thomas | Rund, Mary |
| | Rider, John, <i>wid.</i> | Tidder, Margaret | | Big, Henry | Pilkington, |
| | *Wyne, William, <i>wid.</i> | Barber, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | | | Martha |
| | *Powell, Henry | Ash, Mary | | Smith, Richard | Cull, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Allen, John | Canfeild, Ellianor | 27 | Phillips, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Weston, Mary |
| | Trevanion, Hugh | Wells, Lucia | | Cooke, John | Deane, Margaret |
| 10 | Ferryman, John | Harwood, Mary | | Savage, Henry, <i>wid.</i> | Wood, Alice |
| | Norman, Robert | Smith, Unity | 28 | Makeham, Paul | Bayley, Rachael |
| | Johns, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Elwood, Palinah | | Robinson, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Kent, Mary |
| 12 | Burton, John, <i>wid.</i> | Stoughton, Cath. | | *Horsley, William | Thomas, Mary |
| | Radford, Joseph | Lilley, Jane | | Cock, Thomas | Palmer, Hester |
| | White, John | Studwell, Anne | 29 | Dudley, John | Port, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Evans, Jonas | Favour, Grace | | Dawson, William | Porter, Mary |
| | Harris, Gyles | Dryland, Eliz. | | Newton, James | Munday, Hester |
| | Oleffs, Westley | James, Ellenor | | Turnbull, John | Poole, Mary |
| | Newton, John | Hickman, Mary | 30 | Tye, Anthony | Carrier, Judith |
| | Dunn, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Bodges, Alice, | | Martin, Henry | Bendall, Sarah |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Appleford, Richard | Culme, Elizabeth |
| 14 | Reeves, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Goud, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | | Langstaffe, Thomas | Deane, Elizabeth |
| | Boll, George | Jackson, Anne | | Whitroe, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Phille, Rachael |
| | | | 31 | Vaughan, Rich., <i>wid.</i> | Gibson, Elizabeth |

JANUARY, 1698-9.

2*	Fresham [Tresham], Thos.	and Moore, Mary	17	Dunce, Thomas	and Frith, Mary
	*Alleyn, Thomas	Young, Anne		Cooke, Younger	Bolderow, Sarah
	Buller, Thomas	Bletso, Hannah, <i>wid.</i>	18	Whitford, Henry, <i>wid.</i>	Lloyd, Elizabeth
	*Calvert, Lord, The	Lee [Lady], Charlotte		Smith, George	Watson, Sarah
	Hon. Benedict		19	Griffith, Henry	Patey, Mary
	Leonard Lord			Turner, William	Bancroft, Martha
	Calvert			Finch, William	Fletcher, Eliz.
	Wardell, John (a)	Cooke, Rebecca		Wild, William	Barnes, Elizabeth
4	Beckett, Robert	Elliot, Rosamond, <i>wid.</i>		Dickenson, John	Johnson, Eliz.
	Shute, William	Linch, Mary, <i>wid.</i>	20	Connyers, Henry	Holmes, Eliz.
	Costin, Edward	Sloper, Sophrony		Langdon, John	Swaine, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Richard	Norwood, Anne		Burr, John	Hoar, Elizabeth
	Hall, William	Howse, Martha		*Humberstone, Wm.	Rice, Tevera
5	Minns, John	Walley, Judith		Thomas, William	Bird, Mary
	Mitchell, Henry	Clarke, Anne		Elder, John	Shriffe, Sarah
6	Thomas, Lewis, <i>wid.</i>	Young, Mary, <i>wid.</i>		Baker, John	Whitehall, Eliz.
	Arthur, Joseph	Davis, Margaret	21	Rogers, John, <i>wid.</i>	Parsons, Isabella, <i>wid.</i>
7	Smith, John	Leavies, Jane		Edwards, George	Paine, Alice
	Morrice, William	Jackson, Alice		Moore, John	Ward, Jané
	Chancellor, Bernard, <i>wid.</i>	Chancellor, Mary	23	Smith, William	Serle, Mary
	Read, James	Goodall, Anna		West, William	Watts, Mary
	Bryant, John	Stoodley, Christ'n		Marten, Henry	Young, Sarah
	Brabant, Peter	Clarke, Mary		Van Benning, John	Van Ree, Harmina
9	Tompson, Woollastame	Terry, Jane		Fuller, John	Cosens, Mary
	Roy, Solomon	Gray, Marg., <i>wid.</i>	24	Joynes, John, <i>wid.</i>	Symmonds, Deborah
	Fowether, Mathew	Pollard, Mary		Pollentine, Charles	Tompkins, Martha
	*Clarke, Thomas	Pitfeild, Elizabeth		Symes, George	Jackson, Sarah
	Heyden, Nicholas	Annicc, Anne	25	Costin, Robert, <i>wid.</i>	Tayler, Sarah
	Webb, Joseph	Coxson, Anne		Lee, William	Long, Sarah
10	Plummer, James	Talbort, Mary		Tant, John	Tame, Mary
	Harris, Henry	Hopkins, Martha		*Le Neve, John	Boughten, Fr'nces
11	London, Edward	Hawkins, Mary	26	Poole, Timothy	East, Elizabeth
	Peirse, Tobias, <i>wid.</i>	Barker, Ellinor, <i>wid.</i>		Finch, William	Granger, Eliz.
	Hale, Daniel	Eames, Hester	27*	*Walrond, Edward, <i>wid.</i>	Reeves, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
12	Hobbs, Henry	Gale, Mary		Mort, Richard	Hardy, Elizabeth
	Blunt, Edward, <i>wid.</i>	Howard, Mary		Tanner, Loydall	Trigg, Anne
	Southby, Henry, <i>wid.</i>	Casson, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>		Webb, Henry	Blaze, Margaret
	Hill, Arthur	Price, Mary	28	Clarke, Benjamin	Shepherd, Eliz.
13	Bell, William	Hatton, Alice		Demandevile, Bernardus	Laurence, Eliz.
	Huddle, Edward	Child, Martha		Quested, Robert, <i>wid.</i>	Hudson, Martha
14	Bate, Ralph, <i>wid.</i>	Blackborne, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>		Chamberlain, Wm.	Leeds, Elizabeth
	Hodges, James	Shoring, Mary		Bennett, John	Wigg, Sarah
	Jones, Edward, <i>wid.</i>	Haysman, Anna	30	Clarke, Charles	Mason, Jane
	Grimitt, Richard	Wyche, Dorothy		Templeman, Thos.	Braton, Anne
16	Tallock, Henry	Bishop, Elizabeth		Ludgater, Owen	Clayton, Mary
	Mitchel, Thomas	Sorowson, Blanch		Benham, Tomlins	Beaver, Elizabeth
	Pearse, Daniel	Kent, Mary		Tyrrell, Richard	Horton, Mary
17	Chandler, Thomas	Cray, Elizabeth		Draper, Paul	Edgerton, Eliz.
	Bond, Henry	Morris, Agnes	31	Irvin, George	Simpson, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
				Morgan, John	Heath, Sarah
				Winch, Joseph	Shaw, Francis

(a) Marked special in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- 1 Hodges, Henry *and* Hodges, Dulcibella
 Henly, George Spratt, Elizabeth
 *Cheynell, George Cheynell, or Chenell, Sarah
 Mills, John Nore, Isabell
 Foote, George Bowyer, Eliz.
 Gwillin, Edward Phillipps, D'rothy
- 2 Eaton, William Jones, Grace
 *Phillips, Vere Jay, Alicia, *wid.*
- 3 Hope, Samuel Browne, Mary
 Mason, John Nicholson, Alice
- 4 Taylor, William Jackson, Mary
 *Alp, Edward Wilson, Dorothy
 Vincent, William Goding, Frances
 Rance, Thomas Bradshaw, Anne
 Hudell, or Hadell, Herbert, Eliz.
 Thomas
- 6 David, John Grant, Millicent
 James, William, *wid.* Pritchard, Kath.
 Gouge, William Weldon, Sarah
 Midwinter, John Adams, Susan
 Dean, Thomas Backhouse, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 Freeman, Samuel Talby, Elizabeth
 Leicester, Christo. Holmes, Mary
- 8 Lee, John Lacham, or Laxham, Mary
 Marriott, Joseph Fleude, Martha
 Barber, Richard Britstow, Joanna
 Capper, John, *wid.* Hopkins, Frances, *wid.*
- 10 Barber, William Brane, Mary
 Waters, John Newstubb, Eliz.
 Glover, Thomas Boucher, Bathia
 Butter, Samuel Elkins, Elizabeth
 Hillyard, Jacob Tyson, Rebecca
 Maycocke, or May-coke, Barnaby, Rutt, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
- Gibbs, Henry Davis, Elizabeth
 Whitworth, James Hopwood, Jane, *wid.*
- 11 Stewart, Patrick Wilson, Jane, *wid.*
- 13 Todd, William Fee, Eliz., *wid.*
 Palmer, Joshua, *wid.* Ward, Susannah
 Lucar, John Belcher, Cicely
 Archer, Samuel Towsey, Anne
 Lywood, Hugh Colson, Susan'h, *wid.*
- Banke, John Lloyd, Frances
 14 Walker, John Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
 Gillett, William Chelsham, Hann'h
 Geary, John Boddey, Susan'h
- 15 Shephard, Hy., *wid.* Alestre, Mary
 Strupar, Daniel Carter, Cath., *wid.*
 Goodman, Edward Davis, Mary
 Hall, Samuel Green, Elizabeth
- 15 Peck, John *and* White, Grace
 Rennington, Thomas Poole, Elizabeth
 *Kendall, Maurice Ashfield, Dorcas
 Curtis, Robt., *wid.* Helder, Martha, *wid.*
- Cox, Thomas Merritt, Sarah
 Syms, or Symms, Thomas, Anne
 Hugh, *wid.*
- 17 Pawlett, Richard Cossens, Mary, *wid.*
 Rayner, John, *wid.* Wilkenson, Sarah
 Richards, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
 Hargrave, Ralph Henderson, Ann
 *Jones, William Bowyer [Diana]
 Rebecca
- Bishop, Richard Danby, Mary
 18 Harding, John Porter, Olivia
 Handley, Joseph Page, Elizabeth
 Ramsdon, John Gladman, or Gldman, Anne
 Hatcher, John Plume, Frances
 Cambell, John Langley, Sarah, *wid.*
- Bramstone, Fisk Squibb, Mary *S^tN.C.A.*
 Stevens, Henry Pearson, Eliz.
 Caille, Robert Amonnett, Jane
 Goold, Andrew Cotton, Alice
 Burton, Richard Sykes, Grace, *wid.*
 Rozar, William Smith, Jane
- 20 Le Grant, Peter Clare, Mary
 Andrews, Mathew Dobbs, Mary
 Cady, Garrat Williams, Frances, *wid.*
 Fenton, James, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
 *Kello, Samuel [—] [Wavell], Elizabeth
- Reynell, Francis Harris, Mary, *wid.*
 21 *Laurence, John Rider [Kidder], Anne
- Liddiard, Philip Denbrooke, Eliz.
 23 Mason, Richard Daniel, Martha
 Atwick, Daniel Wheeler, Mary
 Crew, Richard Hughes, Ester
 *Cheveley, Thomas Powell, Mary
 24 Percy, John Willis, Rebecca, *wid.*
- 27 Young, Thomas Wall, Hannah
 Peckman, Henry Knight, Anne
 Levett, James Pledwell, Ellenor
- 28 Henning, Richard Williams, Jane, *wid.*
 Benson, Michael Busby, Elizabeth
 Hawkins, Edmund Marthiew, Sarah
 Peters, Peter Kenton, Mary

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 1 Wilcoxson, Robert Taker, Frances
 Stannet, Benjamin Dickson, Mary
 Baker, James Hunt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
- 7 Avery, Richard Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, *wid.* Winfeild, Mary,
wid.
- Denison, Richd., *wid.* Pickford, Mary
- 8 Hood, John, *wid.* Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John Cleaver, Sarah,
wid.
- 11 Pedworth, Wm., *wid.* Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
Dudley, Greenhill Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, Lincolnne, Barbara
wid.
- Billing, George, *wid.* Warner, Eliz.
- 14 Phelps, William, Slaney, Frances,
wid.
- Newens, Robert Wright, Lucy
- 16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* Whaley, Susan'h,
wid.
- Hellier, Ebenezer Bishop, Mary
- 19 Barker, John Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard Philipps, Mary
Peters, William Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Coster, Thos., *wid.* Newton, Jane, *wid.*
- 21 Clifton, Jeremiah Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy Long, Mary
- 23 Harris, John, *wid.* Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* Tucker, Rebecca,
wid.
- 24 Boover, or Bover, Proud, Elizabeth
John

MARCH, 1699.

- 25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* Millenor, Eliz.,
wid.
- 27 Wood, Christopher Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas Ansell, Rebecca
Harley, James Ansell, Mary
- 28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, Hall, Alice, *wid.*
George
- *Crumpe, John Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* Law, Hannah
- 29 Howard, Gabriel Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel Richbell, Anne
- 31 Fresnot, James Peassey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry Walker, Mary
Norris, William Crouch, Margaret
Vicel, Edward Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, Morgan, Eliz.
wid.
- 3 Achurch, William Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William Frothingham,
Mary, *wid.*
- Powell, Charles Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. Forster, Eliz.
- 6 Mercer, Samuel Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* Bayley, Judith,
wid.
- Bird, Thomas, *wid.* Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William Pritchard, Eliz.
- *Palmer, Robert Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas Johnson, Isabella
- 7 Wigg, Thomas Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard Barbatt, or Barbat,
Mary, *wid.*
- *Chambers, John Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard Bartholomew,
Susannah
- 8 Jones, John Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
- *Reynolds, Samuel Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry Cheeseman, Alice
Price, William Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph Fendall, Mary
Snow, John Shephard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Parkham, Susan'h
Jas.
- Couston, Alexander Saunders, Anne
- 11 Lloyd, Edward Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas Cozens, Elizabeth
- 12 Hatchet, Alexander Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David Shurgold, Mary,
wid.
- Child, Samuel, *wid.* Mackland, Rue-
hamoth, *wid.*
- Cecill, Godfry Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, Shales, or Shals,
wid. Clare
- Braithwaite, George Fagg, Elizabeth
- 13 Elliot, Luke Cartnell, Jane
Whittle, Thomas Map, or Mapp,
Elizabeth
- 15 Spalding, George Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony, Man, Mary
wid.

APRIL, 1699.

- 17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Snowden, Susan'h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
- 18 Robinson, Thomas, Cobb, or Cob,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan'h
- 19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Alsop,
Elizabeth
Putland, or Pulland, Walter, or Waller,
John Sara
Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
*Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
- 20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah,
wid.
Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
S.N.C.A. Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
- 26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
- 28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas Rapiet, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
- 29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor,
wid.
*Robinson, Sir James Jesson, Anne
[Bart.]
Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
- 2 Barret, or Barrat, Vaughan, Eliz.,
wid.
Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan'h
*Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
Adams, Mary, *wid.*
- 3 Butler, Peirce Walker, Eliz.
S.N.C.A. *Bonyer, John Gyles, Elizabeth
Mariott, Samuel Kirk, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Case [Cale], Pris.
- *Tuer, Joseph Watts, Mary
- 4 Priest, Henry Irons, Sarah
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Carter, Rachael
Parish, Thomas Westbrooke,
Mary
- 6 *Harding, Gideon Scott, Cathrine
Alestree, Rachael
Pycod, George
Dixon, Ralph

- 6 Spencer, Robert *and* Hartshorne, or
Hartshorn,
Sarah
Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
- 8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
- 9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
- 10 Gall, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D'rthy
Selwin, John Newman, Deb'r'h
- *Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
- 11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
- 12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
- 15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor,
wid.
Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
- 16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz.,
wid.
Van Lemens, Tidd, Cathrine
Balthazer
Callove, or Cutlove, Pinney, Hester
John, *wid.*
- 17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
- 18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, Rothwell, Susan
William, *wid.*
North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
- 19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
- 20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, Kingston, Eliz.
William
- 22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
*Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or
Scroop, B'rbr'h
- Dunning, Richard *Hazard, Susan'h ? N.C.A.
Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor,
wid.
Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

+ Hargrave.

+
-5/

MAY, 1699.

- 23 Wall, Thomas *and* Rymer, Anne
 24 Groome, William, *wid.* Randall, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harris, Charles (a) Frankland, Mary
 Peake, George, *wid.* Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
 25 Smith, Clement Wilson, Mary
 Wilson, Robert, *wid.* Gregory, Ellinor
 26* Cornwallis, Lord, Butler, The Hon.
 Rt. Hon. Charles Charlotte
 Hinge, John Chandler, Sarah
 Beeston, Thos., *wid.* Burton, Jane, *wid.*
 27 Andrew, William Olney, Prudence
 Wright, Anthony, Briggs, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*
 Clarke, Edward, *wid.* Pritchard,
 Cathida?
 Dean, John Cox, Cathrine
 Haines, John Umins, Anne
 Snowden, Jonah Cole, Elizabeth
 Gayott, Daniel Barry, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Kenelm Collyer, Elizabeth
 29 Edwards, Reynald, Jones, Sidney
wid.
 30 Mansfield, John, *wid.* Upston, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 Drake, William King, Anne
 Richardson, Rowland Lee, Elizabeth
 2 Tibby, Edmond Clarke, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Edward Richardson, Marg.
 Saunders, William Gibbs, Sarah
 3 Winslow, Richard, Kidney, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Thornbury, Cath.,
wid.
 Schreckenfox, Philip Woodward, Marg.
 Dixon, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Bobricke, John, *wid.* Pace, Jane
 Higgerson, Charles Wall, Anne
 5 Morris, Thomas Morgan, Joyce
 Sarch, Martin Gold, Elizabeth
 6 Coombes, Henry Maide, Margaret
 Lyon, Samuel Hurst, Hester
 7 Hey, Robert Marshall, Jane
 Colchett, Nicholas Close, Anne, *wid.*
 Watson, Humphry, Warwick, Lucy
wid.
 Wigmore, John, *wid.* Brown, Mary, *wid.*
 8 Kent, Thomas Holmes, Margaret
 Bernard, Charles Huntsman,
 Hannah
 9 Hodsdon, Henry Edwards, Mary
 Gray, William Woodruffe, Eliz.
 Higgens, William Coleman, Susan'h
 Walton, Roger Hazard, Mary
 12 Austin, Thomas Denew, Millicent

(a) Not entered in calendar.

- 12 Green, Josias *and* Beren, Elizabeth
 Young, William Cave, Mary
 14 Wallis, Jonathan Skirer, Cathrine
 Bunce, John Bernard, Mary
 Green, John Davis, Ellinor
 Elmer, Richard Knight, Mary
 15 Vivie, Lovis Davis, Mary, *wid.*
 Waller, James Tomkins, Mary
 Mainwaring, John Steward, Mary
 16 Owen, Robert Davis, Mary
 Graham, John Barker, Ellinor
 Thompson, Isaac Layton, Jane, *wid.*
 17 Whaley, James Codington, Mary,
wid.
 Burges, Samuel, *wid.* Skene, Marg., *wid.*
 19 Stockar, John Sutton, Jane
 *Arnold, Nehemiah Doiley, Martha,
wid.
 Savill, Samuel Ellis, Mary
 Collett, George Johnson, Ruth
 20* Waddington, Edwd. Newey, Frances
 *Trelawney, Charles, Mitchel [Mitchell] (a)
wid. Elizabeth
 22 Woodgate, Robert Jennings, Mary
 Jones, Evan, *wid.* Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
 24 Cholwell, Isaac Blankley, Cath.
 Bradshaw, Ben. Gurling, Thamar
 Mortam, Thomas, Hust, or Hurt,
wid. Elizabeth
 Golding, Edward Cuffe, Mary
 26 Fonnell, or Fonnelli, Laim, Frances
 John
 Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
 Hope, George, *wid.* Garret, Bridgett
 *Alston, Joseph Trumbull [Trum-
 bull], Laurentia
 *Wagstaffe, Thomas Lewis, Hannah
 Byron, Humphry Biggar, Marg.,
wid.
 Austin, Richd., *wid.* Zouch, Mary
 27 Blaze, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 Cleare, Roger Budd, Rebecca
 Thorpe, Samuel Bishop, Anne
 28 Hall, Stephen Dean, Ellenor
 Seddon, Samuel Brockhurst, Eliz.
 Tandy, Edward Allen, Mary
 Castleton, Thomas Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hayward, Henry Houseman, Barb.
 29 Hand, Robert, *wid.* Glover, Mary
 Boddy, John, *wid.* Milborne, Mary,
wid.
 Seampton, Ralph Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

- 1 Eccles, John Busher, Anne
 Carr, William Urry, Mary
 5 Lane, William Square, Jane
 Cope, Magnus Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(a) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

- 5 Hudson, John *and* Adland, Mary, *wid.*
 Nepueu, William Day, Sarah
 Edwards, John Wagstaffe, Eliz.
 Chetwood, Joseph Gough, Elizabeth
 *Hanway, John Bickerton,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
- 8 Roberts, John Tane, Dorcas
 Jones, Robert Nicholls, Susan'h
 Mason, Francis Ward, Eliz., *wid.*
 Clements, Richard Bedford, Anne
 Inocent, James Catterall, Eliz.
- 10 Thatcher, Thos., *wid.* Cole, Sarah, *wid.*
 11 Franks, Richard, Peeling, Mary,
wid.
 Browne, Richd., *wid.* Herne, Mary
 Mead, Samuel Hawkins, Eliz.,
wid.
- 12 Turland, John, *wid.* Sherman, Cath.
 Burglass, Nicholas Cundall, Anne
 14 Hunt, William, *wid.* England, Susan'h
 Potter, John Ride, Susannah
 Jones, David, *wid.* Hopkins, Mary,
wid.
 King, John, *wid.* Pury, Eliz., *wid.*
 Smith, Samuel Clarke, Mary
 17 Luke, John Smalwood, Eliz.
 Chamberlain, John Cottrell, Anne
 Backhouse, Richard, Crossway, Ruth
wid.
 Lowe, George Pen, Jane
 Booth, James Skelton, Sarah
 *Digby, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane
 Morgan, Ezra Smith, Maria
 Francisca
 Sophronia, *wid.*
 Viner, Mary
 18 Attwick, Daniel Cotterall, Eliz.
 Ward, William Herbert, Deborah
 Johnson, William Eldridge, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Goodwin, John, *wid.* Foster, Sarah
 Crawley, Dennis Gulliford, Eliz.
 Leigh, Peter Gunns, Dorcas
 Apter, William Webb, Elizabeth
 Abbott, John Hardy, Mary
 20 *Priaulx [Rev.] Playdell, Coelia
 Peter [B.D.]
 Martyn, Joseph Ride, Deborah
 21 Clarke, Henry Savory, Mary
 Tayler, William Crisp, or Crispe,
 Anne
 Cragg, Wm., *wid.* Norman, Eliz., *wid.*
 Gilborne, Edward Cason, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Wm., *wid.* Charity, Hannah
 22 Crawforth, Robert Chipp, Cath., *wid.*
 Vaughan, Francis Picket, Anne
 Ashby, Richd., *wid.* Ray, Anne
 Roper, Richard Page, Anne

- 22 Tayler, Joseph *and* Simpson, Mary
 24 Carr, Charles Gregg, Sarah
 Slater, Richard Hide, Mary
 Dell, George Weld, Susannah
 25 Harper, Nicholas Luck, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pack, Isaac Webster, Eliz.
 26 Shurt, William Hawkins, Jane,
wid.
 Shelletto, Richard Mixer, Mary, *wid.*
 Jones, Richard Watts, Elizabeth
 27 Harris, Jacob Denufecy, Jane
 Ashton, Francis Harman, Agnes
 Clarke, William Keate, Mary
 Waller, John Weller, Mary, *wid.*
 28 Whitehead, Robert Wheatly, Anne,
wid.
 Simmons, Thomas Le Serurier, *alias*
 Smith, Lydia
 Rogers, Robert Whitten, Eliz.
 Reding, Francis Bushell, Deborah,
wid.
 Riftell, Isaac Sedgley, Mary,
wid.

AUGUST, 1699.

- 1 Coleing, Edm'd, *wid.* Demulling, Sarah
 Seamer, James Ekins, Patience
 Boughton, Samuel Bigman, Jane
 Price, Richard, *wid.* Kitleby, Anne
 2 King, John Green, Susannah
 Fitzhugh, Thomas Bennet, Mary, *wid.*
 Woodman, John Rymer, Jane
 3 Reynolds, Richard Ashborne, Eliz.,
wid.
 *Cole, Francis Raleigh [Dame],
 Frances, *wid.*
 Cooper, William Traughton, Easter
 4 Buckingham, Robert Morrell, Susan'h
 Davis, Owen, *wid.* Hawker, Eliz.,
wid.
- 6 Monke, Robert Hunt, Mary, *wid.*
 Brookhouse, Henry Rouse, Rachael
 *Becher, Wm., *wid.* Clarke, Jane
 9 Ashton, William Cornish, Joanna
 10 Wench, Thomas Briggs, Susannah
 Arthour, James, *wid.* Baldwin, Anne,
wid.
 *Walter, Richard Brand, Thomasin
 Hawkins, Samuel Lord, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Thomas French, Ursula
 Peachie, John Burgis, Anne
 11 Holden, Joseph Hayes, Rose, *wid.*
 Leigh, John Cheltenham, Eliz.
 12 Bertram, Wm., *wid.* Tooker, Sarah
 14 Bainham, Peregrine, Taylor, Elizabeth
wid.
 Fowle, Nicholas Hasley, or Haslen,
 Mary

AUGUST, 1699.

- 15 Sharpe, John, *and* Smalbone, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Wall, William Cobbet, Hanna
Wale, Charles Andrews, D'rthy
- 16 Clayton, Chris., *wid.* Smalwood, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* Rider, Margaret
Easton, Robert Scott, Mary
Wills, William Woddar, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas Smith, Mary, *wid.*
- 18 Whitehead, Joseph Man, Susanna
19 Linwood, John Lamne,
Christabella
- 21 Ure, Zachariah, *wid.* James, Mary
Barnard, John Needham, Mary
- 22 Nunes-Sierra, Isaac Grower, Eliz.
Leonard, John Barbar, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas Sale, Sarah
- 23 Burton, William Harrod, Sarah
Jones, Richard Gray, Isabella
Urlin, William Batt, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry Hemmings,
Rosamond
- 25 Arnold, Mathew Treves, or Traves,
Anna
May, Richard, *wid.* Graham, Marg.
- 28 Butler, Thomas Thomas, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
Clibery, John Wakely, Mary
*Trollope, or Trollope, Craven, Mary
Thomas
Stiffe, Du Bartus Higgs, Anne
Stanley, James Hawes, Sarah
29 Hinton, John Bishop, Grace,
wid.
Mottershead, Sam. Grubb, Mary
- 30 Hayes, James Pister, Elizabeth
Hampton, John Ellis, Jane
Burt, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
- 31 Brooke, Robert, *wid.* Lowry, Jane
Preston, James Rorth, Sarah
Honour, Robert Brondum, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* Sidley, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert Mathews, Mary,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Woodcocke, Ben. Stevens, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, Agnes, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Moore, Gabriel Holloway, Anne
2 Whitaker, John Vokeing, or
Voking, Amy
Hitchcock, William, Ellis, Margaret
wid.

- 2 Davis, Robert, *and* Green, Anna
4 Man, Isaac Brooker, Anne
Evans, Thomas Mitchel, Anne,
wid.
- 5 Russell, William Whitlock, Mary
Cooke, John Smith, Arrabella
- 6 Woodland, William Barlow, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward Winall, Eliz.
Hall, William Cluer, Sarah
Duck, Henry Stanbridge, Eliz.
7 Temple, Henry Stanbury, Jane
Harley, William Blower, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Lane, Richard, *wid.* Hughes, Joanna,
wid.
Ashcomb, Benjamin Connoway, or
Conoway,
Rebecca
- 11 Peddar, or Pedder, Barbar, Frances
Joseph
Nelham, Thomas Peirson, Mary
Porter, Daniel Saunders, Alice
- 12 Dorrill, John, *wid.* Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Cooke, Arnold Scudamore, Jane,
wid.
- 13 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary,
wid.
Hinton, John Stevenson, Mary
Watts, Thomas Austin, Elizabeth
Watson, William Nicholls, Susan
Montague, Ralph Joceline, Anne,
wid.
- Hunt, John Johnson, Mary
Reeves, George Derby, Elizabeth
- 14 Shory, William, *wid.* Tayler, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William Wilkenson, Love
- 16 Collins, William Harris, Dorothy,
wid.
Shayler, Richard Bussey, Mary
Winter, Thomas Letherington,
Anne
- 18 Robinson, Samuel Swan, Mary
Curtis, Robert Gibson, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William Benbow, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert Panton, Elizabeth
- 19 Silvester, Joshua Jackson, Martha *S.N.C.A.*
Black, William Woodward, Mary
20 Troughton, John Hooker, Ellenor
21 Sale, Henry Lipyatt, or Lip-
yeat, Anne
Cutler, James Backhouse, Eliz.
22 Pooley, John White, Cathrine
Loggen, James Butler, Elizabeth
Halliman, John, *wid.* Browne, Mary,
wid.
Glassenton, Richard Topsell, Eliz.
- 23 Burrage, Robert Plumridge, Mary
Ferne, Amos Long, Anne
Hillar, John Cole, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
Bray, Richard Pritchard, Mary
- 25 Barker, Thomas Stride, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, James Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
- S.N.C.A.* 26 Harrison, William Lavender, Eliz.
Maxwell, James Williamson,
Theodosia
- 27 Martin, John, *wid.* Barratt, Rachel,
wid.
- S.N.C.A.* Lancaster, Thomas, Arnold, Susan,
wid. *wid.*
- Richardson, Charles Walton, Martha
- 28 Man, William Wells, Cathrine
Test, Daniel Tufton, Dorothy,
wid.
- 30 Malborne, Joseph Wingot, Mary,
wid.
- Stalwood, or Stall- Bowler, Anne
wood, Thomas
Gibbs, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 2 Austin, John Hollinpriest,
Margaret, *wid.*
- Bignall, John Crockford, Anne
- 4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
- Blackaller, George Westland, Cath.
- Ramsey, Alexander Eagle, Elizabeth
- S.N.C.A.* 5 Chesall, William Butler, Jane
Burch, Thomas, *wid.* Philcox, Mary
Rowley, John, *wid.* Halsey, Mary
Wincke, John Cooper, Sarah
Holt, Walter Russell, Jane
- 6 Clare, Nicholas Wall, Sara
Hill, John Goodlad, Susanna
- 7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* Williams, Hester
Scruton, John Stokes, Susanna
Smith, Mary
- 9 Sell, Henry Love, Alice
Whaley, Jonathan Gladman, Mary
Pitt, Joseph Johnson, Sara
- 10 Bellamy, William Johnson, Sara
Collins, William Granger, Sarah
Moore, George Sopp, Mary
- 12 Hellam, Edward Sandford, Mary
Allum, Thomas Bradley, Sarah
Spurway, Henry Urrey, or Urwey,
Mary
- *Holt, Henry Hare, Lucy
- 13 Webb, George Grove, Anne
- 14 Yorke, Robert Kingman, Eliz.
Bradford, John, *wid.* Field, Anne
Allen, Walter Brown, Anne
Hailestone, Nicholas, Chittell, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
- Day, Robert Collis, Jane
Blake, Richard German, Grace

- 14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
Constable, Joseph Lucas, Frances
White, Robert, *wid.* Bringham, Eliz.
- 16 Borrow, John Tuckwell, Mary
Belchamber, Thomas Shalcross, Abigail
Brett, Peter, *wid.* Packer, Mary, *wid.*
- Barbie, Marganus Knight, Mary
Chase, Thomas Bisse, or Biss,
Mary
- Dorden, Robert Beauchampe,
Dorothy
- 17 Tabor, John Bord, Elizabeth
Russell, Owen Welbeloved, Eliz.
- *Ewer, Isaac Browne, Dorothy
- 18 Smith, Henry Hutchies, Mary
Scurrior, John Bassmore, or Base-
more, Sarah
- 19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* Garth, Anne
21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* Fowler, Eliz.
Tayler, William Norton, Sarah,
wid.
- Knight, Mordecai Paine, Debora *S.N.C.A.*
Swaine, William Dearmer, Hanna
Ives, John Warren, Sarah
- 23 Percivall, Charles Eastlake, Mary
Keate, Lancelot Allen, Elizabeth
Carter, Joseph, *wid.* Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
Budden, John, *wid.* Trail, Mary, *wid.*
Deboat, Michael Saunders, Abigail,
wid.
- Towne, William, Marnell,
wid. Prudence, *wid.*
- Gilbert, Thomas Jarvis, Anne
Goien, Jacob Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
- 24 Greenway, Thomas Sherburne, Hope
Sivall, Henry Edwards, Eliz.
- 25 Aldridge, Edward Tinder, Mary *S.N.C.A.*
Jenner, Charles Dove, Mary
Swinney, Owen Arthur, Martha
Roberts, John Lewis, Mary
Browne, Henry Probart, Mary
Wood, Daniel Cartwright, Eliz.
- 26 Stanley, William Jones, Susanna
Robinson, Thomas Duke, Mary
*Tufnell, William Browne, Eliz.
Sanders, John Batley, Cathrine
Fly, Richard Tayler, Mary
Thomas, Richard Wheatley, or
Wheatly, Anne
- Young, Joshua Williams, Eliz.
Emson, William Callow, Eliz.
*Pawlett [Powlett], Egerton, Anne
Lord William
- 30 Theobalds, Thomas Mead, Mary
Holland, John Hibbert, Hanna
Smith, Bennet Hudson, Dorothy,
wid.
- Lacey, Samuel Brookes, Eliz.
Potter, Abraham Williamson, [Eliz.,
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Ingram, Pinder, and Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
or Pinder, Ingram,
wid. (a)
Thornhill, Anthony, Smith, Elizabeth
wid.
- 2 Thomas, Matthew Forster, Mary,
wid.
Casy, John, *wid.* Makepeace, Mary
*Lushington, Stephen Godfrey, Cath.
Bostock, John Hutchins, Rachel
3 Brandon, Matthew Wells, Elizabeth
Cock, William, *wid.* Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
- 4 Davis, John Burton, Mary
Bradford, Edward Bridges, Martha
Newman, Robert Fowler, Mary
6 Philipps, Michael Magbanck, Eliz.
Walley, John Wallis, Hannah
7 Dagley, Giles Bellingham,
Frances, *wid.*
Wooldridge, George Cowley, Eliz.
8 Powell, Walter Woodbridge, Eliz.
Egginton, Thomas Barter, Susanna
9 Finton, William, Salsbury, Grace,
wid.
- Massiere, Stephen Law, Ruth
10 Turquand, Samuel Cabaret, Marquis
*Luce, William Greene, Joanna
11 Cooke, Moses Darby, Mary
*Whitchcot, or Meres, Frances
Whichcot, George, Catherina
wid.
- Gibbons, John Singleton, Jane
Pickering, Henry Lowman, Eliz.
13 Parker, Caleb Marrott, Mary
Winckworth, Thos. Pumfrey, Mary,
wid.
- 14 Davis, John Gough, Joannah
Kirkham, Thomas Spring, Elizabeth
Empty, William, Barler, Rachael,
wid.
- Owen, John Harrington, Ann
15 Cope, Walter Butler, Lucy
Carruthers, John Hicks, Judith
Burr, George Kitchen, Eliz.
Wyatt, Robert Jackson, Isabella
16 Hooper, Christopher Aldridge, Ann
*Pollard, Thomas Burrington, Mary
17 Hughes, Griffith Haynes, Dorothy,
wid.
Brooke, Joseph White, Elizabeth
S^rN.C.A. Evans, Jeames, *wid.* Brownridg, Jane
18 Jones, Abraham Savage, Mary, *wid.*
Garrett, Wm., *wid.* Wel [. . .] (b)
S^rN.C.A. 20 Cope, John Barnes, Rachael

(a) Given in both ways in calendar.
(b) In margin given as Garrett and Wel; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

- 20 Price, William and Prichard, Jane
Goodyer, John Carter, Mary
*Carteret, Edward Sudbury, *alias*
Clutterbuck,
Dame Bridget
Matthews, Jeremiah. Chandler, Eliz.
wid.
- Withers, John Jenks, Mary
*Edwards, Samuel Godolphin,
Rebecca
- 21 Grimes, George Slye, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Godfrey Tenant, Elinor,
wid.
- Worsley, John Inchly, or Inchley,
Mary
- Stewart, Caleb Snell, Ann
Jenings, Matthew Crowlee, Eliz.
- 22 Mead, Robert Pinder, Mary
Barwell, Jonathan York, Mary
Smith, Christopher Morgason, Eliz.
Taverne, William Corben, Rebecca
- 23 Pitcher, John, *wid.* Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Fearn, Hannah
- 25 Gepps, Richard Clifton, Sarah,
wid.
Crayne, Richard Long, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Hayward, Valentine Powell, Elizabeth
Ringer, Thomas Harcourt, Mary
Topham, John Merrideth, Eliz.
Atkinson, John, *wid.* Lyne, Rebekah
- 28 Ash, Ralph, *wid.* Pratt, Elizabeth
Chase, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
Tilson, George Smith, Mary
Cabrier, Charles Toke, Rebecca
- 29 Walter, Richard Sheppard, Joanna
Simonds, Henry, Allen, Elizabeth
wid.
- Scot, or Scott, Johnson, Mary
Walter
- 30 Page, George Stacy, Frances
Betcham, William Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Stael, Theodore Castaing, *also*
Castainge,
Martha
- 5 Green, Wm., *wid.* Page, Elizabeth
Cater, Richard, *wid.* Hand, Mary
Phipps, Robert Warner, Eliz.
Brady, Patrick Constant, Hellena,
wid.
- Colstone, Sam., *wid.* Hardiman, Eliz.
- 6 Praham, David How, Mary
Malbois, Gabriel Gigou, Elizabeth
Romney, Francis Lambert, Elianor
- 7 Pugh, Lewis Deane, Jean
Wise, Joseph Burdens, Eliz.
- 8 Hall, Peter, *wid.* Vandeancker,
Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 9 Rymer, Mathew *and* Busher, Sarah
Nevill, Abraham West, Mary, *wid.*
Coolly, Thomas Woodward, Eliz.
- 11 Price, Thomas Jemmett, Kath.
Allen, Robert Baldwin, Sarah
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.* Woodgate, Eliz.
- 12 Arent, Walter Dagley, Elizabeth
Wilks, or Wilcks, Goodyear, or
Charles Goodyear,
Ursula
- 13 Floyd, Peter Perks, Elizabeth
Evans, John, *wid.* Knight, Ann
*Knightly *als.* Wight- Marow, Mary
wick, John (*a*)
Solderny, or Rothborn, Jane
Solderey, Ben.
- 14 Cole, Ralph Murry, Elizabeth
Dickins, Daniel Handy, Susanna
- 15 Redding, or Reding, Langton, Alice,
Lawrence, *wid.* *wid.*
- Tindall, Thomas Morris, Elizabeth
- 16 Perrin, Thomas Groom, Sarah
- 18 Walker, William Granger, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Flowers, Stephen Knight, Sibill
Carter, Richard Smith, Mary
Gillery, Thos., *wid.* Carter, Mary
Rodderly, Jacob Markham,
Hosanna
- Phipps, Henry Roofe, Katherine
- 20 Brooks, Matthew Buggin, Martha
Woodward, Philip, Wace, Letitia,
wid. *wid.*
- Woodward, Richard Metton, Eliz.
- Hooper, Thomas Mills, Finch, *wid.*
- Martin, Cross Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
- Luxford, Francis Luxford, Ann
- Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.* Goulston, Mary
- Coles, Laurence, *wid.* Norris, Martha
- 21 Harcourt, John Stanbrough, Ann
- 22* Hall, Edward, *wid.* Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
- Fuller, Nathaniel Humphrey, Eliz.
- 23 Brothers, Richard Sanders, Ann
Smith, Robert Stone, Ann
Shaw, Thomas Kifford, Mary
- 25 Downes, William Smith, Ann
Brook, or Brooke, Pearsall, Eliz.
John
- Hughes, Elias, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
- 26 Cooke, Robert Rowson, Mary
Anthony, Thomas Kerkham, Sarah
Milliard, Richd., *wid.* Allen, Ann, *wid.*
- Durban, Thomas Jones, Ann
Viment, John Wall, Grace
- 27 Harding, John Sandford, Martha,
wid.

(a) Both names in centre of calendar as written
here.

- 28 Harries, Godfrey *and* Smith, Anne
Blunt, Nathaniel Finly, Mary
29 Stent, John Moulder, Mary
Smith, William Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Chappell, William Cooper, Rebekah
Price, Rolant Evans, Joyce
Willis, Richard Inges, or Inge,
Susanna
- Trotter, John Boyl, Benedicta
- 3 Prichard, Joseph Crooke, Sarah
Draper, William Dave, Isabella
Banks, Thos., *wid.* Green, Marg., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael Wilcocks, Susanna
Leicester, Lawrence, Mason, Mary
wid.
- Gorson, Edward Oliver, Mary
Scarlot, George Heald, Elizabeth
Bourk, David Blackburn, Mary
- 4 Wilkinson, Richard Lipington, Eliz.
- Neal, William Tymbs, Ann
- 5 Jones, William Heron, Ann
Fitz Williams, Allen, Margaret,
Matthew *wid.*
- Meads, John Best, Margaret
- 6 Harding, Robert Clyford, Eliz.
- 8 Lewis, Richard Reeves, Elizabeth
Sanders, John Toffley, Kath.,
wid.
- Brecknock, William Wilmer, Eliz.
Buck, Marmaduke. Beedle, Mary
wid.
- 9 Clarke, John Ford, Joanna
Tuely, Robert Ireland, Sarah
- 10 Mynell, Charles Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, Edward Slater, Mar.
Norris, Michael Barrett, or Barret,
Sarah
- Lockhart, Jeames Luckin, or
Luckyn, D'rthy
- Hartley, Ben. Jerden, Diana
Warrington, Jeames Stone, Mary
Smith, William Allen, Anne
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshead,
Elizabeth
- 14 Beauchampt, Ben. Page, Mary
Hargreaves, John Liveings, Sarah
- 15 Lambird, Richard Tryner, Eliz.
Baines, William, *wid.* Webb, Frances
Gibbons, Thomas Widmore, Ann
Hill, John Dobinson, Mary
Page, Matthew, *wid.* Stockton,
Frances, *wid.* S.N.C.A.
- 16 Goodwin, Abraham Grice, Martha
Wray, Benoni Pether, Sarah
Cully, Thomas Sprat, Sarah
- 18* Salvin, Jeames Carter, Ruth
Bull, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

18	Clarke, John <i>and</i> Child, John, <i>wid.</i>	Simpson, Mary Graves, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
19	Loft, Timothy Buckland, John Morish, William, <i>wid.</i>	Nicholas, Hester Pilkington, Arman Booth, Thomason, <i>wid.</i>
22	*Mallock, Rawlin Wells, Francis, <i>wid.</i> Franklin, William Savell, Richard	Staphorst, Marg. Bodell, Hannah Hayes, Frances Carter, Mary
23	*Peck, Daniel Arundell, Henry Chessire, Edward Pickering, William	Crowls, Mary Whelpley, Mary Hutchens, Eliz. Bourne, Eliz.
24	*Burdit, Richard	Nicoll, Elizabeth
S ^{N.C.A.} 27	Elliot, John, <i>wid.</i>	Keemp, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
29	Gibson, Wm., <i>wid.</i> Countess, Jeames Bacon, Michael (a) Cross, William	Watson, Eliza Bridges, Ann Blyth, Mary Cammell, Mary
30	Champnays, Simon, <i>wid.</i>	Davies, Ann
31	Chandler, John	Boyse, Elizabeth
30	Pyrke, Thomas	Browning, Eliz.
31	Alkins, John	Bracebridge, Susanna
	*Stamper, Robt., <i>wid.</i>	Man, Ann
	Premaine, Richard	Connick, Eliz.
	Barber, Richard	Pulum, Eliz.
	Humphreys, Samuel, <i>wid.</i>	Norway, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
	Hide, William, <i>wid.</i>	Stephenson, Eliz.
	Emblin, Samuel	Fillingham, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Townson, William	Tharlo, Melba, <i>wid.</i>
20	Archer, Nicholas	Arrowsmith, Martha, <i>wid.</i>

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

1	*Wooderofe [Woodroffe], Robert Basset, Richard Brewer, William	Duncomb, Hester Daves, Isabell East, Phillis
S ^{N.C.A.} 2	Wotton, or Wotten, Nehemiah	Cliperton, or Clyperton, Martha, <i>wid.</i>
	*Naylor, John, <i>wid.</i> Leader, John, <i>wid.</i> Willby, Richard Fox, William, <i>wid.</i>	Watts, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> Pullen, Mary Moody, Winefred Scarlett, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
3	Fishwick, John	Bampton, Alicia, <i>wid.</i>
	Peck, Roger	Hunt, Mary
	Scott, Richard	Worsley, Susan'h

(a) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

3	Compton, John <i>and</i> Page, Edward, <i>wid.</i>	Villet, Elizabeth Miles, Mary
5	Purdell, or Purdon, Simon	Capell, Ann
	Huson, George	Poulter, Ann
6	Norton, Jeames Hughes, Thomas Thurburne, Joseph Quick, George Jan-Nys, Garret Wood, Anthony	Nicholls, Mary Cogdell, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> Fossett, Margaret Milard, Jane Kenge, Ann Bowyer, Mary
7	Southwick, Daniel Thornbury, Christo. Temple, John, <i>wid.</i>	Taylor, Eliz. Bowler, Mary Yalden, Ann
8	Thurkittle, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Winlow, Marg., <i>wid.</i>
	Burgis, John	Stillman, Eliz.
	Darking, Robert	Wilkins, Eliz.
	Nelder, or Milder, John	Benson, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Fox, Francis, <i>wid.</i>	Gravener, Mary
9	*[Emes, John (a) Johns, John	Parker, Eliz.] Woods, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Baker, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>	Payne, Mary
	Swinshaw, Job	Dart, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Walker, Edward, <i>wid.</i>	Badham, Isabella, <i>wid.</i>
	Woodyer, Richard Dickson, John Margetts, Thomas	Tisdell, Mary Bowman, Ann Bell, Ann
10	Jennings, Robert	Chambers, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Jencks, Richard	Tiller, Margaret
	Lee, Edward	Dickinson, Isabella
	Shrimpton, John	Saunders, Philadelphia
	Creed, Thomas	Thomas, Ruth
	Lutman, John	More, Jane
	Smith, Thomas	Wiggins, Ann
	Moreing, or Moring, Anthony	Oder, Mary
	Buffer, John	Fish, Elizabeth
	Richard, David	Ecot, Ann
	*Harrison, Michael	Vernon, Mary
12	Ride, Robert	Baxter, Sarah
	Bickardike, Richard	Larratt, Elizabeth
	Holst, Swenus	Fris, Ann
	*Palmer, Ralph	Erne, Katherine
	Fletcher, Henry	Basford, Hellen
	Davis, Morgan	Price, Ann
	Lawrence, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Atterbury, Ann, <i>wid.</i>
	Turner, Edward	May, Ann
	Sanders, Richard	Simons, Ann
	Young, Solomon, <i>wid.</i>	Langford, Susanah, <i>wid.</i>

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 12 **Ross**, Posthumus *and* **Rishby**, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph **Rannev**, Marg.
Mason, William **Ellistone**, Mary
- 15 **Bucaille**, John **Smith**, Jane
Mason, Samuel **Mitchell**, Ann
- 16 **Pattenden**, Henry **Littleton**, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward **Fremain**, or **Fre-**
maine, Frances
- 17 **Rowell**, John **Edwards**, Sarah.
wid.
Stevens, William **Munden**, Thoma-
 zin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* **Hasell**, Sarah
- 18 **Chandler**, John **Combs**, Katherine
- 20 **Turner**, Henry, *wid.* **Dodson**, Martha
- 21 ***Tompion**, Thomas **English**, Jane, *wid.*
- 23 **More**, Richd., *wid.* **Taylor**, Elianor.
wid.
Joyce, Samuel **Bellamy**, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* **Elkin**, Martha.
wid.
- 24 **Westmoreland**, **Kent**, Ann
 Peter, *wid.*
Small, John **Dunkin**, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 **Bernard**, Francis **Fox**, Elizabeth
- 29 **Key**, Thomas **Martin**, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 1 **Drew**, John, *wid.* **Bagnall**, Eliz.
- 2 **Buck**, Peter **Graye**, Jane
- Bedford**, Richd., *wid.* **Nowell**, Jane, *wid.*
- 4 **Saunders**, John **Michelton**, or
Michleton,
 Frances
 ***Awsite** [**Awsiter**], **Impey**, Martha
 Richard
- 6 **Goldsmith**, John **Marnum**, Sara
- Whitton**, John **Beak**, Mary
- ***Dodd**, John **Davis**, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 **Lemon**, Thomas **Winton**, Eliz.
- 8 **Tucker**, Philipp **Taylor**, Judith,
wid.
Greatrick, or **Grat-**
rick, John **Lawne**, Marg.
Carey, Edward **Carr**, Frances.
wid.
- 9 **Allen**, Francis **Cooth**, Eliz.
Carter, Roger **Acton**, Katherine
- Leadbeater**, Robert **Wooderoff**, Eliz.
- 11 ***Kateing** [**Keating**], **Surday** [**Purday**],
 Luke Rachael
- Sparks**, J. James, *wid.* **Whate**, Elizabeth
- 12 **Hardey**, Edmond **Wilkinson**, Mary
- 15 **Mason**, Thomas **Lloyd**, Katherine
- ***Humphreys**, Wm. **Waldo**, Hannah
- Camble**, David, *wid.* **Browne**, Hellen
- Whilton**, John, *wid.* **Duredon**, Ellenor

- 16 ***Smith**, John *and* **Rogers**, Elizabeth
- 19 **Wheeler**, Elisha **Harvey**, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas **Walthow**, Alice
Martin Beaumont, **Pellean**, Hester
 Hen. a.
Spackman, Thomas **Goodwyn**, Dorcas
- 22 **Gardner**, William **Records**, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin **Hutchinson**, Mary S.N.C.A.
Disher, Wm., *wid.* **Crow**, Dorothy
Hollech, William **Davis**, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* **Hardy**, Sarah
Clarke, Abel **Osborne**, Jane
Wilson, John **Rightson**, Eliz.
Botley, John **Cobb**, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

- 25 ***Salmon**, John **Nash**, Mary
Hulton, Robert **Cox**, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthony **Norton**, Jane
 26 **Harrison**, Thomas **East**, Mary
Small, Joseph **Merchant**, Eliz.
Cours, or **Course**, **Evans**, Sarah
 John
- 28 **Doncas**, Nicholas, **Goad**, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Stone, Joseph **Blunt**, Mary
Duncomb, or **Dun-**
combe, Thomas **Nutt**, Ann
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* **Andrews**, Rachael
 ***Dolins**, Daniel **Cooke**, Margaret
- 29 **Ramsden**, Robt., *wid.* **Bourder**, Frances,
wid.
Brookes, John, **Critchley**, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Jenkinson, Nicholas **Merry**, Martha
Fendall, John **Burges**, Susannah
Cole, Richard **Share**, or **Sheare**,
 Elizabeth
- 30 ***Peirse**, Thomas **Hustler**, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter **Rice**, Mary
Barrey, Christopher **Starkey**, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas, **Le Plastrier**, Ann
wid.
Hall, Thomas **Jackson**, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas **Hardrett**, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 **Whitwel**, or **Whit-** **Whitehead**, Sarah
well, Anthony
Scudamore, Barnaby **Carlton**, Martha
- 2 **Beach**, Nathaniel, **Cock**, Sarah
wid.
- 3 **Stonehams**, Richard **Diamond**, Grace
- 4 ***Riggs**, Robert **Merrill** [**Morrell**],
 Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* **Hodge**, Elizabeth

(a) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | Axtill, Philipp
Estaunie, Isaac | and
Ridley, Jane
Du Cross,
Charlotte |
| 5 | Tisbury, John
Tudor, William | Carter, Mary
Parr, Anne |
| 6 | Hancock, William
Butcher, Francis
Hill, Peter
Trinder, Jeames | Pilkinton, Anne
Smith, Ellen
Turner, Hannah
Garrett, Grace |
| 7 | Ash, Edward | Saunders, Ann |
| 8 | Bevins, Thomas
Lilley, William
Holmes, William | Pritchett, Grace
Wells, Joane
Clarke, Anna
Maria |
| | Durand, Adam
Dickinson, Peter
Wright, Philipp
*Beyer, William | Bressaw, Jane
Vernal, Eliz.
Beale, Elizabeth
Wolfe, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Mitchell, Gilbert | Dixie, Frances |
| 10 | Gardner, David | Kittermaster,
Anne |
| | Blanchard, Andrew | Norden, Sarah |
| 11 | Bardall, William
Denney, Gary | Purney, Martha
Clancey, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | English, Thomas | Brett, Margaret |
| 12 | Wickham, White
Pyke, William | Cawley, Anna
Simms, Ann |
| 13 | March, William
Hedges, Samuel | Walker, Eliz.
Brown, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| 15 | Lesingham, Thos.,
<i>wid.</i> | Daniell, Jane, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Alland, Roger
Makay, John
Goodwyn, Jane
Jordan, Thomas | Miles, Alice
Anguish, Susanna
Johnson, Sarah
Woolf, or Woolfe,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 16 | Barkham, William | Grosvenor, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Vriburgen, or Vry-
bergen, Martin
Brocket, Francis | Authoivette du
Chesu, Mariane
Edward, Ann |
| 17 | Woodroffe, Daniel
Ewen, Thomas
Stoakes, George | Edmonson, Sarah
Woodall, Eliz.
Bush, Mary |
| 18 | Hetley, John | Clarke, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Shipp, Thomas | Holmes, Mary |
| 22 | Oliver, John
Vere, Robert
Southern, Wm. <i>wid.</i> | Moore, Ann, <i>wid.</i>
Sherbolt, Eliz.
Crump, Alice |
| | Finch, Thomas
Aris, Edward | How, Mary
Rhodes, Sarah |
| 23 | Goodlad, John | Howton, Lydia |
| 24 | King, Daniell | Nicoll, Jane |
| 26 | Delasaye, Charles | Coleborn, Eliz. |
| 27 | Winterflood, Joshua
<i>wid.</i> | Fawl, or Faul,
Sarah |

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | Mavis, John
Child, William, <i>wid.</i> | and
Davis, Ann
Alrick, Judith |
| | *Bouchier, Brereton,
<i>wid.</i> | Bridges [Hon.],
Katherine |
| | Smith, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Case, Anne, <i>wid.</i> |
| 29 | Kennett, Philipp, <i>wid.</i> | Harvey, Sarah |
| | De Casuæ, Thomas | Harper, Dorothy |
| 31 | Grove, George
Davies, Thomas
Voyce, Gamalier | Woodhouse, Eliz.
White, Margaret
Towers, Abigall |

MAY, 1700.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Parquets, Jas. | and
Salmon, Mary |
| 2 | Ashurst, Thomas
Hammond, John
Garrow, Nicholas
Turner, John | Benson, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Monday, Martha
Shaw, Mary
Smith, Mary |
| 3 | Walker, William
Peirson, Thomas | Corthon, Eliz.
Forgeham, Sarah |
| 4 | Ruthorne, Joseph
Price, Robert | Copper, Anne
Clarke, Mary |
| 6 | Cowcher, John | Heathfield, Mary |
| 7 | *Burnaby, John, <i>wid.</i> | Woode, Clara |
| | Willcox, Thomas | White, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Howkins, John, <i>wid.</i> | Brayfield, Eliz. |
| | *[Portland, Wm.
(Bentinck), Earl of | Berkeley of
Stratton, Jane,
Dow. Bss.](a) |
| 10 | Jacobs, William | Marvin, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Toft, George | Buckle, Mary |
| 13 | Daymond, William
Stockdell, James
Cobcraft, John | Hall, Mary
Woods, Susannah
Harris, Elizabeth |
| 14 | Read, Thomas
*Harbert [Herbert],
George | Kettlewell, Anne
[Aldridge], Mary |
| | Brownrigg, William | Day, Sarah |
| 15 | Watson, John, <i>wid.</i> | Taylor, Susannah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Taylor, Jonathan
Deare, John
Crump, George
Cotterell, George | Ellis, Margaret
Sergeant, Eliz.
Whiteing, Anne
Davis, Anne |
| 17 | Stafford, Peter
Cummyns, Michael | Bineare, Sarah
Fowler, Abigall |
| 18 | Dench, Henry
Stanton, John, <i>wid.</i> | Steaere, Phillis
Morley, Ann |
| | Barnett, William
Porter, James
Spencer, Edward | Evins, Dorothy
Geare, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Churcher, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Cable, Joseph | Allen, Mary |
| 20 | Pardoe, John
Gillam, John
Gorine, Charles
Pritchard, Andrew | Ball, Frances
Allen, Katherine
Bridger, Eliz.
Wigley, Jane |

(a) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

- 20 Hooke, Tryman *and* Wicks, Mary
 21 Froud, Edward, *wid.* Martin, Elinor,
 wid.
 Green, William Richmond, Mary
 Taylor, William Young, Eliz., *wid.*
 22 Twyford, John Buttery, Priscilla
 Smith, William, *wid.* Griffin, Mary
 Davenport, Samuell Saunders, Lydia
 Hughes, Samuell Ewins, Jane
 Pysing, William Aston, Mary
 Mosley, Thomas Bliss, Eliz., *wid.*
 23 *Barrington [Sir] Fitz Williams
 Charles [Bart.], [Hon.], Anna
 wid. Maria
 24 Humphreys, Richard Halsey, Mary
 Winshurst, Ralph Cuxon, Elizabeth
 25 Wills, Robert Blincoe, Dorothy
 Pyott, Edward Watkins, Eliz.
 Spence, James Watson, Jane
 Ball, Robert, *wid.* Allen, Sarah
 28 Ellis, Charles Woddam, Kath.,
 wid.
 *Lynch, Richard Woodcock, Eliz.
 Hoare, Robert Burnard, Ann
 Willmore, Abraham Sparke, Mary,
 wid.
 29 Barnett, John, *wid.* Todd, Mary, *wid.*
 30 Wharton, Richard, Wallis, Frances
 Skinner, John, *wid.* Snoxell, Mary
 Boston, Wm., *wid.* Powell, Eliz., *wid.*
 Marshall, William Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
 31 Kemp, William Dunford, Jane
 Spriggs, Joseph Widmore,
 Remington, Arthur Rachael
 Pear, Katherine,
 wid.

JUNE, 1700.

- 1 Fellows, Richd. *and* Harwood, Martha
 Hoare, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth
 Hoare, George White, Mary
 3 Barnett, Henry, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
 Philips, Thomas Highmes, Eliz.
 Gibbons, Richard Bolt, Alicia
 4 Astwood, David Buckland, Chris-
 tiana
 5 Perry, John, *wid.* Pett, Sarah, *wid.*
 6 Haughton, Phillip Cookson, Mary
 Hyde, Ralph Green, Elizabeth
 7 Turner, William Spelt, Mary
 Ragdoll, Robert Ludwell, Sarah
 Presbury, Philipp Perkins, Eliz., *wid.*
 8 Swift, Richard Craft, Katherine
 Lally, Edward Devon, Mary
 9 Gast, Timothy Smith, Hannah
 10 Griffiths, Arthur Seymore, Ann
 Upton, William, *wid.* Burras, Sarah

- 11 Edwards, Geo. *and* Hunter, Charity
 Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary
 Moth, John, *wid.* Toung, Bridgett
 Lambert, Robt., *wid.* Clarke, Sarah
 12 Nap, Charles Parker, Ann
 Parkins, Charles Brandon, Sarah
 *Warburton, Sir Allington, The
 George (Bart.) Hon. Diana
 13 Pensax, William Brownrigg, Jane
 14 *Duncomb, John Ramondon,
 Susanna
 Evans, Thomas Page, Abigal
 15 Howell, Oliver Hopkins, Sarah
 Mason, Joseph Boulter, Ann
 *Huson, John, *wid.* Burnham, Anne
 Whiteing, John Beesley, Jane
 Francis, George Bixley, Mary
 Tabor, William Haselwood,
 Frances
 17 Drewry, Samuell, Vernon, Eliz.,
 wid. *wid.*
 *Wodehouse, Sir Benson, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
 Andrew, Joseph Butler, Kath., *wid.*
 18 Smith, Richard Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
 Townsend, Josias Hughes, Sarah,
 wid.
 19 Churchey, James Sayer, Mary
 20 Tinnebac, Henry Wood, Mary
 Basse, Jeremiah, Curtis, Elizabeth *S.N.C.A.*
 wid.
 21 *Baskerville, James Haggatt, Abiah
 *Cotes, John Shirley [Hon.],
 Dorothy
 Bignall, William Wilson, Anariah
 24 Herring, John South, Elizabeth
 Baker, John Hammon, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Humphreys, Eliz.
 25 Cooper, Richard, Hickinan, Sarah,
 wid. *wid.*
 26 Harrison, Richard Johnson, Marg.,
 wid.
 Grace, Nicholas Barber, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Pilkinton, Zachariah Billidg, or Billidge,
 Elizabeth
 Edge, Samuell, *wid.* Evans, Deborah,
 wid.
 28 Steggall, Thomas Peosley, Christian
 Benning, Robert Cond, Elizabeth
 Pomfret, Stephen Green, Elizabeth
 29 Beardwell, Ben., *wid.* Kirle, Lucy
 Harcourt, John, *wid.* Garston, Mary
 Price, Philip, *wid.* Perkins, Ann
 Littlehales, or Little- Edwards, Eliz.
 hale, Richard

JULY, 1700.

- 1 *Chester, Thos. *and* Wigfall, Eliz.
 Bartholomew, John Curffe, Jane

JULY, 1700.

- 1 Gibbs, Thomas and Marshall, Eliz.
Marshall, William Cole, Ann
- 2 Napleton, Thomas Napleton, Sarah
Howell, Thomas, Masters, Mary
wid.
- Bosely, Thomas Webb, Ann
Emery, Stephen, *wid.* Walton, Sarah
- 3 *Cross, Henry Joddrell, Eliz.
Allcraft, George Ingall, Frances
- S+N.C.A.* Burton, John Sharpe, Anna
Aldington, Matthias Collston, Sarah
- 4 *Mason, John Funnell, Judith,
wid.
- Staley, John Price, Mary, *wid.*
- 5 Lawrence, Silvester, Ford, Mary
wid.
- Kent, George, *wid.* Lashbrooke, or
Lashbrook,
Mary
- S+N.C.A.* Carter, John, *wid.* Hiller, ⁺ Elizabeth
Bavis, William Jeffes, Ellen
Wright, Nicholas Farren, Jane, *wid.*
Smith, Edward Chambers, Cath.
- 8 Symonds, Thomas St. Hill, or Sanit-
hill, Deborah
- Howell, Thomas Bartrom, Rebecca
- 9 Hales, James Craswell, Kath.
Ball, John Watts, Frances
- 10 Richardson, Wm. Cogan, Sarah
Smart, Mathew Bills, Ann
- 12 Burk, John Porter, Sarah
Michay, Alexander Grigg, Elizabeth
Lewis, John Bellom, Jane
- 13 Pyke, John Fannock, Eliz.
Meoles, Henry Peters, Mary
Tinker, Thomas Linsley, Martha
Coulton, George Hacter, or Haeter,
Urshula
- Carwardine, John, Hicton, Margaret
wid.
- Ingram, William Hutchins, or
Hutkins, Mary,
wid.
- 15 Stubbs, Thomas Lee, Mary
George, William Colbon, Bethia,
wid.
- Hope, Henry Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
- 16 Bird, John Griffin, Ann
Cook, Henry Curtis, Elizabeth
Bosgrave, William Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
Wyburd, Richard Bowrin, Ann
Venn, Edward Warberton, Mary,
wid.
- Inkle, Thomas Barker, Susannah
- 17 Pearce, Christopher Rose, Mary
Starling, John Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
- 19 Wilson, Anthony Addison, Mary
Martin, Jeffery How, Sarah

- 19 Hughes, Edward and Clarke, or Clark,
Margaret, *wid.*
- Jennings, Joseph Mitchell, Marg. ^{*}
- 20 Gildon, John Lacey, Margaret
Mercer, Josiah Carew, Lucey
Percivall, Onias East, Sarah
Himers, William Cheeseman, Jane
Barrodale, Ben. Wilcox, Mary
Parrett, John Edwards, Eliz.
- 22 Curson, Alex., *wid.* Munns, Frances
Cobb, John Barker, Judith
Imes, John Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
- 25 North, John Clarke, Mary
- 26 May, John Hunt, Ann
Morle, John Lafite, Ellinor
- 27 Bowers, Geo., *wid.* Moore, Sarah,
wid.
- Sapsford, John, *wid.* Greenwood, Isa-
bella
- Gibbins, Roger Cowley, Mary
Rutt, Richard Cope, Elizabeth
- 29 *Cooper [Samuel] St. John, Barbary
Deering, John Edies, Katherine
Hall, Edward Sessions, Mary
Bevington, John Emuck, Judith
Edmunds, Leonard, Pardoe, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Bishop, Ben., *wid.* Lee, Sarah
Geare, Stephen Lees, Elizabeth
*Kelly, John Lane, Elizabeth
Atkins, William Prestwood,
Dorcas
- 30 Isaacson, Anthony Stevenson,
Hannah
- 31 Sise, Edward, *wid.* Hancock, Anne
Wise, Thomas Caigar, Hannah
Sanders, William Homan, Mary
Billon, Peter Le Francois,
Isabella
Henriette
- Witton, Joseph Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 1 Readshaw, Josh. and Anderson, Juliana
Stanford, John Taylor, Ann
Ward, William Ray, Ann, *wid.*
- 2 Ambrose, Daniel Warmingham,
Alice
- Geary, Bryan Parker, Joanna,
wid.
- 3 Lilly, Peter, *wid.* Morfew, Ann
Mott, Samuel Bowles, Jane
- 5 Grosvener, Richard Cope, Tobitha
Cadwell, John Sutton, Ann
Blane, or Blaine, Paine, Mary
Guillaume
- Cuxon, William Pepys, Elizabeth
*Tidd, Thomas Elliott, Mary
- 6 Jersey, Thomas Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 6 Allambridge, *and* Howell, Tomazin
Samuel
Arkininstall, John, *wid.* Shelvoek, Mary,
wid.
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah,
wid.
- 7 *Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
13 Roberts, Samuel Townsend,
Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, Fisher, Elizabeth
wid.
- 14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath.,
wid.
- Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter,
wid.
- 17 Livingstone, Geroge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21 *Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons,
Dorothy
- S.N.C.A.** Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Cradduck, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuel Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary,
wid.
- *Pakington, Sir John Perrott, Hester
[Bart.], *wid.*
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett,
wid.
- 28 Rice, James Stallybrass,
Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews,
Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis,
wid.
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Pocock, Charles *and* Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna,
wid.
- 7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke,
Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
12 *French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke,
Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin,
Elizabeth
18 *Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
[26] * [Feilde, Edmund (a) Paul, Martha]
27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 1 Baron, Thomas *and* Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(a) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 3 Carpenter, Thos., and Lancashire, Eliz.,
wid.
Hider, William, *wid.* Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeild, John, *wid.* Manton, Mary,
wid.
Millist, John
Glyn, Robert
5 Evans, Thomas
Green, Macklin
Withers, John
7* Green, Thomas
Wood, Elias
9 Williamson,
Jonathan
§*N.C.A. Meriton, Thomas
Smith, John, *wid.*
10 Cole, Thomas
11 Gray, Joshua
12 Jenkin, Daniell
14 Powell, James, *wid.*
Barkes, Charles, *wid.* Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
15 Waldin, William
Charles, Joseph
Harpin, John
Jackson, Leonard
16 Pattison, Robert
Evans, James, *wid.*
17 Hipsley, Thomas
19 Pickering, Jacob
Baldwin, John
Hendley, Thomas
Brewis, Valentine
21 Verdear, Mark
Cosher, Alexander
Harding, Henry
Chandler, Richard,
wid.
22 Hoade, John
23 Hadwell, George
Foxcroft, Wm (a)
24 Williams, Jacob, *wid.*
25* Hulse, William
28 Bird, Samuel
Wratten, Thomas
31 Linsey, William
Stobbs, John
Trentham, Thomas
Holland, James, *wid.*
Marlow, John
- Coles, Mary
Kent, Barbara
Woldon, Kath.
Weston, Martha
Downs, Mary
Mathews, Case
Andrew, *wid.*
Ockshutt, Jane
Life, Alice, *wid.*
Howson, Eliz.
Newman, Eliz.
Butler, Ann
Rogers, Ann
Yeomans, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Harvest, Jane
Stevenson, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Bayley, Sarah
Softly, Abigail
Clarke, Ann, *wid.*
Bennett, Eliz., *wid.*
Cart, Ann
Moore, Mary
Smith, Sarah, *wid.*
Green, Mary
Vinson, Elizabeth
Peppiatt, Sarah
Hollins, Mary
Hobbs, Kath.,
wid.
Styles, Dorothy
Heyton, Jane
Barker, Mary
Greaves, Eliz.,
wid.
Cooling, Eliz.
Temple, Ann
Challender, Phillis
Baker, Bridgett
Garrett, Eliz.
Hardie, Katherine
Stevens, Eliz., *wid.*
Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

- 1 Pycroft, Jn., *wid.*, and Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyatt, Thomas Power, Ann

(a) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

- 2 Warwick, Edw. and Windsor, Frances
Bower, George Yates, Martha
4 Wise, Soloman Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward Cole, Mary
Parramore, William Butcher, Mary,
wid.
*Stevens, Tyrringham Rayson, Eliz.
6 Dodson, Sam., *wid.* Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell Jones, Elianor
7 Raithby, or Raithby, Gandall, Anna
John, *wid.*
8 Hinton, Anthony King, Johanna
Tayler, or Taylor, Foster, Mary
John
9 Hicks, Nicholas Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James Williams, Eliz.
11 Ty, Richard Jacock, Sarah
Marck, John Sims, Hester
Day, Thomas Marshall, Sus'nna
13 Augustine, Thos., *wid.* Boughey, Sarah
15 Tattersall, John Stanley, Marg.
16 Crouch, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry Parre, Elizabeth
Headington, or Hunt, Mary
Headington, Sam.
18 Corderoy, George Keeley, Martha
Empson, John Kendall, Ann
20 Wale, John Mardey, Mary
21 Hatton, George Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert Kyrdon, Ann
22* Willford, Spicer, Eliz., *wid.*
Nathaniell, *wid.*
Patson, Richard Lenton, Elizabeth
26 Lewis, John Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William Middlewright, or
Middleright,
Margarett
Roottlidge, John Jacock, Easter
Deane, John, *wid.* Day, Eliz., *wid.*
Strange, Geo., *wid.* Noel, Mary
27 Hide, Francis Rudsby, Sarah
29 Rayner, John, *wid.* Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard Hawley, Mary
30 Osborn, Richard Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Johnson, Thos. and Jones, Joane
Nulloth, John Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard Spicer [als.
Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell King, Margaret §*N.C.A.
3 Arundell, Robt., *wid.* Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert Rash, Mary

DECEMBER, 1700.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Farrendell, Geo. and
Harper, John, <i>wid.</i> | Taylor, Deborah
Martin, Ann |
| 4 *Hawkins, William
Brown, Ezekiel
Allen, Edward
Aylworth, Geo. | Gisborne, Kath.
Tippitts, Eliz.
Brett, Katherine
Hunter, Elizabeth |
| 6 Horne, Robert
Simons, or Simmons,
William | Simpson, Eliz.
Haynes, Rebecca |
| Whittoorne, William
Stokes, Jacob | Booth, Mary
Betts, Margaret |
| 7 Cooper, Isaac
Snowden, John | Courtley, Marg.
Boyce, Susanna |
| 8 Walter, John
Walterson, John | Curtis, Mary
Tayler, Dennis |
| 9 Blechynden, Gratian
Procter, Edmund
Ball, Richard
Elly, James, <i>wid.</i> | Robinson, Ann
Horner, Sarah
Alfrey, Jane
Cox, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 Handsley, John
While, Humphrey | Battle, Sarah
Hunt, Elizabeth |
| 12 Thompson, William
*Adams, Job
Jones, Thomas | Bosfield, Marg.
Savery, Sarah
Tomkins, Eliz. |
| 13 Jepson, John | Cunningham,
Rebecca |
| 14 Hawkins, Francis | Sparrowhawk,
Elizabeth |
| Price, John | Williams, Mary |
| 17 Bales, William
Aston, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Bigwood, Mary
Bliss, Mariam,
<i>wid.</i> |
| *Byron, Dennis | Bowes, Ann |
| 18 Twyford, Jos., <i>wid.</i>
Cross, Samuell | Downes, Kath.
Graft, Rebecca |
| 20 Lewes, William
Birchall, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Lissney, Eliz.
Clinch, Ellenor |
| 23 *Cromwell, John
Cox, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Aston, Elizabeth
Bromley, Susan-
nah, <i>wid.</i> |
| Smith, Christopher
Castle, Edmund
Lawrance, or Lau-
rence, William | Fry, Ann
Perry, Mary
Rotherford, Jane |
| 24 Gutteridge, John
Moon, John
Harlow, Thomas | Wooster, Sarah
Burnitt, Dorothy
Townsend, Cath. |
| 25 Shotten, Joseph | Gardiner, Mary |
| 27 Farington, Henry | Hollingsworth,
Sarah |
| Benbridge, Rowland | Broughton,
Martha |
| Farr, William | Ebelwhite, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 28 Browne, Edward
Marshall, John
Wells, Samuel | Millington, Eliz.
Sutton, Mary
Peale, Elizabeth |
| 30 Ward, Henry | Je |
| 30 Edwards, Jeffry and
Bostone, Samuell
Pryer, James | Parr, Mary
Grice, Mary
Wilkinson,
Frances |
| Thomas, William | Carter, Elizabeth |

JANUARY, 1700-1.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Hanwell, John and
2 Lerego, Thomas
Brown, Richard | Hatt, Mary
Parks, Hannah
Todd, Constancy,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 3 Webb, Richard
Loat, Thomas
Gravelly, Edward | Jackson, Mary
Savage, Mary
Andrason, Phillis |
| 6 Cole, Benjamin
7 Wilson, John, <i>wid.</i>
8 Heard, Robert | Vernon, Lucia
Miles, Martha
Elliott, Elizabeth |
| 8 Pelling, Henry
Kilty, Owen
Pratt, John | Dearings, Cicilia
Webb, Mary
Wooten, Ann |
| 9 Jenkenson, Thomas
Parry, or Perry,
Mervin | Davie, Elizabeth
Noon, Elizabeth |
| 10 Lucas, Richard
Pinson, John | Miller, Margaret
Hall, Susanna |
| 11 Ailay, Thos., <i>wid.</i>
Cook, John
Rose [—] | May, Mary
Long, Lydia
Halden [—] (a) |
| 13 Hancock, John
14 Laggatt, Philipp
15 Langdon, Henry | West, Ann
Diamond, Judith
Edmunson, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 16 Blithman, William
17 Green, James
20 Rawlins, George
Wallwyn, Charles | Lawson, Pricilla
Woolrich, Eliz.
Rhodes, Sarah
Rose, Elizabeth |
| *Sambrooke, Samuell
Feere, Richd., <i>wid.</i> | Wright, Eliz.
Dunford, Mary |
| 21 Norton, John
Shewbridge, John
24 Holland, John, <i>wid.</i>
Meares, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | Chapman, Hann'h
Hurdeys, Jane
Woods, Ann
Thelwall, Ann |
| Berdoe, James, <i>wid.</i> | Barecroft, Eliz. |
| 25 Hodges, John
27 Hawksworth, Peter
Baker, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Evans, Richd., <i>wid.</i> | Lockwood, Sarah
Elarton, Eliz.
Stevens, Hannah
Robinson, Eliz. |
| 28 Champneys, John,
<i>wid.</i> | Holmes, Frances |
| 29 Whitehead, Richard
Beddell, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Browne, Edward | Nickolls, Hannah
Boxell, Mary
Wrench, Jane |
| 30 Bennett, John | Gough, Elizabeth |
| 31 Gunter, Umphrey
Parrey, Anthony | Edmonds, Mary <i>S.N.C.A.</i>
Armour, Mary
Naylor, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
ekyil, Mary |
| | dar. |

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Webb, John, *wid.* and Roper, Alice
Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
- 3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
- 5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
Brough, Michael Bourn, Martha
6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
- 8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or
Morehous,
Sarah
- 10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
Best, William Phillipp, Martha
Pell, Thomas Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
Lane, George Mingay, Frances
- 12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
Cotterell, Daniell, Blake, Martha, *wid.*
Wright, John Collins, Mary
Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
14 Fonholl, Abraham Massey, Sarah
Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or
Mettier, Sarah
- 15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
- 17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
Waller, Jane
Simons, William Snelling, Ann
Edwards, Samuel Midwinter, Mary
18 Jones, Jerom Hobbs, Sarah
Cheek, Richard Wicks, Katherine
- 19 Lawrence, Ralph, *wid.* Wicks, Katherine
- * Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
20 Tostsine, John Baudovin,
Susanna
Brett, George Rous, Mary
Cutteford, Henry Spurrer, Jane
21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
* Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Thatcher, John Ayliffe, Jane
Preston, John Staines, Judith
Birch, Samuel Boycott, Eliz.

- 22 Litchfield, Wm. and Larkins, Mary
Spriggs, Joshua, Francis, Mary
wid.
- 24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary *S.N.C.A.*
Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
Richardson, Simon, Desborow, Ann-
wid.
- 25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances,
wid.
- 26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
Norriss, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
Morss, John Territt, Hester,
wid.
White, George Meridale, Ann,
wid.
Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor,
wid.
- 27 St. John, Robert, Barthrup, or Bar-
wid. thrupe, Ann,
wid.
Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
Goddard, William King, Margaret
Godfrey, or Godfry, Franklin, Rebecca
Edward
Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, * Eliz. *S.N.C.A.*
Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 1 Collyer, Thos. and Roberts, Mary
* Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah,
wid.
Eve, William Peacock, Mary
Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
Natt, Michael, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
Scott, Leonard Stephens, Rebecca
Cnarr, Thomas Howell, Ann
Hinxman, Joseph Barber, Beata
2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
3 Francklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
Morless, John Edwards, Jane
Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
Hunt, Michael, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
Joukston, John Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*
Andrews

* *Harper*

MARCH, 1700-1.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4 Walker, Thos., and
<i>wid.</i> | Mackworth, Mary | 8 Twistleton, Geo. and | Jackson, Barbara |
| Skinner, William | Dunford, Eliz. | 9 Crump, Thomas | Lasingsby, or
Lasinby, Ann |
| *St. John, Henry, jr. | Winchcombe,
Frances | Corbett, Waities,
<i>wid.</i> | Banks, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 6 Sims, Henry | Goff, Joanna | Willmott, John | Barker, Kath. |
| 8 Scott, Thomas | Simes, Jane | 12 Ward, Timothy | Kingsland, Mary |
| Grant, John | Davies, Sarah | Looker, John, <i>wid.</i> | Bartolmce,
Fateplace |
| Eastman, Thomas | Chamberlaine,
Mary | 14 Buchanan, Mitchaell | Bissaker, Hanna |
| [10]*[Tonge, Robert (a)] | Vilett, Jane] | 16 Hutchins, William | Godsoe, Jone |
| 11 Vere, Charles | Collison, Mary
Magdalen | Coxe, Robert | Chamberlaine,
Margarett |
| 12 Bond, Joseph | Wiggin, Mary | Browne, Francis,
<i>wid.</i> | Grigory, Martha |
| *Nisbett, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Rawlins, Priscilla | Edridge, John | Hatten, Margaret |
| Mandavile, or | Lawes, Elizabeth | 17 Bickerton, Ralph | Weaver, Eliz. |
| Mandevile, John | | Lintott, Joshua | Street, Elizabeth |
| Hutchins, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Donford, Jane | *Dodson [Rev.],
Jeremiah, <i>wid.</i> | Todd, Ann |
| 13 *Lethiullier, or | Manning, Mary | 18 Hildor, William | Bonnett, Eliz. |
| Lethieullier, Wm. | | Usher, Henry | Cater, Margaret |
| 14 Gottley, Richard | Coryton, Mary | Truston, John | Wood, Elizabeth |
| Crickett, John | Bovell, Margaret | Wode, John | Toon, Mary |
| 17 *Nayler, Charles, <i>wid.</i> | Rowson, Mary | 19 Wilkinson, John | Bramble, Martha |
| 18 Woodmitt, John | Basset, Susanna | Eburne, Ben., <i>wid.</i> | Hilliard, Ann |
| Shoomaker,
Abraham, <i>wid.</i> | Litchfield, Mary | Peck, John | Lawrence, Sarah |
| 20 Pearson, Stephen | Sutton, Ann | Granger, William | Watson, Barbara |
| Bacon, John | Laxon, Elizabeth | Jones, Hugh, <i>wid.</i> | Banford, Marg.,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 22 Raven, Jonathan | Neblett, Edith | Smart, Francis | Gilbert, Mary |
| Harratt, David | Gorne, Jane | Goodwin, Richard | Townsend, Judith |
| 24 Morrison, James | Bruce, Anne | 20 *Johnson, Lancolett | Shorditch, Jane |
| Selden, William | Clements, Judeth | Bryant, John, <i>wid.</i> | Spring, Elizabeth |
| | | 23 Frost, Mark, <i>wid.</i> | Meadowes,
Bridgett, <i>wid.</i> |

MARCH, 1701.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 26 Morden, John and | Corney, Lucy | Payne, Nathaniell | Butler, Elizabeth |
| 28 Aylett, Ambrose | Holt, Ruth | Peirson, Stephen | Hilling,
Gollibrigh |
| Saunders, Daniell | Ewers, Sarah | 24 Paul, John | Plumley, Holman,
<i>wid.</i> |
| Knight, Richard | White, Susanna | Bennett, Lewis | Thompson,
Martha |
| Holland, James | Curtise, Hannah | Moor, Jonathan | Bramton, Martha |
| 29 Britton, Alexander | Dunkin, Mary | 25 West, Thomas | Western, Sarah |
| Abbett, Edmund,
<i>wid.</i> | Allen, Jone, <i>wid.</i> | Deane, William | Wooden, Mary |
| S.N.C.A. 31 Penvall, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Wright, Jane | Stray, George | Usher, Mary |

APRIL, 1701.

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Lynn, Richard and | Grover, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | 28 Nichols, or Nicholls,
John, <i>wid.</i> | Jenkin, or Jenkins,
Mary |
| 2 Rowton, John, <i>wid.</i> | Wood, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | Smith, William | Garrett, Sarah |
| Barton, John | Ladyman, Mary | Mackcall, or
Mackrall, James | Robinson, Marj. |
| 3 Ibutt, John, <i>wid.</i> | Chapman, Ann | Watts, Thomas | Young, Mary |
| 4 *Tillotson, John | Crowle, Cath. | Deary, Philipp | Bramton, Martlin |
| Wharam, Robert | Tuckey, Jane | 29 Brompton, James | French, Mary |
| 5 Brown, or Browne,
Benjamin | Franklin, Kath. | Everett, George | Lee, Elizabeth |
| Beckham, Francis | Haycock, Ellenor | Dufai, John | Jennings, or Jen-
nins, Mary |
| 7 Leake, William | Palmer, Elizabeth | 31 Griffin, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Roberts, Sarah |
| | | Gilbert, Thomas | Adamson, Frances |

(a) Not in the calendar.

MAY, 1701.

- 1 Peete, Thomas *and* Dier, or Dyer, Ann, *wid.*
 *Pettus, Sir Horatius Mears, Elizabeth [Bart.]
 Clark, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Titchinor, William Driver, Mary
 Horspoole, John, *wid.* Palmer, Ann
 2 Warkman, Richard Hampton, Sarah
 Whitehead, Nathan. Smith, Katherine
 5 Chetwin, Robert Burghall, Hester
 Bennett, John Peirce, Rachael
 Cox, Miles Baxter, Ann
 Budder, Robert Maston, Eliz.
 Truelove, Thomas Braggins, Jane
 Kimpton, John Stevenson, Mary
 Crouch, Wm., *wid.* Wright, Ann
 *Evelyn, John Glyn, Ann
 6 *Alcocke, Lawrence Fuller, Ann
 Birch, John, *wid.* Evans, Sarah
 Greovall, John Holbrooke, Easter
 7 Cates, Ralph Freeman, Mary Paul
 Whelpley, Richard Bridges, Sarah
 Wood, Charles Harlow, Frances
 8 Meader, Chas., *wid.* Skinner, Eliz.
 Knowe, Thomas Hockley, Rachael, *wid.*
 Dew, John, *wid.* Lawrence, Mary, *wid.*
 10 Wright, Mathew Tucker, Ann
 *Leigh, Edward Reynolds, Ann
 Newton, John Reads, or Reades, Dorothy
 12 Walton, William Wilkins, Mary
 Waller, Henry (a) King, Grace
 14 Dupper, Edward Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
 Jones, John Bristow, Ellin, *wid.*
 Stallwood, John Wood, Mary
 Smith, George, *wid.* Garland, Mary
 15 Leach, William Moreing, Albana, *wid.*
 *Hunt, Thomas Ward, Jane
 Steere, Cornelius Vryburgen, Ann, *wid.*
 S. N. C. A. Borham, Clement Scott, Hannah
 16 Caron, Ben., *wid.* Fortur, Magdalen
 Chapman, Michael Goddin, Elizabeth
 Symmons, Thomas Jones, Jane
 17 *Ellis, Henry Mayhoe, Mary
 Hall, Jerom Hopson, Ann
 19 Orrell, John Martin, Sarah
 Alder, James Ford, Ann, *wid.*
 20 Porter, Joseph Slate, Elizabeth
 Stone, Richard Mendgshum, Mary

(a) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

- 21 Parsons, Rich. *and* Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
 Atwood, John Stephenson, Mary
 22 Elkin, William Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
 23 Markendale, Philipp Peirson, Mary
 Eaton, John Spomer, Marg.
 24 Tompson, Jeremiah Twynn, Elizabeth
 Arnold, Lott Stanley, Sarah
 Croyers, Randolph Amlett, Judith
 26 Edwards, John Knight, Margaret
 Brookes, John Chatburn, or Chatburne, Eliz., *wid.*
 Parry, George Caesar, Marg., *wid.*
 27 Man, John Moore, Elizabeth
 *Ram, Abell Humfreys, Sarah
 Nott, William Mead, Susanna
 Thompson, Jasper Waldron, Sibella
 Hannaford, or Hannaford, Eustace Green, Mary
 28 Crosland, William, Price, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 Hutt, Richard Jackson, Eliz.
 Wright, Richard Sheppard, Susan
 Hind, John Martinn, or Martin, Rebecca
 29* Stanyford, Ely Ash, Katherine
 30 Benefather, Mathew Hewyett, Ellinor
 31 Yerwood, Thomas, Young, Eliz. *wid.*
 Andrew, Thos., *wid.* Foxon, Rebecca
 Hawkins, Jno., *wid.* Hawtin, Joanna

JUNE, 1701.

- 2 Saxten, Thomas *and* Cumber, Eliz.
 3 Beeckman, Daniell, Eyton, Elizabeth *wid.*
 4 Allen, Robert Kipping, Mary
 Bennett, William Wright, Kath.
 5 Hanns, Edwards, Bull, Ann, *wid.*
wid.
 Gunthorp, Robert, Andreas, Mary
wid.
 Turner, John Jackson, Barbara
 6 Watson, David Whittle, Eliz.
 Spalden, Nicholas Cane, Lidia
 Sawbridge, Joseph Carew, Penelope
 7 Simpson, William Hall, Judith
 Ovid, John Foster, Mary
 Bills, John Read, Ann
 9 Pryor, Henry, *wid.* Spyller, Sarah
 Llewelin, Richard Sexton, Mary
 Jaques, Robert, *wid.* Heaffard, Eliz.
 Gaich, Joseph Long, Jane
 10 De Wall, Nicholas Smith, Susanna
 West, James Stepp, Katherine
 Hitchcock, William Pew, Priscilla, *wid.*
 Fasby, John Anderson, Margaret

1700		1700	
Gaskin, Thomas	Fower	Justice, William	Whitaker, or
Young, John	Berry	Martin	Whitney, Mary
Jefferys	Kynessan	Lane, Walter	Somers, Mary
	Kynessan		Spence, Susanna
Merrett, Edward	Jones, Elizabeth	Frier, Andrew	Barnes, Mary
Laurence, Peter	Panner		
Burford, Richard	Pagitt, Elizabeth	Gil	Gill, Elizabeth
Calverly, Richard	Ross, Elizabeth	Mason, Richard	Deane, Maudlin
Love, Thomas	Brower, Martha	Adams, Robert	Saunders, Martha
Bass, William	May, Martha	Jennings, William	Alford, Sarah
Frazer, James	Ainslie, John	Murray, Murray	Kirkland, Mary
Anderson, Thomas	Stacey, John		
Powling, Thomas	Poore, John	Rugby, Richard	Brent, Elizabeth
		Hosier, Richard	Mason, Anne
Campbell, John	Mearns, John	Cooper, John	Lady, Mary
		Howard, John	Milford, John
Hodgskin, Edward	Arms, John		Fort, Mary
Robinson, Robert	Games, Elizabeth	Burt, John	Seely, Elizabeth
French, William	Eaves, Elizabeth	Lawford, Robert	Light, Sarah
Martin, Walter	Parslow, John	Boulter, William	Cook, Elizabeth
Bayley, John	Browning, John	Constable, Thomas	Balow, Martha
White, John	Sherad, John	Ward, William	Adams, Susanna
Simpson, John	Steady, Steady	Burges, John	Wood, Mary
Awrey, Audrey		Cook, John	Stanley, Sarah
		Twicken, John	Musser, Ann
Sussex, John	Lindye, John	Adams, John	Boroughs, Ann
Huys, John	Roune, John	Brineok, John	Walker, Elizabeth
Hullburne, John	Thomson, John	Angier, Robert	Christie, Anna
Holloway, John	Mason, John		
Neavers, John	Sommers, John	Collins, John	Anson, Ann
Mapleton, John	Taylor, John	Thompson, John	Brent, John
Swift, John	Harding, John		
Hayman, John	Miles, John	Lambert, John	Sampson, May
John, John	Broomfield, John		
		Clough, John	Archer, Ann
		Bayman, John	Hobson, Bridgett
		Andrews, John	Beridge, or Ber-SMCA
			ndg, Hannah
		Scarborough, John	Brice, Elizabeth
		Potting, John	Hamlett, Mary
		Crouch, John	Ebsworth
			Susanna, w/d.
		Chillingsworth, John	Johnson, Hannah
		Ward, Robert	Broody, or
			Broody, Mary
		Collins, William	Garner, Barbara
		Johnson, Robert	Fairweather,
			Prudence, w/d.
		Terrett, John	Butler, Elizabeth
		Hudson, John	Bauden, Sarah
		Bromsgrave, Thos.	Poulter, Mary
		Hoskin, Benj. w/d.	Andrews, Eliz.
		Seyence, John	Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

- 28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
Squire, John Hiller, Sarah
Swan, William Tayler, Sarah
29 Boughton, Stephen Buggins, Grace
*Austin, Edward Strickson,
Susanna, *wid.*
30 Fleckner, Nathaniell Murthy, Mary,
wid.
*Noyes, Richard [Barkham],
Frances
Penn, Richard Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

- 1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
Cook, James Cook, Mary
Kitching, John Woopshed, Ann
*Arnold, Mathew Sansbury, Pris'illa
*Millner, John Osbaston, Ann
2 Grundy, John Tossett, Thomasin
Silk, John, *wid.* Wild, Mary, *wid.*
Groom, John Edgcomb, D'r'thy
Harwood, Richard Rutter, Mary
3 Dakin, Joseph Hostin, Martha
4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* Charleton, Jane
Dale, Josias Brown, Hannah
Dorman, John Ridly, or Ridley,
Mary
5 Helby, Joseph Whitrow, Sarah
6 Harford, George Roberts, Eliz.
Chambers, John, *wid.* Okenden, Ann
7 Fullylove, John Brett, Mary, *wid.*
9 Dutting, John, *wid.* Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
Moorey, John Coales, or Coles,
Hester
Vincent, Isaac Hood, Elleonor
11 Drewry, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
Hastler, Rich., *wid.* Warden, Sarah
12 Woodcock, Samuel Woodcock,
Susanna
Pocock, Richard Alexander, Mary,
wid.
Ryley, Ambrose Wright, Mary
*Mills, Alex., *wid.* Tufton, *als.* Tred-
enham, Dame
[Marg.], *wid.*
13 Bayly, John, *wid.* Sayer, Alice
Lescallet, Edward Ware, Mary
Smith, Joseph Smith, Frances
14 Hammond, Edward, Hinton, Mary
wid.
Dickinson, William Thompson, Eliz.
15 Lohman, Henry Lile, Sarah
16 Newton, Richard Boyce, Margett
20 Reynolds, Joseph Robinson, Ann
De le Beer, Thomas Chettwood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Fowler, Jonathan Glover, Ann

- 20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough,
Sarah
Read, Andrew Harling, Mary
Farr, John Hollyfield, Diana
22 Rose, Peter Stevens, Eliz.
Andrews, John Gash, Ann, *wid.*
Sansom, William Austin, Marjery
23 White, Charles Lord, Elizabeth,
wid.
Pullman, George Montague, Ann
Bennett, Nicholas, Rooks, or Rookes,
wid. Elizabeth
25 Denn, John Wouldhave, Mary
26* Clifton, Job Davis, Margaret,
wid.
27 King, James, *wid.* Saunders, Martha
28 Phillips, Edward Whettingham,
Ann
29 Williams, William Aldersey, Sarah
30 Pain, John, *wid.* Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* Clark, Martha
Harvey, John Ashby, Sarah
Hoar, John Bullman, Ellinor
2 Hatton, Christopher Tyreman, Ann,
wid.
Young, William Mummery,
Ellinor, *wid.*
3 Skrine, Henry Paitfield, Rebecca
Goad, Thomas Dowglass, Mary
Smith, Charles Reynolds, Mary
4 Cole, John Carrington, Alice
Kelsey, James, *wid.* Bird, Sarah
Randell, Charles Marchant, Eliz.
Finch, Samuel Wallis, Joyce
Tuckey, John Munday, Mary
8 Robbins, Samuel Treman, Eliz.
King, Robert Salter, Ann
Life, Joseph, *wid.* Bristow, Eliz.
9 Audley, Paul Howard, Kath.
Clark, William, *wid.* Liveings, Mary
10 Tatem, Samuel Lingan, Mary
Barksdale, Anthony Stebbing, Sarah
Charles, Henry Lancaster, Eliz.,
wid.
Potter, Timothy Barton, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry Edw., Reynolds, Eliz.
wid.
12 Gardner, Samuell Chambers,
Hannah
Norman, Barak, *wid.* Watts, Sarah
Sansum, Thos., *wid.* Jennings, Ann
13 Saxby, John Leigh, Elizabeth
15 Foster, James Kirkby, Frances,
wid.
Wingfield, Joseph Dunton, Eliz.
*Germain, Sir John Mordant, Lady
[Bart.] Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 16 | Bluett, Thomas <i>and</i> Boyd, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> | | |
| | Warner, Thos., <i>wid.</i> Cunningham,
Ann, <i>wid.</i> (a) | | |
| 17 | Gladwin, John | Baldrey, Eliz. | |
| 18 | Peirson, John | Davis, Elizabeth | |
| 19 | Lewen, Richard | Elpsbee, Mary | |
| 20* | Lidgold, John | Mason, Anne | |
| 22 | Eidall, William | Spratt, Deborah | |
| | Grimmett, Robert | Duncomb, Sara | |
| | Westwood, Joseph | Beasley, Charity | |
| | Mendus, Richard | Price, Joyce | |
| | *Pistor, Jo. [John] | Prichard, Mary | |
| | Miller, John | Burley, Anne | |
| 23 | Twort, William | Austin, Anne | |
| 24* | Kempton, John [Jas.] | Masters, Diana | |
| | Batley, Thomas | Robinson, Mary | |
| | Parker, William | Freeman, Dorothy | |
| 26 | Aldridge, Samuel | Piddock, Hannah | |
| 27 | Fenn, William | Crooke, Mary | |
| 28 | Legg, Richard | Newton, Mary | |
| | Astcroft, Thomas | Walker, Frances | |
| 29 | Warren, William | Simpson, Mary | |
| | Lewis, John | Cazalet, Eliz. | |
| 30 | Rider, Hugh | Waverham,
Ellionor | |
| | Stephens, Joseph | Vivett, Sarah | |
| | *Borrow, Isaac | Tempest, Mary | |
| | Bayles, Leuice (?) | Brinell, Mary | |
| | *Fortrey, Ja. : [Jas.] | Seymour, Eliz. | |

OCTOBER, 1701.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Aldridge, Thos. <i>and</i> Markant, Ellis | Sadlington, Mary
Davis, Margaret |
| | Mathews, Roger | Reeves, Susanna |
| 3 | Young, Thomas | Baylie, Elizabeth |
| | Hinde, John | Leeson, Abigail |
| 4* | Carent, Wm. | Rowe, Dame Alice |
| | Alland, John | Rann, Mary |
| 6 | Bott, William | Stone, Catherine |
| 7 | Bunting, Thomas | Capell, Sarah |
| | *[Canby, Henry (b)] | Smith, Catherine] |
| | Dell, James | Swinstead, Marg. |
| | Foster, Henry | Alder, Anne |
| 8 | Fish, John | Vicaridge, Marg. |
| | Barkley, Richard | Howell, Susan |
| | Insley, John | Gibbs, Ellen |
| 10 | Thatcher, Benjamin | Calvin, Sara |
| | Miller, Thomas | Simonds, Eliz. |
| | Ashley, Joseph | Woodhall, Jane |
| 11 | Hawkins, John | Mandery, Anna |
| | Day, William | Bellamy, Frances |

(a) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, bachelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.

(b) Not in the Calendar.

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13 | Bilton, George <i>and</i> Naylor, Joseph | Babb, Robert
Blackett, Mary |
| | Paulfreman, William | Stonebridge, Jane |
| | Merrick, Edmund | Watson, Eliz. |
| 14 | Fines, Jos. | Martin, Hester |
| | Dismore, Jonothan | Jones, Eliza |
| | Courtley, James | Beacham, Doro. |
| | Baynham, Robert | King, Anne |
| 15 | Goodwin, Nath. | Beeching, Susa. |
| | *Biss, James | Poyner, Anne |
| 16 | Staples, John | Davies, Eliza |
| | *Hall [Halling], John | Waldoe, Sara |
| | Norris, Boni | Dawson, Cicillia |
| 17 | Bonfoy, Nicholas | Hale, Elizabeth |
| | Williams, William | Marshall, Isabell |
| | *Foubert, Henry | Legard, Mary |
| | Gastiking, Jacob | Straine, Kath. |
| 18 | Edey, Benj. | Hughes, Sarah |
| 20 | Wooldridge, Benj. | Barney, Eliza |
| | Alexander, William | Baley, Jane |
| | Hawkins, Geo. | Fownds, Mary |
| | Van Beeck, Geo. | Clifton, Elizabeth |
| | Symonds, William | Capell, Anne |
| | Wood, John | Rayner, Jane |
| 23 | Poultney, Thos. | Astill, Eliz. |
| | Faulknor, Simon | Mumford, Mary |
| | Pepper, William | Clarke, Mar. |
| 24 | Tanner, Martin | Williams, Sarah |
| 25 | Reading, John | Robbins, Ellen |
| 27 | Aspin, John | Cobb, Anne |
| | Burnett, William | Atherton, Eliz. |
| 28 | Rickards, Jo. | Gilman, Anne |
| | Titerton, Jo. | Brindley, Mary |
| | Wightwick,
Humphry | Greenhill, Eliza |
| 29* | Buckley, Geo. | Gunter, Mary |
| 30 | Frost, John | Lawford, Deborah |
| | Boyton, Thos. | Wilshire, Jane |
| | Lock, Benjamin | Boulden, Eliza |
| 31 | Prismond, John | Lester, Elizabeth |
| | Lascells, Edw. | Foster, Mary |
| | Day, Philip | Fry, Abigail |

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Dyer, Richard <i>and</i> Riding, Edm. | Eves, Sarah
Savell, Clemence |
| 2 | Briggs, Henry | Turner, Dorothy |
| | Pratt, Thos. | Sammaies, Mary |
| 4 | Faunch, Ja. | Evans, Anne <i>S.N.C.A.</i> |
| | Miles, Nicholas | Howell, Mary |
| 5 | Syms, John | Atkins, Elizabeth |
| | Francklyn, Thos. | Olive, Jane |
| 6 | Shoard, Richard | Cave, Mary |
| 7 | Canby, Henry | Smith, Kath. |
| 8 | Blayden, John | Cornish, Mary |
| 10 | Mathews, Robert | Steward, Susanna |
| | Winch, Joseph | Swain, Mary |
| | Cobb, Richard | Burrowes, Sarah |
| 11 | Longhurst, Walter | Andrews, Mar. |

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 13 Scells, Thos. *and* Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
- 15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
- 17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread,
Susanna
- Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
- Jackson, John Cox, Frances
- 18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
- 19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter,
Abigail
- Crighton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
- 20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
- 21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
- 22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
Adams, John Meredith, Eliza
- 24 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
- 25 Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
- 26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Armstrong, Wm. *and* Thornton,
Susanna
- 2 Failing, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
- * Milles, Francis Quilton [Wilton],
Ala. [Alathea]
- Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
- 3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
- 5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
- 6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton,
Mabella
- †† Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth
- 8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
- * Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
- 9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
- 12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
- 13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth

- 13 Gillam, William *and* Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chitney, Mary
- 15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
- 17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
- 18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
- * Cordell [Sir] John, Styles, Elea. Has-
[Bart.] bin [Haskin]
- Baley, Charles † Ashsham, Mary *S^t. N. C. A.*
- 19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
- 20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
- Westbury, James Yates, Ann
- 22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Fr'nces
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew
Priscilla
- 23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza
- 11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
- 16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
- * [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (a)
- * Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (b)
- 26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
- * Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
- 29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
- 30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
- 31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore,
Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 1 Randall, Ric. *and* Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
- 3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
- 5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
- Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
- 6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.],
Mary

(a) Not in the calendar.

(b) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

6	Smith, Timothy <i>and</i>	Blackwell, Sarah
7	Kenn, George	Deane, Elleanor
	Pallister, Joseph	Twweed, Susanna
	Hawker, Phillip	Warner, Eliz.
	Van Berchem, Hy.	Humffreys, Sarah
	Barroclough, Ralph	Douse, Emma
	Galdy, Laurence	Hayes, Susanna
9	Prosser, William	Burrell, Frances
	Haskins, Arnold	Burghope, Jane
10	Page, William	Bignall, Anne
	Wiseman, James	Williams, Hannah
12	Hedges, Robert	Byron, Elizabeth
13	Bowery, Richard	Standbrook, Mary
	Crowder, John	Paine, Margaret
	Scott, Richard	Jones, Frances
14	Knight, Thomas	Taylor, Eliz.
St.N.C.A.	Thompson, John	Beard, Mary
	Corney, Henry	Miller, Mary
16	Horne, Robert	Ford, Elizabeth
	Bramsby, John	Davis, Susanna
17	Meackham, John	Antrobus, Mary
	Alldrige, Humphry	Maile, Martha
	Wathall, Joseph	Sansom, Elianor
	Hannell, Francis	Hariss, Mary
20	Argent, George	Crowdson, Eliz.
	Rixby, William	Oliver, Katherine
21	Wyans, Phillip	Catling, Anne
	Bird, John	Woodward, Eliz.
	Chaloner, John	Pellert, Hannah
22	Bosher, George	Sawyer, Jane
	Instance, Richard	Rix, Elizabeth
23	Harrington, Robert	Beaumont, Sarah
	Burnall, Edward	Spencer, Sarah
24	Smith, Thomas	Houson, Avarina
	Roome, Samuel	Woods, Hannah
26	Nedham, Henry	Firth, Sarah
28	Wallis, Joseph	Dent, Sarah
	Watts, Robert	Mynne, Eliz.
	Phillips, John	Haycraft, Sus'n'a
	Rusden, Thomas	Keylock, Honour
29	Goulton, James	Man, Susanna
	Riston, John	Astin, Mary
	Russell, Phillip	Manning, Hannah
30	Bushnell, Joseph	Farrell, Mary
31	Leavell, Peter	Theobalds, Fr'nc's
	Jenkinson, Edward	Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

2	Hilson, Richard <i>and</i>	Sumner, Mary
	Lewis, William	Bynion, Kath.
	Crawley, Thomas	Barnes, Ann
	Loringe, Neale	Muschet, Mary
	Bird, John	Jenkins, Mary
	Smith, John	Payne, Eliz.
3	Walthew, Christo.	Traumter, Marg.
4	Iles, James	Spicer, Ann
	Vanham, Jno.	Martin, Jane

4	Isdell, Abraham <i>and</i>	Lee, Mary
5	Breatcliff, Robert	Wimbush, Mary
	Jones, William	Powidon, Eliz.
	Wright, John	Abbott, Mary
6	Ever, Samuel	Len, Alice
7	Kadwell, John	Gibben, Elizabeth
	Gullett, William	Buckingham, Mary
	Edwards, George	Bushby, Mary
	Goodwin, Nicholas	Emmett, Eliz.
9	Hixon, Abraham	Low, Elizabeth
	Ball, Samuel	Woolnoth, Mary
	Johnson, Erasmus	Douglas, Mary
10	Child, John	Kipling, Hannah
	Tombes, Matthew	Hill, Ann
	Shephard, William	Cooke, Mary
	Porter, John	Watson, Sarah
	*Prichard, Thomas	Taylor, Sarah
	Chamber, John	Maddox, Eliz.
	Heaton, John	Pope, Mary
12	Carrier, James	Whitney, Ann
	*Knapp, Thomas	Wilder, Mary
	Houghton, Robert	Deane, Martha
13	Ceaney, Thomas	Blankett, Eliz.
	Baker, John	Johnson, Tabitha
	Vital, John	Baker, Mary
	Herbert, John	Drewry, Eliz.
14	Cutlove, Benjamin	Cutlove, Johaima
	Bringley, John	Saunders, Martha
	Haynes, John	Love, Elizabeth
	Mould, Thomas	Burgill, Mary
	Richardson, Robert	Johnson, Anne
	Smithin, Samuel	Shales, Hannah
	Sendall, John	Waight, Sarah
16	Cooks, Thomas	Young, Martha
	Bonner, Henry	Eyre, Theodosia
	Hibert, Ralph	Gill, Mary
	Colsten, Edward	Robinson, Anne
	Ingham, Richard	Miller, Elizabeth
	Herbert, Thomas	Hinton, Mary
	Smyth, Christopher	Haynes, Mar- garett
	Haywood, Rowland	Hinton, Elizabeth
17	Pedro, Peter	Hammond, Margarett
18	Moody, Digby	Marsham, Sarah
	Callcott, Thomas	West, Elizabeth
19	Turner, Henry	Sabin, Elizabeth
21	Hutchinson, Richard	Loft, Jane
[23]*	[Denshire, George	Langton, Mary] (a)
24*	Adams, John	Lett, Anne
	Walker, Edward	Bickerton, Hester
25	Thuillier, Peter	Dumore, Eliz.
	Castle, John	Cowley, Mary
26*	Terringham, John	Winlow, Mary
28	Green, John	Williams, Mary
	Tindall, Edward	Wallgrave, Kath.

(a) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

2	Miles, Edward	and	Baldin, Mary
3	Pepps, Robert		Blackaby, Eldred
	Smitheman, William		Bitheway, Marg.
4	Wentley, Richard		Metcalfe, Mary
5	White, John		Voss, Mary
	Batt, George		Dobbs, Ann
6	Upton, Robert		Sayer, Sarah
	Purdue, Thomas		Hawkins, Martha
9	Greeneway, Edward		Hill, Mary
11	Collison, Thomas		Hawkins, Sarah
12	Bower, George		Gyles, Catherine
	Bray, Martin		Shew, Mary
14	Watson, William		Grub, Dinah
17	Nyles, William		Lee, Sarah
	Mackdowall, Wm.		Markfullo, Margtt.
21	Barnes, William		Townsend, Deborah
23	Dixon, Joseph		Foxwell, Eliz.
	Simms, Robert		Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

25	Sanderson, Andr.	and	Gibbon, Jane
27	Wolly, Richard		Hanson, Hannah
28	Wood, Jonathan		Giles, Jane
29	Prew, Stephen		Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

<i>S.N.C.A.</i>	1	Lamb, Nath.	and	Hogg, Dorothy
	3	Johnson, James		Apprice, Sarah
		Ketteridge, Thomas		Wastfeild, Sarah
		Stephen, John		Corneforth, Susanah
		Dolloway, Phillip		Rawlins, Rebecca
	4	Allen, William		Marson, Eliz.
		Lee, Samuel		Richardson, Susanah
	6	Dunlopp, Andrew		House, Alice
		Waterfull, Thomas		Cooke, Mary
		Blowen, John		Burchett, Eliz.
		Kelton, Nathaniel		Barkin, Anne
		Flight, John		Wright, Mary
<i>S.N.C.A.</i>		Burton, Francis		Hepworth, Mary
		Phillipps, John		Anzer, Anne
		Jenkinson, William		Porter, Anne
	8	Coleman, Thomas		Munday, Dorothy
		* Eyre, George		Coningesby, [Hon.] Barbara
		Monro, David		Costikin, Anne
		King, Robert		Whinehurst, Jane
		Berthelott, Stephen		Guemard, Anne
	9	Shiees, William		Cotton, Anne
	10	Camfeild, Richard		King, Anne
		Woodcock, George		Bowler, Jane
		Shigh, Thomas		Child, Sarah
	11	Styles, Lewis		Collett, Mary
		Bennett, William		Jackson, Mary
	13	Robinson, Charles		Cox, Mary

13	Benwell, John	and	Hayden, Mary	<i>S.N.C.A.</i>
14	Malborne, Ralph		Litchfeild, Mary	
	Booker, Robert		Skinner, Mary	
	Onslow, John		Sames, Mary	
	Piper, James		Lake, Mary	
	Hall, John		Downs, Frances	
15	Bridgeman [Sir], Orlando [Bart.]		Dashwood, Susannah	
	Bruce, Anthony		Davis, Mary	
	Snutton, John		Farne, Margaret	
	Simmonds, Charles		Biggs, Frances	
17	Beard, Thomas		Hay, Martha	
	Ward, Samuel		Carpenter, Eliz.	
	Jones, Thomas		Biston, Mary	
	Wileman, Needham		Heape, Mary	
18	Frisby, William		Wittaker, Elenor	
20	Harrison, Anthony		Chamberlan, Alice	
	Green, Peter		Middleton, Marg.	
	Arnold, Josiah		Moore, Mary	<i>S.N.C.A.</i>
	Salway, Samuel		Tomblinson, Mary	
	Febbeard, John		Moore, Sarah	
21	Hatton, Robert		Vincent, Anne	
	Browne, Anthony		Ventris, Mary	
	Ladyman, Thomas		Benson, Margtt	
22*	Genew, William		Genew, Elizabeth	
	Wilkinson, Thomas		Phillipps, Mary	
	Hill, Roger		Smeeton, Ann	
	Lascelles, Daniel		Osborne, Mary	
23	Lew, Robert		Jones, Hannah	
	* [Poulett, John, Lord		Bertie, Hon. Bridget](a)	
	Toms, Thomas		Cogdell, Lydia	
24	Collins, John		Martin, Mary	
	Webb, John		Goss, Elizabeth	
25	Brodhurst, Paul		Gibbert, Jane	
	Randolph, Edward		Newman, Judith	
27	Dunn, James		Glendinging, Anne	
	Cazalett, Peter		Noiray, Anne Henretta (b)	
28	Swallow, Edward		Britlo, Hannah	
	Pewsey, William		Child, Elizabeth	
	Woollfrey, John		Lidyard, Magary	
	Knowts, Charles		Wood, Mary	
29	Trigg, Thomas		Cox, Dorothy	
	Linford, John		Saxon, Hester	
30	Herrington, Clement		Ambrose, Eliz.	
	Spackman, William		Ely, Anne	

MAY, 1702.

1	Chapman, John	and	Acton, Dorcas
	Weston, John		Tyne, Mary
2*	Russell, William		Sutton, Elizabeth
4	Kerbey, Thomas		Monck, Elizabeth
	Phillips, Thomas		Grimett, Rachael
	Langerwood, James		Morley, Lydia

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.

(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

- 5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
- 6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
- 8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
- Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
- 9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
- Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
- Clark-Preston, [—] Turner, Elizabeth
- 11 Dernoll, Samuell Keyley, Martha
- White, Thomas Warkman,
Susannah
- Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
- 12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
- 13* Lichfeild, John Lee [Dame]
- [(Hough) Bishop of] Lettice
- Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
- 14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
- Morris, John Davis, Anne
- 15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
- 16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
- Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
- Pearson, John White, Anne
- Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
- 17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
- 18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
- 19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
- Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
- Loveday, Joseph Bigg, Anne
- 20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
- Wainwright, Geo. Whitechurch,
Sarah
- Baker, Phillip Wyne, Sarah
- 22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
- Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
- Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
- King, Charles Windham, Mary
- 23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
- Thibauld, James Grenovillan,
Judith
- 25 Hurst, George Hotchkis,
Susannah
- Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
- Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
- Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
- Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
- Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
- Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
- 26 Price, James Adalley, Eliz.
- Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
- 27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
- Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
- * Whisham Nevile, Anne
- [Whishaw], John
- 28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
- Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
- Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
- 29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
- 30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Marg.

JUNE, 1702.

- 1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne *S^rN.C.A.*
- 2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
- Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'c'a
- 3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
- 4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
- 6* Hutchenson, Roberts, Eliz.
[Huchenson] Wm.
- * Long [Sir] James Greville [Hon.]
[Bart.] Henrietta
- Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
- 8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
- Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
- 11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Marg.
- 12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
- 13 Temple, William Wastcoate, Mary
- 15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
- Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
- Peacocke, John Burt, Anne
- Groves, Daniel Warkman, Anne
- 16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
- Baily, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
- 17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
- Hollineshed, Henry Davis, Anne
- 18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
- Ovett, Thomas Pratt, Anne
- Knight, John Cord, Mary
- 19 Durand, James Guchard, Susan
- Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
- Allen, John Hall, Hannah
- 20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
- 22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
- 23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
- Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
- 25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
- Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
- 26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
- 27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
- 29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
- Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
- 30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margaret
- Abbott, William Vilett, Mary
- Fisher, Edward Hubbart, Martha

JULY, 1702.

- 1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
- 2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
- 3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
- Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
- 4 Fulwrought, John Wilson, Rebecca
- 6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
- Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
- 7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
- 8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
- Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
- Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
- 9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

- 10* Newton [Rev.], and Bickley, Margt.
Robert
Harris, George Philips, Eliz.
11 Bourke, Walter Clarke, Johanna
Rose, Edward Frances, Eliz.
Lambert, Thomas Peirson, Mary
13 Jefferay, Grindall Heath, Anne
Deane, William Browne, Mary
15 Rigby, John Clarke, Mary
Lock, James Cooper, Frances
Wich, Francis Green, Mercy
16 Burr, William Flatt, Patience
Alt, Peter Tovey, Joyce
17 Ven, Edward Lanards, Olive
18 Humphrys, Robert Prichit, Susannah
20 Dyott, William Boughton, Eliz.
Burnham, Elisha Kippin, Mary
Dalley, Benjamin Feilder, Susannah
Fenwick, Thomas Cayford, Anne
* Bagnall, Henry Archley, Anne
* Mountague [Rev.] Evans, Jane
Wm.
21 Carwood, William Cheltenham, Sar'h
23 Page, Thomas Box, Martha
24 Fowler, Nathaniel Braddyll, Anne
25 Frecker, Mark Howell, Eliz.
28 Dodg, Thomas Cornelius Eliz.
31 Halsted, John Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

- 4 Tomlinson, Josh. and Richardson, Mary
Galloway, William Legard, Frances
* Tyrwhitt [Sir], John Drake, Mary
[Bart.]
Wanklin, Richard Beale, Elizabeth
6 Palmer, Samuel Leyseur, Mary
Denham, Thomas Jackson, Mary
8 Drought, Anthony Treharn, Eliz.
Dance, Richard Webb, Anne
Rowe, Mathew Blake, Anne
* Darby, Nathaniel Shererd, Anne
Oakes, James Leege, Mary
Thomas, Patrick Tayler, Anne
10 Clarke, William Reynolds, Judith
Lawson, Peter Henley, Martha
Child, William Kemp, Mary
Cross, Rowland Sylvanus, S'phia
11 Squibb, Richard Roberts, Eliz.
12 Proctor, Henry Doughly, Anne
* Tendingr, William Smith, Mary
Johanna
Tapps, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
* Freeman, Richard Marshall, Anne
13 Rowe, Joseph Holmes, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas Northey, Eliz.
Shales, Philipp Cachart, Anne
Hamil, Patrick Smith, Mary

- 14 Millett, John and Edwards, Mary
West, Christopher Ventris, Mary
Shaler, John Allen, Mary
15 Peele, John Berridge, Eliz. S^rN.C.A.
17 Piper, Anthony Miller, Mary
Reynolds, John Prowde, Mildred
18 Hawkins, Daniel Bosworth, Mary S^rN.C.A.
20 Meade, William Barnett, Mary
21 Reed, John Urwin, Elizabeth
24 Fletcher, John Andrews, Ruth
Pratt, Thomas Fowle, Sarah
Symons, Christo. Pollard, Frances
25 Morgan, John Sherwin, Anne
Fitch, John Woots, Margaret
Mitchell, Francis Ramse[y], Mary
26 Stevens, William Smith, Catherine
Sutton, Thomas Russell, Sarah
27 Salmon, Joseph Jephcott, Eliz.
29 Gray, Michael Clarke, Anne
Borer, Richard Bromley, Jane
Turner, Joseph White, Catherine
Godward, John Rooles, Mary
Frost, Edward Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Walker, William and Wood, Martha
Tayler, William Howard, Margery
Smith, William Hurdis, Susannah
2 Banks, Thomas Harvey, Anne
Jones, John White, Martha
* Parker, Stephen Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
Raddell, Joseph Marsh, Sarah
3 Baldwin, William Atkins, Alice
Stoughton, Anthony Satterth, Frances
4 Bartholomew, Robt. Playdell, Sarah
Pickering, Edward Stoddard, Eliz.
5 Sandforth, Thomas Mills, Martha
8 Armstrong, Richard Eldridge, Anne
Duckett, John Panni, Mary
10 Lea, Richard Furzer, Elizabeth
11 Carpenter, Edmund Holloway, M^rg'ry
Alderson, Samuel Wickham, Grace
12 Eles, John Harbert, Rachaell
14 Hicks, William (a) Lock, Hannah (a)
Man, Spencer Davisson, Martha
15 Nowell, Joseph Dowlen, Anne
16 Stiles, Zacheus Niblett, Elizabeth
Smith, William Davies, Catherine S^rN.C.A.
Emes, John Burnell, Jane
17 Harris, George Green, Susanna
18* Dillon, Luke Gibbs, Jane
Mawer, George Mainer, Eliz.
White, John Drake, Hannah
19 Giels, John Randall, Anne
Manbert, James Hawley, Mary

(a) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 21* Stone, Richard *and* Woodward,
Martha
Davis, Thomas Henman, Sarah
22 Hooton, Edward Cripps, Sarah
23 Plumber, George Symonds, Sarah
Du Castel, Isaac Webster, Mary
Kitchenor, Henry Blake, Mary
Collins, Richard Setleif, Sarah
24 Rumbold, Thomas Cross, Anne
25 Speed, Thomas Cooke, Sarah
26 Young, John Barber, Anne
Day, John Tomlin, Elizabeth
* Godman, Joseph Brewer, Mary
Bunny, Edmund Farnsworth,
Rachael
28 Baker, William Earle, Sarah
Bates, William Saunders,
Dorothy
Weaver, John Mariott, Eliz.
29 Maynard, William Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

- 2 Tayler, George *and* Badger, Sarah
3 Buttry, Ralph Hills, Mary
Luffe, Henry Goddard, Eliz.
5 Wright, Thomas Siddon, Mary
Tolley, Thomas Bartlett, Anne
6 Clarke, Samuel Finch, Mary
7 Pigott, William Brook, Jane
8 Gardner, Henry Martin, Mary
9 Bill, Joseph Blakoe, Frances
Stiles, Edward Johnson, Alice
10 Scott, Samuel Driver, Elizabeth
12 Hurste, Thomas Fido, Dorothy
13 Evans, Thomas Evans, Elizabeth
* Bisy [Bisse], Ed. Rudge, Sarah
S^rN.C.A. 14 Gardner, John Fuller, Jane
Billingsley, Samuel Kemboll, Mary
Swendsen, Haagen Rawlings,
Pleasant
16 Traheron, Philipp Turner, Mary
Cooper, Michael Moore, Sarah
Herrecks, Joseph Palmer, Anne
Weaver, Benjamin Starkie, Hannah
19* Somner, Thomas Faringdon,
Katherine
20 Hill, Edward Burr, Mercy
21* Cox, John Burdikin, Mary
King, Lawrence Lancaster, Eliz.
22 Nicolls, Roger Harris, Mary
23 Allen, Thomas Gray, Grace
24 Broughton, John Rowland, Hann'h
* Sackette, John Tempest, Marg't.
Cominges, Abr'h'm Povey, Mary
26 Lovett, James Price, Jane
27 Baynes, Robert Manger, Rachael

- 27 Gardner, John *and* Poppinger,
Margarett
Baylis, John Shorter, Eliz.
28 Illidge, Samuel Hodnett, Eliz.
* Denny, Hill Barners [Berners],
Abigall
30 Barick, Erasmus Butler, Susannah
Peterson
Robinson, Thomas Bradley, Anne
31 Coates, William Gallimore, Mary
Ward, John Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

- 2 Clingbell, Martin *and* Eaton, Mary
Hollis, Joseph Byfleet, Johanna
3 Raynesford, Job Ingram, Cath.
Hagley, William Gregory, Frances
Moore, Thomas Silk, Martha
4 Pineau, Peter Dusouley, Mary
Hargrave, Jarvice White, Catherine
9 Turner, Ralph Barrow, Eliz.
Norman, Henry Pinker, Mary
Edmonds, James Wescott, Sarah
10 Mince, Vergas Kempt, Elizabeth
Muklen, James Jones, Susannah
Phillipps, Aminadab Foot, Mary
Tiffin, John Hayter, Sarah
11 Rumbold, Charles Crambold, Jane
Moody, James Turbifield, Eliz.
Alexander, Henry Robinson, Mary
Sutton, Daniel Hughes, Eliz.
12 Lord, Thomas Page, Elizabeth
14 Long, Andrew Wright, Mary
16 Roolfe, Thomas Hayward, Anne
17* Cockayn, John Appleby, Martha
Harris, Samuel Hawkins, Mary
18 Needham, Andrew Chennell,
Margarett
19 Archbold, Andrew Penson, Eliz.
20 Wildon, Robert Snapes, Mary
21 Sone, Thomas Lipscombe, Eliz.
Clarke, Charles Smith, Hannah
Glading, Samuel Wheathridge,
Thomasin
23 May, John Adamson, Grace
Juett, Daniell Saunders, Mary
Backs, Phillipp Dudgley, Eliz.
* Pick, Leonard Goddard, Mary
24* Warner, John Price, Anna
Maria
Patteson, Robert Jones, Mary
25 Bladwick, Thomas Dawkins,
Margarett
27* Whitcombe, Peter Arundell [Hon.],
Gertrude
28 Higby, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
Drury, Glaphorne Jones, Anne
Croach, John Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Sone, John *and* Starke, Martha
 2 Stutchbery, John Jones, Mary
 3 Crawley, John Symcots, Anne
 Bearmond, William Chilton, Jane
 4 Rogers, Thomas Jones, Rebecca
 Mowett, Alexander Darker, Prudence
 S.N.C.A. [5]* Fleming, Robert Rolfe, Hannah
 7* Clavering, John Mulleborne
 [Malleborne],
 Jane
 Whyrley, Edward Nevell, Mary
 8 Walmesley, Charles Rook, Anne
 9 Hancock, Abraham Blese, Mary
 Fitzer, Luke Cookeson,
 Hannah
 10 Chadsley, Richard Procter, Anne
 * Clarke, Nicholas Clarke, Lydia
 * Newton, Samuel Ford, Jane
 11 Bather, John Clover, Mary
 * Penhalls, [Penhallo], Griffith, Eliz.
 Thomas
 12* Thorpe, Thomas Lovibond, Anne
 * [Tilly, John (a) Smith, Margaret]
 14 Oakes, Stephen Grigg, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Hugh Shuttleworth,
 Dorothy
 Walker, William Pickering, Mary
 [?] Shepward Wright, Hannah
 [Shepward], Sam.
 15 Smith, Nathaniel Rowland, Martha
 Hurst, William Crafts, Margaret
 16 Rice, Evan Page, Mary
 17 Stanton, Edward Fulcks, Sarah
 Stears, John Clewer, Mary
 18 Fletcher, Michael Boucher, Alice
 Enskipp, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
 19 Van Foshie, Seco, Prudence
 Cornelius
 21 Batteson, Thomas Paradin, Eliz.
 Watkinson, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth
 Andrew, Joseph Shaw, Elizabeth
 22 Parrott, James Sandard, Sarah
 * Berkley, Henry Middleton,
 Dorothy
 Browne, Johanna
 Cooper, Edward Webb, Mary
 23 Edmonds, John Hedges, Sus'nah
 Oliver, Richard Rice, Mary
 Gboo, Abraham Bancks, Martina
 24 Armstrong, Robert Garner, Mary
 Skinner, Edward Chamberlin, Eliz.
 Colfe, Francis Seafe, Mary
 * [Sawle], Francis Carew, Grace
 Crick, Abraham Harwood, Jane
 25 Brown, Robert Southwick, Ruth
 26 Green, Thomas Evans, Margaret

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 26 Anderson, Geo. *and* Barrs, Anne
 North, Thomas Elliot, Mary
 Church, John Newton, Elianor
 Readley, Farnham Ashby, Hannah
 28 Weathersby, Ed. Lowne, Hannah
 29 Harlakinton, Silver Barnel, Judeth
 Bell, George White, Sarah
 Jarvis, William Garing, Mary
 30 Freeman, Thomas Burbige, Mary

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 Biggs, John *and* Awman, Margtt.
 2 Trigg, Charles Jenings, Margtt.
 Prime, Samuel Fulham, Truth
 Radcliffe, Thomas Brooke, Anne
 4 Troughton, Joseph Snowden, Sarah
 Jackson, Thomas Goodfellow,
 Bridgett
 Prescott, John Spakman, Mary
 Pratt, Samuel Grove, Anne
 5 Cachart, Phillip Collard, Mary
 6 Meade, John Gaskell, Elizabeth
 7 Milxam, John Gourdon, Margtt.
 8 Bliss, Thomas Calvert, Mary
 9 Morphy, John Andrews, Rebecca
 Gannoe, John Blank, Catherine
 Walker, William Handford, Eliz.
 10 Pond, Thomas Pritchard, Eliz.
 12 Bignall, Thomas Adderly, Mary
 Davis, Daniel Haine, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Guinass, Martha
 Fowler, Anthony Lacey, Anne
 Stevens, Joseph Whorton, Eliz.
 Cole, John Binlyrant, Mary
 13 Mercer, Michael Dawson, Rebecca
 Webb, George Gooding, Jane
 Child, William Maulder, Sarah
 14 Wantner, Thomas Bagley, Mary
 Urford, John Vicars, Sarah
 16 Millington, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Anne
 * Holmden, John Lomax, Ruth
 18 Waudell, Robert Berry, Elizabeth
 Jones, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
 19 Hird, Robert Harley, Anne
 20 Parpait, Peter Dupon, Mary
 Weddell, Robert Cussons, Martha
 21 Riches, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
 Newman, John Evance, Mary
 Lowers, John Carwardin, Mary
 Pope, Arthur Quelch, Jane
 Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n Branson, Sarah
 Darrel, Henry Biddell, Mary
 22 Dore, John Spencer, Rebecca
 Armstrong, Thomas Sheldrake, Anne
 26 Hooper, Thomas Young, Anne
 Arpud, John Stratfull, Eliz.
 27 Rowland, Thomas Hewett, Eliz.
 Davis, William Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 25* **Gee** [Rev.], and **Limbrey**, Jane
Edward [D.D.]
26 **Hayes**, John **Steers**, Elizabeth
28 **Snelling**, Richard **English**, Anne
Lucas, Edward **Hawkins**, Martha
Wilkes, Thomas **Taylor**, Elizabeth
Hudson, Edward **Morris**, Anne
29 **Fisher**, John **Rowlandson**, Jud.
Arnold, John **Bowles**, Solby
30 **Hutchins**, Matthew **Cuddington**, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 **Starkey**, John and **Giseland**, Eliz.
S.N.C.A. **Scott**, Richard **Cowper**, Sarah
Ogborn, Samuel **Beverley**, Jane
S.N.C.A. **Lloyd**, William **Purfoy**, Elizabeth
2 **De Zouzalet**, Dan. **Ambo**, Mary
Cox, William **Wigsdon**, Margt.
* **Read**, Joseph **Mime** [Mince],
Jane
3 **Colson**, Thomas **Butler**, Mary
Lovell, George **Gray**, Martha
Richards, Morgan **Cornish**, Jane
More, John **Pillfold**, Mary
Simon, John **Tilliard**, Frances
Gowen, Thomas **Wills**, Catherine
Wibird, John **Braint**, Mary
Pley, George **Rand**, Margaret
4 **Robinson**, William **Woolett**, Bridgett
Elsley, William **Styles**, Rose
5 **Bradshaw**, Willfred **Wall**, Eliz.
Tagg, John **Houghton**, Eliz.
Greenrood, Paul **Downing**, Eliz.
Glover, Gregory **Clark**, Anne
Allen, William **Tomes**, Mary
Horsington, Jasper **Varney**, Eliz.
Langham, John **Sharpe**, Anne
Sewell, Charles **Saunders**, Anne
6 **Mathis**, Henry **Spire**, Hannah
London, Thomas **Briers**, Catherine
Litchfeild, John **Hunt**, Anne
Pyke, Thomas **Drew**, Hannah
Marjoram, Henry **Head**, Eliz.
8 **Langford**, William **Smith**, Sarah
* **Bovey**, Charles **Pigott**, Margaret
9 **Evans**, John **Docker**, Eliz.
Broughton, Thomas **Lawn**, Joyce
Spittell, Isachar **Rowley**, Eliz.
* **Gatchell**, Thomas **Browne**, Eliz.
11 **Sharard**, Richard **Barton**, Mary
12 **Graines**, Peter **Griffine**, Anne
* **Bulkeley** [Hon.], **Bertie** [Lady],
Richard Bridgett
15 **Franklin**, Henry **Ellbrow**, Mary
16 **Hopkins**, Henry **Fidler**, Anne
Leper, John **Lock**, Anne
Duckett, John **Howard**, S

- 19* **Sibthorpe**, John and **Browne**, Mary
* [Thornton, Benj. **Williams**, Bathia]
Nerraway, Daniel **Hadley**, Mary
22 **Valley**, John **Towers**, Mary
23 **Davis**, Richard **Pen**, Johanna
Bowmaker, Wm. **Coates**, Mary
Alkin, Thomas **Burne**, Mary
24 **Moulings**, Hannee **Floyd**, Anne
Monk, John **Walters**, Mary
26* **Teddemann**, Thos. **Roberts**, Mary
27* **Carent**, William **Morrice**, Eliz.
Hay, John **Redal**, Sarah
Blaksly, Thomas **Redal**, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

- 2 **Rison**, Joseph and **Blanc**, Jane
King, Jacob **Ayleworth**, Han.
Oldmixon, John **Parry**, Elizabeth
3 **Lukey**, Richard **Goodgane**, Eliz.
4 **Denny**, Thomas **Needham**, Joane
Burgine, Lucey **Yardly**, Judith
Halsey, John **Wilson**, Mary
5 **Palmer**, Clement **Palmer**, Warbo
8 **Flint**, Francis **Denton**, Mary
Harvey, John **Sutton**, Anne
9 **Knight**, Edward **Wackett**,
Susannah
Woodard, John **Heden**, Rebecca
10 **Vangham**, Peter **Hart**, Mary
Sewell, Joseph **Scarlin**, Marg'tt.
Tarlton, William **Davis**, Deborah
11 **Walton**, John **Hicks**, Sarah
12 **Holmes**, John **Ferris**, Elizabeth
13* **Grantham**, **Grantham**, Eliz.
Nathaniel
15 **Dudson**, Simon **Bentall**, Mary
16 **Mabbott**, Kympton **Boadre**, Elizabeth
17 **Rawlins**, William **Fullerton**, Mary
20 **Pirce**, Robert **Drayton**, Eliz.
22 **Dole**, Samuel **Veale**, Martha
Palmer, Samuel **Woster**, Mary
Green, Thomas **Chambers**, Sarah
Duffey, Robert **Hockly**, Susannah
24 **Cox**, William **Benten**, Sarah
Howland, John **Coleson**, Jane
Tremaine, Richard **Fawcus**, Jane

MARCH, 1703.

- 25 **Chipperfield**, Jos. and **Dunwell**, Eliz.
Brotherton, William **Garey**, Sarah
Moore, Isaac **Bassford**, Sarah
Grimes, Joseph **Collins**, Elizabeth
26 **Bowler**, Daniel **Huggard**, Anne
27 **Crawley**, John **King**, Martha
Musgrave, Ambrose **Lanney**, Marg'tt.
Teban, John **Corder**, Jane
29 **Abell**, Charles **Wood**, Anne
Obed. **Browne**, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

- 29 Palmer, Thomas and Jones, Mary
Cooper, Abraham Cooper, Sarah
Warwick, William Fereebec, Martha
* Legh, Richard Hyde, Elizabeth
MackMahon, Cantwell, Sarah
Terence
Andrewes, Thomas Gumme, Eliz.
30 Adderley, Thomas Parker, Sarah
Argill, John Plackett, Frances
31 Billingham, John Ayliffe, Anne
Grove, Samuel Pettett, Joane
* Tyrwhitte, Charles Oglesbye,
Frances
Waterman, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
Handly, John Leuton, Anne
Pither, John Squire, Dorothy
Parry, Edward Vaughan, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

- 1* Legg, William and Whitcroft, Eliz.
Tharpe, Benjamin Smith, Alice
Gadbery, William Brickwell, Anne
Johnson, Francis Chambers, Mary
2 Bransby, Robert Scott, Catherine
Harvey, Thomas Turner, Jane
Sarridge, Joseph Anderson, Mary
* Hickman [Rev.], Burgoyne, Anne
Charles [D.D.]
3 Fugerey, Michael Dangre, Eliz.
Jenkinson, Richard Holland, Rachael
Scott, John Steavens, Eliz.
6 Gladston, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
Comfort, William Matthews, Jane
Platt, Charles Bradley, Alice
7 Coe, Nathaniel Pease, Sarah
Ivory, John Litchfeild, Eliz.
8* James [Rev.], John Baynes, Anne
* Littlepage, Robert Smith, Martha
Brice, William Elliot, Mary
9 Simon, John Rambour, Marg't.
Katherine
Bichart, Laurence Downing, Eliz.
Sadler, Edward Perry, Elizabeth
Gardner, John Shove, Sarah
Callow, Richard Gamble, Eliz.
Bradley, Thomas Good, Mary
Boston, William Robottham, Eliz.
10 Higley, Richard Higgs, Anne
* Clopton, Isaac South, Anne
12 Roberts, William Wheeler, Eliz.
Pindar, Samuel Mayne, Hannah
Rape, Daniel Baltham, Eliz.
Ferne, James Martin, Mary
13 Caster, John Wilson, Jane
Smith, John Smith, Anne
Pratt, Charles Heber, Margaret
Curtis, Thomas Cleer, Elizabeth

- 13 Keell, Alexander and Skelton, Eliz.
Rayton, Robert Burlingham,
Abigail
* Ashe, James Tomlinson,
Playdell
14* Abbott, [Rev.], Ed. Wood, Mary
Richmond, Benj'm'n Yorke, Catian
* Granville, John, Worcester, The
Lord Lady Rebecca,
Marchioness of
Bishop, Vincent Yorke, Sarah
16 Wyche, Matthew Towsey, Eliz.
Emmott, Ralph Osborne, Joane
17 Little-John, Thos. Robinson, Cath.
Thoris
* Dudley and Ward, Howard, Lady
Ed. [Ward], Lord Diana
19 Scotcher, Richard Jenings, Mercy
Harding, James Briggs, Anne
Sturt, John Briggs, Mary
Evans, Lewis Cummerford,
Mary
Goodchild, Samuel Fogg, Jane
Dyer, John Hewitt, Eliz.
20 Read, Christopher Helder, Mary
21 Burges, John Hetriter, Alice
22 Louett, George Steward, Mary
Dod, Edward Hartshorne, Anne
23 Eyers, Robert Smith, Christian
24 Jones, John Baldwin, Eliz.
Blackborne, George Barber, Mary
Hawkins, John Collett, Jane
26 Slow, Joseph Crump, Anne
Wolstenholme, Warner, Diana
Harvey
Peirce, Nicholas Poole, Mary
29 Walker, William Bate, Rewton
Snowcell, John Orobin, Mary
Hyde, Richard Sanney, Mary
Martin, John Wood, Eliz.
30* Furzer, John Chitwind, Frances
Gray, William Tilby, Hannah
Drew, Richard Acton, Susannah
Essex, Richard Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 3 Ridley, Matthew and Izard, Elianor
Lomax, Laurence Seymour, Grace
Cormak, William Creswell, Mary
Deane, David Baitman, Sarah
Chowne, James Horton, Mary
5 Seale, David Lodge, Martha
Markes, Henry Deacon, Anne
6 Tarrant, Edmund Goulding, Eliz.
Booth, Joseph Hollford, Mary
7 Penn, Joseph Goswell, Cornelia
8 Norris, John Bavington, Eliz.
Golder, Jabez Higgs, Eliz.
9 Sinclair, John Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 10 Pamfin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
 Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
 11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
 12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
 Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
 Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
 13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigail
 Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
 Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
 Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
 Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
 14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
 Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
 Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
 15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
 Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 Spencer, William Bessand,
 Susannah
 17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
 18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
 Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
 19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
 20 Wilkin, Phillip Marriott, Sarah
 21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
 Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
 Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
 Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
 27 Davison, Richard Ilesley, Anne
 Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
 28 Crepe, Thomas Knight, Anne
 Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor'ty
 Grant, John, Carr, Barbarah
 Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
 Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
 Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
 31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
 Roper, William Woodman, Mary
 S. N. C. A. Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

- 1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
 * Suffeild, John Harrison, Mary
 2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
 Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
 Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
 3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
 Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
 7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
 Richardson, William Painter, Joane
 Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
 8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
 Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
 9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
 Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.

- 9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
 Smyth, Thomas Attkinson,
 Prudence
 Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
 Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
 11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
 Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
 Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
 12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
 14 Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
 Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
 Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
 Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
 Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
 15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
 * Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
 16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
 * Simmonds [Rev.], Row, Mary
 William
 Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
 17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
 21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
 Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
 Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
 Hibben, James Waller, Margaret
 22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
 Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
 23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
 Gingell, John West, Anne
 Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
 25 Desoulies, James James, Anne
 Alexander
 26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
 Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
 Dines, Daniel Pope, Margaret
 * Chowne, Thomas Westbrook,
 Phæbe
 28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
 Cock, John Nutt, Mary
 Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
 29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
 Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
 Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
 30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
 Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

- 1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
 Jones, John Clarke, Mary
 2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
 * Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
 3* Harris [Capt.], Haycock, Anne
 Henry
 Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
 Browning, William Skinner, Anne
 Dickingson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

- 3 Payne, John and Johnson, Mary
 5 Burgis, Stephen Callender, Han.
 Crouch, Abraham England, Sarah
 * Hanbury, John Ascroughe,
 Bridgett
- 6 Thompson, Laur- Lacy, Mary
 ence
 Parker, Joseph Joyner, Martha
 Odell, Edward Fosson, Frances
 Beale, Thomas Warner, Mary
 Farmery, John Barnes, Kath^rrine
 Richter, John Ingram, Jane
 Coward
- 7 Butterworth Charles Hodgson, Han.
 Gray, William Neale, Anne
 Barker, Joseph Safford, Eliz.
 Holman, William Deighton, Eliz.
 8 Reynolds, Edward Millingham, Anne
 Nickins, Lott Boughton, Anne
 * Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Tesdale, John Thaine, Susannah
- 9* Mostyn, Sir Roger Finch, Lady
 [Bart.] Essex
 Lever, William Gouge, Christian
 Seymer, Richard Janes, Woriliana
 10 Medes, Thomas Blundell, Mary
 * Fox [Hon.], Sir Hopes, Christian
 Stephen
- Abercrombie, John Hall, Anne
 Grosvenor, Benj'm'n South, Mary
- 13 Druery, Daniel Bitchford, Judith
 Kay, John Swain, Sarah
- 14 Daniel, Jonathan Small, Mary
 Ascough, Henry Steed, Catherine
- 15 Ricketts, Francis Jeffarson, Eliz.
 Hudson, John Lewis, Jane
 * Gastrell [Rev.], Mapletoft [Maple-
 Francis [D.D.] toft], Elizabeth
- Green, John Pitman, Mary
 16 Mitchell, Nicholas Every, Mary
 Greenwood, William Ort, Anne
- 19* Fuller, John Rose, Elizabeth
 * [Isted, Thomas Rose, Anne]
 Cosens, Farman Nuthall, Bridgett
 Haber, Mark Stemeings, Sicilly
 Jones, Thomas Durham, Martha
- 20 Sayward, James Prior, Lydia
 Williams, Walter Crutch, Catherine
- 21 Copper, William Francklyn, Sarah
 22 Weemes, John Starr, Sarah
 24 Millard, Edward Swithen, Eliz.
 22 Maning, John Millward, Marg'tt.
 24 Pickering, Edmund Price, Sarah
 22 Porten, James Allen, Mary
 24 Dell, James Freeman, Anne
 26 Gopp, John Godfrey, Eliz.
 Bryant, Joseph Pascall, Mary
 27 Steele, Thomas Collyer, Mary

- 27* Seymour, and Cartwright, Fran.
 Christopher
 Lesingham, Snel- Sparkes, Mary
 grave
 28 Boteler, Thomas Fowler, Elizabeth
 Bulom, Jacom Keetch, Anne
 29 Godber, John Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Freeman, Thomas Deal, Elizabeth
 * Phillips, William Dashwood, Jane
 31* Porter, Hatton (a) Bossingham,
 Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

- 2 Waddell, Geo. and Salvage, Sarah
 3 Sims, Robert Tupper, Hannah
 4 Sheward, Richard Page, Margaret
 Close, James Allenson, Margtt.
 6 Mason, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 Wright, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Stammers, Thomas Watts, Eliz.
 Cartwright, George Higby, Elizabeth
 7 Thompson, Richard Powell, Mary
 Lucas, Samuel Cotten, Eliz.
 Cullen, Thomas Brookes,
 Winifrith
- 9 Hammond, George Seagood, Mary
 Borgard, Albert Bradshaw,
 Barbara
 Sutton, Joseph Sage, Sarah
 10 Gill, Peter Smith, Anne
 Anderson, Stephen Lumley, Anne
 Saunders, Henry Kerby, Elizabeth
 11 Jull, John Coates, Elizabeth
 12 Gardner, William Peck, Anne
 Wellington, Richard Derby, Mary
 Minors, Thomas Fox, Elizabeth
 13 Ward, Alexander Hinde, Elizabeth
 Leeke, William Smithe, Christian
 Porter, William Angell, Susannah
 14 Ponton, Daniel Ridiough, Eliz.
 Witts, William Knightly, Hannah
 16* Mompesson, Chas. Longueville, Eliz.
 De Lonne, John Hudson, Alice
 Brown, Robert Jones, Elizabeth
 17 Rutkin, Edward Child, Mary
 Spencer, Thomas Downes, Anne
 Fowle, John Wattell, Eliz.
 18 Skipwith [Sir], Dashwood, Mary
 Fulwarr (b)
 Segers, Michael Parker, Kath.
 19 Branson, Thomas Feast, Susannah
 Stevenson, Thomas Keene, Rebecca
 Hulett, Jacob Caine, Rose
 21 Woodcock, Thomas Hack, Mary

(a) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(b) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

- 21 Cooke, Edward *and* O Brian, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
 24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
 25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
 Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
 26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
 Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
 27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
 Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
 28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
 Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
 Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
 Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
 30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
 Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
 Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
 31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
 Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
 Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
 Davies, David Brignell, Grace
 Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
 2 Desolans, John Chasterline,
 Thone Easter
 Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
 3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
 Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
 Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
 6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
 Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
 Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
 Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
 Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
 7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
 Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
 Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
 Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
 8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
 Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
 10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
 Foster, Edward Sudbury, Marg'tt.
 13 Fereby, John Inchbourne,
 Hannah
 Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
 14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
 15 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
 16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
 Tetley, James Smith, Anne
 Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
 18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourd, Letitia
 Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth

- 18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
 Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
 21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
 Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
 Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
 22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
 Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
 23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
 24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
 25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
 Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
 27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
 Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
 Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
 Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
 King, Edward Wright, Mary
 Thorne, William Ingrum, Eliz.
 28 Markhard, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
 29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
 Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
 30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
 Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
 Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
 2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
 Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
 Lane, John Bird, Jane
 Savile, George Balam, Susannah
 White, John Wilson, Sabina
 4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
 Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
 Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
 Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
 5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
 Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
 Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
 6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
 Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
 Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
 Jones, John Hall, Susannah
 Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
 7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy.
 8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
 9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
 Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
 Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
 11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
 12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
 Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
 13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
 Langton, Oliver Wilkins,
 Christian
 Puplett, Thomas Masters, Eliz.
 Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
- 15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Roshier, Edward Truden, Anne
- 16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergent, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury,
Susannah
Wright, John Roshier, Martha
- 18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
- 19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekiah George, Mary
- 20* Dunclelin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
- 21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
- 22 Smith, Robert Blackwell,
Catherine
Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
- 23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Keen, Joseph Morris, Elizabeth
- 25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, Adolphe(a) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
- S.M.C.A.* Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
- 26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
- 27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater,
Frances
- 28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Preistley, John Dolliffe, Marry
- 30 Hele, Roger Priestwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah

(a) As in the calendar.

- 2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
- 3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough,
Sarah
Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
- 4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
- 5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
- 6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margaret
- 8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
- 10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
- 11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
- 12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
- 14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
- 15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
- 16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margaret
- 17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuell Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigael
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
- 18 Beauliew, Renne Doffield, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
- 19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
- 20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Coney, Alice
- 22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
- 23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
- 24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
- 25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
- 26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
- 29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1703.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Hayes, Hugh | and | Trulup, Mary | 23 | Ockold, Richard | and | Ferry, Mary Anne |
| | Carncross, James | | Harrison, Mary | | Beale, William | | Partridge, Sarah |
| | Heyfeild, John | | Stairs, Elizabeth | | Mason, Charles | | Mayne, Bridgett |
| | Stips, Amos | | Craft, Anne | | Whaley, Robert | | Babington,
Heneretta |
| 2 | Hall, William | | Osborne,
Susannah | 24 | Oxnard, Edward | | Kardol, Sarah |
| | Osborne, John | | Hall, Frances | | Hales, William | | Gillow, Mary |
| | Rogers, Joshua | | Nason, Anne | | Peartree, Edward | | Elwell, Margaret |
| | Minshull, Daniel | | Williamson,
Harris | | Thorpe, John | | Carter, Mary |
| 3 | Puley, Thomas | | Edmundson, Mary | 26 | Neal, John | | Smith, Elizabeth |
| | Nellson, John | | Baldwin, Frances | 27 | Reynolds, George | | Fallowfeild, Sarah |
| 6 | Browne, John | | Wells, Anne | 28 | Shoulder, William | | Jackson, Dorothy |
| | Stedwell, John | | Caspur, Alice | | Marsh, George | | Powell, Mary |
| | Mason, Caleb | | Glindall, Anne | 29 | Harris, Edward | | Fugen, Mary |
| 7 | Pollett, Thomas | | Downe, Mercy | | Sheppard, Robert | | Wilson, Elizabeth |
| | Cazalett, John | | Ferminicu,
Magdalene | 30 | Kelsall, John | | Sergent, Eliz. |
| | Bogill, Robert | | Crofts, Sarah | 31 | Sibley, Daniel | | Bakewell, Anne |
| 8 | Roades, Thomas | | Terry, Elizabeth | | Bosworth, Thomas | | Uphallence, Han. |
| | Honour, John | | Pitts, Martha | JANUARY, 1703-4. | | | |
| 9 | Treville, John | | Cottiby, Anne | 1 | Minors, Ralph | and | Travill, Martha |
| | Highly, Richard | | Watkins, Sarah | | Denton, William | | Crafts, Elizabeth |
| 11 | Hotham, Matthew | | Scott, Jane | | Lyon, John | | Moses, Isabella |
| 13 | Smith, John | | Clerk, Jane | 3 | Shrigley, John | | Pickering, Mary |
| | Webster, Thomas | | Fineux, Ursula | 2 | Christy, George | | Barrett, Jane |
| 14 | Ewer, Robert | | Deacon, Eliz. | 3 | Bunn, Thomas | | Carr, Anne |
| | Goodsha, Richard | | Browne, Mary | | Holland, Thomas | | Tatlock, Mary |
| | Searles, Thomas | | Perrott, Redevia | 4 | Alltrop, William | | Blewzee, Rebecca |
| | Green, William | | Cox, Anne | | Gore, Francis | | Seabrooke,
Margarett |
| 15 | Richardson, William | | Boarman, Eliz. | | Harris, Roger | | Colson, Anne |
| | Bettsworth, Charles | | Davis, Mary | 5 | Hornby, John | | Shadwell, Rhoda |
| | Cotterill, John | | Johnson, Eliz. | | Dear, Stephen | | Smith, Mary |
| | Bilton, John | | Dewey, Mary | | Butterby, Stephen | | Gooden, Mary |
| 16 | Drury, John | | Whorton, Eliz. | 6 | Cremer, John Peter | | Parsons, Eliz. |
| | Willis, John | | Allen, Elizabeth | 7 | Kent, Clement | | March, Barsheba |
| | Hollamby, John | | Giles, Mary | | George, John | | Dawson, Mary |
| | Bowles, John | | Pew, Jane | 8 | Blackeye, Thomas | | Woodward, Anne |
| 18 | Lidgley, John | | Wickett, Eliz. | | De Malide, Paul St.
Martin | | Legarde, Mary |
| | Archer, Thomas | | White, Elizabeth | | Scotson, John | | Read, Sarah |
| | Willard, Joseph | | Ash, Elizabeth | 10 | Farr, Thomas | | Sedgley, Eliz. |
| | Worth, Robert | | Johnson, Eliz. | | Yeates, John | | Tompson, Mary |
| 20 | Barnard, William | | Davill, Mary | | Painter, Henry | | Trevica, Eliz. |
| | Downes, Edward | | Baldwin, Eliz. | 12 | Wingfeild, John | | Thruswell, Sarah |
| 21 | Cottingham, Peter | | Baldwyn, Jane | | Hickey, Matthew | | Browne, Eliz. |
| | Davis, David | | Pope, Elizabeth | | Stevenson, Daniel | | Metcalfe, Mary |
| | Baillie, Robert | | Clarke, Mary | | Sleath, Gabriel | | Wilshire, Anne |
| | Hyde, William | | Thraile, Mary | | Joynes, Abrahams | | Bayghton, Margt. |
| | Mintee, Edward | | Ganey, Margaret | | Sackette, Nathaniel | | Jacob, Elianor |
| 22 | Cope, John | | Bridger, Grace | 13 | Hardacres, Henry | | Dymocke, Lucy |
| | Clayton, William | | Kenrick, Martha | | Hammond, Thomas | | Troute, Mary |
| | Schoone, Ralph | | Burgess, Martha | | Jackson, Stephen | | Strutton, Anne |
| | Ives, Anthony | | Cooper, Mary | | Belcher, Joseph | | How, Jane |
| | Wright, William | | Hughs, Martha | 14 | Hunt, John | | Heathfeild, Anne |
| | Abraham, Nicholas | | Hancock, Sarah | | Gibbon, Richard | | Harran, Elizabeth |
| | Louth, Henry | | Staveley, Anne | | Tyson, William | | Plummer, Eliz. |
| | Boane, Henry | | Boswoth, Eliz. | | Dean, Henry | | Figg, Mary |
| 23 | Bickerton, John | | White, Mary | 15 | Tickner, Robert | | Fairlace, Anne |

JANUARY, 1703-4.

15	Bedford, John <i>and</i>	Bolton, Elizabeth
17	Stonell, Richard	Spakeman, Eliz.
	Spring, William	Rolfe, Dorcas
S.N.C.A.--	Bell, Christopher	Bond, Elizabeth
	Standish, James	Waldron, Sarah
18	Warner, Richard	Fenn, Elizabeth
19	Holmes, Samuel	Poke, Rebecca
	Williamston, Ralph	Colck, Anne
20	Haslegrove, Robert	Howard, Sarah
	Parnell, Phillip	Newton, Eliz.
21	Hanson, Richard	Albon, Elizabeth
	Quidington, Thomas	Banes, Susannah
	Abbot, Nicholas	Winch, Susannah
24	Rice, Ralph	Raiment, Hannah
	Bullmore, Robert	Harling, Mary
	Wathen, Phillip	Driver, Lydia
	Murrey, George	Gibbons, Abigail
	Barrowdale, Wm.	May, Elizabeth
25	Hebert, James	Hebert, Catherine
	Kettleby, Francis	Ealy, Elianor
	Rawles, John	Wyatt, Sarah
	Strangewayes	
	Sampson, Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
	Willows, John	Fairfax, Mary
26	Fisher, Jonathan	Bird, Elizabeth
	Coker, William	Jones, Elizabeth
28	Deave, Oliver	Harison, Eliz.
	Edwards, William	Ambrey, Lucy
29	Elliot, Samuel	Tayler, Lydia
	Wingfield, Henry	Lilly, Mary
31	Reeves, Charles	Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

1	Phelps, Thomas <i>and</i>	Chapman, Eliz.
	Leigh, Thomas	Hare, Mary
	Edwards, George	Dayes, Elizabeth
2	Humphreys, Edm nd	Bradbury, Mary
	Lee, John	Peirson, Margtt.
	Spicer, Walter	Howell, Mary
3	Gibbons, John	Baynes, Anne
	Johnson, Richard	Russell, Sarah
5	Gale, John	Allen, Sarah
	Hoar, Richard	Aldington, Sarah
8	Tills, Thomas	Adly, Mary
	Hall, John	Money, Katherine
	Lanson, James	Roots, Mary
	Bennett, Thomas	Rogers, Alice
	Henderson, James	Browne, Jane
9	Atkison, Lancellott	Richardson, Sarah
	Ashfordby, John	Glover, Mary
	Hatt, Joseph	Peirson, Eliz.
	* Bromsall, Thomas	Barksdale, Eliz.
	French, Thomas	Berry, Sarah
10	Mead, Richard	Smith, Anne
	Munford, John	Evans, Mary
11	Eyans, Anthony	March, Mary

11	Thomas, Daniel <i>and</i>	Whitelock,
		Susannah
	Wright, John	Jackson, Eliz.
	Kent, Edward	Beeton, Martha
12	Brackstone, James	Morgan, Martha
	Lee, Thomas	Evans, Deborah
	Curtis, John	French, Elizabeth
14	Smith, Thomas	Unwinn, Sarah
	Negus, Francis	Churchill, Eliz.
	Forster, Henry	Young, Anne
	Wansbrough, Wm.	Pikman, Mary
	Partington, John	Kettlewell, Eliz.
15	Smith, Robert	Miller, Elianor
	Stringer, Thomas	Benbow, Martha
	Ellis, George	Tomlin, Johannah
16	Foster, Thomas	Miller, Mary
	Elliot, John	Salter, Margaret
	Mackcrall, John	Lee, Honour
	Prince, Richard	Norman, Anne
	Daniel, Robert	Mellish, Anne
17	Gason, William	Ansley, Elianor
	Parratt, Thomas	Lowick, Mary
18	Mander, Walter	Barker, Mary
	Hoddle, Stephen	Wright, Rebecca
	Roberts, Joseph	Sanger, Eliz.
	Davis, William	Peirce, Ruth
19	Terry, John	Wright, Mary
	Gascoigne, James	Pane, Anne
	Arthur, Henry	Blake, Mary
21	Simpkin, John	Willson, Rachael
	Gellibrand, Samuel	Allsopp, Mary
22	Garwood, Henry	Gobbett,
		Susannah
	Cowcher, Richard	Rose, Anne
	Huff, Stephen	Coleman, Anne
	Haywood, Henry	Smith, Elizabeth
	Kenneday, James	Clark, Hannah
	Woods, John	Parton, Hannah
	James, Cornelius	Mousely, Anne
	Wightwicke, James	Rudge, Mary
	Noyes, Richard	Duppa, Elizabeth
23	Cope, William	Lloyd, Martha
	Moore, John	Busby, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas	Tayler, Mary
	Daniel, Obediah	Parsons, Mary
	Hull, Robert	Pawning, Anne
	Fering, Thomas	Clark, Susannah
	Smith, Thomas	Smith, Alice
	Hilton, Robert	Geffes, Anne
	Shaw, Edward	Cole, Sarah
	Weller, Robert	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Hawes, John	Hamlin, Eliz.
25	Adcock, John	Gee, Elizabeth
	Mabyn, Peter	Wynne, Rachell
26	Sheppard, John	Davies, Mary
	Kerridge, Thomas	Porter, Jane
	Hedges, Thomas	Huffe, Anne
	Hamhett, William	Thorowgood,
		Elizabeth
	Jones, John	Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
 28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan
 Maria
 Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
 Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
 29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
 Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
 Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
 Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
 Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

- 1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
 2 Houlton, Edward Bearston, Mary
 Anne
 Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
 3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
 Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
 4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
 7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
 9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
 Phillips, Adrian Cows, Hannah
 10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
 Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
 13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
 Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
 Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
 18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
 Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
 20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
 21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
 Turner, John Cassell, Jane
 22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
 Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
 Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
 Cheeseman, Richard Gurle, Rebecca
 24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
 Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
 21 Morris, (a) Sir Herbert, Dame
 Nicholas Katherine,
 Daughter of
 the Rt. Hon.
 Thomas, Earl
 of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

- 25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
 27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
 Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
 Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(a) Or Morice.

- 28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
 Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
 29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
 Price, William Slayman, Mary
 30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
 Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
 Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
 Negus, John Humes, Ursula
 31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
 Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
 Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
 4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater,
 Margarett
 Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
 5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
 6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
 Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
 7 Leonard, Andrew Hammerton,
 Hannah
 Thoroughgood, Barris, Julian
 Jonas
 8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
 10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
 Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
 Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
 11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
 Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
 Hayward, Henry Reynoldson,
 Elianor
 12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
 Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
 13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
 Cloves, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
 14 Southgate, Robert Patteshall, Eliz.
 Chancler, John Righton, Anne
 Chapman, William Chancellor, Mary
 Newton, Joseph Chancellor, Eliz.
 15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
 Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
 Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
 Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan *S^rN.C.A.*
 Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
 Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
 Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
 Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
 Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
 17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
 18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
 Clayton, John Ward, Mary
 19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Henson, Anne
 England, John Mitchel, Sarah
 Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
 Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
 Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
 20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
S.N.C.A. Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
 Baker, William Sertes, Anne
 Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
 21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
 Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
 22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
 Rutter, John Turner, Anne
 Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
 Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
 Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
 24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
 Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
 25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
 26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
 Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
 27 Yearwood, Thomas Mallows, Rebecca
 Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
 Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
 Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
 Every, John Thompson, M'rtha
 28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
 29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
 Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

- 1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
 2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
 Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
 Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
 3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
 Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
 4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
 5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
 Backwell, Child, Elizabeth
 Tyreingham
 6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
 Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
 Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
 8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
 Watson, George Burket, Sarah
 9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
 Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
 Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
 Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
 Biscoe, William Mills, Margaret
 10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
 Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
 Walton, John Toone, Anne
 Brown, William Downing, Jane
 Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
 11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
 Christian, James Lambert, Sarah

- 12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
 Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
 Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
 13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Thompson, William Kist, Anne
 15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
 16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
 May, Robert Mendum, Anne
 17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
 19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
 Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
 Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabe'h
 Baker, James Swindall, Anne
 Rogers, John Peake, Mary
 Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
 20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary *S.N.C.A.*
 22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
 Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
 Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
 23 Baine, Benjamine Maine, Anne
 24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
 Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
 Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
 Barclay, George Morer, Frances
 Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
 25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
 Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
 Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary *S.N.C.A.*
 26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
 Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
 Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
 Colt, Sir Harry Hatton, Dame
 Dutton (a) Caecillia
 27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
 Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
 Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
 Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
 Peachy, John Dring, Jane
 Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
 29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
 30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
 Blind, William Linford, Mary
 Capman, Richard Constable,
 Katherine
 31 Monneme, Peter Barnard, Margt.
 Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
 Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
 Watts, John Gore, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

- 1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
 Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
 2 Deere, Phillip Fisher, Anne
 Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
 Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
 Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
 Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(a) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

- 3 **Bowden, Richd. and House, Sarah**
Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
White, Edmund Tompson,
 Mercer, Robert **Poole, Katherine**
 5 **Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane**
Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
 7 **Ford, John Hutchinson,**
 Rebecca
Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
Collingwood, Singer, Mary
 Abraham
 8 **Courtney, William Gould, Susannah**
Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
 10 **Yeilder, William Emsdell, Anne**
 * **Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.**
Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
Taylor, John Hull, Elizabeth
Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
 13 **Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth**
 14 **Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.**
Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
 15 **Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.**
 17 **Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah**
Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
 19 **Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.**
Gray, Benjamin Risdon, Mary
Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
 20 **Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margaret**
Smith, John Taylor, Anne
 21 **Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.**
Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
 22 **Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth**
 S.N.C.A. - 23 **Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.**
Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
 24 **Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne**
 25 **Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary**
 26 **Peck, Charles Canham, Anne**
Hanson, William Green, Jane
Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
 27 **Hancock, John Clinton, Anne**
Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
Courtney, Sir Bertie, Anne
 William (a)

(a) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

- 29 **Jefferys, Edwd. and Reynold, Hester**
Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
Bartholomew, Ballam, Patience
 Gabriel
Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
 30 **Gowane, John Smith, Mary**
Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

- 1 **Taylor, Joseph and Tissall, Mary**
 3 **Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary**
Bye, John Sutton, Mary
 5 **Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne**
 6 **Holman, John Wootman, Grace**
Baylie, John Buck, Mary
Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
 7 **Corker, Chambers Melluish, Honor**
Read, William Tracey, Mary
 8 **Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne**
Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 10 **Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary**
Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
 11 **Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne**
Ives, William Frewen, Jane
 12 **Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.**
Lawrence, Ralph Morgean, Rebecca
 14 **Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.**
 15 **Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne**
Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
 18 **Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margaret S.N.C.A.**
Smith, John Ireland, Alice
 19 **Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.**
Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
 20 **Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.**
Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
Yalden, Richard Champerrone,
 Margaret
Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
 22 **Whiting, John Widdrington,**
 Mary
Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
 23 **Morgan, John Goodale, Joane**
 25 **Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce**
Butler, William Smith, Mary
Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
 26 **Holt, Richard Davison, Mary**
Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
May, John James, Elizabeth
Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
Hill, John Howes, Christian
 28 **Rice, John Wood, Anne**
Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
 29 **Brice, John Phelp, Hannah**

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
 11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
 Francois, Merchand, Susan
 Melchizader Elizabeth
 Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
 Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
 Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
 12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
 13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (a) Bernard, Dame
 Anne
 Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
 Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
 Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
 14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
 Turnbull, John Clavering,
 Dorothy
 Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
 Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
 Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
 15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 Hootten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
 Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
 16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
 18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
 Vilett, William Collins, Anne
 Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
 S.N.C.A. 19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
 20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
 Vowsden, William Roberts, Sarah
 22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
 Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
 Ferrers, Joseph Nutt,
 Philadelphia
 23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
 Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
 Mitchel, Joseph Jorden, Mary
 25 Broad, John Pruce, Alice
 26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
 Glover, John Potts, Catherine
 Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
 27 Murry, John Green, Mary
 Knight, William Only, Elianor
 28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
 Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
 Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
 29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
 Dervine, John Peter Challton, Mary
 Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
 Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
 30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
 Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
 Elton, William Scott, Anne

(a) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

- 2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
 3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
 4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
 Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
 Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
 Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
 Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
 Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
 6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
 White, Charles White, Susannah
 7 Russell, William Crooke, Mary
 Male, William Pagitt, Elianor
 Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
 10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
 Waller, John Anderson, Eliz.
 Hoppe, William Fred. Dunbar, Anne
 Sadler, John Green, Martha S.N.C.A.
 Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
 Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
 Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
 Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
 11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
 Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margaret
 Baldwin, James Gilbert, Sarah
 Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
 Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
 Brooke, Gabriel Phillipps, Olive
 Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
 Bateman, William Thompson, Mary S.N.C.A.
 Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
 14 Thomas, William Cocker, Anne
 15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (a)
 16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
 Mosely, William Tellen, Margaret
 17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
 Skyrme, Thomas Mousely, Margtt.
 18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
 Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
 Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
 Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
 19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
 Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
 20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
 Farrow, John Middleton, Mary
 Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
 21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
 Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
 Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
 Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
 Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
 Turner, George Pennell, Hester
 23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
 Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
 How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
 24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
 Jones, John Young, Alice
 Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
 Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(a) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 24 Davis, John *and* Abrey, Elizabeth
 Guest, George Glover, Anne
- 25 Leach, Thomas Forrest, Jane
 Bayley, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Walker, William Porter, Hannah
 Trepas, Thomas Keene, Anne
 Neaton, Thomas Barber, Sarah
 26 Baker, Thomas Sells, Elizabeth
 Ashburnham, Dormer, Dorothy
 Archibald
- Slamaker, William Bodycoate,
 Catherine
- Boley, John Rymer,
 Thomazine
- Edwards, Richard Penny, Jane
- 27 Thacker, Thomas Hodsdon, Mary
 Chrystie, William Aplyn, Elizabeth
- 28 Dade, Robert Thompson,
 Margarett
- Tregartin, Lawrence Hopkins, Mary
 Burrowse, John Maysea, Jane
 Mills, Henry Day, Grace
- 30 Durham, Thomas Farr, Mary
 Oswin, Joseph Cantrell, Mary
 Grimand, Abraham Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Roberts, John *and* Gorden, Elianor
 Read, John Groves, Elizabeth
- 3 Jenkins, William Simpson, Eliz.
- 4 Jones, William Butler, Anne
 Waylett, John Holman, Mary
 Hammond, William Turner, Mary
 Duck, John Bell, Mary
 Landman, John Watson, Anne
 Spenceley, William Turner, Elizabeth
- 6 Mills, Francis Langley, Sarah
 Lesure, Peter Jerrard, Catherine
 7 Bulletoffe, James King, Anne
 6 Horsnaile, Henry Boncher, Sarah
 7 Parker, John Kirke, Sarah
 6 Leaver, John Hucks, Hannah
 Tillyer, James Combes, Sarah
 Simpson, Josiah Ware, Martha
 Lawrence, John Simmonds, Jane
- 8 Bancks, Thomas Nobes, Elizabeth
 Dorton, John Peaton, Elizabeth
 Majors, Joseph Tredenham,
 Susannah
- Barras, Thomas Wood, Mary
 Welch, William Davis, Elizabeth
 Bennet, Caleb Blanchard, Dor.
- 10 Jackson, Robert Clarke, Anne
 Moore, John Leiger, Elizabeth
 Young, John Jenney, Elizabeth
- 11 Damlly *als.* Melin, Mallefoss, Martha
 Claude

- 13 Fry, Francis *and* Baker, Sarah
 14 Mouse, John Paine, Mary
 Waterman, Cullin, Elizabeth
 Jonathan
- Maning, Richard Shell, Frances
- 15 Garrett, Daniel Austin, Mary
 How, Richard Ashton, Catherine
 Massey, John Wilson, Hester
 Chadwick, Samuel Pittman, Beata
 Man, Richard West, Everell
 16 Mobitty, Joseph Porter, Elizabeth
 Sheppard, James Fowler, Eliz.
 Lucas, Thomas Watts, Precilla
 Allen, William Robinson, Anne
 17 Opys, Samuel Bowles, Eliz.
 Draper, John Chapman, Anne
 Quincy, John Collett, Mary
 Vokins, Richard Hiatt, Anne
 Fisher, Robert Start, Mary
- 21 Fulford, Richard Cottam, Martha
 George
- Slatham, Samuel Robinson, Eliz.
 Gore, John Syndry, Anne
- 22 Holmes, Gabriel Bannister, Anne
 Jupe, Robert Peeke, Catherine
 Jemmett, Thomas Slow, Martha
 Noble, William Hunt, Elizabeth
- 23 Smith, Thomas Homward, Joane
- 24 Jernegan, John Bedingfeild,
 Margaret
- * Le Mesurier, John Andros, Anne
 Wenborne, Robert Camp, Frances
- 27 Lawrence, Peter Ely, Judith
- 29 Irons, Henry Wharton, Mary
- 30 Prince, Edward Fletcher, Sarah
 Walkden, Charles Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Charlton, Wm. *and* Francklin,
 Benedicta
- 2 Lee, Jonathan Jefferies, Anne
 Weatherborne, Thos. Oakes, Margaret
 Ackerley, William Child, Martha
 Smith, John Jones, Sarah
 Newing, John Finch, Anne
- 6 Heard, Robert Lyford, Rachael
 Lingar, John Richardson, Sarah
 Smith, John Clovitt, Patience
- 7 Young, William Minor, Sarah
 Jenkins, James French, Jane
 Ethron, Robert Shaw, Elizabeth
- 8 Ramsey, John Whitby,
 Thomazine
- Mainwaring, Roger Middleton, Eliz.
 White, Robert Haning, Eliz.
- 9 Thompson, Robert Bradcoate, Sarah
- 11 Saunders, Charles Lock, Mary
 Durieux, John Lee, Elizabeth
 Spencer, Robert Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 11 Lane, Thomas and Cawthorne, Jane
Thompson, Christo. Mart, Elizabeth
Pinnock, John Swan, Muriel
12 Allen, William Smith, Dorothy
13 Robinson, Nicholas Wright, Sarah
Gray, John Archer, Mary
Morris, John Corr, Rachael
Barlow, Thomas Triggs, Mary
Wright, Nathan Bowater, Eliz.
14 Hewson, Daniel Rash, Frances
15 Whiteing, Henry Jackson, Elianor
16 Clewin, Richard Lammas, Mary
Byard, Joseph Cutts, Mary
Boucher, John Bright, Grace
18 Mayne, Joseph Tilden, Mary
19 Johnson, Humphrey Bayly, Elizabeth
Leapidge, George Tooke, Rebecca
Cuxon, William Godfrey, Eliz.
20 Venables, George Hutchinson,
Theophania
Goode, William Jones, Elizabeth
Clarke, John Allen, Susannah
Gladman, William Stubbins, Margtt.
Hicocks, Thomas Hall, Judith
21 Draper, Richard Best, Sarah
Holt, William Owen, Mary
Osborn, William Lowe, Mary
Gadbury, Judah Rawson, Isabella
Denison, John Smith, Elizabeth
Derumeaux, Lovis Lepreux, Mary
Esther
Longley, John Shelley, Martha
22 Attfield, Henry Day, Sarah
Watson, William Webb, Faith
Whayne, Jephth Cowley, Eliz.
23 Spackman, Thomas Bigg, Penelope
Jones, Abraham Shelston, Sarah
Robertson, William Theobald, Cath.
Husey, Henry Foxcroft, Eliz.
Allingam, Phillip Wamsley, Eliz.
Witton, James Southton, Mary
Baker, Charles Dufey, Susannah
Gist, Thomas Hoyle, Elizabeth
Cort, John Rawlins, Alice
Burroughs, Samuel Rusnere, Rebecca
25 Osgood, John Berry, Sarah
26 Moore, Zachariah Salter, Margaret
Livesay, William Gresham, Martha
Cambridge, Thomas Blean, Margaret
Parish, Isaac Greene, Elizabeth
29 Alsopp, John Fidler, Sarah
30 Danvers, Charles Evans, Margaret
Cooke, William Birkbeck, Mary
S.N.C.A. Wimberley, Bartho. Winckles,† Eliz.
Kemp, Samuel Lane, Mary
Muckell John, (a) Burton, Elizabeth
John

(a) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Scriven, Philip and Hill, Sarah
Elliott, Robert Moss, Anne
Musgrave, James Perrott, Kath.
Cooper, John Arowsmith,
Margarett
Cannon, Richard Child, Elizabeth
2 Wells, John Stockley, Anne
Van Rysson, Daniel Beyer, Maria
Lane, Richard Leg, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Robe, Margaret
Williams, Thomas Hasten, Jane
Dent, Thomas Pullin, Elizabeth
3 Geeves, Joseph Chandler, Eliz.
4 Smith, Henry Walden, Eliz.
Grimsdall, Thomas Lugg, Elizabeth
Freeman, Jonathan Matchetti,
Rebecca
5 Legg, James Jenkins, Mary
6 Pennington, Robert Eves, Elizabeth
8 Manzy, David Jaillier, Hippolite
King, James Martin, Anne
Rigley, Alexander Perry, Agnes
9 Hamner, Barth'lmew Butler, Judith
10 Mitchell, John Hicks, Mary
Petter, Henry Honour, Mary
Gaine, Lewis Watts, Elizabeth
Chantrell, Thomas Dew, Anne
11 Brasyer, John Waller, Frances
Tabraham, Joseph Burges, Sarah
13 Cockerell, John Baker, Joyce
15 Dukeleau, John Corbell, Mary
Pancost, Michael Rabbey, Eliz.
Wilson, Samuel Cooze, Ruth
Noble, Francis Tests, Dorothy
Wayman, Robert Meere, Margaret
16 Burkham, Robert Dillabee, Mary
How, Joseph Spenceley, Mary
17 Atfen, John Hargrove, Mary
18 Sturdy, Richard Blackett, Mary
Haggston, George Cryton, Judith
Allett, George Winchester, Mary
19 Fitzwater, John Hall, Mary
20 Deyor, John Nicholas, Alice
22 Combridge, Francis Combridge,
Susannah
Martin, William Elliott, Elizabeth
Beezeley, William Frazell, Jane
23 Mansey, Edward Cousins, Sarah
Kynnersley, John Case, Anne
Lodwick, John Tims, Jane
Cæsar, John James Jordis, Rachael
Jacob, John Bignold, Anne
24 Buckell, John Jefferys, Dorothy
Rogers, Woods Whetstone, Sarah
Smally, Josiah Baldwin, Eliz.
26 Harris, Francis Dixon, Anne
Kelley, Peter Jordan, Margaret
Harrison, Robert Wright, Elianor

† more prob. "Winckley."

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 26 Warren, Agar *and* Hinton, Hannah
 27 Cooke, William South, Anne
 29 Humble, Arthur Aubone,
 Katherine
 Cole, William Martin, Mary
 Witchell, Thomas Mayst, Susannah
 Nash, Joshua Terrell, Johanna
 Lucas, Richard Bellfield, Margtt.
 30 Hayton, William Duncomb,
 Deborah
 Butler, James Bennett, Eliz.
 31 Wells, John Matthews, Alice
 Whitehead, Charles Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Cogsdill, Wm. *and* Tayler, Rebecca
 Osborne, Edward Lamplugh, Mary
 Miller, George Thomas, Anne
 Giffard, John Twelles, Eliz.
 Agar, James James, Elizabeth
 Shettlewood, Wm. Tingnell, Frances
 2 Turner, Henry Sandford,
 Katherine
 Benson, George Dean, Mary
 3 Madden, John Bound, Hannah
 Steward, James Ball, Mary
 Wilbraham, James Dunn, Rebecca
 Hemsley, John Roland, Martha
 5 Best, Francis Yates, Margaret
 Lambath, Joseph Johnson, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Westbrooke,
 Hannah
 6 Carter, Thomas Churchman, Mary
 Colt, John Dutton^(a) Arnold, Margtt.
 7 Pinchback, John Cope, Mary
 White, John Huggins, Eliz.
 8 Suply, John Whigley, Judith
 Starbuck, Isaac Browne, Anne
 Roybould, Edward Robertson, Kath.
 Hall, George Brandon, Jane
 9 Richardson, Richard Holford, Eliz.
 10 White, Richard Wooldridge,
 Sarah
 Wyke, James Dingley, Mary
 Clement, Richard Hawkes, Dorothy
 Pope, James Brookes, Eliz.
 S.N.C.A. 12 Ellis, Samuel Bradley, Eliz.
 Clements, John Crockford, Anne
 Hunt, Anthony Collision, Anne
 S.N.C.A. Came, John Opie, Barbara
 Farra, John Haycock, Anne
 Paine, John Merrett, Margtt.
 Walker, James Bacon, Mary
 Brockden, Richard Warren, Eliz.

(a) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, see entry 26th May, 1704.

- 12 Dudley, John *and* Jesper, Judith
 Sanders, Giles Merryman, Eliz.
 Townsend, John Ballard,
 Susannah
 13 Cole, Cornelius Nokes, Katherine
 Burling, George Holmested, Mary
 Burroughs, Francis Bugden, Jane
 Lucas, Thomas Blizard, Eliz.
 Miller, John Boswell, Sarah
 Doe, Charles Conway, Anne S.N.C.A.
 Hopkins, Thomas Walker, Anne
 14 Palmer, Thomas Boyne, Mary
 Whitacre, William Greene, Anne
 Dargent, Daniel Kilbert, Joyce
 Combes, John Tibbing, Rebecca
 Beetch, George May, Elizabeth
 Lesingham, John Woolley, Jane
 Thorpe, Francis Simkin, Martha
 15 Lawford, Edward Minors, Eliz.
 Read, John Davis, Mary
 Kitson, Isaac Teeling, Eliz.
 Seabrooke, Thomas Thornton, Martha
 Williams, Anthony Phillips, Eliz.
 Warren, William Brizendell, Eliz.
 16 Tully, James Malthus, Sarah
 Matter, Daniel Romanvile, Effen
 Earle, Richard Gadsbey, Anne
 Warman, William Markham, Mary
 17 Jacomb, Thomas Church, Deborah
 Dickinson, John Kining, Jane
 Mansfeild, John Rogers, Eliz.
 Wormlayton, Wm. Bourbacks, Mary
 Turner, Roger Miles, Mary
 Millard, Henry Colgrave, Anne
 19 Oulton, Richard Hampton, Mary
 Taylor, Thomas Rutland, Eliz.
 Dunn, John Gardiner, Sarah
 Wright, Thomas Pickering, Hester
 Thompson, Richard Mitchell, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Perkins, Bridgett
 21 Easterley, George Paul, Sarah
 Willis, Benjamin Lister, Martha
 22 Asgill, Charles Junnyns, Frances
 23 Aldwin, Phillip Todd, Martha S.N.C.A.
 Clarke, John, jun. Senford, Penelope
 24 Phillips, William Price, Jane
 28 Parrett, Isaac Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- 1 Posten, John *and* Cross, Mary
 Jones, Thomas Dumbleton, Anne
 5 Voss, Richard Norton, Martha
 Hill, Hannibal Peeke, Agnes
 6 Wilson, George Leake, Frances
 Heale, Daniel Hill, Anne
 7 Barclay, George Sherwood, Sarah
 Taylor, James Morris, Katherine
 Painter, James Thornhill, Judith
 12 Barnes, Edward Braines, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 12 | Hill, Thomas | and | Boyse, Anne |
| | Matthews, John | | Gore, Persis |
| 15 | Pideon, Rowland | | Gally, Mary |
| 16 | Osmond, John | | Waller, Anne |
| | Mortimer, James | | Watson, Anne |
| 17 | Fisher, James | | Duxbury,
Rebecca |
| 19 | Bound, Charles | | Read, Martha |
| 20 | Bedwell, Thomas | | Perkins, Eliz. |
| 21 | Hoffman, John | | Bretton, Eliz. |
| | Bowden, Nicholas | | Kinns, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Butler, William | | King, Hannah |
| | Griffiths, Moses | | Harrison, Jane |
| | Pomfrett, John | | Lewis, Winifred |
| 24 | Church, John | | Westell, Elianor |
| | Barker, John | | Griffiths, Mary |
| | Dury, Richard | | Kennesman, Eliz. |

MARCH, 1705.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|------------------|
| 26 | Cole, Nicholas | and | Moore, Anne |
| | Wroth, William | | Turner, Anne |
| | Lenn, Andrew | | Orfeur, Anne |
| | Costing, Joseph | | George, Sarah |
| | Davie, William | | Ingram, Anne |
| 28 | Bishop, John | | Peake, Jane |
| 29 | Salter, Robert | | Rice, Alice |
| 30 | Collins, Thomas | | Baine, Susannah |
| | Oldys, Alexander | | Hope, Bridgett |
| | Lyell, Thomas | | Humphreys, Eliz. |

APRIL, 1705.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 2 | Smith, James | and | Grace, Elizabeth |
| | Wyld, Zouch | | Mitchell, Margtt. |
| | Robinson, Charles | | Hawkins, Lydia |
| 3 | Harris, Thomas | | Bull, Mary |
| | Turner, Thomas | | Cooke, Mary |
| | Walker, Phillip | | Short, Katherine |
| 4 | Crawley, John | | Lowen, Eliz. |
| | Corbitt, James | | Mitchell, Sarah |
| 5 | Kersteman, William | | Warner, Anne |
| | Harris, William | | Simpson, Eliz. |
| | Clerke, Matthew | | Hanmer, Abigall |
| | Trigg, Richard | | Parsons, Anne |
| | Andrews, William | | Larkin, Sarah |
| 6 | Murdin, William | | Gore, Anne |
| | Crawley, Richard | | Morris, Mary |
| | Hart, John | | James, Alice |
| | Bealing, James | | Howlett, Lettice |
| | Norwich, Sir
Erasmus (a) | | Adams, Jane |
| | Simcock, John | | Haddock, Mary |
| | Beadle, Joshua | | Towle, Mary |
| | Wallrond, Robert | | Dabbs, Sarah |

(a) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 7 | Barton, William | and | Maning, Kath. |
| | Laxon, Thomas | | Russell, Martha |
| | Blewitt, John | | Harman, Eliz. |
| | Hickson, John | | Powell, Mary |
| | Pen, Edward | | King, Elizabeth |
| | Parker, George | | Dobbins, Mary |
| | Pupplet, George | | Man, Elianor |
| | Light, Benjamin | | Pickering, Hester |
| | Preneran, Daniel | | Dubourdean,
Margaret |
| | Kent, Henry | | Lloyd, Anne |
| | Whitehouse, Peirce | | Stevens, Grace |
| | Cooke, William | | Mitchel, Sarah |
| | Bedford, Timothy | | Hill, Lydia |
| | Jones, John | | Taylor, Sarah |
| | Fox, Francis | | Selby, Mary |
| | Boulloumer, Benja-
mine | | Baii, Sarah |
| | Amery, John | | Gregory, Phœbe |
| | Ironside, Edward | | Gatton, Mary |
| 9 | Grant, Thomas | | Thatcher, Mary |
| 10 | Crump, Richard | | Boole, Elizabeth |
| | Bingham, Daniel | | Robinson, Anne |
| | Walton, Robert | | Davison, Margtt. |
| | Parker, John | | Goodwin, Lucy |
| | Vickers, Benjamine | | Archer, Mehetable |
| 11 | Dent, Charles | | Dowly, Ruth |
| | Collett, Benjamine | | Dyke, Elizabeth |
| | Vickers, Thomas | | Stevens,
Theodocia |
| | Gatland, William | | Jupp, Mary |
| | Ballard, Robert | | Forth, Jane |
| | Winter, John | | Board, Anne |
| | Tate, William | | Hammond, Anne |
| 12 | Hall, Jesse | | Moore, Alice |
| | Broughton,
Manasses | | Fox, Mary |
| 13 | Church, Joseph | | Perry, Margaret |
| | Hutchinson, William | | Johnson, Hannah |
| | Quintin, John | | Clynton, Mary |
| | Chapman, William | | Lewis, Anne |
| | Wittingham,
Richard | | Byrt, Mary |
| | Britton, Walker | | Dell, Anne |
| 14 | Noone, William | | Watson, Eliz. |
| | Raye, Francis | | Packer, Anne |
| 16 | Eaglesfeld, Francis | | Grims, Martha |
| | Noades, George | | Davis, Grace |
| | Keeay, John | | Burges, Margtt. |
| 17 | Godwin, Thomas | | Limby, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Bradshaw, William | | Raines, Margaret |
| 19 | Smith, Jeffery | | Burkett, Jane |
| | Warner, Samuell | | Jackson, Mary |
| | Leonard, John | | Brewster, Eliz. |
| 20 | Helme, Edward | | Moore, Elizabeth |
| | Gaine, John | | Harper, Margtt. |
| | Dory, James | | Peren, Lovisa |
| 21 | Dearmer, Abraham | | Shortland, Alice |
| | Newdick, Henry | | Jones, Martha |
| | Parker, Samuell | | Fell, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1705.

21	Clarke, Thomas	and	Markeby, Lydia
23	Barcroft, John		Jackson, Anne
	Hill, Uriah		Budd, Anne
	Robinson, Samuel		Anderson, Sarah
	Gelder, John		Dawson, Frances
24	Juckes, Edward		Argill, Dorothy
	Bates, William		Searl, Frances
	Langton, William		Daniell, Elianor
	Hughes, John		Haynes, Eliz.
25	Smith, Honorat		Savage, Mary
	Paine, Thomas		Hopkins, Anne
26	Jancey, Edward		Hall, Elianor
28	Byard, William		Wood, Sarah
	Benson, Edward		Browne, Hannah
30	Bowman, Joseph		Smarthwaite, Mary
	Fowler, Thomas		Sedgley, Eliz.
	Spicer, John		Clarke, Anne
	Bradley, John		Green, Mary
	Smither, Francis		Hooke, Anne

MAY, 1705.

1	Huddell, John	and	Herring, Hester
	Street, John		Souch, Susannah
	Morecock, Benjamin		Cock, Edde
	Letton, John		Maisey, Sarah
	Bickham, Henry		Arnold, Mary
3	Shore, Samuel		Thirlarld, Elianor
	Cleaver, Thomas		Slape, Mary
	Henshaw, Phillip		Raymond, Maybell
4	Pomery, Anthony		Hasley, Mary
	Harrison, Richard		Hall, Rebecca
	Ricketts, Richard		Collingwood, Mary
5	Hounslef, William		Banbridge, Millicent
7	Archer, John		Hayward, Mary
	Stanley, James		Podmore, Mary
	Crowley, William		Bates, Lavinia
	Nurse, Richard		Pead, Susannah
	Rudworth, Timothy		Linnett, Annett
	Kent, Griffith		Stoughton, Susannah
8	Blagrove, John		Walter, Mary
	Bernard, Christopher		Whittick, Rebecca
	Pepper, Cuthbert		Killinghall, Margtt.
10	Dargent, Daniel		Tongrelon, Madelaine
11	Ward, Francis		Woodward, Margaret
	Colville, Richard		Carter, Frances
12	Nicholson, William		Hitchcott, Sus'n'h
	Ford, Richard		Adams, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Charles		Leesing, Sarah

14	Robinson, Arth'r	and	Willet, Anne
	Gregory, John		Cooper, Eliz.
	Artis, Samuel		Chamberlain, Rebecca
	Bradico, George		Foxon, Jane
15	Bayley, John		Overman, Anne
	Dunn, Abraham		Winchest, Dorothy
	Boococke, Robert		Cobb, Sarah
16	Willis, Lazarus		Fenton, Anne
	Perry, William		Mitchell, Mary
	Johnson, Thomas		Lacey, Elizabeth
	Meade, Francis		Pearson, Mary
17	Bentham, Samuel		Willan, Phillippa
	Clapp, John		Edwards, Margtt.
	Bessant, Nathaniel		Browne, Eliz.
	Peadle, Benjamin		Pollard, Anne
18	Corbin, John		Smith, Mildred
19	Tredwell, Richard		Atty, Margaret
	Rumsey, Richard		Jackson, Sarah
21	Pritchard, George		Ransford, Mary
	Green, Edward		Rouse, Elizabeth
	Odell, Thomas		Freelove, Hannah
	Wildgoose, John		Ingalfeld, Eliz.
22	Hargrave, Richard		Thornton, Eliz.
	Tooley, Joseph		Meddin, Sarah
	Hobbs, Joseph		Milkin, Hannah
	Flower, Nicholas		Wallis, Mary
23	Butters, William		Rowlwright, Jane
24	Brand, Gregory		Offeild, Eliz.
	Shakespear, Adrian		Grammer, Susannah
25	Hurst, John		Williams, Easter
	Bernars, William		Raworth, Eliz.
	Ward, John		Burroughs, Mary
26	Arran, The Right		Crew, Hon. Eliz.
	Hon. Charles		
	Butler, Earl of		
	Sheldon, James		Wallshaw, Dorothy
	Hale, John		Humphreys, Anne
27	Salisbury, Thomas		Glover, Alatheia
28	Gasson, Allen		Dennis, Kath.
	Loggins, Charles		Archbold, Isabella
29	Peckefer, Richard		Butler, Elizabeth
	Jones, Roger		Smith, Elizabeth
	Lorill, John		Munns, Elizabeth
30	Dashwood, Sir		Fane, Hon. Lady
	Francis		Mary
	Strutfeild, James		Wise, Anne
31	Barrowclough, Robt.		Raynoe, Mary
	Clarke, Robert		Walker, Jane

JUNE, 1705.

1	Yewen, John	and	Hull, Elizabeth
	Player, Gabriel		Weekly, Jane
	Christianson, Roloff		Collins, Anne
	Singleson, Thomas		Maxfeild, Bridgtt.
	Bullevant, John		Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

- 2 Hoskins, George and Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James Coee, Mary
Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
- 4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
9 Rowland, Paul Francia,
Theresa Augustine
Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'nn'h
Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
Kent, John Addams, Anne
14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
Badger, John Widdows,
Margarett
Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
Hurleston, John Williams, Mary
Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
23 Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
Perry, Francis Price, Mary
26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
27 Percwall, John Boncer, Elianor
Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
Chubb, Roger Littlefield, Anne
Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.

- 29 Goddard, Rich. and Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

- 2 Smith, William and Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter,
Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coumbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond,
Susannah
Jordan, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamine Witaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell,
Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, Lout [should be
[Bart.] Lant], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Burston, Anne
Benjamine
Lillie, John. Mayres,
Susannah
- 24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpres, Samuel Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Huttson, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

- 1 Chabenor, Elias and Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

2	Arnold, John	and	Skinner, Martha
13	Goreing, Harry	(a)	Mathew, Eliz.
	Rowland	[—]	Eldridge [—](b)
	Harvey, James		Hall, Sarah
3	Gaudy, George		Warren, Arabella
	Harwood, John		Bulsteel, Anne
	Crooke, John		Foster, Elizabeth
	Barry, James		Hutton, Elizabeth
4	Bacon, Samuel		Levitt, Dorothy
	Jones, Thomas		Wyvell, Jane
	Akehurst, Alex.		Ballard, Kath.
6	Brand, Thomas		Allen, Elizabeth
	Ealland, Joshua		Swinstead [—]
	Nicholson, William		Lord, Mary
	Longbothom, John		Newman, Margtt.
7	Phillips, Richard		Redrop, Susannah
8	Fletcher, John		Grubar, Anne
10	Pinnell, Charles		Charlton, Susannah
11	Wilson, John		Robertson, Rachael
13	Wafer, Lyonel		Hollowayer, Mary
	Gilbert, John		Johnson, Mary
15	Cock, William		Colbourne, Mary
	Biggs, William		Bowers, Eliz.
17	London, Thomas		Everard, Anne
18	Courtier, David		Harvey, Jane
	Taylor, William		Andrews, Mary
	Batturs, John		Halsted, Mary
20	Hughes, Robert		Fanner, Sarah
	Minott, Josiah		Purvis, Susannah
21	Barrett, Thomas		Staple, Mary
	Burgis, John		Royce, Mary
	Bilby, George		Wade, Martha
22	Locke, Thomas		Rooke, Sarah
	Holford, William		Harbin, Elizabeth
	Thompson, George		White, Mary
	Billing, Nathaniel		Pinck, Elianor
23	Phillips, Richard		Warrell, Mary
24	Smith, John		Watkin, Priscilla
	Bull, John		Smith, Hannah
25	Hartley, David		Crosswhite, Katherine
27	Hatton, Couniers		Buck, Elizabeth
	Evans, Thomas		Nicholson, Eliz.
	Messmer, William		Newhook, Rachael
28	Barlow, Joseph		Fox, Elizabeth
30	Martin, Leonard		Legg, Isabella
	Reame, William		Haddock, Margtt.
31	King, John		Sutton, Hester
	Feillet, Rene		Polehampton, Elizabeth

(a) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.

(b) No Christian names.

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

1	Shaller, Walter	and	Clarke, Judith
3	Sprigg, John		Tatenell, Mary
	Meriton, Rowland		Sparke, Eliz.
	Harrison, Henry		Gaich, Jane
	Horsley, William		Sheffield, Eliz.
	Walbeoffe, Rowland		Howard, Mary
	Hill, Joseph		Hawkins, Eliz.
5	Bell, John		Catlin, Elianor
	Dennis, John		Gregory, Eliz.
7	Gale, Robert		Billinghurst, Eliz.
	Wegersloffe, Christian		Tindall, Mary
8	Armitage, William		Stephenson, Katherine
10	Poole, William		Arundell, Kath.
	Byron, William		Powell, Mary
11	Wyatt, Benjamin		Owen, Bridgett
13	Thomas, John		Kemp, Martha
	Emerton, Robert		Merry, Mary
14	Peade, James		Burt, Jane
15	Wingfeild, William		Smith, Rose
17	Simkin, William		Griffith, Eliz.
19	Halfhead, John		Bishop, Mary
	Pepper, Matthew		Tomkinson, Eliz.
	Mantle, Edmund		Bell, Sarah
	Terry, John		Rogers, Patience
	Woolhead, Thomas		Jones, Katherine
20	Yandall, Edward		Grace, Sarah
	Cobden, Richard		Graile, Elizabeth
	Sewell, Thomas		Hyde, Margaret
21	Bee, Thomas		Walcott, Rebecca
22	Coste, Anthony		Brouset, Seville
	Geery, Thomas		Warren, Mary
	May, William		Philips, Mary
25	Appleton, John		Gregory, Mary
	William, Solomon		Cooper, Eliz.
	Stavely, William		Prat, Margaret
26	Hartwell, John		Barrow, Mary
	Burges, James		Lockyer, Jane
	Storey, Henry		Barnardiston, Anne
27	Cooth, John		Chaire, Elianor
28	Bernard, Morris		Slarke, Elizabeth
	Bygrave, Richard		Howell, Margarett
	Brice, John		Bradshaw, Eliz.
	Jackson, John		Griffin, Sarah
	Chambre, Richard		Burrell, Sarah
	Woodroffe, Christo- pher		Haslewood, Mary
	Allen, William		Watson, Jane
29	Ward, James		Batchelor, Eliz.
	Leaver, Robert		Filkes, Barbara
	Strother, Lancelott		Poole, Anne
	Hall, John		Davie, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1705.

1 Deribancourt, Daniel	and Lacuise, Eliz.	6 Powell, John	and Robins, Mary
2 Orton, James	Pointer, Katherine	7 Fletcher, Edward	Bassett, Anne
3 Norton, John	Petty, Sarah	Clarke, Thomas	Dainter, Hester
4 Barlow, James	Aylward, Eliz.	King, Edward	Workman, Anne
Fletcher, William	Young, Elizabeth	8 Lancashire, William	Symmons, Anne
6 Stephens, John	Anns, Hannah	12 Jones, John	Nourse, Hester
Cary, Edward	Tracey, Anne	Porter, Rowland	Petitt, Martha
8 Wood, Ralph	Wellford, Anne	Bennitt, Joseph	Bickner, Judith
Thompson, Benjamin	Marthaman, Abigail	Ball, William	Reeves, Anne
Edison, Nathaniel	Hall, March	13 Fromanteel, Solomon	Steele, Mary
9 Crow, Robert	Curtis, Anne	Street, John	Andrews, Sarah
Chapman, John	Fox, Elizabeth	14 Nixon, Anthony	Newton, Anne
10 Goodwin, Abraham	Barlow, Winifride	Hunn, Thomas	Wadham, Mary
11 Duncombe, Preston	Reynolds, Eliz.	Rolfe, John	Haughton, Mary
12 Smith, Henry	Blaze, Sarah	15 Bond, John	Parsons, Anne
13 Nantaine, Gideon	Pen, Mary	Hendred, Claudius	Metcalfe, Martha
15 Cox, Edward	Meals, Jemina	Josepus	
Chaplyn, John	Warren, Gracious	16 Osborne, John	Dutton, Lucy
Price, John	Gaines, Mary	Whitehead, Samuel	Pawlett, Judith
Holliday, Thomas	Summer, Mary	Cooper, Peter	Willison, Anne
16 Upton, Richard	Oliver, Elizabeth	Hammond, Thomas	Cooke, Martha
17 Walker, Daniel	Billett, Elizabeth	Hayton, Richard	Willison, Kath.
Huntman, Robert	Thrale, Sarah	Byron, Simon	Brace, Margaret
Man, William	Heath, Elizabeth	Lamb, Joseph	Bridger, Penelope
18 Waller, Robert	Downer, Hester	17 Bethell, Thomas	White, Mary
Ingram, Arthur	How, Alice	Guyon, Marke	Warner, Mary
19 Savill, Francis	Joy, Mary	Williams, Christopher	Deane, Alice
20 Randall, Thomas	Baumont, Anne	19 Popjoy, Edmund	Dixinson, Lucy
21 *Whitmore, William	Stone, Susannah	Kalley, George	Williams, Mary
22 Smith, Thomas	Crutch, Mary	Biscoe, Edward	Watson, Eliz.
23 Sawyer, John	Coleman, Mary	20 De Lamote, Peter	Johnson, Eliz.
Deacon, Adam	Baggs, Elizabeth	Sheppard, Abraham	Wickham, Eliz.
25 Hawley, Francis	Lee, Anne	21 Stint, John	Lack, Sarah
26 Soane, Bartholomew	Edborough, Eliz.	Laverny, Henry	Lone, Mary
Sparkes, Richard	Jackson, Eliz.	Evans, Williams	Memont, Anne
Reynolds, William	Symonds, Anne	Tompson, Thomas	Horton, Clare
Maidman, Thomas	Byrom, Elizabeth	22 Jenkes, Samuel	Elizabeth
27 Walter, Herbert	Williamson, Gartrude	Saunderson, James	Hudson, Sarah
Farrington, Richard	How, Elizabeth	23 Nutting, Thomas	Man, Mabel
30 Lenney, James	Chadwick, Hannah	24 Rotheram, John	Bloomier, Mary
Barber, Robert	Bellean, Susannah	Billo, Henry	Boswell, Mary
		26 Holbrooke, Benjamin	Whitton, Elianor
		Hall, Patrick	Turley, Mary
		Drake, William	Dixon, Elizabeth
		27 Studwell, Francis	Dean, Elizabeth
		Isles, Joel	Waldo, Sarah
		Young, George	Blake, Elizabeth
		29 Willis, Samuel	Cotton, Johanna
		Kennell, John	Harrison, Mary
		30 Therburne, Joseph	Garlington, Eliz.
		Blancowe, Timothy	Farrington, Margt.
			Hunt, Margaret
			Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1 Burrage, George	and Lester, Katherine
Sewell, William	Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

- 3 Martin, William *and* Rufford, Eliz.
 4 Carr, James Wooden, Eliz.
 Sutton, George Boyce, Elizabeth
 Gilderson [—] Potts [—] (a)
 5 Alger, Charles Younger,
 Susannah
 Nuthall, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Fitch, Sir Com- Robins, Anne
 port (b)
 6 Bloomfield, John Skinner, Margtt.
 Harford, Matthew Terry, Jane
 Forsyth, John Hemming,
 Latitia
 Stevens, Ellis Cunliffe, Ave
 7 Sharpe, Nathaniel Forster, Dorothy
 Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Isaac Atkins, Sarah
 10 Dyer, Thomas Chandler, Mary
 12 Batchelor, Henry Andrews, Sarah
 13 Chapman, Stephen Smith, Mercy
 Woodhouse, Richard Watson, Isabella
 14 Body, Henry Bowler, Sarah
 Hancocke, Edward Wogan, Alice
 Miller, Alexander Austin, Elizabeth
 15 Millett, George Purkhurst, Han.
 Laroux, Jacob Lalonde, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Darby, Elizabeth
 Box, Thomas Trimm, Grace
 Robins, Thomas Brind, Jane
 Tompson, Thomas Hartis, Elizabeth
 17 Young, Thomas Bown, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Daniel Quadring,
 Mildreda Sara
 Aldridge, Henry Johnson, Sarah
 Gardner, Giles Willmott, Eliz.
 Skidmore, James Benson, Elianor
 Lavington, Joseph Cole, Elizabeth
 Smith, Robert Hatchett, Mary
 18 Lee, Benjamin Reeves, Sarah
 Hargrave, Robert Tomlinson, Anne
 Hughs, Joseph Wise, Elizabeth
 Harryman, James Duckett, Sarah
 Bannister, William Raven, Mary
 19 Munn, Joseph Gurney, Eliz.
 Francke, Ebenezer Tompson,
 Deborah
 20 Kenyon, William Luck, Mary
 Davies, Thomas Westbury,
 Rebecca
 21 Rider, William Pye, Anne
 22 Hyett, William Oldisworth, Eliz.
 24 Lewis, Richard Symonds, Mary
 Burchinshaw, David Greene, Anne
 Dawson, Edward Price, Jane
 Larryman, John Fletcher, Margtt.

(a) No Christian names.

(b) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

- 24 Ingrim, John *and* Payne, Catherine
 Bax, Thomas Burden, Eliz.
 25 Rice, John Saunders, Mary
 26 Cottrell, Henry Lyne, Isabella
 Lyttelton, Charles Sebright, Anne
 27 Newhouse, John Baylie, Virtue
 Ware, John Board, Sarah
 27 Hawey, Edward Luttrell, Frances
 Lorrain, John Green, Mary
 28 Joy, John Trusfeild, Sarah
 Applett, Godfrey Flower, Catherine
 29 Webb, Joseph Blewitt, Mary
 Woollford, Thomas Orton, Mary
 Evarall, Richard Garrett, Mary
 Danbrine, John Bowser, Eliz.
 Taylor, Samuell Parker, Anna
 Hobbs, John Brennand, Eliz.
 Sparkes, Henry Chettle, Mary
 31 Hunton, Samuel Potter, Frances
 Burroughs, Randall Watmore,
 Susannah
 Bell, William Wilkins, Sarah
 Hewatt, William Bridges, Martha
 Rash, Lawrence Bullocke, Mary
 Bourne, Phillip Bourne, Mary
 Calton, Joseph Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Stephenson, *and* White, Sarah
 Anthony
 2 Heskey, John Woolley, Mary
 Emery, William Bridle, Elizabeth
 Avery, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Cheesbrough, James, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Foljambe, Amram Bridge, Rebecca
 Turner, Edmund Smith, Elizabeth
 Bishop, Richard Williams, Han.
 Usher, Robert Aris, Elizabeth
 Dearle, Edward Harris, Anne
 4 Duncombe, Edward Snagg, Mary
 5 Robins, William Tickeridge,
 Christian
 7 Sutcliffe, Humphry Steele, Sarah
 Budd, Obediah Jones, Catherine
 8 Phillips, Christopher Campbell, Eliz.
 Gibbs, Richard Oventon, Sarah
 9 Cramp, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Hull, Robert Stringer, Mary
 10 Jewkes, John Wilson, Eliz.
 11 Harper, John Shipton, Mary
 12 Burgin, Thomas Wale, Martha
 Grimes, James Hodgson, Martha
 14 Cary, Timothy Ellis, Martha
 Cooke, James Lambeth, Eliz.
 Mole, Joseph Wright, Mary
 Bambridge, Charles Mathew, Sarah
 Sage, Thomas Turner, Hannah
 15 Sandford, Thomas Benton, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 15 Williams, Rich. *and* Dewberry, Margtt.
Mobsihon, John Jackett, Sarah
- 16 Bowden, John Ockshutt, Mary
Callis, Robert Smith, Anne
- 17 Taylor, William Haynes,
Susannah
- 18 Rye, James Jones, Elizabeth
Mackworth, Henry Pomfrett,
Dorothy
- 19 Best, Daniell Butler, Frances
- 21 Head, Joshua Moclar, Elizabeth
- Henley, John Read, Grace
- Poole, Joseph Hall, Jane
- Wilkins, William Harman, Mary
- Cheeke, Israel Trehearn, Jane
- 22 Lyon, James Nash, Mary
- Fyche, [—] (a) Paulfremant, [—]
- Living, Ralph Payce, Mary
- Hanne, Francis Sewell, Anne
- Millard, Vincent Coleback, Eliz.
- 23 Yates, Robert Hobson, Eliz.
- 24 Wilson, Henry Parker, Margtt.
- White, Daniel Venecott, Eliz.
- Thornhill, Robert Bawdon, Letitia
- Andrews, Richard Willis, Mary
- 25 Hill, Thomas Ingledoome, Eliz.
- 26 Brooke, Francis Townesend,
Catherine
- 28 Bewris, Henry Kirbey, Anne
- Richardson, Francis Arkell, Elianor
- Cole, George Puxty, Margaret
- Gregory, Edward Jones, Mary
- Quelch, John Lambert, Anne
- 29 Smith, Thomas Winfeild, Sarah
- Wynne, Griffith Rice, Mary
- Hutton, Andrew Underwood,
Sarah
- Ferschuere, Lilly, Anne
Christiaen
- 30 Lee, Thomas Mills, Frances
- Towle, William Crooke, Mary
- Abbott, Samuel Kitchin, Eliz.
- Lewis, Thomas Smith, Hannah
- 31 Ward, Jeremiah Stanton, Jane
- Pritchard, Richard Dod, Anne
- Clements, Richard Warner, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Nipkin, Peter *and* Selwood, Sarah
Lloyd, John Humphreys,
Margarett
- Lunn, John White, Mary
- *Brooker, Henry Tanner, Hannah
- Pendleton, John Freeman, Eliz.
- 2 Bignell, Thomas Ellery, Joanna

(a) Christian names missing.

- 2 Petts, Edward *and* Redge, Anne
Norris, Benjamine Gregge, Mary
Walker, Thurstan Wenham,
Susannah
- Amery, John Morgan, Mary
- 4 Boucher, Thomas Pranks, Hannah
- Stankliffe, Jeremiah Linsey, Anne
- Warberton, William Nuttall, Christian
- Gane, John Harwood, Frances
- Moore, Lewis Stafford, Frances
- Dalby, Peter Killy, Jane
- Clarke, Thomas Gilkes, Elizabeth
- 5 Cartegny, Samuel Nicholas, Anne
- Jones, Hugh Edwards, Mary
- 6 Holden, John Parker, Anne
- Page, Zephaniah Howard, Sarah
- 8 North, Roger Mounteney,
Susannah
- Smith, Robert Rickardson,
Sibella
- 9 Jones, Thomas Preston, Jane
- Alyer, Solomon Savage, Anne
- Alders, Arthur Stinnett, Eliz.
- 11 Harris, Ephraim Miller, Mary
- Thorp, Thomas Dewing, Eliz.
- 12 Sage, William Bossley, Margtt.
- Green, John Johnson, Mary
- 13 Elvy, Christopher Bull, Mary
- Harris, Thomas Feilder, Mary
- Smith, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
- Whiston, Daniel Shermur,
Susannah
- 16 Dailly, John Pyke, Martha
- Green, Francis Hall, Sarah
- 18 Cleer, Henry Ward, Anne
- Smallpiece, James Barkham, Hester
- Gasken, John Tilden, Elizabeth
- Early, Robert Davies, Elianor
- 20 Whitley, John Round, Frances
- Bridges, Richard Cheyne, Anne
- Lyndall, William Dyose, Hannah
- 22 Lole, John Toolard, Mary
- 25 Beaufort, Henry Noel, Hon. Lady
[Somerset] Duke Rachael
of
- Archer, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
- 26 Miller, John Fuller, Mary
- Plancke, Anthony Debarry, Mary
- 28 Shephard, Nicholas Groce, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 2 Baldwin, Sam. *and* Sefton Emlen
- 4 Martyn, Thomas Snabbling, Anne
- Chambers, Nicholas Horsham, Eliz.
- Plaistow, William Plaistow, Dorothy
- 6 Elwood, William Jones, Susannah
- 7 Parker, Ephraim Robinson, Eliz.
- 9 Beach, William Elton, Sarah
- Eden, Nathaniel Guyon, Anne

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 13 Thomson, Geo. and Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine,
Sarah
- 14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
- 15* Buckingham and Anglesea, Kath.,
Normanby, John, Countess Dow-
[Sheffield], Duke of ager of
- Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
- 18 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margaret
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

- 25 Oliver, Robert and Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
- 26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton,
Rebecca
- Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
- 27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Crouchfeild, Greenbank, Sarah
Matthew
- Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spittle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
- 28 Bayford, William Thomas, Elianor
Johnson, James Ridgewell,
Hannah

- 28 Rodolph, John and Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
- 29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
- 30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Walthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

- 1 Mackay, George and Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boul, Mary
- 2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margaret
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuel Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
- 4 Mountague, George Saltonstall,
Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
5 Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
- 6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
- 8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna
Maria
- 10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
- 11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth,
Abigail
- Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
- 13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birtby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
- 13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
- 15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
- 16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
- 17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 17 | Watkins, James <i>and</i> Richardson,
Josian | Richardson,
Wetherley,
Susannah | 10 | Templer, Thos. <i>and</i> Hope, Mary | Hope, Mary |
| | Boyce, Thomas | Quantock, Mary | | Stokes, Richard | Kitchen, Eliz. |
| | Mayes, John | James, Elizabeth | | Nash, Francis | Cooke, Sarah |
| 18 | Martin, Thomas | Langley, Amy | 11 | Negus, George | Lyddell, Anne |
| | Payne, James | Bradney, Sarah | | Simmons, Abraham | Wooten, Eliz. |
| 19 | Stephens, Thomas | Sandford, Mary | | Benion, Thomas | Robinson, Sarah |
| 20 | Marsh, Henry | Edwards, Anne | 13 | Laly, William | Christnas, Han. |
| 22 | Lawrence, Nicholas | Gandford,
Gartrude | | Seymour, Thomas | Stiles, Mary |
| | Wallbrooke,
Edward | Dubbar, Anne | | Barker, Robert | Parry, Rebecca |
| | Baker, Robert | Jolits, Katherine | 14 | Hallam, John | Eves, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Kremar, Frederick | Cooke, Elizabeth | | Fitzor, Luke | Collinwood,
Susannah |
| | Tunstall, John | Smith, Elizabeth | | Humfrey, Thomas | Drury, Katherine |
| | Man, Thomas | Harvey, Kath. | 15 | Price, James | Baker, Elizabeth |
| 24 | Vaugham, William | Cater, Anne | | Gifford, Robert | Gammadge, Anne |
| | Fisher, William | Taylor, Mary | | Evans, James | Norton, Susannah |
| | Jenkins, Ralph | Deane, Mary | 16 | Robinson, William | Cheshire, Eliz. |
| 25 | Goddard, Lawrence | Pantall, Easter
Elizabeth | | Silk, Tobias | Davies, Martha |
| 26 | Hardy, Eden | Therrey, Alice | 17 | Harris, James | Staynes, Jane |
| | Webb, William | Eaton, Elizabeth | | Wilson, William | Chiswell, Hester |
| | Hill, Christopher | Ridle, Martha | | Towsey, Robert | Gray, Mary |
| 27 | Holliday, John | Cockhope, Anne | 18 | Edwin, John | Dunstan, Joane |
| | Rosse, John | Wood, Mary | | Phipps, John | Jasper, Mary |
| | Whitehead, John | Hughes, Eliz. | | Tate, Robert | Kyburne, Eliz. |
| 29 | Hughes, Thomas | Whitehead,
Frances | | Evans, Humphrey | Jett, Sarah |
| | Hilder, Joseph | George, Elizabeth | 20 | Browne, William | Griffith, Rose |
| 30 | Finch, Benjamine | Stephens, Eliz. | | Anglesey, John,
[Annesley] Earl
of | Stanley, The Rt.
Hon. [Lady]
Henrietta
Maria |
| | Lynes, Thomas | | | Godfrey, John | Pimm, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Devoreaux, John | Williams, Mary |
| | | | | Lawson, John | Waldron, Sarah |
| | | | | Irwin, James | Smith, Katherine |
| | | | 21 | Trench, Samuella | Roberts, Jane |
| | | | | Davis, William | Steal, Mary |
| | | | 22 | Tompkins, Henry | Miles, Frances |
| | | | | Newman, Thomas | Mason, Hannah |
| | | | | Richmond, Alex. | Moose, Katherine |
| | | | | Evans, John | Horton, Kath. |
| | | | 24 | Watts, Richard | Ladbrokee,
Frances |
| | | | | Wellford, Thomas | Hassell, Hannah |
| | | | | Smith, John | Earle, Barbara |
| | | | 25 | Hill, Henry | Pawlett, Mary |
| | | | | Butler, William | Bibee, Mary |
| | | | 27 | Kimpton, Isaac | Heath, Mary |
| | | | 29 | Wiggins, Robert | Weyham, Anne |
| | | | | Westell, Simon | Deacon, Hannah |
| | | | | Sandys, Henry | Harding, Mary |
| | | | | Lavington, Andrew | Cock, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Trickett, Jonathan | Williamson, Mary |
| | | | 31 | Clarke, Godfrey | Stanhope, The
Hon. Kath'rine |

MAY, 1706.

- | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 | Brage, William <i>and</i> Hill, Edward | Player, Elizabeth
Vernon, Miriam | | | |
| | Green, Hatton | Ponton, Dorothy | | | |
| 2 | Howell, Thomas | Appsly, Priscilla | | | |
| | Presgrave, Thomas | Leichfeild, Anne | | | |
| 4 | Crocher, Frederick
Justus | Perren, Henrietta
Maria | | | |
| | Chambre, George | Anthony, Eliz. | | | |
| | Laine, James | Tomlinson, Anne | | | |
| 6 | Buckeridge, Richard | Jackson, Anne | | | |
| | Philpin, Elias | North, Johanna | | | |
| | Yearwood, Thomas | Goben, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Beeston, Benjamine | Pattin, Mary | | | |
| | Gapper, Isaac | Patti, Anne | | | |
| 7 | Parsons, Robert | Taylor, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Jenkins, David | Aldridge,
Susannah | | | |
| | Hatch, Thomas | Alvey, Elizabeth | | | |
| 9 | Denton, Edward | Moore, Mary | | | |
| | Lawrence, John | Taylor, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Dare, William | Phillips, Sarah | | | |
| 10 | Banks, Thomas | Dale, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Latewood, Jonathan | Ashton, Ruth | | | |

JUNE, 1706.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Reed, John <i>and</i> Litler, Isaac | Redman, Jane
Burton, Elizabeth |
| | Thorne, Edward | Henshaw, Jane |

JUNE, 1706.

3	Gardiner, Jonathan Smith, Richard	and Sharpe, Elizabeth Whiteing, Joanna
4	Mace, James Querne, Joseph Gifford, William Key, John	Lovise, Miriam Curtis, Elizabeth Smith, Sarah Wanham, Jane
5	Weston, Francis Peterson, John	Gillary, Mary Finch, Mary
6	Mitchell, Bliss Pymme, Charles	Mansell, Jane Roach, Elizabeth
7	Randall, John	Elliott, Sarah
8	Claridge, John Edgworth, Thomas Johnson, John Brotherson, John	Edwards, Eliz. Davies, Anne Ford, Elizabeth Simpson, Sarah
9	Bearblock, John	Turner, Elizabeth
10	Mingo, Josiah Maddey, Daniel Powle, Henry	Helsam, Ellin Turner, Susannah Hatly, Mary
11	Hollway, William Wyseman, Samuel Eatwell, John	Innes, Sarah Wooton, Mary Steward, Eliz.
12	Stapleton, Nicholson Tomlin, John Hudson, James	Bradshaw, Martha Latt, Anne Jones, Martha
13	Crocker, George Howell, William	Fox, Martha Morrise, Mary
14	Wellman, Thomas Russell, William Wyatt, Walter Harcourt, Richard Beard, Phillip	Charrott, Mary Hill, Tryphena Franklin, Margtt. Harcourt, Eliz. Gilbert, Anne
15	Walker, Edward Blunt, Edward Prockter, James	Coombs, Joane Yeomans, Mary Betts, Elizabeth
17	Tyler, Edward Gilbert, Viner Bollard, William Kelsall, John Jaques, George Andrews, Edward Davies, Charles	Griffiths, Mary Barber, Sarah Hunter, Frances Garrett, Eliz. Gilham, Eliz. Turner, Sarah Swan, Elizabeth
18	Debnam, Solomon Cooke, David Whitton, Benjamin Crich, Daniel Siday, Richard	Hall, Sarah Nash, Mary Carty, Mary Anne Purley, Mary Bristo, Susannah
19	Bryan, John Gething, Nicholas	Powell, Elizabeth Lucas, Elizabeth
20	Catherall, George Dale, John Hubbins, William	Robinson, Mary Branch, Martha Ditcher, Sarah
21	Wheeler, Edward Combes, Richard	Watson, Mary Hillier, Jane
22	Scriven, Charles Bell, Robert	Wilkins, Mary Fairchild, Eliz.

22	Greenwood, Richard	and Marsh, Mary
24	Milton, Richard Whittingham, Edward	Garland, Anne Henn, Mary
25	Rowt, Richard Lacy, Joseph Gower, Edward Francklin, William	Harris, Anne Carne, Mary Dawson, Eliz. Bradshaw, Martha
26	Welby, Richard Mackerness, Edw. Saterthwaite, Thos. Stairs, John	Towers, Mary Johnson, Mary Tracey, Anne Arnold, Mary
27	Clarke, Robert	Richmond, Anne
28	Francklin, Peter Young, John Lane, Edward	Nicholls, Eliz. Reeves, Anne Lane, Judith
29	Green, Samuel	Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

1	Aldridge, John Guidott, William Hovenden, Robert Poynty, Robert	and Goodale, Mary Hunt, Jane Buck, Elizabeth Taverner, Sarah
2	Jones, James Leybourne, William	Bissell, Sarah Perks, Sarah
3	Ward, Samuel Aston, Robert Richardson, Richard Biggs, William	Driver, Martha Neve, Jane Baker, Anne Ower, Elizabeth
4	St. Clare, John	Delley, Mary
5	Newman, John	Stevenson, Eliz.
6	Shelly, Robert	Stephens, Rachael
	Sneade, William Patient, John Dalton, James Brooker, John	Norton, Mary Rogers, Prudence Crane, Martha Brazier, Sarah
8	Doe, William Gwinnall, Henry Sheppard, Thomas	Bayly, Ellianor Nelson, Mary Stone, Elizabeth
9	Cheyney, John Garth, Roger Seymore, John	Pettit, Elizabeth Holden, Anne Phillamore, Anne
10	Hallows, Samuel Shipton, John	Done, Elizabeth Shergold, Eliz.
11	King, Peter	Jackson, Susannah
12	Petter, Henry O'Sullivan, Daniell	Griffith, Eliz. Duff, Elizabeth
15	Langley, James Pearce, Thomas	Meddams, Eliz. Lugg, Abigail
16	Oake, Samuel Hyde, Richardson Aldridge, Thomas Wilkinson, Daniell	Lee, Mary Pinegar, Mary Aldridge, Eliz. Carter, Sarah
17	Blake, John	Holman, Susannah

Croucher, John
 Marriner, Adam
 Jolly, Ann
 Fugitt, Elizabeth
 Brunson
 Bonor, John
 Kudge, John
 Keys, John
 Montague, John
 Hawley, Ann
 Kirby, John
 Bradley, Martha
 Emerson, John
 Hill, John
 Kusey, John
 Profit, John
 Ciser, John
 Poole, John
 Thomas, John
 Berkenhead, John
 Clements, John
 Meunier, John
 Browne, John
 Griffin, John
 Wilson, John
 Turner, John

Moss, John
 Johnson, John
 Cooper, John
 Bach, John
 Lamb, John
 White, John
 Atley, John
 Crooke, John
 Goddard, John
 Hedges, John
 Peacock, John
 Ford, John
 Gawdron, John
 Close, John
 Ross, John
 Webb, John
 Barrowbee, John
 Terrell, John
 Stanes, John
 Morrish, John
 Tillyard, John
 Merry, John
 Wall, John
 Thurland, John
 Hatley, John
 Dennis, John
 Clarke, John
 Binny, John

Grinnon, John
 Geering, John
 Jones, John
 Mansel, John
 Buchanan, John
 Williams, John
 Roberts, John
 Burnaby, John
 Hal, John
 Newbery, John
 Jones, John
 Smith, John
 Fern, John
 Barnes, John
 Froenberg, John
 Prier, John
 Street, John
 Eboon, John
 Apps, John
 Smith, John
 Parnel, John
 Hal, John
 Lemphre, John
 Rockey, John
 Browne, John
 Weedger, John
 Harman, John
 Gerrard, John
 Walker, John
 Albers, John
 Hagger, John
 Collins, John
 Ansell, John
 Cowley, John

Cooke, Jane
 Gidding, Eliz.
 Bookworth, Amy
 Hall, Anne
 Pruden, Eliz.
 Keep, Elizabeth
 May, Rebecca
 Parker, Frances
 Tarlton, Pleasant
 Payne, Joyce
 Bel, Elizabeth
 Jones, Elizabeth
 Goddard, Margt.
 Hudson, Anne
 Fries, Mary
 Hide, Dortha **S.M.C.A.**
 Sprigmore, Anne
 Merrell, Mary
 Aldridge, Mary
 Wallgrave, Mary
 Broadhead,
 Martha
 Rugby, Mary
 Springle, Eliz.
 Bushby, Hannah
 Turner, Anne
 Brimstone, Avis
 Hodges, Johanna
 Brand, Katherine
 Widgeott, Mary
 Lysbeer, Frances
 Clarke, Rebecca
 Keep, Mary
 Cosins, Jane
 Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER 1707

Darby, John
 Wootton, Alexander
 Godfree, John
 St. Hill, Humphrey
 Wallis, Richard
 Mugg, John
 Bowyer, Richard
 Hide, George
 Berry, Benjamin
 Sparke, William
 Hayter, William
 Thomas, Daniel
 Munday, William
 Higgs, John
 Adams, William
 Pinney, Nathaniel
 Bilson, Thomas
 Booker, Thomas
 Lingy, William
 Morris, John

Peters, Hannah
 Weaver, Margt.
 Bedingfield, Eliz.
 Wood, Elizabeth
 Adams, Jude
 Golding, Eliz.
 Gostling, Mary
 Absolon, Mary
 Watkins, Sarah
 Graham,
 Susannah
 Aldridge, Frances
 Powell, Frances
 Palladay,
 Winifred
 Dikes, Elizabeth
 Simons, Anne
 Gay, Naomi
 Finch, Elizabeth
 Turtle, Martha
 Arey, Jane
 Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
 14 Wadsworth, John Egleston, Margtt.
 Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
 17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
 18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
 Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
 20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
 Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxy
 Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
 Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
 21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
 Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
 23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
 Dod, John Lapley, Martha
 Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
 24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
 25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
 Best, William Smith, Susannah
 Etherington, Hatch, Jane
 Stephen
 Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
 28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
 Hodges, Edward Southerland,
 Sarah
 Jones, Rice Creed, Margaret
 Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
 30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
 Squire, George Hewster,
 Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

- 1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
 2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
 Rawlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 3 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
 Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
 Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
 5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
 7 Reding, William Bartholomew,
 Anne
 Goodman, John Hall, Mary
 Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
 8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
 Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
 9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
 Thornton, John Francklin, Elianor
 10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebecca
 Prince, George Bird, Mary
 Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
 Jennings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
 11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
 12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
 14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
 Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
 15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor

- 15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
 16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey,
 Susannah
 Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
 Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
 Strang, David Bazin, Alice
 17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
 18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
 19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
 21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
 Pelling, Samuell Cox, Hannah
 Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
 Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
 Hammond, John Frost, Anne
 Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
 22 Pearlless, Richard Everitt, Martha
 Milham, William Robinson, Mary
 Anne
 Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
 Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
 23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
 Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
 Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
 Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
 Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
 24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
 25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
 Culley, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
 26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
 Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
 Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
 Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
 28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
 Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
 Davis, Phillip Whatley,
 Tryphena
 Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
 Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
 Brunker, John Smith, Anne
 29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
 30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 1 Wittingham, *and* Worthington,
 John Elizabeth
 2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
 Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
 Turtley, John Bullocke, Eliz.
 Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
 4 Incedon, John Ferrers, Diana
 5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
 6 Shering, Perdew Lock, Elizabeth
 Tolley, William Webber, Mary
 Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
 9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
 Smith, John Bohmmon,
 Catherine
 11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 11 Moyses, Thomas *and* Lawson, Mary
 12 Luck, Thomas Repley, Margtt.
 Laxon, Joseph Curlewis, Mary
 Holloway, Henry Barsham, Mary
 13 Hunt, William Chaney, Eliz.
 14 Bates, William Buckerfeild, Eliz.
 Nynn, James Ira, Margaret
 Ludford, *als.* Brace-
 bride, Samuel Lewis, Catherine
 Ricketts, James Holloway, Sarah
 Stanton, John Higey, Catherine
 15 Phillpot, James Graham, Eliz.
 16 Wey, William Collins, Mary
 18 Close, John Ford, Edith
 Goodday, William Wiltshire, Han.
 19 Bunn, Stephen Page, Anne
 Cave, George Barnett, Sarah
 Griffith, Charles Stevens, Barbara
 20 Barber, James Tute, Mary
 21 Frogatt, Christo-
 pher Rider, Elizabeth
 Norill, John Hapgood, Anne
 Churchill, Nicholas Ward, Anne
 23 Sallows, Jeremiah Legg, Martha
 Leigh, John Hudgebout, Ruth
 Moyes, William Fuller, Mary
 Gul, John Le Fountain,
 Mary
 Falvey, John Houlderness,
 Susannah
 25 Bent, Richard Cuny, Anne
 Serry, Andrew Auriliar, Lovise
 Warner, Benjamin Crayford,
 Susannah
 26 Elrington, John Randes, Frances
 Shoreing, Charles Phipps, Mary
 27 Moreland, Thomas Huddleston, Jane
 James, Michael Bromwell, Eliz.
 Archer, William Wrotesly, Elianor
 Cleare, Samuel Hardgrove,
 Margaret
 Knight, Joshua Parsons, Sarah
 Hoare, Abraham Loton, Elizabeth
 29 Pratt, Thomas Ward, Lydia
 30 Salvay, Richard White, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1706.

- St.N.C.A. 2 Thornborow, *and* Matthews,
 Thomas Susannah
 Eastman, John Farmestone, Mary
 Foord, Nicholas Nicholls, Eliz.
 Massey, George Graysley, Eliz.
 3 Boccock, John Holmden, Mary
 Platte, John Finch, Theodora
 4 Hayes, Samuel Munday, Mary
 Knight, James Badger, Grace
 Payne, Benjamine Flack, Sarah

- 4 Hall, Baptist *and* Eldridge, Anne
 Townsend, Jonathan Chauncey, Eliz.
 Deval, George Mist, Elizabeth
 7 Norton, John Denney, Sarah
 Harrison, John Penny, Mary
 Croockall, Richard Gibbons, Frances
 9 Marriott, Thomas Beare, Elizabeth
 Odell, William Mundell, Eliz.
 10 Shute, Richard (*a*) Jemmett, Kath.
 Maddison, Robert Phillips, Margtt.
 Martin, Jesse Davenport, Han.
 Lyon, Stephen Lynn, Grace
 11 Scott, Thomas Jeffreys, Sarah
 London, Robert Hobdey, Sarah
 12 Fox, Joseph Garrard, Mary
 13 Hornblower, Wm. Shelton, Mary
 14 Gainsborough, Manners, Lady
 Baptist [Noel] Dorothy, daugh-
 Earl of ter of John,
 Duke of Rut-
 land
 Linnett, Giles Wooden, Hannah
 16 Bellamy, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
 Mariett, Richard Mastyn, Sidney
 Mosse, Henry Torrent, Lucy
 18 Mashborne, Matt. Morgan,
 Rebecca
 Gregory, Ambrose Brittan, Elizabeth
 Hough, Benony Uthwat, Sarah
 19 Blanchard, William Holt, Elizabeth
 20 Truesdale, Thomas Rogers, Lucy
 Browne, Christopher Robinson, Margtt.
 21 Low, Samuel Keene, Hannah
 Lasley, Joseph Payne, Mary
 Leman, James Genteele, Mary
 23 Lee, Edward Woodfine,
 Rebecca
 Church, James Williams, Ellin
 Franklin, Francis Grist, Anne
 Muriall, Thomas Story, Elizabeth
 Lindsey, John Selcreck,
 Christian
 24 Charsley, John Grover, Sarah
 Geadon, John Potton, Mary
 Smith, John Poole, Esther
 Dove, Isaac Cuttle, Anne
 Robinson, William Madocke,
 Frances
 Plaxton, Thomas Wicks, Rebecca
 25 Gibbs, William Halstead, Martha
 Guest, John Clarke, Anne
 26 Ballard, Richard Hammond, Mary
 27 Smith, Thomas Barker, Jane
 30 Andrew, John Knowles, Sibill
 Marley, John Johnson, Isabella
 Colebrooke, James Hudson, Mary
 Ealy, James Horle, Sarah
 Wills, Jacob Hart, Martha

(*a*) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomas Cuningham, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christoffel Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Collcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
Frances
Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges,
Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews,
Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell,
Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuel Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubsull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

APRIL, 1706.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|
| 17 | Watkins, James <i>and</i> Richardson,
Josian | 10 | Templer, Thos. <i>and</i> Hope, Mary |
| | Boyce, Thomas | | Stokes, Richard |
| | Wetherley,
Susannah | | Nash, Francis |
| | Mayes, John | 11 | Negus, George |
| 18 | Martin, Thomas | | Simmons, Abraham |
| | Payne, James | | Benion, Thomas |
| 19 | Stephens, Thomas | 13 | Laly, William |
| 20 | Marsh, Henry | | Seymour, Thomas |
| 22 | Lawrence, Nicholas | | Barker, Robert |
| | Wallbrooke,
Edward | 14 | Hallam, John |
| | Baker, Robert | | Fitzor, Luke |
| 23 | Kremer, Frederick | | Humfrey, Thomas |
| | Tunstall, John | 15 | Price, James |
| | Man, Thomas | | Gifford, Robert |
| 24 | Vaugham, William | | Evans, James |
| | Fisher, William | 16 | Robinson, William |
| | Jenkens, Ralph | | Silk, Tobias |
| 25 | Goddard, Lawrence | 17 | Harris, James |
| 26 | Hardy, Eden | | Wilson, William |
| | Webb, William | | Towsey, Robert |
| | Hill, Christopher | 18 | Edwin, John |
| | Holliday, John | | Phipps, John |
| | Rosse, John | | Tate, Robert |
| | Whitehead, John | | Evans, Humphrey |
| 29 | Hughes, Thomas | | Browne, William |
| | Hilder, Joseph | 20 | Anglesey, John,
[Annesley] Earl
of |
| 30 | Finch, Benjamine | | Godfrey, John |
| | Lynes, Thomas | | Devoreaux, John |
| | | | Lawson, John |
| | | | Irwin, James |
| | | 21 | Trench, Samuell |
| | | | Davis, William |
| | | 22 | Tompkins, Henry |
| | | | Newman, Thomas |
| | | | Richmond, Alex. |
| | | | Evans, John |
| | | 24 | Watts, Richard |
| | | | Wellford, Thomas |
| | | | Smith, John |
| | | 25 | Hill, Henry |
| | | | Butler, William |
| | | 27 | Kimpton, Isaac |
| | | 29 | Wiggins, Robert |
| | | | Westell, Simon |
| | | | Sandys, Henry |
| | | | Lavington, Andrew |
| | | | Trickett, Jonathan |
| | | 31 | Clarke, Godfrey |
| | | | Stanhope, The
Hon. Kath'rine |

MAY, 1706.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Brage, William <i>and</i> Player, Elizabeth |
| | Hill, Edward |
| | Green, Hatton |
| 2 | Howell, Thomas |
| | Presgrave, Thomas |
| 4 | Crocher, Frederick |
| | Justus |
| | Chambre, George |
| | Laine, James |
| 6 | Buckeridge, Richard |
| | Philpin, Elias |
| | Yearwood, Thomas |
| | Beeston, Benjamine |
| | Gapper, Isaac |
| 7 | Parsons, Robert |
| | Jenkins, David |
| | Hatch, Thomas |
| 9 | Denton, Edward |
| | Lawrence, John |
| | William |
| | Thomas |
| | God, Jonathan |
| | Player, Elizabeth |
| | Vernon, Miriam |
| | Ponton, Dorothy |
| | Appsly, Priscilla |
| | Leichfeld, Anne |
| | Perren, Henrietta
Maria |
| | Anthony, Eliz. |
| | Tomlinson, Anne |
| | Jackson, Anne |
| | North, Johanna |
| | Goben, Elizabeth |
| | Pattin, Mary |
| | Patti, Anne |
| | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| | Aldridge,
Susannah |
| | Alvey, Elizabeth |
| | Moore, Mary |
| | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| | Phillips, Sarah |
| | Dale, Elizabeth |
| | Ashton, Ruth |

JUNE, 1706.

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Reed, John <i>and</i> Redman, Jane |
| | Litler, Isaac |
| | Thorne, Edward |
| | Burton, Elizabeth |
| | Henshaw, Jane |

JUNE, 1706.

- 3 Gardiner, and Sharpe, Elizabeth
Jonathan
Smith, Richard Whiteing, Joanna
4 Mace, James Lovise, Miriam
Querne, Joseph Curtis, Elizabeth
Gifford, William Smith, Sarah
Key, John Wanham, Jane
5 Weston, Francis Gillary, Mary
Peterson, John Finch, Mary
6 Mitchell, Bliss Mansell, Jane
Pymme, Charles Roach, Elizabeth
7 Randall, John Elliott, Sarah
8 Claridge, John Edwards, Eliz.
Edgworth, Thomas Davies, Anne
Johnson, John Ford, Elizabeth
Brotherson, John Simpson, Sarah
9 Bearblock, John Turner, Elizabeth
10 Mingo, Josiah Helsam, Ellin
Maddey, Daniel Turner, Susannah
Powle, Henry Hatly, Mary
11 Hollway, William Innes, Sarah
Wyseman, Samuel Wooton, Mary
Eatwell, John Steward, Eliz.
12 Stapleton, Nicholson Bradshaw,
Martha
Tomlin, John Latt, Anne
Hudson, James Jones, Martha
13 Crocker, George Fox, Martha
Howell, William Morrise, Mary
14 Wellman, Thomas Charrott, Mary
Russell, William Hill, Tryphena
Wyatt, Walter Franklin, Margtt.
Harcourt, Richard Harcourt, Eliz.
Beard, Phillip Gilbert, Anne
15 Walker, Edward Coombs, Joane
Blunt, Edward Yeomans, Mary
Prockter, James Betts, Elizabeth
17 Tyler, Edward Griffiths, Mary
Gilbert, Viner Barber, Sarah
Bollard, William Hunter, Frances
Kelsall, John Garrett, Eliz.
Jaques, George Gilham, Eliz.
Andrews, Edward Turner, Sarah
Davies, Charles Swan, Elizabeth
18 Debnam, Solomon Hall, Sarah
Cooke, David Nash, Mary
Whitton, Benjamin Carty, Mary Anne
Crich, Daniel Purley, Mary
19 Siday, Richard Bristo, Susannah
Bryan, John Powell, Elizabeth
Gething, Nicholas Lucas, Elizabeth
20 Catherall, George Robinson, Mary
Dale, John Branch, Martha
Hubbins, William Ditcher, Sarah
21 Wheeler, Edward Watson, Mary
Combes, Richard Hillier, Jane
22 Scriven, Charles Wilkins, Mary
Bell, Robert Fairchild, Eliz.

- 22 Greenwood, and Marsh, Mary
Richard
24 Milton, Richard Garland, Anne
Whittingham, Henn, Mary
Edward
25 Rowt, Richard Harris, Anne
Lacy, Joseph Carne, Mary
Gower, Edward Dawson, Eliz.
Francklin, William Bradshaw,
Martha
26 Welby, Richard Towers, Mary
Mackerness, Edw. Johnson, Mary
Saterthwaite, Thos. Tracey, Anne
Stairs, John Arnold, Mary
27 Clarke, Robert Richmond, Anne
28 Francklin, Peter Nicholls, Eliz.
Young, John Reeves, Anne
Lane, Edward Lane, Judith
29 Green, Samuel Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

- 1 Aldridge, John and Goodale, Mary
Guidott, William Hunt, Jane
Hovenden, Robert Buck, Elizabeth
Poynty, Robert Taverner, Sarah
2 Jones, James Bissell, Sarah
Leybourne, William Perks, Sarah
3 Ward, Samuel Driver, Martha
Aston, Robert Neve, Jane
Richardson, Richard Baker, Anne
Biggs, William Ower, Elizabeth
4 St. Clare, John Delley, Mary
5 Newman, John Stevenson, Eliz.
6 Shelly, Robert Stephens,
Rachael
Sneade, William Norton, Mary
Patient, John Rogers, Prudence
Dalton, James Crane, Martha
Brooker, John Brazier, Sarah
8 Doe, William Bayly, Ellianor
Gwinnall, Henry Nelson, Mary
Sheppard, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
9 Cheyney, John Pettit, Elizabeth
Garth, Roger Holden, Anne
Seymore, John Phillamore, Anne
10 Hallows, Samuel Done, Elizabeth
Shipton, John Shergold, Eliz.
11 King, Peter Jackson,
Susannah
12 Petter, Henry Griffith, Eliz.
O'Sullivan, Daniell Duff, Elizabeth
15 Langley, James Meddams, Eliz.
Pearce, Thomas Lugg, Abigael
16 Oake, Samuell Lee, Mary
Hyde, Richardson Pinegar, Mary
Aldridge, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
Wilkinson, Daniell Carter, Sarah
17 Blake, John Holman,
Susannah

JULY, 1706.

- 17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
- 19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
- 20 Bell, Samuel
Brunkerd,
Rebeccah
Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
- 23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
- 24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
- 25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
- 27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
- Baldwin, Samuel Holt, Susannah
- 29 Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
Salt, John Profitt, Catherine
- 30 Scofeild, John Cisen, Anne
Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
- 31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fritzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuel Wilnott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

- 1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebeccah
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
- 2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
- 3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Crooke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
- 6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
- 7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
- 9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
- 10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Covidge, William Clarke, Sarah
- 12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary

- 13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
- 15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
- 17 Roberts, James May, Rebecca
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
- 20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamine Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
- 21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorthea *S^rN.C.A.*
- 22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
- 23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
- 24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead,
Martha
Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
- 26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
- 27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
- Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
- 28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
- 29 Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebeccah
- 30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
- 31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
- 4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
- 5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
- 6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
- 7 Sparke, William Graham,
Susannah
Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay,
Winifred
- 9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
- 10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
- 11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
- 13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

13	Partington, Hen. and	Lindsey, Eliz.
14	Wadsworth, John	Egleston, Margtt.
	Mountague, Henry	Bannister, Eliz.
17	Wooldridge, John	Thorne, Mary
18	Beall, William	Jones, Mary
	Skinner, Nicholas	Middlemore, Mary
20	Conde, John	Jones, Anne
	Turlis, Thomas	Baker, Praxy
	Kirby, Thomas	Beck, Deborah
	Phillips, John	Makepeace, Jane
21	Newman, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
	Barry, Thomas	Ward, Dorothy
	Carter, Kelley	Forrest, Jane
23	Wright, Robert	Ashton, Elizabeth
	Dod, John	Lapley, Martha
	Birkmyr, John	Duperry, Dorothy
24	Twell, John	Atkins, Jane
25	Vernon, George	Farren, Jane
	Best, William	Smith, Susannah
	Etherington, Stephen	Hatch, Jane
	Hinton, Daniel	Usher, Elizabeth
28	Gurnall, Miles	Jell, Anne
	Hodges, Edward	Southerland, Sarah
	Jones, Rice	Creed, Margaret
	Dicey, Thomas	Noulton, Grace
30	Dell, Jeremiah	Smith, Mary
	Squire, George	Hewster, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

1	Sutton, John and	Lidgburd, Anne
2	Maddox, Robert	Bishop, Elizabeth
	Rawlins, Richard	Allen, Elizabeth
3	Adams, Francis	Lawrence, Eliz.
	Phillips, James	Morgan, Sarah
	Stamp, William	Furness, Eliz.
5	Richards, Reynald	Carter, Anne
7	Reding, William	Bartholomew, Anne
	Goodman, John	Hall, Mary
	Windmill, John	Fry, Elizabeth
8	Bartholomew, John	Joy, Sarah
	Whaley, Richard	Rogers, Jane
9	Farmborow, Alex.	Jones, Anne
	Thornton, John	Francklin, Elianor
10	Boldock, Edward	Austin, Rebecca
	Prince, George	Bird, Mary
	Ansell, Thomas	Fletcher, Mary
	Caine, Nathaniel	Warner, Eliz.
	Jenings, Thomas	Barnard, Anne
11	Girling, Robert	Hawkins, Anne
12	Blackham, John	Twitty, Sarah
14	Clarke, Richard	Herring, Anne
	Walker, Henry	Bell, Mary
15	Bacon, George	Watkins, Elianor

15	Farren, Thomas and	Dannett, Sarah
16	Yanness, Ralph	Peachey, Susannah
	Lawson, John	Bates, Elizabeth
	Butts, Thomas	Jervis, Mary
	Strang, David	Bazin, Alice
17	Odell, Charles	Olives, Elizabeth
18	Hayward, Robert	Still, Bridgett
19	Hinshcliff, Thomas	Thorne, Elizabeth
21	Shuter, Henry	Moore, Mary
	Pelling, Samuell	Cox, Hannah
	Axtell, Francis	Deacon, Martha
	Ager, Thomas	Powell, Anne
	Hammond, John	Frost, Anne
	Barber, Thomas	Jenkins, Elizabeth
22	Pearless, Richard	Everitt, Martha
	Milham, William	Robinson, Mary Anne
	Carter, Benjamin	Nash, Hannah
	Hallett, Francis	Baptista, Anne
23	Mayne, William	Andrews, Hester
	Simmerell, Thomas	Gage, Mary
	Smyth, Bland	Williams, Anne
	Deacon, William	Reeve, Martha
	Turner, James	Sanders, Hannah
24	Harvey, Ralph	Ebbutt, Margtt.
25	Burt, Moses	Rowe, Elizabeth
	Culley, Nicholas	Greenoway, Anne
26	Chapman, William	Watson, Barbara
	Orton, Robert	Lampson, Mary
	Colvill, John	Hayward, Eliz.
	Osmond, John	Arndhill, Mary
28	Griffin, Aaron	Palmer, Anne
	Simmons, Robert	Rooke, Mary
	Davis, Phillip	Whatley, Tryphena
	Grainger, Thomas	Grise, Christian
	Perry, John	Rawlins Sarah
	Brunker, John	Smith, Anne
29	Early, Alexander	Dee, Elizabeth
30	Phipps, Thomas	Robinson, Eliz.
	Bailey, Edmund	Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

1	Wittingham, and	Worthington, Elizabeth
	John	
2*	Ould, George	Bowes, Frances
	Aynsley, William	Chatteris, Sarah
	Turtley, John	Bullocke, Eliz.
	Connelly, Dennis	Gagg, Catherine
4	Inclendon, John	Ferrers, Diana
5	Byland, Christopher	Pashley, Eliz.
6	Shering, Perdeu	Lock, Elizabeth
	Tolley, William	Webber, Mary
	Shone, Edward	Pyle, Catherine
9	Despaine, Andrew	Browne, Margtt.
	Smith, John	Bohmon, Catherine
11	Watts, William	Crisp, Rebecca

JULY, 1706.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 17 Rogers, Henry <i>and</i> | Croucher, Jane | 13 Grimston, Wm. <i>and</i> | Cooke, Jane |
| Wheatley, Robert | Marriner, Mary | Geering, Thomas | Gidding, Eliz. |
| 19 Silvester, Matthew | Jolly, Mary | Jones, Thomas | Bookworth, Amy |
| Hooke, Edward | Flight, Elizabeth | Mansell, Roger | Hall, Anne |
| 20 Bell, Samuel | Brunkerd, | 15 Buchanan, James | Pruden, Eliz. |
| | Rebecca | Williams, Henry | Keep, Elizabeth |
| Bennett, John | Bolton, Anne | 17 Roberts, James | May, Rebecca |
| Fowle, Henry | Rudge, Grace | Burnaby, Thomas | Parker, Frances |
| 23 Parry, Richard | Keys, Anne | Hall, Thomas | Tarlton, Pleasant |
| 24 Hind, Matthew | Montague, Anne | 20 Newbery, Thomas | Paytoe, Joyce |
| Honywood, Thomas | Hawley, Mary | Jones, Benjamine | Bell, Elizabeth |
| 25 Newton, Henry | Kirby, Anne | Smith, John | Jones, Elizabeth |
| 27 Hawkins, Peter | Bradley, Martha | 21 Fera, Timothy | Goddard, Margtt. |
| Walker, Ralph | Emerton, Margtt. | Barnes, Adam | Hudson, Anne |
| Baldwin, Samuel | Holt, Susannah | Fridenberg, Martin | Frees, Mary |
| 29 Hedges, Thomas | Kinsey, Anne | Priest, James | Hide, Dorthea <i>Sr N.C.A.</i> |
| Salt, John | Profitt, Catherine | 22 Street, John | Sprigmore, Anne |
| 30 Scofeild, John | Cisen, Anne | Ebdon, Edward | Merreal, Mary |
| Culverwell, Wm. | Ponds, Sarah | 23 Apps, Robert | Aldridge, Mary |
| Hose, John | Thomas, Mary | 24 Smith, Henry | Wallgrave, Mary |
| Fortee, William | Berkenhead, Amy | Parnell, Nurss | Broadhead, |
| Haywood, Henry | Clements, Kath. | Hall, Henry | Martha |
| 31 Sheppard, Henry | Melmoth, Eliz. | 26 Lempriere, James | Rigby, Mary |
| Pritchard, William | Browne, Anne | Rockley, Charles | Springle, Eliz. |
| Fitzwater, William | Griffin, Elizabeth | 27 Browne, James | Bushby, Hannah |
| Bumstead, Samuel | Wilnott, Millicent | Weedger, Henry | Turner, Anne |
| Crompton, James | Turner, Anne | 28 Hartnap, William | Brimstone, Avis |
| | | Gerrad, David | Hodges, Johanna |
| | | 29 Waller, John | Brand, Katherine |
| | | Albers, Henry | Widgeott, Mary |
| | | Hagger, Thomas | Lysheer, Frances |
| | | 30 Collins, Thomas | Clarke, Rebecca |
| | | 31 Ansell, Leonard | Keep, Mary |
| | | Cowley, John | Cosins, Jane |
| | | | Gauntlett, Martha |

AUGUST, 1706.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Roach, Tobias <i>and</i> | Moss, Rebecca |
| Appleton, Nicholas | Johnson, Brigett |
| 2 Morris, William | Cooper, Elizabeth |
| Berney, John | Batch, Elizabeth |
| 3 Savage, William | Lambe, Katherine |
| Jackson, Thomas | White, Mary |
| Street, Charles | Atley, Jane |
| Watkins, Hugh | Crooke, Mary |
| Watts, John | Goddard, Eliz. |
| Warner, Valentine | Hedges, Margtt. |
| Spurr, George | Peacock, Mary |
| 5 Fryer, Jacob | Ford, Katherine |
| Dawson, John | Gawdron, Martha |
| Pickering, Ralph | Close, Susannah |
| 6 Sturdy, Robert | Ross, Katherine |
| Curtis, Robert | Webb, Mary |
| 7 Rose, Ralph | Barrowbee, Mary |
| Allison, James | Terrell, Elizabeth |
| Hide, Thomas | Stanes, Sarah |
| Foreman, Ralph | Morrish, Eliz. |
| 8 Colnett, William | Tillyard, Margtt. |
| Edmonds, Giles | Merry, Sarah |
| Griffiths, John | Wall, Sarah |
| 9 Bowes, Martin | Thurland, Eliz. |
| Price, Richard | Hatley, Mary |
| 10 Hanson, Hans | Dennis, Mary |
| Covidge, William | Clarke, Sarah |
| 12 Wilkins, Robert | Binny, Mary |

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 3 Darby, Daniel <i>and</i> | Peters, Hannah |
| Wootton, Alexander | Weaver, Margtt. |
| 4 Godfree, Oliver | Bedingfeild, Eliz. |
| St. Hill, Humphrey | Wood, Elizabeth |
| 5 Wallis, Richard | Adams, Jude |
| Mugg, John | Golding, Eliz. |
| 6 Bowyer, Richard | Gostling, Mary |
| Hide, George | Absolon, Mary |
| Berry, Benjamin | Watkins, Sarah |
| 7 Sparke, William | Graham, |
| | Susannah |
| Hayter, William | Aldridge, Frances |
| Thomas, Daniel | Powell, Frances |
| Munday, William | Palladay, |
| | Winifred |
| 9 Higgs, John | Dikes, Elizabeth |
| Adams, William | Simons, Anne |
| Pinney, Nathaniel | Gay, Naomi |
| 10 Bilson, Thomas | Finch, Elizabeth |
| 11 Booker, Thomas | Turtle, Martha |
| 13 Lingy, William | Arey, Jane |
| Morris, John | Williams, Anne |

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
 14 Wadsworth, John Egleston, Margtt.
 Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
 17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
 18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
 Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
 20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
 Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxy
 Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
 Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
 21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
 Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
 23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
 Dod, John Lapley, Martha
 Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
 24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
 25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
 Best, William Smith, Susannah
 Etherington, Hatch, Jane
 Stephen
 Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
 28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
 Hodges, Edward Southerland,
 Sarah
 Jones, Rice Creed, Margaret
 Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
 30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
 Squire, George Hewster,
 Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

- 1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
 2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
 Rawlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 3 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
 Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
 Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
 5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
 7 Reding, William Bartholomew,
 Anne
 Goodman, John Hall, Mary
 Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
 8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
 Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
 9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
 Thornton, John Francklin, Elianor
 10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebecca
 Prince, George Bird, Mary
 Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
 Jennings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
 11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
 12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
 14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
 Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
 15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor

- 15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
 16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey,
 Susannah
 Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
 Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
 Strang, David Bazin, Alice
 17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
 18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
 19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
 21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
 Pelling, Samuell Cox, Hannah
 Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
 Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
 Hammond, John Frost, Anne
 Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
 22 Pearlless, Richard Everitt, Martha
 Milham, William Robinson, Mary
 Anne
 Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
 Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
 23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
 Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
 Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
 Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
 Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
 24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
 25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
 Culley, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
 26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
 Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
 Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
 Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
 28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
 Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
 Davis, Phillip Whatley,
 Tryphena
 Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
 Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
 Bruner, John Smith, Anne
 29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
 30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 1 Wittingham, *and* Worthington,
 John Elizabeth
 2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
 Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
 Turtley, John Bullocke, Eliz.
 Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
 4 Inledon, John Ferrers, Diana
 5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
 6 Shering, Perdeu Lock, Elizabeth
 Tolley, William Webber, Mary
 Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
 9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
 Smith, John Bohmmon,
 Catherine
 11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
 Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
 Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
 Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
 Lane, Thomas Cuninghame, Jane
 31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
 1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
 cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
 Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
 3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
 Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
 4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
 6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
 Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
 Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
 7 Mattison, Christoffel Blaxton, Anne
 8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
 Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
 Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
 9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
 Collicutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
 Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
 10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
 Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
 Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
 Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
 Martha
 11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
 Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
 Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
 14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
 Margaret
 Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
 Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
 15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
 Cook, John Lyme, Mary
 16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
 Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
 17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
 18 West, James Smith, Martha
 Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
 20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
 Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
 Frances
 Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
 21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
 Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
 Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
 Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
 Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
 Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
 Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
 Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
 Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
 23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
 Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
 Wood, Robert Hodges,
 Susannah
 25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
 Miles, James Hill, Anne
 Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
 27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
 28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
 Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
 Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
 29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
 Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
 Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
 Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
 Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
 Bird, John Andrews,
 Lucretia
 Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
 Milton, Francis Frankwell,
 Hester
 Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
 Jones, William Large, Eliz.
 3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
 Bridgett
 Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
 4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
 Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
 Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
 West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
 5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
 Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
 Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
 Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
 Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
 Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
 Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elleanor
 6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
 Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
 Grainger, Samuel Hinckes, Sarah
 Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
 Shrubsull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
 7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
 8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
 Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
 Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
 10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
 Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
 Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
 12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
 Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 11 Skynner, John *and* Sisson, Frances
 Cholmley, William Jesson, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Richard Garney, Frances
 Helmes, Michael Price, Frances
 12 Squire, Thomas Froud, Anne
 Webb, Richard Underwood,
 Susannah
 Reding, James White, Mary
 Rylance, Richard Blake, Elizabeth
 Symons, Richard Chitty, Elizabeth
 Mallaber, Thomas Watson, Mary
 Wilkinson, Alex. Bellamy, Sarah
 13 Challenor, Thomas Carter, Elianor
 Bell, Thomas Hunt, Jane
 Foot, Thomas Brightman, Eliz.
 Jaggard, William Murden,
 Rebecca
 14 Sukor, Daniel Rainsford, Mary
 Boyce, John Potton, Margaret
 Godbar, John Powess, Alice
 15 Gamlyn, John Norman, Eliz.
 Bendyshe, Henry Gostling, Kath.
 Barfby, Samuel Phillips, Susannah
 Dobree, William Maddox, Frances
 Powell, William Delahae, Mary
 Jones, Hugh Daniell, Katherine
 18 Metcalfe, Richard Ward, Mary
 Robinson, Henry Waring, Margtt.
 Darby, Thomas Briant, Martha
 Watts, Edward Cook, Sarah
 19 Meackham, John Tabor, Mary
 Longdon, Edward Sherbrooke, Alice
 Mallett, Ralph Green, Mary
 Collins, Edward Speed, Jane
 Fair, John Elliott, Rose
 Godard, Edward Grickett, Mary
 Olmins, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 Cockett, Thomas Sears, Elianor
 Marlow, Richard Turner, Mary
 King, Edward Reeves, Margtt.
 Hay, James Lowthen, Margtt.
 20 Kelynge, Thomas Waldron, Eliz.
 Ondart, Elias Cansey, Mary
 21 Aldridge, Thomas Seymour, Mary
 Manship, James Lloyd, Mary
 Aylmore, Robert Rymill, Anne
 Maddox, Joshua Cofton, Ruth
 22 Holly, Robert Bellis, Mary
 Clarge, Peter Boswell, Sarah
 Weare, William Woodward, Anne
 Barker, William Stoughton, Judith
 Vandooren, Lewis Hancock, Jane
 Wright, James Davis, Mary
 Howard, Thomas, Whentworth,
 Lord Mary
 Cocoly, Nicolo Eddowes, Mary
 Adams, John Bennett, Margtt.
 24 Trevillian, Robert Dover, Jane

- 24 Frammer, Henry *and* Blackgrove, Mary
 Berrow, Edward Dyons, Elizabeth
 Noa, Robert Winter, Frances
 Edwards, John Shalleross, Jane
 Haynes, Charles Hodson, Mary
 Nichols, Thomas Inott, Sarah
 25 Hatches, Thomas Jenings, Hannah
 26 Pickett, Edward Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

- 1 Hinton, John *and* Lush, Jane
 3 Halford, Thomas Newlin, Elizabeth
 4 Lamprey, Thomas Edwards, Mary
 Middleton
 Harding, Jonas Packman, Eliz.
 5 Edwards, John Corbett, Mary
 Hopkey, Frederick Clarkson, Martha
 Bousfield, Edward Sone, Anne
 6 Oakley, William Ketchwell,
 Charity
 Winter, Charles Wincent, Sarah
 7 Goodwin, Richard Keate, Hannah
 Singer, James Smith, Sibilla
 Aldwin, Phillip Taylor, Elizabeth
 10 Thompson, Josiah Miller, Isabella
 Garrett, James Lawton, Bridgett
 Robinson, Samuel Fensham, Sarah
 Shank, Moses Muckloe, Jane
 11 Baynan, William Ryley, Sarah
 12 Justice, George Reading, Anne
 Arnold, Nathaniel Comber, Mary
 13 Casburne, Robert Coe, Judith
 Hughes, James Abbis, Elizabeth
 14 Coleman, Henry Tregagle,
 Susannah
 15 Phillips, William Hether, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Lee, Anne
 17 Man, James Bishop, Elizabeth
 18 Smith, George Hedges, Martha
 Hall, Timothy Jolly, Mary
 Ryley, Cæsar Sturgis, Mary
 19 Rowlandson, Rich. Horsham, Eliz.
 Ballett, William Dawson, Sarah
 20 Emery, James Warr, Mary
 Du Port, John Watson, Hester
 21 Smelt, John Du Verge, Han.
 Bayles, Thomas Wilcocks, Eliz.
 24 Outlaw, Henry Hare, Mary
 Hellier, Orlando Moore, Deborah
 Nicholson, John Beech, Elizabeth
 Price, Thomas Seymour, Edith

MARCH, 1707.

- 25 Hodgetts, Thos. *and* Smith, Anne
 Winne, Edward Antrim, Elizabeth
 Cranaway, Thomas Staines, Anne
 26 Jarvis, George Cropper, Frances
 Robinson, Tankred Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

- 26 Elliston, John *and* Blundell, Cath.
 29 Nourse, Charles Morley, Anne
 Hale, William Mince, Amy
 31 Goodsens, Francis Hondmoy, Judith
 Quant, Dows Johnson, Frances
 Beddell, Thomas Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

- 1 Vansittart, Rob. *and* Vandeputt, Eliz.
 4 Boignham, Anthony Le Grass, *als.*
 Brian, Eliz.
 Potter, John Mackdougher,
 Mary
 5 Davies, Evan Merrick, Frances
 Love, John Roumien,
 Magdalene
 8 Martheille, John Porree, Frances
 Mary
 Dawson, Edward Russett, Sarah
 Curson, Samuel Clarke, Rebecca
 Grout, John Oakey, Anne
 Wallmain, William Mounix, Sarah
 9 Tillear, William French, Margtt.
 Callaway, John Tillison, Mary
 10 Meckorkle, George Mardock, Eliz.
 Moorcroft, Stephen Wardle, Eliz.
 11 Bines, George Steckells,
 Hannah
 Read, Francis Haggard, Anne
 12 Snell, John Hudson, Frances
 Parkinson, Thomas Kemble, Mary
 Townsend, William Paddon, Anne
 14 Prue, William Nash, Mary
 Whitcomb, William Watson,
 Susannah
 Winkfeild, Joseph Aldwin, Mary
 15 Hollingworth, John Leigh, Mary
 Westray, Robert Savage, Anne
 Lickfold, John Bunnion, Anne
 16 Lambkin, James Raisberry,
 Hannah
 Stringham, Thomas Gibson, Jane
 Bayley, George Spicer, Anne
 Browne, Charles Townsend,
 Abigail
 Beamish, Richard Potter, Anne
 Baker, Samuel Parsons, Frances
 Crispin, John Budding, Eliz.
 Terrell, John Venner, Jane
 Jenkinson, George Sidey, Sarah
 17 Copson, Caleb Facer, Martha
 Sparkes, Richard Botten, Mary
 Stone, Benjamin Holloway, Martha
 18 Osborne, John Norton, Joane
 Streathfield, Richard Allen, Mary
 Collup, George Hood, Elianor
 Sykes, John Clifton, Anna

- 19 Lyell, John *and* Burn, Susannah
 Farmer, William Manning, Mary
 Kenge, Sussex Harris, Frances
 King, George Rice, Jane
 20 Thomas, Robert Hemsly, Cath.
 21 Huntington, Robert Dare, Clare
 Wyer, Robert Price, Anne
 Piercey, James Caris, Elianor
 Damsell, Joseph Wilson, Jane
 22 Arne, Thomas Wheeler, Anne
 Yearle, William Dod, Elizabeth
 Stacey, Robert Allfree, Charity
 Guy, Job Caraway, Eliz.
 Luckin, Nathaniel Manhood, Dianah
 Meggott, Richard Radcliffe, Joanna
 Menshew, Thomas Bradbery, Han.
 23 Horton, William Gyles, Sarah
 Roberts, James Platt, Elizabeth
 Gardenbas, Samuel Le Marchant,
 Madeline
 Higgins, Henry Perry, Anne
 24 Buckley, Richard Tuffell, Susannah
 25 Daxon, Thomas Pike, Frances
 26 Rapley, William Lamb, Elizabeth
 Tyrling, Nathaniel Standerwick,
 Bennedicta
 28 Eger, James Brokenbury, Eliz.
 Shuter, Robert Bell, Jane
 29 Millbourne, Adam Philby, Ruth
 King, Chad Nelson, Mary
 Adams, Thomas Roberson, Eliz.
 Moodey, Richard Greenhill, Elianor
 Clarke, John Morse, Mabell
 English, John Smith, Sarah
 Scott, John Payne, Anne
 30 Smith, John Rogers, Jane
 Vandenenden, Vander Spriet,
 Phillip Willempie
 Martin, John Jones, Rachael
 Cruckshank, Robert Browne, Mary
 Prou, Peter [—], (a) Anne
 Ikin, Randle Lake, Elizabeth
 Lyell, Robert Ireland, Elizabeth
 22 Hughes, Francis Healy, Rebecca

MAY, 1707.

- 2 Lucas, Dennett *and* Cheyne, Eliz.
 Golding, Wilds, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Dowdall, William Hasleham,
 Deborah
 Ims, Edward Moore, Anne
 Higgs, Samuel Toovey, Mary
 Key, John Marlow, Anne
 Winkworth, Thos. Taylor, Eliz.
 Brown, John Coleman, Jane
 5 Inwood, Christopher Fells, Jane

(a) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 5 Allen, Thomas <i>and</i> Barrett, Susannah | Walker, Nathaniel | 26 Fry, Thomas <i>and</i> Thorne, Mary |
| Beercroft, Benjamin | Ward, Sarah | Walker, Nathaniel |
| Beard, Henry | Hetherell, Hannah | North, Moses |
| 6 Turberville, Thomas | Whitfeild, Eliz. | Smith, Thomas |
| Gillaway, James | Smith, Anne | Halsey, Richard |
| Trigge, Joseph | Trad, Anne | Hoet, Jeremiah |
| 7 Pellon, Peter | Mace, Anne | |
| Turner, Henry | Accom, Mary | 27 Tully, Mark |
| Boulton, Samuell | Steward, Sarah | Swoder, William |
| Pursell, Richard | Lowe, Jane | Sone, John |
| Cardigan, George | Bruce, Lady Eliz., | 28 Ayres, Thomas |
| [Brudenell], Earl | daughter of | Godfrey, Richard |
| of | Thomas, Earl | Tims, Thomas |
| | of Aylesbury | Feild, Thomas |
| 8 Venman, Christopher | Prusen, Sarah | Marsh, Robert |
| Fletcher, John | Goodman, Anne | Collins, Jerome |
| Walker, William | Craple, Anne | 29 Slatter, John |
| 12 Rogers, Thomas | Rogers, Frances | Eccles, Thomas |
| Curtis, Samuell | Curtis, Anne | Scudamore, Robert |
| Alberg, Jonas | Torne, Magdalene | Shaw, Joseph |
| 13 Spencer, Reckwith | Ward, Susannah | Stanford, Charles |
| Neale, John | Ball, Margaret | 30 Weston, Thomas |
| Gregory, Thomas | Neale, Prudence | Davis, Samuell |
| 14 Wynwood, Samuell | Winglon, Kath. | Mott, John |
| Rary, Thomas | Jenkin, Jane | Assheton, Thomas |
| Crossby, George | Freer, Mary | 31 Bedford, Thomas |
| Lax, Robert | Door, Lucy | Lindsey, Thomas |
| Little, Francis | Fairecloth, Sewella | Spong, Henry |
| | | Bryington, Richard |
| | | Lowe, Joseph |
| | | |
| 15 Roberts, Thomas | Lowther, Mary | |
| Pitcher, Noah | Tyrrell, Eliz. | |
| Gorsuch, Thomas | Bondler, Dorothy | |
| Bagley, Edward | Phipps, Mary | |
| 16 Whorlett, William | Standan, Eliz. | |
| Odams, Joshua | Rogers, Mary | |
| Osgood, Peter | Bishop, Elizabeth | |
| 17 Parsons, Robert | Fochell, Susannah | |
| Squire, Edmund | Banks, Sarah | |
| 19 Fisher, Edward | Park, Priscilla | |
| Dove, Peter | March, Rebecca | |
| Yonge, William | Ferrers, Sarah | |
| Hammons, Roger | Green, Susannah | |
| Br gnall, Christopher | Hall, Hannah | |
| 21 Mason, William | Fryday, Grace | |
| Nurse, Thomas | Springham, Anne | |
| Ponteys, Lambert | Pether, Mary | |
| 22 Powell, Edward | Harris, Mary | |
| South, Daniell | Goldsmith, Sarah | |
| Finch, John | Warren, Isabella | |
| 23 Bold, John | Dennis, Mary | |
| Austin, Ralph | Johnson, Eliz. | |
| 24 Wilson, Francis | Hopkins, Anne | |
| Kennedy, George | Smith, Katherine | |
| Barnes, Thomas | Lane, Mary | |
| 26 Carter, Sylvester | Leach, Ruth | |

JUNE, 1707.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2 Britteridge, Wm. <i>and</i> King, Robert | Stephenson, Eliz. |
| Olleffe, Edward | Thompson, Anne |
| 3 Walter, John | Badger, Eliz. |
| Fish, James | Younge, Eliz. |
| | Duehurst [Dewhurst?], Anne |
| Johnstone, Andrew | Ferguson, Henrietta |
| 4 Bates, Thomas | Hillyer, Mary |
| Hodder, Francis | Branfeild, Eliz. |
| Snow, Jeremiah | Bignall, Mary |
| Jones, John | Appleton, Sarah |
| Bradford, William | Bull, Sarah |
| Kempself, Henry | Coventry, Sarah |
| 5 Kington, Thomas | Moreton, Frances |
| 6 Walker, John | Beard, Mary |
| Offley, Thomas | Potter, Mary |
| Downing, William | Baker, Mary |
| 7 Burr, John | Winder, Dorothy |
| Weales, John | Bowers, Catherine |
| Foster, William | Vicars, Elizabeth |
| Reding, Francis | Hampton, Eliz. |
| Douglas, Alexander | Nicholls, Jane |
| Terry, George | Wyn, Martha |
| Clifton, William | Stevenson, Susannah |

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'rd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Choulex, Samuëll Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuëll King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamin Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuëll Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
 Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuëll Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper, Frances
 [Colepeper], Lord
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfeild, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 French, John North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoye, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Beynam,
 Susannah
 Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavally, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cumbridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigail
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

MAY, 1707.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Allen, Thomas <i>and</i>
Beercroft,
Benjamin
Beard, Henry | Barrett, Susannah
Ward, Sarah
Hetherell,
Hannah | 26 Fry, Thomas <i>and</i>
Walker, Nathaniel
North, Moses
Smith, Thomas
Halsey, Richard
Hoet, Jeremiah | Thorne, Mary
Fenner, Margtt.
Dyson, Hannah
Swift, Elizabeth
Browne, Sarah
Hickman,
Abigaile |
| 6 Turberville, Thomas
Gillaway, James
Trigge, Joseph | Whitfeild, Eliz.
Smith, Anne
Trad, Anne | 27 Tully, Mark
Swoder, William
Sone, John | Parker, Anne
Waller, Eliz.
Pilkinton, Eliz. |
| 7 Pellon, Peter
Turner, Henry
Boulton, Samuel
Pursell, Richard
Cardigan, George
[Brudenell], Earl
of | Mace, Anne
Accom, Mary
Steward, Sarah
Lowe, Jane
Bruce, Lady Eliz.,
daughter of
Thomas, Earl
of Aylesbury | 28 Ayres, Thomas
Godfrey, Richard
Tims, Thomas
Feild, Thomas
Marsh, Robert
Collins, Jerome
29 Slatter, John
Eccles, Thomas
Scudamore, Robert
Shaw, Joseph
Stanford, Charles | Raper, Anne
Hands, Elizabeth
Robinson, Mary
Finch, Lucy
Cox, Mary
Jennifer, Mary
Smith, Susannah
Bradley, Anne
Wyld, Margaret
Barker, Anne
Bignell, Mary
30 Brockhurst,
Esther |
| 8 Venman, Christopher
9 Fletcher, John
Walker, William
12 Rogers, Thomas
Curtis, Samuel
Alberg, Jonas
13 Spencer, Reckwith
Neale, John
Gregory, Thomas
14 Wynwood, Samuel
Rary, Thomas
Crossby, George
Lax, Robert
Little, Francis | Prusen, Sarah
Goodman, Anne
Craple, Anne
Rogers, Frances
Curtis, Anne
Torne, Magdalene
Ward, Susannah
Ball, Margaret
Neale, Prudence
Winglon, Kath.
Jenkin, Jane
Freer, Mary
Door, Lucy
Fairecloth,
Sewella | 30 Weston, Thomas

Davis, Samuel
Mott, John
Assheton, Thomas
31 Bedford, Thomas
Lindsey, Thomas
Spong, Henry
Bryington, Richard
Lowe, Joseph | Wise, Elizabeth
Briant, Elizabeth
Chapman, Mary
Mainstone, Eliz.
Jackson, Anne
Ravens, Mary
Smith, Mary
Cramlin, Jane |
| 15 Roberts, Thomas
Pitche, Noah
Gorsuch, Thomas
Bagley, Edward
16 Whorlett, William
Odams, Joshua
Osgood, Peter
17 Parsons, Robert
Squire, Edmund
19 Fisher, Edward
Dove, Peter
Yonge, William
Hammons, Roger
Br gnall,
Christopher | Lowther, Mary
Tyrrell, Eliz.
Bondler, Dorothy
Phipps, Mary
Standan, Eliz.
Rogers, Mary
Bishop, Elizabeth
Fochell, Susannah
Banks, Sarah
Park, Priscilla
March, Rebecca
Ferrers, Sarah
Green, Susannah
Hall, Hannah | | |
| 21 Mason, William
Nurse, Thomas
Pontey, Lambert
22 Powell, Edward
South, Daniell
Finch, John
23 Bold, John
Austin, Ralph
Wilson, Francis
Kennedy, George
Barnes, Thomas
26 Carter, Sylvester | Fryday, Grace
Springham, Anne
Pether, Mary
Harris, Mary
Goldsmith, Sarah
Warren, Isabella
Dennis, Mary
Johnson, Eliz.
Hopkins, Anne
Smith, Katherine
Lane, Mary
Leach, Ruth | | |

JUNE, 1707.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 Britteridge, Wm. <i>and</i>
King, Robert
Olleffe, Edward | Stephenson, Eliz.
Thompson, Anne
Badger, Eliz.
Young, Eliz. |
| 3 Walter, John
Fish, James

Johnstone, Andrew | Duehurst [Dew-
hurst?], Anne
Ferguson,
Henrietta |
| 4 Bates, Thomas
Hodder, Francis
Snow, Jeremiah
Jones, John
Bradford, William
Kempself, Henry | Hillyer, Mary
Branfeild, Eliz.
Bignall, Mary
Appleton, Sarah
Bull, Sarah
Coventry, Sarah
Moreton, Frances |
| 5 Kington, Thomas
6 Walker, John
Offley, Thomas
Downing, William | Beard, Mary
Potter, Mary
Baker, Mary |
| 7 Burr, John
Weales, John
Foster, William
Reding, Francis
Douglas, Alexander
Terry, George
Clifton, William | Winder, Dorothy
Bowers, Catherine
Vicars, Elizabeth
Hampton, Eliz.
Nicholls, Jane
Wyn, Martha
Stevenson,
Susannah |

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'rd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Choulex, Samuel Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuel King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamin Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuel Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
 Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuel Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper,
 [Colepeper], Lord Frances
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfeild, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 French, John North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoye, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Beynam,
 Susannah
 Welkley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavally, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cumbridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigail
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

- 12 Briant, William and Brent, Frances
 Coxed, John Mayo, Grace
 Boldock, Edward Oliver, Mary
 Peters, Edward Pedder, Mary
 14 Rachon, Giles Pickton, Eliz.
 Bettress, William Harvey, Mary
 Ford, William Brandon, Kath.
 Dingley, Robert Hamond, Martha
 Jacob, John Barnes, Jane
 16 Henshaw, Richard Hayes, Jane
 West, George Gill, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Thomas Everard, Hannah
 17 Feild, Joseph Ford, Jane
 Dodwell, William Delean, Anne
 18 Middleton, Solomon Browne, Anne
 Bowyer, Cecill Parker, Juliana
 Dawkes, John Poke, Elizabeth
 Abbott, Maurice Bury, Sarah
 Merry, Richard Symonds, Anne
 19 Dangerfeild, Wm. Page, Katherine
 Debargues, Charles Cherrier, Eliz.
 Hulm, James Gillison, Eshter
 Munden, James Hollis, Mary
 21 Robinson, Thomas Denton, Garrula
 Kitchin, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
 Jenkinson, John Wright, Mary
 Dell, John Weed, Phœbe
 22 Cole, Francis Deane, Alice
 Booth, Joseph Law, Elizabeth
 Glanvill, Benjamin Meades, Mary
 Taylor, Francis Payne, Rebecca
 23 Parton, William Baston, Anne
 Duck, William Stichell, Martha
 Good, Robert Hull, Anne
 24 Bass, Thomas Pusey, Anne
 King, William Garland, Anne
 Unwin, Ralph Waters, Eliz.
 Darling, Ebenezar Price, Sarah
 25 Vincent, Robert Bonnick, Sarah
 Robinson, Thomas Knee, Sophia
 Mills, Alexander Rogers, Sarah
 26 Sargeant, Thomas Master, Eliz.
 Woster, William Powell, Anne
 Wright, Andrew Smith, Mercy
 28 Fremibly, James Trout, Sarah
 Collins, Joseph Akerman, Mary
 Easton, Charles Morley, Abigael
 Hoskins, Jacob Wonham,
 Susannah
 29 Noon, Edward Culcheth, Eliz.
 Leneve, Oliver Sheffield, Eliz.
 30 Sleath, John Line, Elizabeth
 Lye, William Prece, Mary
 Beadle, James Peacock, Hannah
 Drybutter, Peter Carpenter, Mary
 31 Standish, William Flower, Mary
 Janeway, John Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

- 1 Atterbury, Wm. and Rogers, Sarah
 Ingram, Thomas Penny, Dorothy
 Haskins, Richard Lloyd, Jane
 2 Colbron, Maurice Briggs, Sarah
 4 Newby, Thomas Ford, Sarah
 Gudger, John Thacker, Dorothy
 5 Ovet, Christopher Crowther, Hester
 6 Manley, Richard Ibbott, Elizabeth
 7 Worsley, Thomas Bowles, Susannah
 Thorowgood, Henry Taylor, Shovell
 Bookham, John Morris, Sarah
 Bull, George Hobbins, Eliz.
 Halford, Richard James, Johanna
 8 Life, James Pike, Anne
 Williams, Christo. Linton, Eliz.
 Matthews, Thomas Williams, Mary
 9 Powell, Howell Dell, Susannah
 11 Westall, Thomas Higgs, Sarah
 Spencer, William Matthews, Alice
 13 Sharplas, William Highman, Eliz.
 Nicke, John Belfield, Margtt.
 Bird, William Thompson, Sarah
 Dixon, Abraham Barnes, Rebecca
 14 Snowden, Nicholas Allen, Rachael
 Greenwood, Matt. Kettle, Anne
 15 Scrivener, William Marnford, Eliz.
 16 Pearmean, Robert Lawson, Hannah
 West, Robert Calingham, Anne
 Stidwell, Samuel Browne, Eliz.
 Musters, Mundy Sherwin, Eliz.
 Nolling, Jurgen Davies, Susannah
 18 Cromwell, Joshua Wingreen,
 Frances
 Risbridger, John Nye, Sarah
 Hodges, Thomas Owen, Milkey
 19 Cornwell, Abraham Withie, Hannah
 Meachem, Robert Glansfield, Sarah
 20 Bromwich, William Travell, Mary
 Hewerdine, Francis Ward, Mary
 21 Yates, James Taylor, Elizabeth
 22 Wray, Penner Edwards,
 Susannah
 23 Freebody, Richard Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Yorke, John Appleton, Eliz.
 Ridge, John Marshall, Eliz.
 26 Grove, George Markwick,
 Phillipa
 27 Jarratt, Jonathan Cravatt, Barbara
 Woodgate, John James, Judith
 Hudson, Thomas Blizard, Mary
 Roberts, Nicholas Baily, Judith
 Jennings, Edward Towsey, Reb'cc'h
 28 Cox, Samuel Malle, Sarah
 Taylor, William Knight, Elizabeth
 Selleur, Michael Mamareco,
 Hannah
 29 Commins, Thomas Hodges, Sarah
 30 Walbancke, Thos. Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

- 30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leveworth, Peter
Leveworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charcle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Sterry, Francis Brograne,
Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Robotham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeild, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge,
Katherine
Markham, John Herring, Margtt.
Petter, Henry Cole, Mary
10 Head, Joshua Terrett, Edith
11 Watford, Richard Harding, Sarah
Smith, Edward Rolph, Mary
12 Brown, Laurence Stringer, Eliz.
Uzuld, Ralph Norbury,
Rebecca
Silerside, John Martin, Hannah
13 Freer, Richard Weston, Honor
15 Kirke, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Stevenson, John Kirkman,
Susannah
Lawrence, James Tappy, Katherine
Nash, Thomas Butler, Betty
Briscoa, John Mallcott, Eliz.
16 Tooty, Robert Bond, Jane
Williams, Edward Bleven, Amy
17 Boone, James Reddish, Eliz.
Holmden, William Rogers, Katherine
Davies, Evan Nicholls, Eliz.
Halt, James Bridgeman, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Meadows, Eliz.
Maddocks, John Hanham, Alice

- 20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebecca
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington,
Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaisland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse,
Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samuel Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyse, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 1 Hoskyns, Sir *and* Whitcomb, Ger-
Bennett (*a*) trude [widow]
Crosby, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
2 Hall, Thomas Northen, Eliz.
Allen, John Dully, Sarah
3 Moores, John Best, Dennis
Person, John Partridge, Mary
Fariss, William Spark, Anne
Wilmott, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Bignall, Eliz.
Morgan, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Seeley, Elizabeth
Mawley, John Johnson, Martha
6 Rollison, John Sturton, Anne
Judd, Alexander Taylor, Mary
Isaacson, Anthony Creagh, Margtt.
Stephens, Samuel Crockford,
Frances

(a) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 6 Ridley, William *and* Edes, George
Phillpott, Edward
7 Courthopp, George
Stables, Richard
Elliot, Edward
Hickson, John
Middleton, Robert
8 Bellwood, Robert
Pasmore, Ralph
Bridges, Edward
Oliver, William
Mitchell, Henry
9 Perkins, Joseph
10 Thorogood, Robert
Fowlkes, William
Le Sage, Nicholas
11 Ford, John
Staples, Daniell
Anderson, Richard
13 Watts, William
Parke, Valentine
Chitwynd, Ralph
Pratt, Henry
Phillips, Charles
14 Horseman, Robert
Allen, Joshua
Verbiers, Joseph
Tasker, Thomas
Waters, Walter
Chitty, Thomas
May, Matthew
Butler, Thomas
15 Redden, Nicholas
Griffith, Charles
Dowson, Samuel
Vandyke, George
Smith, Samuel
16 Brittin, William
17 Townsend, Joseph
Manning, David
Blomer, Ralph
18 Martin, George
Penny, Samuel
Barnes, James
Wansell, Thomas
20 Goodman, Thomas
Page, James
21 Gibbs, Normam
Austin, Stephen
Green, William
22 Gantum, John
23 Lill, Cornelius
Higgs, Matthew
24 Larking, Thomas
- Bond, Sarah
Board, Martha
Wall, Anne
Campion, Cath.
Sturgis, Anne
Shrimton, Eliz.
West, Olive
Gilbert, Elizabeth
Perkins, Elianor
Randall, Sarah
Charles, Sarah
Everidge,
Penelope
Scarborough,
Mary
Harris, Mary
Lucas, Elizabeth
Wheeler, Eliz.
Exton,
Thomazine
Stephens, Mary
Cast, Susannah
Agears, Anne
Gray, Mary
Fletcher, Eliz.
Blackman, Sarah
Barnes, Mary
Cary, Elizabeth
Jackson, Eliz.
De Par, Margtt.
Stubbs, Eliz.
Shelley, Sarah
Holmes, Ellen
Carman, Sarah
Buckridge, Sarah
Salmon, Margtt.
Larchin, Jane
Way, Susannah
Morse, Sarah
Morgan, Hannah
Fracklin, Mary
Buckham, Cath.
Beacon, Anne
Edwards, Eliz.
Anchor, Hester
Pelling, Martha
Groce, Elizabeth
Micklin, Anne
Soper, Dorothy
Young, Mary
Dixon, Alice
Ford, Henrietta
Agard, Margaret
Crouch, Eliz.
Berisford, Mary
Peirceson, Mary
Finch, Sarah
Birch, Susannah

- 24 Clungeon, Peter *and* Foyle, Elizabeth
25 Mount, Charles Milman, Roballa
27 Sylvester, Thomas Hoy, Anne
Osbourne, Robert Bucknell, Mary
Forman, Timothy Barrett, Anne
Mattox, Thomas Preston, Eliz.
Hearn, James Hill, Dionysia
29 Apsley, John Wall, Jane
Briggs, Udall Gloster, Mary
Woodburne, Henry Taylor, Bridgett
Brassett, Thomas Dean, Johanna
Stratton, Thomas Dean, Elizabeth
30 Phips, Abraham Willmore,
Frances
Streaten, Nicholas Dadington, Mary
Booth, John Billopp, Hannah
31 Hall, Charles Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Bell, Joseph *and* Demeard, Sarah
Westell, Francis Sheppard, Jane
3 Kirk, William Daws, Rebecca
Sawley, Thomas Miller, Catherine
Crompton, William Powell, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Glasier, Hannah
Vincent, Emanuel Baker, Mary
Barns, Nicholas Tongue, Rebecca
Trench, Samuel Barton, Mary
4 Elliott, Henry Crossby, Eliz.
Finall, William Cooper, Mary *S.N.C.A.*
Freame, Thomas Fisher, Elizabeth
Booth, Thomas Townsend,
Margarett
5 Haines, Thomas Jordan, Elianor
6 Parker, Walter Whitlock,
Frances
Robson, John Wilson, Jane
7 Jaques, Aaron Moore, Abigail
10 Marsh, Nathaniel Cooper, Shelden
Wood, Richard King, Sarah
11 Batt, Robert Read, Elizabeth
Green, Francis Cox, Jane
12 Vaughans, Richard Tymewell, Mary
Warren, Thomas Tanfeild, Hannah
Beverton, John Robotham, Alice
Jackson, Joseph Tolersby, Honor
13 Owen, William Mason, Catherine
14 Matthews, Isaac Hall, Priscilla
Hall, John Lidgburd, Eliz.
Scriven, John Greenough, Mary
Bedder, Benjamin Gibbon, Francis
15 Winn, George Archer, Elizabeth
Greenfeild, John Sherburne, Eliz.
Archer, Esay Chapman, Eliz.
Crook, Christopher Johns, Mary
17 Smith, Ralph Wagstaffe, Anna
Maria
Shelswell, Daniell Drew, Hanna
Becher, John Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 17 Barclay, John *and* Snell, Grace
De Flammare, Abraham Hutchins, Alice
Hawkins, John Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory Rogers, Frances
- 18 Rix, John Middleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George Cartwright, Anne
Burchard, Richard Wooldridge,
Isabella
- Overall, Edmund Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John Exall, Margaret
- 19 Whitehead, Samuëll Baugh, Sarah
Trimnell, John Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles Bancks, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin Brown, Eliz.
- 20 Moyses, Arthur Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas Bignell, Eliz.
- 21 Coleire, Richard Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeild, Nehemiah Davis, Elizabeth
Ekins, William Crosley,
Theodosia
- Leonard, James Ford, Elizabeth
- 24 Owen, Richard Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac Foott, Mary
Hall, John Demarkes, Mary
Bird, Martha
- 25 Gosley, John Stevens, Prudence
Auchin, William Carter, Anne
Hill, Thomas Cole, Anne
- 26 Baynes, Robert Johnson, Jane
- 27 Wilcocks, Thomas Hobbs, Elizabeth
Griffin, William Austin, Anne
Robinson, John Good, Grace
Aughtie, Gilbert Langford,
Day, John Philadelphia
- Peirson, John Cross, Mary
- 28 Bishop, Samuëll Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry Cleeve, Mary
- 29 Maule, Thomas Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick Fobbester, Mary
Dolby, Thomas Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 5 N.C.A. 1 Tague, Thomas *and* Goodfine,
Deborah
- Harrison, John Marsh, Eliz.
- 2 Stiles, Thomas Southby, Mary
- 3 Davis, Rowland Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher Barttram, Sarah
Constable, William Carter, Mary
- 4 Paitfield, John Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham Barker, Anne
- 5 Ambler, Humphry Bream, Anne
- 6 Mitchell, Richard *and* Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William Perkins, Eliz.
- 8 Bently, Samuëll Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James Smith, Anna
Maria
- Luly, William Palfrey, Sarah
- 10 Hawkins, John Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuëll Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick Pennell, Anne
- 11 De Ribancourt, Troughton, Anne
Daniell
- Moore, John Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. Perry, Hannah
- 12 Abraham, Thomas Barry, Mary
- 13 Shippside, Joseph Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas Abbott, Mary
- 15 Judge, Valentine Jackson, Christian
Cogdell, Phillip Fraile, Mary
- 16 Brookes, George Stokely, Anne
Marsh, John Sawcer, Eliz.
- 17 Jolley, Thomas Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward Finch, Anne
- 18 Beale, Joshua Strickland,
Margarett
- Smith, Joseph Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James Jackson, Anne
- 19 Fortescue, John Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard Gandy, Hannah
- 20 Mills, John Pargiter,
Rebeccah
- Perkes, John Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward Hill, Anne
- 22 Humphrys, Joseph Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry Warman,
Christiana
Maria
- Easton, James Boise, Hannah
- 23 Cotton, Jacob Cole, Margaret
Allenson, Allen Laws, Plenty
- 24 Lovell, Felix Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas Barker, Anne S^t.N.C.A.
Bevis, Thomas Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry Dennis, Sarah
- 25 Terry, John Mortimer, Mary
- 26 Templer, Purpill Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William Firbe, Margaret
Roxburgh, John, Halifax, Mary,
Duke of Marchioness
Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
 29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
 Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
 Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
 Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
 30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
 Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
 Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
 Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
 Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
 31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
 Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
 Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
 Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
 Warren, John Bourne, Abigail
 Acock, William Lister, Barbara
 Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

- 1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
 Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
 Beck, Richard King, Anne
 2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
 Smith, George Procter, Isabella
 3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
 Aldey, William Killingworth,
 Mary
 5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
 Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
 6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
 7 Peake, Robert Rawlins,
 Rebecca
 Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
 Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
 Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
 Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
 8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
 Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
 10 Orton, John Law, Mary
 12 Green, John Goff, Frances
 Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
 Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
 Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
 Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
 13 Heyton, Peter Coleman,
 Patiehee
 Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
 Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
 Wise, John Pugh, Frances
 Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
 Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
 14 Walker, Bertram White, Margaret
 Man, Anthony Size, Anne
 15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.

- 15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
 Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
 16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
 Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
 Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
 Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
 19 Yerrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
 Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
 20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
 Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
 21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
 Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
 Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
 Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
 Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
 22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
 23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
 24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
 Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
 Smith, William Shaw, Mary
 Cadett, James Sene, Anne
 Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus
 Weed
 Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
 Biggs, Thomas Litle, Mary
 26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
 Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
 Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
 27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
 Newman, Ames, Elizabeth
 Humphrey
 Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
 28 Boneiger, Lawrence Bock, Johanna
 Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
 Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
 Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
 29 Heaford, John Selby, Llianor
 Griffith, William Bucky, Anne
 30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
 Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
 31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
 Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
 Hacker, John Street, Anne
 Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
 3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
 Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
 Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
 Bech, William Terry, Sarah
 Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
 Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
 Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigail
 Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
 4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
 Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
 Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 4 Machon, Wm. and Cottrell, Anne
Fullam, Anthony Bone, Sarah
- 5 Gilpin, John Power, Elizabeth
- 6 Barringer, Daniel Hedger, Hannah
Blinckarn, Robert Miller, Anne
Keene, Richard Turrey, Sarah
- 7 Mackarness, Joseph Wise, Anna
Maria
Haylor, Joseph Cutler, Jehannah
- 8 Kelsey, John Tipping, Bridgett
- 9 Davis, James Carr, Anne
Dobney, Abell Thorowgood,
Frances
- Watts, Robert Stevenson, Anne
- 10 Seale, John Husband, Mary
Stanbridge, William Bowyer, Mary
Heckford, Nathan Pate, Mary
- 11 Smith, John Witherill, Hester
Hill, Gerrard Rakes, Mary
Fludger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Green, Francis Head, Anne
Swannack, John Symons, Cath.
Tarlton, William Woodyate, Wm.
- 12 Morris, John Cox, Sarah
White, John Churchill, Jane
Deverell, Robert Lewis, Sarah
Lambe, Robert Travell, Cath.
- 13 Gardiner, William Charlton, Margtt.
Hepburn, Walter Nelson, Sarah
Parker, John Foster, Grace
Read, Richard Clerke, Catherine
Seayer, John Holland, Mary
Stevens, John Smart, Elizabeth
- 14 Wood, Robert Hosier, Anne
Beck, John Hodges, Mary
Hart, Joshua Bacchus, Eliz.
Gullifor, James Archer, Elizabeth
Shepherd, Henry Walker, Sarah
- 16 Manning, Thomas Carr, Mary
Casotti, Lawrence De Veille, Anne
Young, Thomas Young, Mary
Wensley, Peter Parker, Elianor
Matthews, Richard Dow, Mary
- § N.C.A. Farrington, John Almon, Anne
Hilton, James Spooner, Sarah
Dalrymple, John Campbell, Elianor
Wells, Moses Williams, Jane
Hopkins, Hugh Gibbs, Elizabeth
Reeve, Edward Watkins,
Thomazin
- 17 Curtis, William Price, Mary
Ball, Thomas Evans, Grace
Sherwood, John Gyles, Susannah
- 18 Sackverell, William Sitwell, Alice
Warden, George Slaughter,
Susannah
- 20 Byrd, Thomas Parkhurst, Cath.
Kirke, John Bell, Elianor

- 24 Wrey, Sir and Sparke, Diana
Bourchier (a) [widow]
- 28 Stanhope, John Spicer, Mary
Jenner, Nathaniel Adee, Catherine
Raymond, Samuel Skinner, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

- 2 Allanson, Step. and Cherrey, Eliz.
- 3 Madder, John Newman, Mary
Croft, Francis Read, Hannah
- 6 Lyne, John Cotton, Dorothy
8 Massendine, Wm. Drye, Anne
Tillett, Thomas Eatwell, Jane
- 9 Adams, John New, Frances
Burbidge, Isaac Saunders, Eliz.
- 10 Waker, James Green, Elizabeth § N.C.A.
- 11 Seymour, William Halsey, Mary
Jemmitt, John Tudor, Elizabeth
- 12 Hartroup, William Smith, Lydia
- 13 Collier, Matthew Walton, Eliz.
- 15 Tunstall, Lawrence Anthony, Mercy
Brocklesby, Charles Cole, Susannah
Bennett, Benjamin Hill, Jane
Price, John Jones, Mary
- 16 Dodd, Nathaniel Barnes, Anne
Wyatt, Anthony Harding, Anne
- 17 Hulk, Robert Blackbrown,
Bridgett
- 18 Webber, William Grigg, Mary
Hugh, Fraser Elias, Christian
Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
- 20 Brown, William Mayo, Jane
- 22 Goldsmith, Samuel Sabin, Sarah
- 23 Wallis, Richard Martin, Anne
James, George Johnson, Eliz.
Pickering, John Law, Hannah
- 24 Symonds, William Maud, Elizabeth
Tonstall, George Sealy, Anne
Guttridge, Richard Smith, Mary
Taylor, James Teale, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

- 25 Randall, John and Kay, Mary
Caseman, William Fifeild, Elizabeth
- 26 Frank, Charles Wickery, Eliz.
- 27 Bearsley, Job Stevenson, Mary
Brumwell, Henry Rossell, Anne
Cleeve, William Watlington,
Hannah
- Gold, Job Tyler, Mary
- 29 Wanless, William Peirson, Mary
- 30 West, Lewis Barker, Anne
- 31 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
Maria
- Osmond, Roger Langley, Jane

(a) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Horne, John
Price, James
Staines, Henry
Archer, George | and | Merrick, Sarah
Dobson, Mary
Wheeler, Mary
Moore, Rebecca | 12 | Hunter, George
Udlestone, William
Peate, John | and | Head, Margaret
Clarke, Margaret
Shield, Elizabeth |
| 2 | Hutchins, John
Tymewell, Charles
Arnatt, Joseph
Mitchell, Alexander | | Ramsey, Cath.
Randles, Sarah
Bayle, Susannah
Couey, Martha | 13 | Berdmore, Thomas
Dunbar, Archibald
Gegondee, David
Barber, James
Ruffin, Thomas | | Hall, Anne
Groat, Elizabeth
Blackburn, Easter
Browne, Jane
Fifeild, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Walker, William
Vannam, John
Kemp, Thomas
Nutting, William
Long, Peter
Moor, Thomas
Hewett, John
Mason, Robert
Chambers,
Chadwick | | Paine, Elizabeth
Barnsley, Jane
Parsons, Eliz.
Price, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Eliz.
Kemp, Elizabeth
Oakley, Elianor
Wilson, Anne
Charlton, Hannah | 14 | Hepburn, William | | Hatton, Mary |
| 5 | Thompson, John
Bennett, John
Futtrell, Edward
Williams, Henry
Bagworth, Simon | | Oliver, Mary
Tomlinson, Grace
Stephens, Sarah
Goodrich, Eliz.
Weston, Jane
Nicholls, Mary
Chappell, Sarah
Nelson, Anne
Longwood, Mary
Price, Elizabeth
Edwards, Eliz.
Winford, Eliz.
Craven, Anne
Mowyer, Martha
Orbell, Katherine
Atkins, Rebecca | 15 | Balderston, Jacob | | Steel, Sarah |
| 6 | Broadgate, John
Freeland, James
Morris, Thomas
Morris, Thomas
Allington, William
Hodgson, William
Thorpe, Thomas
Graham, Henry
Buckeridge,
Baynbrigg | | | 16 | Oldaker, William
Collett, John | | Wicks, Martha
Gwinnett, Anne
Rice, Sarah |
| 7 | Bayley, Thomas
Goldsmith, Thomas
Manning, Thomas
Swan, Nicholas
Cleuch, Andrew
Jewell, John | | | 17 | Knight, Edward | | Wakerell, Mary |
| 8 | Lyddel, Francis
Persehouse, Peter
Dickens, Isaac
Boteler, Philip
Wigsell, Nicholas | | | 19 | Johnson, Banks
Bristow, William
*Whitmore, George
Jonan, Charles
Browne, John | | Waler, Hannah
Price, Elizabeth
Galley, Marion
Tooley,
Margaret
Shelton, Eliz.
Cutbart, Anne
Dean, Mary
Rose, Katherine
Dunpey, Sarah
Filliter, Mary
Dabbadie, Mary
Knowler, Mary
Newton, Eliz.
Rogers,
Susannah
Lambert, Josian
Beake, Lucretia
Gladell, Mary
Arundell,
Elizabeth |
| 9 | Meller, John
Bandy, William
Puttock, Philip
Cooke, Philip
Lord, Young | | | 20 | Draper, Peter
Haslewood, Robert
Cooke, Edward
Farley, Abraham | | Brooks, Martha |
| 10 | Blackburn, John
Griffith, Robert | | | 21 | Stevens, John
Herauld, James
Higgs, Thomas
Ogle, Nathaniel
Church, Thomas | | Peters, Anne
Orpin, Anne
Gee, Anne
Pain, Mary
Phelp, Sarah
White, Hannah
Styles, Hannah
Pakington,
Margaret |
| 12 | Harrison, Roger
Furley, Benjohan
Howard, Isaac
Hall, Joseph
Blow, Tyrrell | | | 22 | Lloyd, Robert | | |
| | | | | 23 | West, Richard | | |
| | | | | 24 | Payton [Peyton?],
Humphrey | | |
| | | | | 26 | Rey, Thomas
Fuller, Adam
Burrough, Richard | | |
| | | | | 27 | Coles, Thomas
Parker, Virgil
Smith, Thomas
Lampen, Daniel
Wenman, The Rt.
Hon. Richard,
Lord Viscount
of Tuam, Ire. | | |
| | | | | 28 | Dearne, William
Netherwood, Joseph
Neale, Thomas
Seager, Jonathan | | |
| | | | | 29 | Clarke, Richard
Henly, John
Hayward, Henry
Widger, William
Davis, James
Parnell, Thomas
Wibird, Anthony | | |

MAY, 1708.

- 3 Mordaunt, John *and* Davis, Jane
 Galloway, Robert Juner, Margaret
 Kenion, Samuel Baker, Anne
 4 Sale, William Perkinson, Mary
 Catt, William Catt, Anne
 Lucas, John Ledger, Sarah
 Leafé, Alban Parsons, Anne
 Jefferies, Richard Eeles, Mary
 5 Hope, John Barton, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Joseph Butler, Mary
 Simon, Charles Bentley, Martha
 6 Million, Henry Allen, Mary
 Meare, George Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Littleton, Thomas Temple, Christian
 7 Lewis, Walter Lovegrove, Mary
 Hartrup, Robert Grimbalston, Eliz.
 Bold, Samuel Cooke, Elizabeth
 Page, Samuel Clows, Dorothy
 8 Lightboun, William Gilman, Anne
 10 Randolph, William Winstanley,
 Martha
 11 Cradock, Zacheriah Wearge, Martha
 Auden, Thomas Wright,
 Rebecca
 Bigg, John Leversedg, Sarah
 Teames, William Adams, Susannah
 Gill, William Passemér,
 Susannah
 Charr, Thomas Partridge, Esther
 Seddon, William Beard, Jane
 Perry, James Bewley, Margtt.
 12 Thelwall, Richard Mounteney,
 Gartrude
 Taylor, Samuel Turner, Anne
 Edmonds, John Barbary, Mary
 13 Giver, Benjamin Burford, Francis
 Newell, John With, Elizabeth
 East, Robert Jackson, Sarah
 14 Wyne, William Baynes, Mary
 Casswell, William Peirce, Anna
 15 Shaw, Isaac Clarke, Ame
 Parr, Edward Kempshall,
 Hannah
 Barker, William Barwell, Rhoda
 Scarlet, Nathaniel Salmon, Martha
 17 Castleman, John Bristow, Mary
 Lord, Joseph Hussey, Mary
 Clowes, John Carris, Elianor
 Carleton, Arden Bagnall, Eliz.
 18 Smith, Walter Skipp, Elizabeth
 Eastone, Edward Lacy, Mary
 19 Lee, James Pott, Mary
 Bettesworth, Peter Barrett, Eliz.
 Symes, Henry Moyles,
 Heneretta
 Hulburd, Nathaniel Finley, Susannah
 Plummar, Thomas May, Elizabeth
 Atkins, Henry Porter, Barbara

- 20 Willbee, *and* Carter, Elizabeth
 Jeremiah
 Ivatt, Murthwail Savage, Martha
 Brooke, Philip Gulston, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Lynstead, Anne
 Yates, John Cuer, Mary
 22 Thornton, Thomas Hill, Alice
 Houston, Charles Weaver, Elianor
 Hatheway, William Moody, Grace
 Niblett, Andrew Penn, Mary
 24 Danes, William Phillips, Anne
 Barratt, John White, Mary
 Martin, James Cooper, Elizabeth
 Weekes, William Kingsbury, Alice
 Turner, Thomas Lederbarrow,
 Mary
 25 Selfe, John Phipps, Jane
 Paine, Thomas Morgan, Sarah
 Stables, Thomas Cock, Dorothy
 26 Stepping, Edward Cooper, Rebecca
 Stanton, Richard Gibson, Katherine
 Standrup, William Tombs, Elizabeth
 Flower, Thomas Flower, Eliz.
 27 Vander Heyden, Kitchen, Sarah
 John
 Symes, John Nicholls, Anne
 Browne, Thomas Cambden, Mary
 Shaw, John Whitmore, Mary
 Paul, Elias Jorden, Elizabeth
 28 Palmer, Peregrine Whight, Mary
 Williams, Peter Thompson, Sarah
 Baggeley, John Miller, Anne
 Nicoll, Richard Benson, Mary
 29 Wilson, Francis Spencer, Margtt.
 Romerell, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 Wickham, Edward Bargas, Joane
 Bradfield, John Stuck, Elizabeth
 Gilbert, Andrew Hunyburn,
 Margaret
 31 Fitch, Joseph Green, Charity
 Wilson, George Lowther,
 Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

- 1 Ward, Thomas *and* Abell, Sarah
 Palmer, Thomas Beale, Elizabeth
 Kinnier, Thomas Heming,
 Rebecca
 Humphris, Francis Symonds, Anne
 Jones, Joseph Reffew, Elizabeth
 2 Godfrey, William Tomson, Mary
 Bowyer, Richard Allen, Rebecca
 3 Gardeman, Bacon, Katherine
 Balthazar
 Noulton, William Vere, Mary
 Gardner, Job Eling, Dinah
 4 Clarke, Sir Thomas Eyles, Elizabeth
 Tonge, Daniell Knapp, Elizabeth
 5 Bamber, William Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

- 5 Pinsent, John *and* Coleman, Anne
 Robson, Joseph Ellis, Dorothy
 Smith, Peter Palmer, Elizabeth
 Brown, William Sweeting, Eliz.
 7 Lloyd, Robertum Strong, Martha
 Lumley
 Neat, Samuel Bishop, Mary
 8 Pope, John Lenney, Margtt.
 Welch, Joseph Gartside, Enoch
 Jones, Philip Smith, Mary
 9 Harvey, Charles Phillips, Martha
 Vesey, Solomon Reynolds, Margtt.
 Way, William Edwards, Grace
 10 Hitches, George Gibson, Hester
 Hooper, John Collington, Sarah
 12 Goldsmith, Henry Fitzer, Hannah
 Dando, Philip Pemberton,
 Judith
 Atkinson, William Parr, Susannah
 14 Box, Richard Fox, Elizabeth
 Coole, Jonas Herman,
 Katherine
 Susanna
 Beynon, Eignon Ecclestone, Mary
 Bertie, The Hon. [—], The Rt.
 Henry, Esq. Hon. Arrabella
 Susannah,
 Vicountess
 15 Harding, Thomas Lowfield, Anne
 Micklethwaite, Anisson, Sarah
 Anthony
 16 Crop, John Acridge, Sarah
 Brown, Jeffery Charleton, Mary
 Humphrey, Richard Goodwin, Jane
 17 Howard, Edward Barickclue, Mary
 Neal, Daniel Lardner, Eliz.
 Piggott, Thomas Turner, Anne
 Abbott, John Osborne, Mary
 18 Fairchild, Thomas Dickman, Margtt.
 Evans, Edward Hughes, Francis
 Forrest, Thomas Miller, Margtt.
 19 Smart, John Linch, Mary
 21 Dalton, Levi Griffiths, Mary
 Cooper, Robert Cooper, Hannah
 22 Nisbett, Alexander Nowell, Diana
 Evans, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Matthew Bunney, Grace
 23 Gates, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higford, William Mewx, Anne
 Withers, Francis Munday, Kath.
 Tyldesley, Jeffery Williams, Mary
 West
 Parry, John Fitzwater, Mary
 Flowerden, Thomas Scott, Mary
 Butler, John Skipwith, Jane
 Mitchell, Henry Middleton, Mary
 24 Wyndham, John Glanfeild,
 Christian

- 24 Humphreys, *and* Howard,
 John Rebecca
 Lillingston, John Raw, Frances
 25 Wentworth, Sir Cavendish, Rt.
 John Hon. Lady
 Elizabeth
 26 Woodroffe, Samuel Ford, Elizabeth
 Clarke, Nathaniel Wells, Martha
 Perre, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Street, William Ball, Anne
 Goodsheare, Wm. Littleboy, Mary
 28 Morrell, Michael Warner, Mary
 Cooper, William Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Golder, John Church, Mary
 Stringer, John Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

- 1 Packer, George *and* Reeve, Elizabeth
 Prevost, John Warrin, Hannah
 2 Anderson, James Marshall, Eliz.
 Evans, Woolley Fewtrell, Mary
 3 Coates, John Feild, Anne
 Powell, Bernard Saunderson,
 Margery
 5 Boffey, John Bentley, Anne
 Brush, Phillip Dabbs, Catherine
 Dean, William Clarke, Eliz.
 Hilditch, John Lewin, Anne
 Shaw, John Adams, Sarah
 Parker, Daniell Gosden, Anne
 Tippings, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Penn, Thomas Kettlebeater, Eliz.
 Peale, Jeremiah Madey, Mary
 7 Cole, Thomas Casey, Hannah
 Ridgeway, Daniell Acklam, Anna
 Maria
 Froward, John Ironmonger, Eliz.
 Newman, John Ryall, Elizabeth
 Keating, Edmund Mackey, Mary
 Boutet, Peter Audran, Jane
 8 Boulter, Edmund Branson, Anne
 Pendergrass, Jeffery Neale, Elizabeth
 9 Robins, Josia Jennings, Sarah
 Cooper, John Mortimer, Mary
 Cook, Richard Blgrave, Martha
 Harris, Barkley Owen, Elizabeth
 10 Johnson, Thomas Honey, Elizabeth
 11 Stakes, William Tayler, Mary
 12 Beecham, Joseph Wiltshire, Mary
 Richardson, Scrib, Anne
 Cuthbert
 Moore, John Shewart, Eliz.
 14 Crompton, Richard Colston, Mary
 Bedingfeild, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 16 Turner, Joseph Robinson, Anne
 19 Closterman, John Linton, Mary
 Owens, John Ellis, Dorothy
 Berry, William Woodyard,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1708.

20	Weare, Thomas <i>and</i> Woobacke, Maximilian Pitraime, William	Bannister, Anne Glass, Hannah Smith, Sarah
21	Dickson, Abraham Browne, Jeremiah Houblon, Charles Sands, Alexander Peacock, William	Bugtrout, Lucy Reynolds, Sarah Bate, Mary Sparks, Elizabeth Peacock, Mary
22	Fisher, John Fenn, Francis Hamilton, John Baker, William Peisley, Thomas Flye, William Smith, Nicholas	Butler, Grace Bishop, Mary Bannostre, Jane Cooke, Elizabeth Parrett, Eliz. Hill, Sarah Smith, Elizabeth
24	Hone, Thomas Legg, Thomas Ravis, Sylvester Latus, Ralph Jewell, William	Christmas, Jane Middlemore, Anne Thorndell, Mary Reynolds, Jane Owen, Jane Garon, Anne
26	Thibault, Thomas Moses Stockley, William	Page, Hannah Edge, Jane Potticary, Mary
27	Upton, Martin	Baker, Parnell
St.N.C.A.	Gun, Samuel	Richardson, Jud.
28	Stedman, Thomas Heathfeild, Daniell	Rogers, Diana Stone, Mary Grassineaur, Anne
29	Stevens, Thomas Hancock, Charles Shaw, John	Yorke, Mary Bedford, Eliz. Mitchell, Joanna Snapes, Eliz. Sudley, Amy
30	Champion, John Skelton, Hugh Whalley, John Trenhaile, James Maxfeild, George	

AUGUST, 1708.

2	Ward, George <i>and</i> Loft, Samuel	Hutson, Hester Barocke, Susannah
	Booth, Joseph Franklin, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth Beaver, Sarah
5	Allam, William	Jones, Elizabeth
6	Sadler, John	Hughes, Mary
7	Spurrier, John Wright, Robert Peirson, Thomas	Ballard, Eliz. Perry, Elizabeth Martin, Jane
9	Cowden, Thomas Marriott, John	Erlin, Jane Burton, Elizabeth
10	Banister, Richard Kade, George	Head, Mary Fairbridge, Ellen
11	Barker, Charles Maddison, John Turner, Richard Williams, Thomas	Smith, Elizabeth Versere, Martha Lawrence, Eliz. Price, Sybil

11	Grestock, Henry <i>and</i> Belton, Jonas Smart, John	Hargrove, Eliz. Coverer, Anne Samworth, Mary
13	Valentine, Philip Smith, William Hill, Thomas	Rolls, Mary Bankes, Sarah Batson, Anne
14	Swann, Isaac Weatherley, Richard	Healey, Judith Bennett, Anne
16	Wiggin, John Robisson, John Spotswood, James	Steward, Margtt. Warman, Margtt. Proser, Elizabeth
17	Browne, Gerrard Pearson, Robert Lovegrove, Edward Marsham, Sir Robert (a)	Maning, Alice Richardson, Ruth Burchell, Eliz. Shovell, Eliz.
18	Clampet, William Yeomans, Thomas	Lee, Neomi Brading, Sarah
19	Cooper, Thomas	Burton, Elizabeth
21	Brockett, William	Caril, Sarah
23	Osgood, Benjamin Edington, John Towers, Francis Loft, John	Pick, Elizabeth Bowman, Jane Rowed, Elizabeth Boddington, Eliz.
24	Whisp, William Sanders, Thomas	Fish, Penelope Gale, Elizabeth
25	West, Nicholas Price, Robert Paitfeild, James Beser, Richard	Costin, Sarah Child, Mary Barton, Mary James, Priscilla Smith, Mary
26	Carter, John	Neale, Anne
27	Critchley, Robert Gregory, Robert Brown, William	Walker, Eliz. Parvis, Elizabeth Danvers, Eliz.
28	Gascoigne, James	Wakeford, Anne
30	Yalding, Robert French, Edward Newton, Caleb Frazer, Thomas	Lyddyatt, Susanna Ridgley, Anne Beadle, Elizabeth
31	Nash, Richard	Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

1	Goodred, John <i>and</i> Child, Mathias	Mimpess, Mary Tarratt, Mary
2	Eyres, William	Fairchild, Eliz.
3	Daniel, Samuel	Whaley, Anne
4	Green, Charles Osborne, John	Harper, Anne Morgan, Mary
6	Hickman, John Smith, John	Hurrell, Jane South, Elizabeth
7	Mann, Thomas Tisdall, Robert Fitzgerald, Edward	Norman, Anne Rowley, Eliz. Newman, Anne
	Fenn, Nicholas Clarke, Robert	Charles, Eliz. Baker, Elizabeth
8	Collins, Henry	Morris, Anne

(a) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

9	Packer, William <i>and</i>	Chicken, Hester	5	Evered, John <i>and</i>	Skares, Sarah
10	Stevens, John	Hollish, Amy	6	Wharton, George	How, Alice
11	Heath, Francis	Jeynes, Prudence		Fotherby, William	Dray, Priscilla
	Houghton, James	Pusy, Mary		Webster, John	Bishop, Anne
13	Bates, William	Remnant, Jane	7	Rogerson, Jacob	Lewin, Mary
	Parry, John	Wentworth, Dorothy		Simpson, Emanuel	Davis, Elizabeth
	Drury, Isaac	Wall, Millicent		Hill, Joseph	Workley, Hester
16	Hampton, Samuel	Newell, Eliz.		Wright, Ralph	Armstrong, Elizabeth
	Edwards, Richard	Lyle, Ellenor	8	Halhed, Thomas	Merrett, Mary
17	Bowers, Henry	Cooper, Eliz.		Crookbaine, John	Hunt, Hannah
	Richards, James	Green, Mary	9	Clarke, John	Owram, Mary
18	Whitfeild, William	Crisp, Eleanor		Taylor, William	Dunham, Mary
	Adams, William	Swinneigh, Mary		Chelsom, Thomas	Bradford, Eliz.
20	Greene, Henry	Palmer, Elizabeth		Le Hunt, John	Darling, Eliz.
	Harding, Simon	Liftrott, Rebecca		Clark, Richard	Hopkins, Eliz.
21	Stone, Benjamin	Johnson, Anne	11	Clarke, Thomas	Hughes, Eliz.
22	Ambross, William	Boddington, Margery		Rain, Joseph	Chalkhill, Eliz.
	Hickman, Richard	Maxwell, Sarah		Burr, James	Sims, Elizabeth
	Olorencho, William	Neale, Mary		Giles, John	Broome, Sarah
	Beaver, John	Berrinclow, Cath.		Brownsword, Francis	Edwards, Mary
	Carter, Thomas	Oldys, Susanna	12	Crabb, Thomas	Sanders, Hester
	Street, Richard	Bedford, Agnes	13	Grave, Thomas	Featherstone, Mary
23	Hardderfeild, John	Talbott, Sarah		Flahan, Abraham	Hankin, Anne
	Heade, Thomas	Fowkes, Rachael		Brown, William	Turner, Mary
	Clarke, William	White, Mary		Hollamby, William	Everist, Hannah
	Cox, William	Skreen, Hester		Furrs, Nicholas	Savary, Anne
	Pughe, John	Scudamore, Eliz.	14	Fatlock, Thomas	Darling, Anne
	Taylor, Richard	Elliott, Mary		Williams, Robert	Turner, Mary
24	Crofts, Anthony	Gipps, Elizabeth	15	Benson, Isaac	Carmalt, Anne
	Willocks, Roger	Fern, Anne		Loker, John	Hall, Anne
	Smith, James	Knapp, Susanna		Small, Daniel	Newnam, Sarah
27	Carter, James	Thomas, Susanna	16	Beale, Robert	Tyler, Susanna
	Jordan, Edmond	Moreton, Isabella	18	Gresswell, Richard	Prance, Mary
28	Cunde, James	Peas, Mary		Deaux, John	Jortin, Mary
	Lee, John	Hayes, Susanna		Bitheway, Richard	Deale, Elizabeth
	Harmar, Thomas	Langland, Mary	19*	Fairborne, Sir	Paston, Rebecca
29	Gough, John	Wroth, Mary		Stafford, Kt.	
	Phipps, Thomas	Benihanan, Jane		Roberts, John	Buck, Elizabeth
	Atkins, Christopher	Dodd, Hope		Vanderhide, John	Arnold, Dorothy
	Mayor, Thomas	Travell, Eliz.	20	Stagg, Newton	Palmer, Sarah
	Greenwood, John	Hawes, Elizabeth		Harwood, Thomas	Jemmifer, Patience
	Maderick, William	Rumson, Mary		May, Robert	Bartlett, Anne
30	Cooper, Richard	Russelle, Mary	21	Hughes, John	Evans, Sarah
	Sharp, Joshua	Harvy, Rebecca		Beale, Edward	Freeman, Jane
			23	Giles, Nathaniel	Allen, Mary
				Robinson, Hannah	Muller, Thedham
			25	Massey, William	Walter, Alicia
				Clark, Lawrence	Curtis, Elizabeth
				Heacock, Thomas	Bentley, Mary
			26	Hearne, Arthur	Thompson, Martha
				Chambers, John	Parker, Susanna
				Holden, Robert	Cooke, Elizabeth
			29	Ford, Richard	Jennings, Jane
			30	Holker, John	Wigmore, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1708.

1	Bernard, John <i>and</i>	Godschall, Jane
2	Starkey, Charles	Springall, Bridg'tt
	Kirby, Thomas	Honey, Mary
	Cutter, Thomas	Haywood, Jane
	Wheeler, Daniel	Whiteacre, Dorothy
4	Harris, William	Tonsor, Anne
5	Edge, William	Goodrick, Anne
	Hyllyard, Robert	Sewell, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Algam, Nicholas *and* Price, Mary
 Ferriman, Richard Kelsey, Jane
 Imber, Christopher Leath, Mary
- 2 Murphy, William Cornford, Frances
- 3 Dermer, Thomas Edge, Elizabeth
 Aston, Cawton Pope, Anne
 Davies, William Moore, Avise
 Loyd, David Gilbert, Elizabeth
 Jones, Thomas Marshall, Mary
 Southby, John Barber, Hannah
- 4 Clipperton, Hicketts, Elianor
 Christopher
 Sowden, Anthony Hedley, Margtt.
 Ashlee, Richard Wells, Mary
- 5 Benwick, Benjamin Maunser, Sarah
- 6 Vaughton, Lacy, Frances
 Christopher
 Ransford, George Bassett, Diana
 Huckell, Robert Waremen, Eliz.
 Turlis, Thomas Squire, Sarah
- 8 Nicholl, Thomas Deacon, Sarah
- 9 Kimmis, Benjamin Godwin, Eliz.
 Vine, George Hill, Sarah
- 11 Thompson, Samuel Holdaway, Sarah
- 12 Tripe, John Davis, Mary
 Martin, Robert Wells, Elizabeth
- 13 Hall, Alexander Handford, Mary
- 15 Evans, John Powell, Jane
- 16 Rayner, Christopher Kirby, Elizabeth
- 17 Wells, Garrard Taylor, Eliz.
 Hills, John Carter, Jane
 Price, William Price, Elizabeth
 Bourn, John Roberts, Kath.
- 18 Lawrence, Henry Ginder, Martha
 Humphreys, Evan Oakes, Mary
 Marselliar, Enock Snyre, Mary
- 19 Roe, William Cooper, Isabella
- Barry, Francis Browne, Miriam
- 20 Duncomb, William Highcroft,
 Johanna
 Swaine, Anne
 Hinton, Richard Swaine, Anne
 Mose, Richard Clements, Sarah
- 22 Rickson, John Macascroe,
 Susannah
 Sanders, Joseph Corbett,
 Susannah
 Bartlett, Phillis
 Berry, Ann
- Allen, George Key, Rebecca
- Neaton, William Collins, Eliz.
- 23 Pares, George Bumer,
 Thomazine
 Donnelly, John Close, Mary
 Glanfeld, William Morden, Grace
 Morse, Robert Boot, Elizabeth
 Gates, Thomas Warrington,
 Scrivon, Edward Mary
 Pryce, Walter Feilder, Mary

3.N.C.A.24 Megar, Thomas

- 24 Rice, Griffith *and* Watson, Hannah
 Sands, Joshua Parris, Susannah
 Beamont, Anselin Pinck, Anne
 Peacock, John Matthews, Lydia
 Bradley, Samuel Peil, Sarah
 Harvey, Peter Baker, Jane
- 25 Wotton, William Streete, Eliz.
 Craw, Philip Jones, Jane
 Farne, John Pemberton, Anne
- 26 Gittings, Thomas Evered, Susan
- 27 Draper, Thomas Strode, Elizabeth
 Goldsmith, Rice, Alice
 Bartholomew
 Symonds, Philip Lloyd, Francis
 Gannis, Francis Smith, Mary
 Shawn, William Bullen, Mary
- 29 Rash, Samuel Baker, Mary
 Fairless, Mathew Prosser, Margt.
 Morris, Joshua Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Jones, Andrew *and* Lewis, Katherine
- 2 Dows, Felix Love, Mary
 Fitter, Thomas Silver, Anne
 Hunter, Thomas Hoare, Patience
 Newington, Joseph Maddocks,
 Dorothy
- 3 Dare, William Smith, Mary
 Bedford, John Hollis, Judith
 Hunter, David Forriste, Mary
 Walker, Thomas Collier, Rachael
- 4 Eggar, Thomas Gardiner, Mary
 Cook, John Gibbs, Ellen
- 6 Hemington, John Bloome, Mary
 Peirson, William Purnell, Mary
 *Amber, Francis Whitmore, Alice
- 7 Cromme, William Woodman, Anne
- 8 Mandevill, William Mayhew, Anne
 Willy, Willoughby Sheldon, Anne
- 10 Talby, John Beard, Hannah
 Stocker, Anthony Anne, Cleverley
- 11 Nixon, Thomas Day, Eede
 Brassett, John Strutton, Eliz.
 Orlebar, Richard Astronomy, Eliz.
- 12 Craddock, Francis Andrews, Eliz.
 Revell, Elizabeth
- 13 Millett, John Taylor, Sarah
 Tassar, Thomas Paurings, Mary
 Wagener, Peter Elizabeth
- Brand, John Cross, Mary
- 14 Bellamy, William Bellamy, Sarah
 Ryley, John Lewis, Margaret
- 15 Bromley, William Leeme, Elizabeth
 Plukenett, Hugh Maidman, Mary
 Duncomb, Peter Dancer, Frances
- 16 Howard, William Boddington, Eliz.
 Ravell, Thomas Chaplin, Mary
- 17 Danby, Charles Russell, Anne
 Flower, Edward Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 18 **Mayhew, Peter and Clark, Jane**
Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
Eason, Hawkins, Jane
 Bartholomew
Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
 20 **Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane**
Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
Foord, David Armstrong, Ann
Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
Monck, William Deverell, Mary
Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
 21 **Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane**
Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
 22 **Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.**
Harding, Francis Highcroft,
 Hannah
Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
 23 **Coleman, Joseph Renshaw,**
 Millicent
Jones, William Ray, Mary
 24 **Tompson, Robert Sawbridge,**
 Katherine
Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
 27 **Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane**
 28 **Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth**
 29 **Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary**
Burgis, William Pope, Mary
Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
Miller, John Burston, Sarah
Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
 30 **Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth**
Latham, John Axx, (a) Eliz.
 31 **Shelton, Dryden, Eliz.**
 Theophilus
Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

- 3 **Green, Samuel and Philips, Mary**
Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
 4 **Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary**
Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
 5 **Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary**
Hollyman, Edward Pegworth,
 Susanna
Mills, William Campion, Mary
Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah

(a) So the name is spelt in calendar.

- 5 **Redman, George and Burgis, Rebecca**
 6 **Godwin, James Bowler, Rose**
Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
 7 **Sidnell, John Wood, Anne**
 8 **Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h**
Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
 10 **Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith**
Thompson, William Graham, Mary
Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
 11 **Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael**
 12 **Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.**
Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
Wood, John Dodd, Ann
Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
 13 **Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.**
Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
Smith, William Newman, Anne
Bertie, The Hon. (?) Newman,
 Robert, Esq. Katherine
Whitmore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
 14 **Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth**
Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
 15 **Warrington, James Squire, Anne**
 16 **Thompson, Cowley, Penelope**
 Jonathan
 17 **Wale, Edward Hay, Anne**
 18 **Collier, John White, Anne**
Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
 19 **Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.**
Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
 20 **Duffield, Henry Pye, Mary**
 21 **Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.**
 22 **Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah**
Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
 24 **Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca**
Jefferson, John How, Jane
Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
 25 **Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret**
Wells, William Somers, Mary
 26 **Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth**
Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
 27 **Wood, Alexander Scombank,**
 Frances
Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
 28 **Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah**
 31 **Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane**
Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 **Dipple, John and Smith, Katharine**
Lewis, Thomas Cotton,
 Katharine

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Warden, Wm. *and* Kingstone,
Rebecca
Woollett, Robert
Finlow, Samuel
2 Still, John
Mercer, Thomas
3 Withers, Henry
4 Padmore, John
Marriott, Ebenezer
Courtois, Nicholas
Grisley, Joseph
5 Cross, William
Law, Thomas
7 Phillipott, Peter
Morebray, Adam
8 Wilse, Giles
9 Barson, Thomas
Prior, Francis

Robinson, Thomas
10 Mitchell, John
Fryer, William

Brasier, William
Wilkinson, John
11 Clare, Thomas
Sutton, William
Whitehead, Thomas
12 Green, Thomas
14 Tryne, Abraham
Pike, John
15 Shooter, William
Orton, Thomas
Chambers, John
Campbell, James
16 Pitts, Anthony
Freeman, William
Cooke, Richard
Todd, William
Guy, William
Pratt, Nicholas
17 Lawton, Benjamin

Northcott, Thomas
Eddington, James
18 Halley, John
Goodar, Abraham
19 Barker, Henry
Love, William
Pruden, Christopher

21 Hardy, Godfrey
Martin, Moses
S.N.C.A. Harris, Samuel
Took, Nicholas
22 Ebbitt, William
Shirley, William
Doyle, Phillip

- Puxty, Jane
Tappin, Ursula
Bennefield, Sarah
Brown, Margaret
Webster, Eliz.
Lee, Martha
Hall, Elizabeth
Alport, Martha
Meale, Anne
Cope, Hannah
Heath, Elizabeth
Butter, Rachael
Goode, Susanna
Lewis, Mary
Carnall, Susan
Beaumont,
Annabella
Hind, Elizabeth
Blakeway, Eliz.
Meriweather,
Elizabeth
Pettitt, Mary
Johnson, Frances
Mantell, Mary
Hillyard, Mary
Batty, Rebecca
Rose, Mary
Wright, Eliz.
Lee, Mary
Stevens, Martha
Lee, Lidia
Chappell, Sarah
Campbell, Eliz.
Holland, Hester
Cue, Ann
Carrier, Eliz.
Watson, Eleanor
Brock, Elizabeth
Beard, Ann
Mitchell,
Margaret
Silvester, Jane
Harrison, Ann
Randall, Sarah
D'Brinall, Ann
Lilley, Ellen
Shittleton, Ann
Bromfeild,
Margarett
Pearce, Sarah
Maddison, Eliz.
Mounsey, Anne
Fowny, Mary
Chapman, Mary
Henman, Ellenor
South, Jane

- 22 Fox, Francis *and* Cottewell,
Susanna
Bannister, William Woodley,
Susanna
23 Jenner, John Jenner, Mary
Odell, Thomas Maskall, Mary
Arrold, Robert Dewberry, Eliz.
Walker, George Buckingham,
Katherine
Rissowe, George Beake, Mary
Harrison, Jonathan Butler, Mary
Browne, Joseph Fenton, Lucy
24 Martin, John Hickman, Esther
Prance, Thomas Aynon, Eliz.
25 Carstaners, John Adams, Cornelia
26 Jones, Charles Fisher, Elizabeth
Sare, Joseph Parker, Mary
Wiggin, Abraham Dinely, Kath.
Gray, Thomas Winyard, Tabitha
Skinner, Benjamin Norwood, Eliz.
28 Jones, Edward Banbridge, Mary
Silvester, Ephraim Caney, Sarah
Rhodes, Christopher Boteler, Joane
Whitley, William Guerney, Alice
(a) Keirby, William Hunton, Rebecca
West, Nicholas Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 1 Juge, George *and* Geal, Elizabeth
Stacy, Thomas Boat, Mary
Tibbington, Thomas Walton, Ann
West, Thomas Harrington, Mary
2 Wilson, John Thursby, Sarah
Harris, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Douse, Daniel Quick, Mary
Johnson, Joseph Lee, Susannah
Brewer, John Lomax, Margtt.
Fleming, Webb Jackson, Eliz.
4 Hammond, William Powell, Ann
Young, William Brown, Emblyn
Flower, Thomas Benton, Sarah
5 Edge, George Gransien, Eliz.
Chitty, Joseph Adkings, Eliz.
Clark, John Fettyplace,
Isabella
Leggett, William Burch, Elizabeth
Nottingham, John Argoll, Elizabeth
Chandler, John Thompson,
Susanna
7 Berridge, William Lemott, Eliz.
Hyron, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Whichello, John Fennymore, Alice
8 Bernard, Thomas Levinston, Ann
Wynn, John Whitford, Ann
Beaumont, John Pollard, Eliz.
Williams, John Onslow, Mary
9 Montague, Edw., Heath, Arabell
Esq.

(a) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

- l.c.A. 9 Bellad, Thomas and Broome, Ann
 10 Long, Robert Phelps, Margtt.
 11 Veach, Alexander Hutchins, Jane
 Veazey, Joseph Peach, Mary
 14 Roper, Walter Bayley, Elizabeth
 Mainwaring, Edw. Pye, Jemima
 Plumtree, Henry Stanley, Dorothy
 15 Edmondson, John Sendall, Jane
 16 Penny, John Peacock, Mary
 Herle, Thomas Hayes, Mary
 18 Church, Bower Shipley, Jane
 19 Roy, Alexander Rowley, Ede
 22 Ford, Henry Ancealin, Eliz.
 Moncour, John Bason, Sara
 24 Adamson, Robert Preston, Ann

MARCH, 1709.

- 25 Baker, Robert and Boucher, Ruth
 Wittingham, Wales, Martha
 Andrew
 28 Shelton, Richard Wilson, Frances
 29 Grimmitt, Samuel Holden, Kath.

APRIL, 1709.

- 1 Bradley, Anth'y and Penn, Mary
 Blethin, Thomas Lynch, Margaret
 2 White, John Green, Ann
 4 Collier, Joseph Williams,
 Rebecca
 Atkins, Francis Ambler, Mary
 5 Woodley, Richard Holding, Ann
 Merritt, Thomas Kuweidt, Sara
 Smith, John Jell, Elizabeth
 6 Whale, John Minstrell, Sarah
 Grant, Col. Alex. Smith, Anne
 Friend, John Partridge, Mary
 Prescott, John Silverlock, Eliz.
 9 Cran, Robert Stillaman, Eliz.
 Morris, William Bartrum, Joan
 11 Waldron, Francis Duncomb, Eliz.
 Spencer, Abraham Storer, Ann
 Cuff, Richard Mosse, Ann
 12 Jackson, John Dancer, Elianor
 Mathews, James Scarth, Alice
 Urquhart, Kath.
 13 Jones, James Woolnoth, Mary
 Brett, Timothy Ebersom, Margtt.
 N.C.A. 14 Bilton, John Eastwood, Sarah
 White, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 15 Page, Nicholas Hyron, Winifred
 16 Allen, Archbell Town, Rose
 18 Harris, Robert Maria
 19 Beauchamp, Luke Cubbidge, Eliz.
 Hurlbatt, Francis Hawkinson,
 Susanna
 20 Winterton, Thomas Davis, Mary
 Richard Mardin, Mary

- 21 Howard, Math. and Cole, Britannia
 22 Sendley, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Lilly, Thomas Smith, Susanna
 Norris, John Harrison, Mary
 Chapman, Peter Pearce, Elizabeth
 23 Hollis, Jeremiah James, Elizabeth
 Stirzaker, James Cowman, Ann
 25 Allen, John Coe, Martha
 26 Abbott, Joseph Briggs, Mary
 Pearne, William Kitchell, Sarah
 27 Lane, Nathaniel Holmes, Eliz.
 Haffeman, Robert Lingard, Eliz.
 28 Coomes, Joshua Hayes, Constant
 Legett, Thomas Shaw, May
 29 Bell, George Clarke, Rachael
 Huggins, William Clarke, Margaret
 Bwye, John Woodfield,
 Rachael
 30 Beacham, Ralph Kirke, Francis
 Callaway, John Chamberlain,
 Martha
 Micheing, Mathew Harnbolt, Joanna

MAY, 1709.

- 2 Reich, James and Middleton,
 Christian
 Meadows, Peter Tredaway,
 Martha
 Mannock, Francis Wilson, Eliz.
 Willis, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 3 Smith, Thomas Gront, Mary
 Pound, William Odey, Frances
 Maitland, John English,
 Theodosia
 4 Sims, James Mason, Mary
 Bliss, William Archer, Rebecca
 Gunston, John Freebody,
 Susanna
 5 Lancaster, Michael Rudell, Mary S^rN.C.A.
 6 Miller, Samuel Rowe, Mary
 Poole, Charles Gore, Rebecca
 9 Hickman, John Hickman, Sarah
 Bataille, James Hardye, Ann
 Owen, James Gray, Frances
 Lambert, Daniel Willmot, Mary
 Dow, John Harris, Hannah
 Andrews, Thomas Terry, Lydia
 10 Jackson, William Hollis, Ann
 11 Sargeant, William Hemington, Edith
 Watemouth, George Dukes, Elizabeth
 Daniel, Sir Sam. (a) Dormer, Frances
 Massey, Edward Hawkins, Eliz.
 Harrison, Robert Courtney, Eliz.
 Harding, Peter Malen, Jane
 Funge, Geoffery Costin, Frances
 Webb, Richard Strugnall, Mary
 12 Taylor, William Ware, Jane

(a) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th
 ber, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

- 12 Tidmarsh, Wall. *and* Simpson, Mary
 Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
 Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
 13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
 Waters, Jasper Wiggimore,
 Judith
 Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
 14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
 Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
 16 Allen, James Buckingham,
 Martha
 Crofts, John Brown, Judith
 Causton, William Elyott, Eliz.
 17 King, Job Martin, Mary
 Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
 Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
 Bennett, William Storey, Mary
 18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
 Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
 Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
 Lambert, William Martin, Mary
 19 Loucher, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
 Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
 Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Brittain, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
 Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
 Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst,
 Sarah
 Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
 21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
 Paul, Richard Start, Ann
 22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
 Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
 3 N.C.A. Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
 Damson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
 King, John Keymer, Eliz.
 Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
 25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
 Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
 Wren, John Fitzhugh,
 Hannah
 Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
 Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
 Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
 Mortlock, George Petteward, Eliz.
 26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
 27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
 Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
 Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
 Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
 Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
 Foster, William Hall, Ann
 Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
 28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
 Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
 Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
 Ladbrooke, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth

- 28 Conduit, Jonath. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
 29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
 30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
 Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
 Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

- 1 Dolley, John *and* Passingham, Ann
 Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
 Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
 Murfin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
 2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
 3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
 Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
 Golborne, Urian Carpenter,
 Margery
 Owen, John France, Frances
 6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
 7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
 Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
 Mosford, Jeremiah Philips, Anne
 Lushington, Jackson, Hannah
 Stephen
 8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
 Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
 Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
 9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah S^t.N.C.A.
 Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
 Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds,
 Hannah
 10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
 Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
 Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
 11 Highems [Hig- Cavendish, The
 ham?], The Hon. Hon. Gloriana
 Francis Sidney
 Leper, Humphry Burckett,
 Dorothy
 Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
 Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
 13 Carpenter, Williams, Jane
 Conyngsby
 Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
 Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
 14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
 Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
 15 Wranch, James Tilliard, Rebecca
 Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
 Beger, William Dio-ti-Guardi,
 Elena
 16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
 Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
 Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
 Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
 Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
 Turner, William Paris, Mary
 17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton,
 Martha
 Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.	
17 Shawley, Male (?) Smith, Thomas	and Rookby, Mary Taverner, Martha
18 Woodward, John Oliver, Mathew Mayne, John	Willoboye, Ann Ruel, Rebecca Silvester, Elianor
21 Fletcher, Robert Walker, Richard Nusse, William Bidlington, Thomas	Arundell, Margt. Collier, Jane Knowles, Love Lamb, Margaret
22 Stone, John Greene, William Pursar, Robert	Bissh, Ann Burwell, Jane Nicholson, Mary
23 Wagstaffe, William	Wagstaffe, Hester
24 Fisher, George	Jones, Margaret
25 Fishwick, James Viner, John Gent, John Sedges, John	Whitehead, Jane Brewen, Sarah Lisle (?), Euphen Gibson, Sarah
27 Blewitt, John Slatter, John Fogg, John	Francklin, Judith Scott, Elizabeth Borris, Dorothy
28 Lawrence, John Hall, John Lucas, Samuel Mills, John	Gooddey, Martha Randall, Eliz. Elliston, Eliz. Best, Sarah
30 Hammond, Thomas Griffith Mason, John	Peters, Hannah Hawkins, Eliz.
JULY, 1709.	
1 Lessire, Michael Bickerton, John Arrowsmith, John Symonds, Richard	and Lamare, Mary Madaleine Killingsworth, Clare Butterfeild, Anne Clarke, Frances Hall, Mary
2 Kitson, David Newlin, Henry	Vaughan, Ann
4 Thorp, James Bromfeild, Thomas Smith, Thomas Ewer, Henry	Boswell, Mary Briggs, Mary Reynolds, Ursula Vandeputt, Hester
5 Gatward, James Watten, Thomas Phillips, James Lea, Ambrose Bull, Thomas Carlile, John	Wall, Mary Smith, Mary Wynne, Eliz. White, Rebecca Brown, Sarah Comber, Sarah
6 Roby, Jeffrey	Cawce, Margaret
7 Evans, John	Evans, Katherine
8 Apsley, Thomas Callhown, James Newport, Thomas	Leadsom, Margt. Walker, Ann Pieripont, Ann
9 Nevill, Samuel	Thompson, Dorothy
9 Skinner, David Shelley, Benjamin Reeves, Pelsant Jackson, John	and North, Mary Paull, Elizabeth Field, Elizabeth Lucas, Elizabeth Pew, Mary
11 Stratford, Israel Gurden, John	Norris, Elizabeth Raye, Bridgett Haux, Mary
12 Mathew, John Bolton, John Mitchell, John Ayres, Edward Winterborne, Geo.	Tyler, Ann Horton, Mathew Sumption, Susanna May, Nathaniel Key, John
13 Graves, Richard Taft, John Wright, Sir Nathan	Robinson, Eliz. Tryst, Abigail Oakeman, Eliz.
14 Hurst, Richard Virgoe, Richard	Hill, Rebecca
15 Waterfill, Caleb Thurman, Ambrose	Thompson, Mary Blocksom, Ann
16 Preston, Jacob Dunn, William Turnish, Henry Sandon, Joshua Large, John	Perry, Elizabeth Williams, Mary Whinnick, Ann Moore, Grace Langford, Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas Cant, John	Blithe, Dorothy Grant, Jane
18 Lamb, Richard	Harris, Mary
19 Bowden, Solomon Barwell, Nathaniel	Elliot, Sarah Smithson, Eliz.
20 Burchell, Richard Duke, Charles Halett, Robert	Chappell, Sarah Hoffman, Ann Hallard, Eliz.
21 Paggett, Richard Allegre, Giles Price, Thomas	Burdell, Ann Marriott, Eliz. Tayler, Elizabeth
22 Morris, Jonah Buchols, John Wilyam Phillips Knight, Thomas Wilkins, Speed How, Thomas Mott, Richard	Webb, Elizabeth Calvins, Maria Toretia Pickett, Mary Lawndye, Martha <i>S.N.C.A.</i> Revell, Amy Webb, Jane
23 Smith, William Osborne, Aaron	Hunter, Mary Bull, Elizabeth
25 Browne, Thomas Francklyn, John	Stubbes, Sarah Leigh, Mary
26 Terry, Francis Markier Windham, Ashe Gonge, Thomas	Adams, Elizabeth Dobins, Elizabeth Cramp, Mary
27 Davis, Thomas Baker, Joseph Mackenzie, Kenneith Stephens, Daniel Hewitt, William	Burton, Elizabeth Stone, Mary Wyatt, Margaret Man, Margaret Harris, Elizabeth
28 Roberts, William	Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

- 28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, William Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

- 1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
2 Buckley, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
4 Davies, William Simcocks,
Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehalfe, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Luttmann, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
9 Padecent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender,
Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
S.N.C.A. Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed,
Elizabeth
13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
15 Barraclow, William Phillips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah

- 16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercy
20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkyman, Jane
24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembroke, John Watlington,
Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Ewer, Jane
Anthony, Earle of
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Caswell, Mary
Mathew
29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheately, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary
Ann
3 Willoughby, Martin, Margaret
Jonathan
Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield,
Adriana
Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 5 Stevens, *and* Pomroy, Mary
Abraham
Hyam, William Boulton, Mary
6 Stiff, John Walker, Ann
7 Crank, Henry Penterin,
Philemon
Passell, William Lupton, Mary
Stagg, Edmund Brandfeild, Eliz.
Amis, John Goddard, Sarah
8 Kent, Francis Morgan, Eliz.
9 Grigg, Peter Emerson, Mary
10 Morgan, John Dobs, Judith
(a) Marple, William Hughes, Margt.
(a) Pickton, Thomas Blake, Susan
13 Birch, William Burchell, Eliz.
Guy, Richard Turner, Mary
Sharpe, Alexander Isaac, Jane
14 Huddleston, Robert King, Juliana
Tichborne, Thomas Beard, Ann
Pomfrett, George Flowerdew, Ann
15 De Laplare, Denis Brevall, Kath.
16 Ree, Francis Higgeson, Eliz.
17 Anderson, Robert Shippy, Lætitia
Faulkener, Edward Lloyd, Abigail
Owen, William Crickett, Sarah
19 Clement, David Cosens, Mary
Rowell, Samuel Manton, Ann
Champion, Joseph Bradshaw,
Esther
20 Simkins, Walter Pratt, Mary
Anderson, Francis Parce, Mary
May, William Cole, Mary
Beaumont, Thomas Prior, Mary
21 Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Ann
Compton, Joseph Johnson, Sarah
22 Clarke, John Halsey, Hannah
Heddenton, Clement Turner, Katherine
Allen, Stephen Harmond, Eliz.
23 Brampton, Thomas Edelin, Judith
Sanderson, William Firman, Mary
24 Trevillian, Joshua Barker, Elizabeth
Noakes, Abraham Harding, Mary
26 Stomford, Henry Bockett, Hannah
Terrill, John Southaby, Eliz.
Crellins, Peter Holloway, Margt.
27 Wensley, Philip Beacher, Ann
Kindall, John Underwood, Eliz.
Clark, Thomas Peplar, Margt.
Ashlock, Thomas Hunt, Honora
Waters, Robert Owen, Elizabeth
Laundy, Samuel Whitmore,
Rebecca
28 Brewis, William Spearing, Ann
29 Stacy, Thomas Goddard, Eliz.
Webb, Nathaniel Johnson, Mary

(a) These are most likely intended for September 22, but are related so in calendar.

- 29 Gull, George *and* Heath, Ann
Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Anne
30 Tonge, John Stote, Margaret
Paul, William Eason, Isabella
Stone, George Fairhead, Martha
Dey, Edmund Lawrence,
Dorothy

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 1 Ware, John *and* Trunkett, Mary
Mardell, Daniel Dickenson, Ann
3 Judd, John Kinnaston,
Susanna
4 Warner, Samuel Penn, Elizabeth
Wood, William Perkins, Margt.
5 Drury, Richard Beacon, Joyce
Shaw, Robert Rosse, Eleanor
Curtis, Richard Binns, Sophia
Hudson, William Hale, Ann
Webb, Roger Norman, Mary
Hall, Thomas Neale, Mary
Ridett, Ralph Wellins, Barbara
Bradshaw, John Langridge, Eliz.
6 Brown, Charles Gregory, Sarah
Parry, Thomas Tenant, Mary
Ottoway, William Ottoway, Sarah
Richardson, John Pairtis,
Thomazine
7 Wakefield, John Small, Elizabeth
8 Burton, Walter Speakman, Jane
10 Brown, John Beech, Ruth *S.N.C.A.*
Green, John Bingham, Ann
Hopton, Thomas Barlow, Grace
Clark, Richard Quale, Rebecca
12 Merrey, John Shimmonds,
Hester
Cope, Robert Benson, Martha
Brookes, Thomas Theed, Bithia
Clayton, Edward Roebuck, Mary
Futreill, John Lucas, Ann
13 Cripps, John White, Mary
Mason, John Richardson,
Dulcebella
Hurst, Edward Tayler, Margaret
14 Neale, Thomas Clark, Elizabeth
Devall, Paul Beek, Elizabeth
Cook, (a) Rt. Hon. Hale, The Hon.
Thomas, Esquire Mary
Blundell, William Goddard, Eliz.
Button, John Cumpton, Ann
15 Ford, Thomas Harris, Jemima
Oakley, Vincent, Say and Seale,
Esquire Katherine,
Vicountess
Dowager of

(a) *i.e.*, Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. They were parents of Charlotte, mother of Peniston Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

17	Newdigate, Christopher	and	Hawys, Mary
	Taylor, John		Andrew, Jane
	Simson, William		Evans, Dorothy
	Richards, George		Kidgell, Eliz.
	Walker, Amos		Ilger, Sarah
19	Smith, William		Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooper, Abraham		Watts, Mary
	Man, Henry		Redknapp, Mary
N.C.A.	Potter, John		Good, Mary
20	Peters, Henry		Lister, Rose
	Green, Thomas		Underhill, Eliz.
	Barsby, John		Chilton, Susanna
	Guyse, William		Walby, Sarah
21	Jukley, Thomas		Laskey, Esther
	Loggin, Charles		North, Margaret
22	Rainsford, Richard		Howard, Jane
	Hart, William		Juwly, Isabella
	Ray, Robert		Corcker, Eliz.
24	Studman, John		Lion, Mary
	Wallis, George		Brown, Ann
	Coney, Edward		Wilkes, Mary
25	Andrews, John		Smith, Martha
	Lambert, Daniel		Wume, Abigail
	Johnson, James		Swift, Mary
26	Haynes, Robert		Ridley, Jane
	Friday, James		Cracey, Mary
27	Evans, John		Evans, Jane
	Catt, Robert		Marshall, Ann
28	New, John		Barwick, Eliz.
29	Bonce, John		Hayes, Elizabeth
	Henson, Richard		Zouch, Francis
31	Purvis, William		Hedges, Sarah
	Grosse, John		Palmer, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

1	Evans, Edward	and	Parry, Eleanor
	Warman, Richard		Ashton, Jane
	Tomlin, John		Freeman, Grace
2	Dawbeney, John		Fogg, Mary
3	Davies, John		Jordan, Mary
4	Archer, John		Hughes, Mary
5	Hoard, Thomas		Cole, Hannah
	Wood, Richard		Barnes, Elizabeth
6	Day, Michael		Peat, Francis
7	Burgis, Thomas		Vanshee, Prudence
	Hughes, William		Robinson, Mary
	Dumbleton, Benjamin		Cawsey, Eliz.
8	Rowell, John		Ives, Martha
9	Bassett, John		Salmon, Ann
	Langford, Samuel		Minns, Hannah
	Ladyman, Thomas		Morgan, Mary
	Abbott, Edmund		Kimpton, Sarah
10	Spicer, Thomas		Hunter, Mary
	Wall, David		Balmfield, Eleanor

10	Williamson, Rbt.	and	Hughes, Jane
	Harris, Francis		Lee, Sarah
	Stovell, Roger		Welsh, Ann
	Bent, John		Gregory, Susan
	Hill, Rowland		Grove, Mary
12	Fowler, Dennis		Sturges, Mary
	Hole, Richard		Hophon, Rose
14	Bradley, William		Yates, Mary
	Dyer, Patrick		Harrison, Mary
15	Cooper, William		Smith, Hellen
	Stonehever, William		Sandford, Sarah
16	Stevens, Thomas		Jowing, Eliz.
17	Moore, William		Hardyman, Rebecca
	Evans, John		King, Ann
	Cove, Edward		Gildon, Ann
	Meares, John		Parum, Susanna
18	Scott, Robert		Ford, Dorothy
19	Adams, William		Tylyard, Jane
21	Standishstreet, John		Varney, Grace
	Puplett, Richard		Streeter, Eliz.
	Davies, Andrews		Guillams, Hannah
	Lyon, John		Plumland, Jane
	Frankland, Jeffray		Sillevant, Ellinor
22	Row, Edward		Harris, Elizabeth
	Newman, John		Taylor, Elizabeth
	Blaikstone, Thomas		Piper, Mary
	Hurst, Edward		Rumney, Frances
23	Ward, Richard		Wild, Frances
	Trew, Thomas		Ottway, Margt.
	Marsh, Robert		Mills, Katherine
24	Twocock, John		Penford, Ann
	Norton, William		Jones, Alice
	Bellas, John		Wigg, Jane
25	Day, John		Meekins, Marger
	Savage, Purbeck		Hibberd, Eliz.
26	Puckford, Jonathan		Lego, Rachael
	Chilton, Thomas		Clear, Mary
	Whright, Joseph		Palmer, Millicent
28	Cramphorne, Henry		Fowle, Ann
	Gale, John		Jones, Margaret
	Kilby, Thomas		Webb, Elizabeth
	Deaves, Edward		Clark, Elizabeth
29	Bristow, Robert, Esquire		Ward, Sarah
30	Mirason, David		Comant, Rachael
	Graham, Andrew		Cole, Christian
	Brunton, James		Young, Jane
	Jackson, Thomas		Hayden, Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

1	Betson, John	and	Ward, Elizabeth
	Brise, Samuel		Whitlee, Eliz.
	Hughes, John		Lenthall, Cath.
2	Hugdull, John		Pickering, Ann
	Browne, James		Atkins, Mary
	Pomfrett, Jasper		Bowden, Mary
3	Nicholas, John		Towne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

- S.N.C.A.
- 3 Browne, Francis *and* Osmond, Mary
Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
7 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
Milton, Absalom Goldsmith, Eliz.
8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
Marsh, William Porter, Susan
9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
King, Roger Hill, Mary
10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
12 White, John Lewis, Mary
13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
Howard, William Phipps, Eliz.
14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
Iserloo, Englebent Budge, Grace
16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
Richards, John Leverett, Jane
Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
Harman, John Allen, Mary
Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
20 Whetstone, Sir Summers, Mary
William
Whitton, James Leake, Mary
Horwood, Edward Corbett,
Gartrude
21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
Chettle, John Williams,
Susannah
Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
Ball, William Pangbourne,
Mary
24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
Newton, John Lille, Mary
26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.

- 27 Hubbard, Thos. *and* Dent, Margaret
Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
Heints, George Robinson, Mary
28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks,
Constance
Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh,
Isabella
29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
Pembrook, John Gillham, Jane
Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 2 Tibbetts, Joseph *and* Harris, Elizabeth
Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
Usher, John Guillam, Mary
3 Page, William Baw, Mary
Brent, Mary (*sic*) Hurst, Elizabeth
Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
Dove, James Newell, Ann
Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
5 Gray, Philip Antrobus,
Dorothy
Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
Bass, Thomas Goodman, Mary
Button, William Linton, Mary
7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
Bayles, William Carter, Lucy
Thoma
10 Weatherby, Ansty, Ann
Benjamin
Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
Hall, Thomas Goddard,
Susanna
Mauder, George Redford, Ann
11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
Rogers, John Cross, Christian
Tochbury, George Reepe, Mary
Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
13 Louthier, John Boxton, Mary
Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philipps, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff,
Frances
Cox, John Harrington,
[—]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Handside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wriglesworth, Joseph Kemster, Sarah
- S.N.C.A.* 25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

- 1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham,
Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
S.N.C.A. Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich,
Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary

- 7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz.
George
9 Goddard, William Merriman,
Mathew (*sic*)
Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Pecock, Esther
Junior
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Wingfield,
Ebenezer Susanna
Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querk, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Massey, Eliz.
Lewis
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

- 1 Stater, Walter *and* Lee, Jane
 2 Everat, John Searle, Elizabeth
 4 Scott, William Alcak, Ann
 Holmes, William Mackintosh, Jane
 Waye, William Farr, Mary
 6 Smallwood, John Daniel, Eliz.
 7 Jones, Edward Hall, Hannah
 9 Smith, Anthony Thompson, Eliz.
 10 Allen, John Polston, Eliz.
 Hely, Hilliard Shales, Elizabeth
 Haddon, John Hughes, Eliz.
 14 Stevenson, Gregory Worley, Sarah
 Lamb, Nathaniel Wright, Anne
 Ballard, Thomas Warner, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, John Gother, Susanna
 16 Shaw, Michael Hughes, Eliz.
 Davies, Lewis Mowberry, Mary
 Kelly, Denis Lambert,
 Deborah
 Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
 17 Pantall, John Hall, Esther
 18 Mitchell, Isaac Nicholson, Sarah
 Thredder, Edward Chiddick,
 Johanna
 20 Clutworthy, John Goodman, Ann
 22 Fowler, John Carnill, Elizabeth
 23 Herbert, John Healy, Tabitha
 Stone, John Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

- 25 Burrige, Walter *and* Ward, Frances
 27 Brevincky, Adrian Husky, Mary
 28 Starbuck, Thomas Rugg, Frances
 29 Breadcutt, Charles Pew, Mary
 Marriott, Samuel Barnardiston,
 Sarah
 Parnam, John Coultis, Sarah
 31 Best, James Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

- 1 Brookes, Richard *and* Leadbeater,
 Esther
 3 Whitfield, Ralph Johnson, Felicia
 Warboyes, Edward Smith, Ann
 4 Meers, Richard Croot, Elizabeth
 Burrell, Jonathan Lawrence, Eliz.
 Cleeter, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 Smith, Ralph Cooke, Frances
 6 Elliston, Richard Cottingham, Ann
 Collins, Richard Russell, Eliz.
 Wellman, Thomas Whitstead, Eliz.
 7 Hought, James Ward, Hannah
 Pearce, George Stonton, Mary
 Middleton, Thomas Ridley, Eliz.
 Bell, Christopher Downer, Ruth
 Holt, Peter Remnant, Sarah

- 7 Martin, Thomas *and* Bagly, Mary
 Aylett, Thomas Lack, Ann
 Cox, John Bloore, Mabella
 Hall, Richard Brooman, Sarah
 10 Parsons, John Bateman, Mary
 Russell, Joseph Dern, Sarah
 Sutton, Henry Gurry, Mary
 Tuck, Edward Levy, Elizabeth
 12 Willcocks, Joseph Gay, Mary
 Younger, Robert Cole, Susanna
 Weston, Samuel Blackwell, Sarah
 Narraway, Joseph Norfleet, Ann
 13 Scott, Benjamin Knight, Mary
 Meadley, Robert Meariton,
 Susanna
 Wilson, Mathias Eddows, Eliz.
 14 Reading, William Langmore, Sarah
 Raymond, Robert Northey, Ann
 15 Prince, James Blaker, Catharine
 Masey, Joseph Nicholson, Mary
 Ratliff, John Robinson, Henry
 (sic)
 17 Harrison, John Stistede, Martha
 Noble, Edward Johnson, Eliz.
 Baileman, John Wright, Sarah
 18 Goodfellow, Thomas Bragby, Lydia
 Browne, Joseph Wreen, Ann
 Porter, James Cam, Martha
 Blankley, Samuel Wright, Mary
 19 Holt, Charles Williams, Margt.
 De Carteret, John Hall, Sarah
 Clayton, William Jordan, Ann
 Yarnold, George Roberts, Jane
 Dare, William Stone, Mary
 Baldwin, Fleet, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 20 Williams, Charles Connop, Eliz.
 21 Slow, William Box, Mary
 Coker, Thomas Linnett, Alice
 Eaton, Peter Okell, Mary
 22 Boremand, William Freeman, Eliz.
 Nunneley, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
 Liquorish, William Langley, Esther
 Warner, John Brown, Margt.
 24 Betterley, Thomas Parsons, Ann
 Ellis, George Monk, Mary
 25 Haynes, James Turner, Jane
 Huggins, Anthony Blackburn,
 Easter
 Griffith, Rowland Butterfield, Mary
 Wilds, William Symonds, Amy
 Poddefant, James Belson, Hannah
 26 Orork, William Kent, Mary
 Skinner, Daniel Bromley, Sarah
 Horner, Thomas Blick, Elizabeth
 27 Tandin, Peter Charonnan, Mary
 28 Beaurée, Adam Cabibell, Eliz.
 29 Ash, Richard Shelton, Eleanor
 Krull, Joost White, Priscilla
 Sanders, William B Davies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

- 1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman,
Rebecca
2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
Leng, John Urlin, Hester
3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
Guidott, William Child, Jane
5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
10 Moore, John Baden, Ellenor
12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
Sawyer, Thomas Waggener,
Susanna
Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
Randolph, William Williams, Mary
Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
Saunders, Nicholas Willboare, Margt.
15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
Prideaux, Peter Pettit, Dorothea
Tichborne, John Head, Ann
Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
Bredon, William Meades, Mary
18 Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
Brown, Thomas Thompson,
Isabella
22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.*
Tupper, Ann
25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana

- 27 Chappell, *and* Newing, Susanna
Francis
Sermon, John Baker, Mary
29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
Robinson, Sir Hare, Elizabeth
Thomas (*a*)
Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
Hampton, George Porter, Anne
Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

- 2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy
Jane
Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
Harrop, Henry Harrard,
Magdalen
7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
Barton, William Pulley, Mary
8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
Beeston, John Barry, Grace
10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain,
Lucy
Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
Goddard, Henry Marshall,
Deborah
16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
Francis, John Nash, Ann
19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

(*a*) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

- 19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
Wood, Goddard Brevincks, Eliz.
20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
21 Morrice, Bezalbel Wells, Elizabeth
Humstone, Francis Thorowgood, Ann
22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Higgins, John Clay, Sarah
Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft,
Diana

JULY, 1710.

- 1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
3 Mann, Edward Taylor, Ann
Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
5 Rood, James Elkington, Mary
7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
Robinson, James Stuteville,
Susanna
Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
11 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
Devall, John Winton, Hester
Sparkes, William King, Sarah
12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough,
Pleasant
14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
Salt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
Clifton, William Wall, Mary
17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary

- 17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartlett, Frances
Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
19 Gullenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
20 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
Watts, William Watson, Mary
21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
Bates, William La Fose, Mary
Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
22 Hope, Nathan Roberts, Eliz.
Pritchett, Thomas Robinson, Francis
Gyles, James Rolfe, Frances
Downes, Edward Morecock, Ann
Hannis, Mathew Johnson, Mary
Tayler, Thomas South, Amy
24 Newland, William Shepherd, Martha
Tayler, John Holden, Susanna
Bolter, Samuel Luth, Sarah
25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
Revett, Thomas Knight, Frances
Maria
26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
28 Thorowgood, Hockley, Eliz.
Abraham
Harris, James Singleton, Martha
Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
29 White, William Brown, Ann
Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
(a) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
31 (a) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

- 1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
Mill, John Betty, Mercy
Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
Parsons, David Jones, Ann
5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(a) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

- 15 Neville, John *and* Clark, Mary
 Sharp, John Hosier, Anna
 Maria
 Mills, James Teshmaker,
 Isabella
 Fitter, Abraham Bradley, Rebecca
 17 Tate, Bryan Beach, Susanna
 Nelson, Thomas Norton, Mary
 Shaw, John Harrison, Ann
 McEven, James Darcy, Elizabeth
 18 Law, John Slaymaker, Mary
 Perry, Richard Tilliard, Phoenix
 19 Whitfield, Charles Grimes, Mary
 Walter, James Waters, Eliz.
 21 Fetherstonhaugh, Price, Mary
 Edward
 Whadcock, Simon Philips, Elizabeth
 Hopkins, Thomas Midgely, Ann
 Tillear, William Brown, Ellen
 Owen, Thomas Read, Jane
 Horne, John Jeffrys, Judith
 Braithwaite, Porter, Ann
 Rowland
 22 Hopkins, Samuel Cox, Ann
 Fearon, John Amswan, Eliz.
 Mallers, John Tewksbury, Mary
 Bourman, James Savage, Eliz.
 23 Lupton, John Porter, P^riscilla
 Gornell, Thomas Denton, Mary
 24 Smith, John Brooke, Eliz.
 Smith, Thomas Hammond,
 Martha
 Higham, James Yeo, Grace
 Flint, Francis Boycott, Anna
 Maria
 26 Eades, Charles Roberts, Ann
 Montague, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 28 Went, Daniel Goodin, Sarah
 Collier, John Ingwood, Eliz.
 Pick, John Lilly, Elizabeth
 29 Loringe, William Harvey, Mary
 Cushe, Thomas Barnett, Hester
 30 Homstead, John Millett, Elizabeth
 Palmer, William Wilson, Agatha
 31 Meares, Mark Slaughter, Alice
 Young, Thomas Hughes, Ruth
 Smith, William Ridley, Jane
 Tew, John Low, Sarah
 Stennet, Johndah Salkeld, Eliz.

.sic.

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Towers, Stephen *and* Green, Mary
 2 Barker, Edward Rakestraw, Eliz.
 Pamphilon, Edward Wootton, Eliz.
 Stock, John Blanford, Mary
 3 Horn, Thomas Holmes, Eliz.
 4 Wolfe, Stephen Johns, Ann

- 4 Hoare, James *and* Goodman,
 Bridgett
 Edwards, John Burley, Susannah
 5 Smith, John Lamprier, Sarah
 Taylor, John Cheeseman, Eliz.
 Le Grand, James Herdice, Kath.
 Townsend, Samuel Moore, Mary
 Hopton, Foster Curtis, Elizabeth
 6 Ward, James Lillia, Susan
 Swindall, Nathaniel Kirby, Elias
 Hone, William Hapworth, Kath.
 7 Neighbours, Robert Richardson, Sarah
 Francis, William Bailey, Mary
 8 Ball, William Harding, Eliz.
 Baines, William Gardiner, Eliz.
 Bairwick, Joseph Sides, Ann
 Hacker, Thomas Prinn, Sarah
 Dealtry, Benjamin Boulter, Eliz.
 Block, William Chandler, Mary
 9 Turner, John Golding, Mary
 11 Bevis, William Ford, Ann
 Austen, John Kent, Ruth
 Gurrey, John Harris, Ann
 Springfield, Edward Collins, Susanna
 12 Easton, James Bunn, Mary
 Brown, Alexander Symonds, Alice
 Boreman, John Cockcroft, Eliz.
 13 Hughes, John Morris, Eliz.
 Boye, Francis Smith, Jane
 Fletcher, John Bowley, Ann
 14 Tatnall, William Lester, Margaret
 15 Sharley, Joseph Rogers, Jane
 16 Chandler, Thomas Hutchinson,
 Isabella
 Settrenton, Robert Bellamy, Mary
 Melyn, Isaac Clayton, Ruth
 19 Stracey, John Cal, Susanna
 Le Sac, Sebastian Peck, Ann
 Wendell, Tobias Winkhall, Sarah
 Tredor, John Scott, Susanna
 Rogier, Solomon Tonon, Mary
 Bourne, Hugh Flower, Martha
 20 Smith, George Ummant, Ann
 Frost, Zachariah Green, Ann
 Shoemaker, Jacob Kectch, Christian
 21 Horsey, Peter Lee, Jane
 Gosford, Nathaniel Edlin, Mary
 Reynolds, Thomas Cooper, Ann
 22 Hewytt, Arnold Cordell, Eliz.
 Vansegar, Jacob James, Sarah
 23 Smith, William Elliott, Alice
 Chambers, George Hooper, Eliz.
 Holt, William Tilman, Eliz.
 Money, Joseph Bristow, Mary
 Jenkinson, Henry Buggins, Mary
 26 Tayler, John Heaton, Ellen
 Wilkison, Robert Stow, Mary
 Day, Richard Watkins, Mary
 27 Rigg, Abraham Edwards, Eliz.
 Barneby, William Brown, Grace

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George *and* Spackman, Dor.
 Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
 Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
 6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
 8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
 Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
 9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
 10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
 Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
 Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
 Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
 Chatterstone, James Egan, Ann
 12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
 Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
 Breach, John Miller, Mary
 13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
 Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
 Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
 15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
 Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
 16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
 Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
 Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
 Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
 Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
 17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
 Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
 18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
 Jackson, George Baker, Jane
 Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
 19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
 Bacon, John Cook, Mary
 Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
 22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
 Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
 Mophew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
 23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
 24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
 25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
 Frances
 26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
 27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
 Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
 Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
 Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
 Roose, John Baskin, Mary
 Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
 29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
 Dalton, James Benny, Martha
 Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
 Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
 30 Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
 Grant, James Osmund, Mary
 31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
 Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
 Browne, John Thatcher, S.
 Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, J.
 Kellow, Joseph Robinso

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William *and* Hope, Grace
 Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
 Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
 Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
 2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
 Green, James Skinner, Kath.
 Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
 Moses, Abraham Edwards,
 Marjery
 Bird, John Double, Anne
 Grahams, John Maine, Anne
 3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
 Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
 Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
 Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
 Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
 5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
 Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
 Head, William House, Elizabeth
 Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
 Carshod, William Collison, Mary
 Toward, James West, Elizabeth
 Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
 Allison, George Jones, Anne
 6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
 Warren, John Johnson, Mary
 Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
 Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
 Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
 Leech, John Cross, Mary
 Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah *S.N.C.A.*
 Labourne, James Arch, Mary
 7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
 Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
 Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbara
 Rogers, William Bray, Sarah *S.N.C.A.*
 8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
 Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
 Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
 Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
 Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
 Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
 9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
 Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
 Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
 10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
 Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
 Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
 Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
 Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
 Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
 Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. *(sic)*
 Gl ~~var~~ Thomas Baker, Mary *(sic)*
 iam Reddish, Mary
 Griffin, Elizabeth
 Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeild, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfyld, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
- 20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milson, Thomas Litchfeild, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorner, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christo-
pher Clarke Powler, Susan
Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dudley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah
- 23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
- 8 N.C.A. 24 MacCulloch, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marma- Perry, Elizabeth
duke
- Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
- 3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
- 7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Merydy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackelean,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
- 12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
Pye, Anne
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Hagley, Mary
Ritchie, James Clarke, Anna
Metlone, Mathew Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
- 20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
- 21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George and Spackman, Dor.
Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
Breach, John Miller, Mary
13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
Jackson, George Baker, Jane
Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
Bacon, John Cook, Mary
Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Morphew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
Frances
26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
Roose, John Baskin, Mary
Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
Dalton, James Benny, Martha
Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
30 Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
Grant, James Osmund, Mary
31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
Browne, John Thatcher, Sarah
Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, Martha
Kellow, Joseph Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William and Hope, Grace
Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
Green, James Skinner, Kath.
Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
Moses, Abraham Edwards,
Marjery
Bird, John Double, Anne
Grahams, John Maine, Anne
3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
Head, William House, Elizabeth
Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
Carshod, William Collison, Mary
Toward, James West, Elizabeth
Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
Allison, George Jones, Anne
6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
Warren, John Johnson, Mary
Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
Leech, John Cross, Mary
Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah *S.N.C.A.*
Labourne, James Arch, Mary
7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbarah
Rogers, William Bray, Sarah *S.N.C.A.*
8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary (*sic*)
12 Master, William Reddish, Mary
Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfield, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfyld, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvoock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
- 20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas Litchfield, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorner, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christo-
pher Clarke Fowler, Susan
- Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dadley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah
- 23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
- 24 MacCullock, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marma- Perry, Elizabeth
duke
- Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
- 3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
- 7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackeleane,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
- 12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
- 20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
- 21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George and Spackman, Dor.
 Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
 Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
 6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
 8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
 Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
 9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
 10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
 Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
 Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
 Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
 Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
 12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
 Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
 Breach, John Miller, Mary
 13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
 Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
 Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
 15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
 Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
 16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
 Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
 Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
 Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
 Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
 17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
 Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
 18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
 Jackson, George Baker, Jane
 Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
 19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
 Bacon, John Cook, Mary
 Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
 22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
 Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
 Morpew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
 23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
 24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
 25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
 Frances
 26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
 27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
 Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
 Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
 Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
 Rouse, John Baskin, Mary
 Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
 29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
 Dalton, James Benny, Martha
 Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
 Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
 30 Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
 Grant, James Osmund, Mary
 31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
 Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
 Browne, John Thatcher, Sarah
 Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, Martha
 Kellow, Joseph Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William and Hope, Grace
 Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
 Goodall, John Hopeon, Eliz.
 Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
 2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
 Green, James Skinner, Kath.
 Ellis, William Bejnall, Hannah
 Moses, Abraham Edwards,
 Marjery
 Bird, John Double, Anne
 Grahams, John Maine, Anne
 3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
 Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
 Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
 Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
 Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
 5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
 Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
 Head, William House, Elizabeth
 Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
 Carshod, William Collison, Mary
 Toward, James West, Elizabeth
 Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
 Allison, George Jones, Anne
 6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
 Warren, John Johnson, Mary
 Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
 Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
 Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
 Leech, John Cross, Mary
 Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah *S.N.C.A.*
 Labourne, James Arch, Mary
 7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
 Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
 Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbara
 Rogers, William Bray, Sarah *S.N.C.A.*
 8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
 Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
 Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
 Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
 Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
 Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
 9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
 Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
 Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
 10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
 Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
 Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
 Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
 Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
 Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
 Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. *sic*
 Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary *sic*
 12 Master, William Reddish, Mary
 Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
 Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-II.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeild, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfylde, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
- 20 Milsom, Thomas Litchfeild, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorne, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christo-
pher Clarke Powler, Susan
Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dadley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah
23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Hownon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
y.N.C.A. 24 MacCullock, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-II.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marmaduke Perry, Elizabeth
- Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackeleane,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 21 **Nicholson, Rich. and** **Peake, Elizabeth**
Bilvah, Alexander **Hawkins, Mary**
Bacot, John **Gardiner als.**
Bacot, Anne
Newberry, John **Hunton, Anne**
22 **Fennell, Richard** **King, Mary**
Brabins, Nicholas **Griffith, Eliz.**
Read, Peter Ham **Martin, Mary**
Wright, Solomon **Clarke, Eliza**
23 **Hill, John** **Smith, Sarah**
Foxen, George **Gibson, Sarah**
Ducket, George **Skinner, Grace**
Bennet, William **Hews, Mary**
Bridgeman, Edward **Lourie, Elizabeth**
Cockman, John **Ellis, Margaret**
Whitworth, Robert **Clegg, Hannah**
24 **Maynard, Thomas** **Clarke, Elizabeth**
Prime, Samuel **Pratt, Elizabeth**

MARCH, 1711.

- 26 **Armitage, John and** **Gardner, Hester**
Harris, John **White, Rebecca**
Bennett, William **Wyburd, Anne**
***Hamilton, James,** **Plumer, Anne**
als. Lord Paisley
Horton, Joseph **Gudfield, Sarah**
27 **Jesse, John** **Apprice, Anna**
Paris, Joseph **Fesse, Anne**
28 **Cosyn, William** **Smith, Eliz.**
Calverley, Edmond **Cuer, Elizabeth**
29 **Allders, Benjamin** **Sherman, Mary**
Moore, Richard **Curtis, Lucy**
Wilson, Jonathan **Pascall, Mary**
Betteley, William **Kelsall, Alice**
30 **Price, Thomas** **Eames, Dinah**
Morris, Timothy **Weston, Anne**
Ick, George **Richardson, Anne**
31 **Lord, Edward** **Corbish, Mary**
Pearman, John **Spearing, Anne**
Bird, Luke **Blackman, Eliz.**
Bates, Stephen **Crampton, Mary**
Webb, Moses **Batt, Sarah**

APRIL, 1711.

- 2 **Kendall, Samuel and** **Bassett, Sarah**
Somerset, Timothy **Duke, Jane**
Hancock, William **Hooper, Anne**
Brodecirs, Abraham **Holman, Mary**
Warren, Lionel **Clarke, Sarah**
Holmes, Ralph **Prichard, Mary**
Goodwin, Peter **Hiller, Martha**
Spencer, John **Flower, Mary**
May, Thomas **Bucknell, Sarah**
3 **Rivers, James** **Faulkner, Sarah**
Gillet, Thomas **Woodward,**
Frances

3 **Scudder, John and** **Shephardson,**
Bridgett

- Lawrence, Arthur** **Huss, Anne**
Haynes, Francis **Bowry, Diana**
Dakin, John **Large, Mary**
Colvin, James **Hawley, (a) Henry**
Pipes, Benjamin **Philp, Mary**
4 **French, John** **Jeales, Elizabeth**
Gariot, Philip **Pallow, Anne**
5 **Quintrill, George** **Screvens, Eliz.**
Birch, John **Penniall, Sarah**
6 **Raisell, Richard** **Miller, Mill**
Fowke, Thomas **Miles, Anne**
Billington, William **Kent, Mary**
Wilkins, Robert **Hill, Elizabeth**
7 **Bradley, Joseph** **Collins, Mary**
Shaw, John **White, Jane**
Glaster, Joseph **Hewins, Eliz.**
Evans, John **Ridiatt, Hannah**
Hankinson, John **Harling, Mary**
9 **Howard, Mark** **Rathborne, Sarah**
Wheeler, Richard **Barker, Mary**
Church, John **Woolley, Diana**
Caton, Richard **Harris, Anne**
Skittell, John **Wood, Mary**
Milward, Abraham **Poyner, Martha**
10 **Jones, David** **Jones, Margaret**
Panton, Samuel **Richardson, Mary**
Seare, Edward **Peddington, Mary**
Philips, Toby **Humberston,**
Mary

- Eden, Samuel** **Davis, Tryphana**
Norwood, Richard **Norton, Eliz.**
Dickins, William **Cordin, Elizabeth**
Sambrook, Thomas **Newcombe,**
Isabella

- Stout, Richard** **Ansell, Elizabeth**
Terrall, Francis **Benson, Sarah**
11 **Morse, John** **Haywood, Mary**
Foord, John **Smith, Penelope**
13 **Dobsion, Thomas** **Gibbons, Eliz.**
Chapman, John **Trevitt, Mary S.N.C.A.**
North, Thomas **Bailey, Anne**
14 **White, John** **Pheasem,**
Susanna

- Boucher, William** **Keel, Elizabeth**
Elder, Adam **Powell, Eliz.**
Perkins, Benjamin **Eaton, Anne**
16 **Finch, Thomas** **Page, Mary**
King, Sumpson **Preston, Eliz.**
17 **Prosser, William** **Dale, Mary**
Castleman, John **Janeway, Susan**
Paine, Matthew **Prior, Elizabeth**
18 **Hope, Thomas** **Meddowes, Anne**
Parrey, Anthony **Hollyoake, Eliz.**
Manley, John **Sedgwick, Mary**
Carter, Frances **Brand, Tomazin**
Humfris, James **Ely, Mary**

(a) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

19	Venn, Thomas	and Jones, Elizabeth
20	Clarke, William	Calvert, Mary
	Child, Henry	Parkhurst, Sarah
	Toft, Henry	Wigley, Cath.
	Stayner, Thomas	Hawkins, Eliz.
21	Franklin, Walter	Weekes, Eliz.
	Slater, Samuel	Daniell, Grace
	Lewis, Thomas	Jones, Mary
	Beard, John	Bartram, Anne
	Lee, James	Dodshin, Margt.
23	Hersent, Thomas	Spring, Rebecca
	Collins, John	Brookes, Mary
	Glover, James	Butler, Sarah
24	Fowler, Thomas	Paine, Judith
	Rogers, Thomas	Bosley, Hester
	Paulferry, Thomas	Davis, Abigail
	Harriot, Roger	Gillam, Hanna
26	Pechbertie, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bassett, Richard	Apprice, Eliz.
28	Harrison, Richard	Woodland, Mary
	Fletewood, William	Edwards, Cath.
	Metcalfe, James	Renson, Mary
30	Heather, Robert	Lattimore, Eliz.
	Walter, William	Deighton, Anne
	Hayward, Richard	Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

1	Wyatt, Francis	and Buller, Elizabeth
	Whitehill, George	Burton, Susannah
	Jordan, John	Goulding, Eliz.
2	Rosindell, John	Sugar, Hannah
	Phillips, Clement	Smith, Anne
3	Platt, Thomas	Needham, Sarah
	Shuttleworth, John	Monck, Frances
		Clarges
	Halsey, Robert	Needham,
		Abagaël
4	Hall, Thomas	Witherington,
		Anne
5	Foster, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
	Huish, Henry	Smith, Elizabeth
6	Lucas, Robert	Newton, Anne
7	Linford, Henry	Strutton, Joyce
	Pengrave, George	Cooke, Sarah
	Hodge, George	Bucknall, Anne
	Ireland, John	Jordan, Elizabeth
8	Love, Edward	Scurrier, Margtt.
	Paine, William	Crouch, Jane
	Carver, Jacob	Nevitt, A.
	Winter, John	Heathfield, Jane
9	Brewis, Edward	Falkner, Mary
	Johnson, Bedford	Curry, Barbara
	Orchard, George	Wishear, Phoeby
	Walker, James	Kever, Elizabeth
	Ogden, William	Jones, Elianor
	Osbourne, Joseph	Atkinson, Sarah
10	Letecar, John	Eares, Anne

11	Belgrave, Sam.	and Yaxlee, Eliz.
	Smith, Richard	Jones, Anne
12	Smith, William	Vaughan, Eliz.
14	Browne, Mun	Kenn, Mary
	Boddington, George	Bampton, Eliz.
	Abbot, John	Kingham, Mary
	Headson, Thomas	Hornoll, Sarah
15	Coleman, Thomas	Holmes, Rebecca
	Clendon, John	King, Elizabeth
16	Wood, Charles	Parnham, Sarah
	Rowland, John	Pugh, Elizabeth
	Cotterill, Thomas	Carter, Penelope
	Blalock, John	Rea, Anne
17	Joyce, Jeremiah	Sawell, Priscilla
	Okely, Guy	Feild, Elizabeth
	Lawson, Alfrid	Fitz Hugh, Mary
18	Nicholson, Robert	Livechild,
		Susanna
	Pyott, Benjamin	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Newell, Gervas	Richards,
		Honours
19	Peacock, Anngier	Storey, Love
	Norman, William	Haffenden, Eliz.
	Davis, Mathew	Waite, Judith
	Savage, John	Finch, Elizabeth
	Scott, Andrew	Paine, Elizabeth
	Somerset, Michael	Carter, Elizabeth
21	Wilcox, Francis	Wood, Elianor
	Bugbird, John	Hawkins, Mary
	Hawkins, George	Deane, Sarah
	Sworder, Edman	Smitheman, Sarah
	Paine, Thomas	Worg, Mary
	Cregut, Jean David	Vandereem,
		Hanna
22	Phillips, Isaac	Hanscomb,
		Frances
	Lane, John	Browne, Sarah
	Walter, Thomas	Bartlett, Eliz.
	Ashstone, James	Crow, Mary
23	Clarke, William	Larratt, Comfort
	Parslew, Humphrey	Fellows, Mary
	Tolleroy, John	Carrant, Anne
	Adye, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
24	Price, Richard	Cholmley, Mary
25	Beaumont, John	Martin, Sarah
	Lewin, Thomas	Brooke, Mary
26	Curtis, Anthony	West, Dorothy
	Haddon, William	Long, Elizabeth
	Hogdson, Thomas	Potton, Susanna
	Thomas, Richard	Hollybush, Sarah
	Harton, Daniel	Heatly, Frances
27	Arnold, Henry	Price, Anne
28	Waggit, Christopher	Letford, Mary
	Wylde, John	Green, Mary
	Hayes, Robert	Morgan, Eliz.
	Ingram, Charles	Oakely, Anne
	Kemsey, Thomas	Hill, Mercy
29	Radoll, Benjamin	Malbrow, Sarah
30	Lake, William	Fage, Nim (?)
	Colhoune, Adam	Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

- 30 **Dean, Nathan** and **Le Force, Eliz.**
Laverick, Charles **Reggs, Sarah**
Fry, Richard **Wheadon, Mary**
 31 **Coomes, Richard** **Burgis, Eliz.**
Eager, Richard **Allen, Mary**
Edlin, William **Weedon, Eliz.**

JUNE, 1711.

- 1 **Elkes, Josephs** and **Cost, Sarah**
West, Richard **Hall, Elizabeth**
Taylor, William **Newman, Mary**
 2 **Cheney, Richard** **Budd, Theophila**
 4 **Brown, Joseph** **Ferdinando, Alice**
Floy, Samuel **Robinson, Anne**
Edy, William **Howard, Anne**
 5 **Cooper, William** **Monk, Elizabeth**
 6 **Smith, Robert** **Lillie, Anne**
Bradshaw, John **Munday, Cath.**
 7 **Bearrow, Peter** De **Christian, Eliz.**
 Poun
Burges, James **Burton, Mary**
 8 **Roselli, Lucio** **Aribart, Sarah**
 9 **Corfeild, Richard** **Williams, Frances**
Herbert, James **Stapler, Eleanor**
Holding, Joseph **Hains, Hannah**
Venables, Samuel **Buckby, Mary**
Robins, William **Ward, Eliz.**
Wilson, Thomas, **Williams, Anne**
 Esq.
Hobbs, Arthur **Trott, Sarah**
Hawes, Henry **Wright, Eliz.**
Archer, Peter **Lewesly, Anne**
 11 **Tatt, William** **Blunt, Jane**
Marshall, Francis **Harris, Anne**
 12 **Stubbes, John** **Popping, Mary**
 Matthias
Cox, Samuel **Walter, Eliz.**
Embly, Arthur **Painter, Eliz.**
Blades, William **Dupownsell, Mary**
 13 **Evans, John** **Marshall, Margtt.**
Wyat, George **Gray, Mary**
Vitrack, James **Laujard, Margt.**
 14 **Peterson, Lawrence** **Parker, Sarah**
Wanlass, William **Burne, Mary**
Barnes, John **Dell, Margaret**
Hymers, Henry **Benson, Mary**
Dyer, Henry **Moore, Martha**
Thackeray, **Chatbun, Anne**
 Follansby
Hoskings, John **Tucker, Mary**
***Bransill [Branfill],** **Braund, Mary**
 Champion
Jefferies, John **Darell, Elizabeth**
 16 **Graig, James** **Baldock, Frances**
Norris, Edward **Stephens, Eliz.**
Nevile, Gervase **Richards, Honour**
 17 **Clayton, Samuel** **Gould, Anne**

- 18 **Cam, Jarvis** and **Reeve, Rose** *S.N.C.A.*
Atkins, John **Johnson, Anne**
Musgrave, **Chardin, Julia**
 Christopher
 19 **Pearsee, Joseph** **Millington, Mary**
Pepper, William **Lloyd, Mary**
 22 **Miles, William** **Wickins, Martha**
Bourdien, Pierre **Debouch, Mary**
Troutbeck, William **Sibley, Sarah**
Whister, Henry **Tilliare, Mary**
 23 **Chip, Charles** **Case, Jane**
Blyth, Joseph **Harby, Elizabeth**
Bradshaw, Richard **Chandler, Mary**
Beadle, Edmond **Sculthrop, Sarah**
Dowager, Robert **Bullock, Mary**
Woodridge, James **Hackman, Jane**
Dannald, John **Dover, Elizabeth**
Kingsbury, James **Elder, Sarah**
 25 **Hunsdon, Thomas** **Lloyd, Mary**
Moore, John **Cleeve, Eliz.**
Hollings, Joseph **Reed, Elizabeth**
Powle, Daniel **Marjercum, Sarah**
 27 **Mackay, James** **Abbot, Mary**
Craddock, John **Taylor, Sarah**
Fernly, John **Bastin, Susanna**
Smith, John **Day, Mary**
 28 *(a)* **Mackay, James** **Abbot, Mary**
Alstone, Robert **Bates, Mary**
 29 **Davis, Henry** **Allen, Deborah**

JULY, 1711.

- 2 **Blackborow, Jas.** and **Hilliard, Eliz.**
Portales, James **Devaulx,**
 Susannah Mary
Cairnes, Henry **Gold, Frances**
Lloyd, Meredith **Hughes, Lydia**
Eaglesfeld, John **Southerland, Anne**
Mahew, Mart **Shave, Martha**
 4 **Burgess, Richard** **Griffin, Anne**
Overhill, Richard **Smith, Elizabeth**
 5 **Campbell, Alex.** **Andrews, Dorothy**
Pinckney, John **Gibson, Hannah**
Avery, John **Langston, Eliz.**
 6 **Merttins, Henry** **Smart, Joane**
Dalton, Christopher **Dalton, Mary**
 7 **Burthan, Bryan** **Young, Jane**
 9 **Chad, John** **Butteridge, Mary**
Foster, Joseph **Trevers, Mary**
 10 **Spratley, Samuel** **Munday, Eliz.**
Luck, William **Smart, Bridget**
Desmaret, James **Nolebart, Martha**
 11 **Messenger, Edward** **Rust, Mary**
Crabtree, John **Wannell, Sarah**
Pursell, John **Hawes, Mary**
Corrance, John **Thursby,**
 Penelope

(a) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker rest.

JULY, 1711.

- 12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
Whitefeild, Ulrich Bewick,
Philadelphia
Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
Pryce, John Walker,
Susannah
Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
Hightmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
17 Hog, George Britt, Joanna
Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
Stephens, John Wright, Mary
Bently, William Grishook, Mary
18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizell
19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
Eager, William Smith, Mary
20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
Peyps, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
Robinson, Robert Hollyberry, Sarah
Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes,
Dorothy
Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
Marshall, John Robins, Martha
Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
26 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
27 Hall, Henry Gray, Hester
Hill, Thomas Lidford, Mary
Clarke, George Steale, Elizabeth
28 White, Henry Newton, Mary

- 28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

- 1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
Pope, James Blakeman, Hen-
rietta Maria
2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
Pully, George Mervy, Anne
Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
Burton, William Hutton, Jane
Cowley, William Howard, Mary
Gregory, William Horne, Mary
4 Hayes, Samuel Charter,
Susannah
Parker, John Shackell, Mary
Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
White, Robert Wilkinson,
Margaret
Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagaël
Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
Dyer, William Archer, Grace
Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Watson, Martha
Hope, George Williams, Margt.
Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
9* Burgoyne, Ino, Esq. Burniston, Anna
Maria
Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
10 Pollom, Lawrence Smith, Ann
Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
Bfackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
Abraham, William Scott, Ann
13 Stevens, Thomas Burnett, Mary
Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne S.N.C.A.
15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

- 17 (a) Cullum, Thos. and Stroud, Sivillia
Grattick, John Dinell, Sarah
(a) Cullum, Thomas Strode, Savilla
18 Young, William Dawson,
Winitred
Edwards, Robert Watson, Eliz.
Lucas, James Smith, Elizabeth
20 Pepper, William Constable, Mary
Turpin, Michael Parrott, Grace
Brown, Elias Baker, Elianor
Merriday, Paul Ward, Susannah
Dilloe, William Barber, Elizabeth
Wall, Henry Bellingham, Anne
Bayley, Gabriel Blake, Jane
Ramsey, Alexander Ward, Aveline
21 Archer, John Sands, Anne
Smith, Robert Cleeve, Elizabeth
Walkson, John Walklett, Mary
Loundes, William Layton, Margaret
22 Toogood, John Virger, Susan
Moyle, John Davers, Isabella
Sage, Samuel Grubb, Sarah
23 Yates, Andrew Wisewall, Ursula
Simpson, Edward Stephenson, Eliz.
Holman, John Raven, Dorothy
Wright, William Gittins, Anne
24 Lambert, Edward Willmott, Anne
Cooke, David Burrey, Sarah
Carrington, Henry Newce, Jane
Knight, George Wheeler, Mary
Walsh, James Knight, Mary
27 Brackley, Charles Longueville, Eliz.
Lambeth, Aaron Miller, Anne
Barnes, John Turner, Judith
Woods, Thomas Clasey, Frances
Draper, John Watts, Susanna
29 Wormlaughton, Dan. Strahan, Rebecca
Weeks, John Webb, Elizabeth
30 Holman, Joseph Fairclough, Eliz.
Page, Abraham Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Williams, John and Browne, Jane
Burgis, John Hodges, Eliz.
3 Shank, William Worrall, Judith
Tromball, Richard Turner, Eliz.
Woodman, Matthew Woodman, Anne
4 Aris, John Sheppard, Mary
Fisher, Richard Collins, Eliz.
Frethy, Alexander Millington, Grace
Nanson, Phillip Fisher, Dorothy
Bristow, Thomas Marsh, Martha
5 Scott, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth
Yarrow, William Amsdon, Eliz.

(a) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

- 5 Hovendon, and New, Ria
Henry
Edwards, Benjamin Bird, Elizabeth
6 Linsey, James Hobbs, Martha
Joliffe, William Patrick,
Susannah
8 Papworth, John Conway, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Wilkinson, Mary
Grewe, Benjamin Allison, Frances
Newton, John Stevenson, Mary
9 Newberry, Thomas Challener, Elianor
Geary, William Barnard, Eliz.
10 Coxon, John Cookworth,
Susannah
Francis, Thomas Roberts, Casandra
Gent, John Merridith, Ann
Overill, Edward Horn, Elizabeth
Garland, William Standard, Mary
Bow, Francis Shephard, Ann
Fuller, Francis Watkins, Martha
Bedford, Thomas Turner, Jane
Saunders, Richard Smith, Christian
11 Mountague, Samuel Brown, Sarah
12 Dudley, Isaac Hart, Susanna
Mann, John Kent, Mary
13 Wyngood, William Hopkins, Rebecca
Toppin, John Jones, Elizabeth
14 Kingston, John Anderson, Mary
Anne
Dalton, Christopher Boreham, Susan
Cooke, Edward Downes, Eliz.
Stubbings, Edward Mott, Mary
Hurles, Edward Baker, Anne
Gill, Litcott Richards,
Susanna
Jenkins, John Stroud, Martha
15 Jarrat, James Pooley, Mary
Carter, Edward Smith, Mary
Barker, Edward Acton, Jane
17 Notage, Joshua Gilbert, Ann
Medford, Robert Swanton,
Priscilla
Overall, Edmond Bulkley, Ann
Barrow, Daniel Steevens, Mary
18 Stafford, William Weeks, Anne.
(a) Susanna
Kidder, John Best, Alice
Caldicot, Thomas Cheney, Eliz
19 Wyner, Charles Crowder, Anne
21 Higgs, Thomas Lepee, Anne
22 Mackmurdyke, John Bristow, Sarah
Gill, Elisha Gilding, Anna
Carty, Timothy Price, Mary
24 Houlden, William Robinson, Anne
Chamberlain, John Lane, Margaret
Lone, Arthur Stint, Mary
Marlow, John Lane, Mary
Plumber, William Sheppard, Eliz.

(a) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

24	Baldwin, Robert	and	Jeaner, Elizabeth
25	Forrest, William		Fenton, Elizabeth
	Monk, Robert		Burre, Elizabeth
26	Richardson, Thomas		Waters, Ann
	Baker, John		Barrett, Eliz.
	Stratton, John		Hoar, Margaret
	Read, Thomas		Pike, Ann
27	Peirson, Thomas		Bullen, Sarah
	Rawson, John		Cover, Elizabeth
	Woodeson, William		Blake, Sarah
	Tyler, Robert		Hamins, Anne
	Clay, Hugh		Price, Susanna
	Kirk, William		Price, Sarah
	Thompson, Richard		Russell, Eliz.
	Cooke, Thomas		Rider, Elizabeth
29	Londondin, Thomas		Brookes, Mary
	Cherrall, William		Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

1	Cock, William	and	Stretton, Hannah
	Jacob, Nicholas		Buxton, Eliz.
	Martin, Charles		Wiffen, Mary
	Marshall, John		Sutton, Elizabeth
	Lowry, Isaac		Carpeater, Sarah
	Brewer, Charles		Taylor, Eliz.
4	Knighthly, John		Dalton, Sarah
	Holmes, Thomas		Wetherell, Sarah
	Symons, Edwards		Bingley, Anne
	Cook, Thomas		Hunson, Anne
	Lightbown, Alex.		Sandys, Henrietta
5	Painter, Richard		Smith, Anne
	Turner, Francis		Skinner, Mary
6	Stallard, Abraham		Pym, Elizabeth
	Town, William		Snell, Susannah
	Watts, Charles		Bucknall, Sarah
	Yarnold, John		Sayer, Elizabeth
7	Shelton, Cornelius		Cressell, Anne
8	Martin, Thomas		Adams, Anne
	Wilson, John		Wharton, Margt.
	James, John		Major, Mary
10	Hartly, Edward		Davis, Anne
	Jenks, William		Rymell, Anne
	Couthred, William		Plumb, Anne
	Griffith, Jeffery		Atherton, Mary
12	Boosey, Abraham		Allen, Elizabeth
13	King, Charles		Tatt, Mary
			Edwards,
			Thomazin
	Hougham, Francis		Troughton, Eliz.
	Griffith, James		Price, Mary
14	Scarlet, William		Grover, Elizabeth
15	Bonnet, John		Wilshin, Mary
	Oliver, Richard		Thomson, Bridget
	Waer, William		Williams, Kath.
	Slann, John		Aarmon, Sarah
16	Glascoock, John		Spurgeon, Eliz.
17	Rothery, Edward		Beard, Sarah
	Wilkins, Thomas		Mason, Mary

17	Higgins, Thos.	and	Thompson, Mary
18	Fountain, Edward		Theedham, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas		Clarke, Mary
	Settle, John		Yate, Anne
19	Haynes, William		Whalley, Eliz.
20	Loft, Charles		Loft, Anne
	Paulli, Jonas		Baxter, Eliz.
	Graham, Henry	Ver	Warner, Kath.
	Bayntum, Henry		Sanders, Mary
	Kirk, Thomas		Jones, Mary
	Litchfeild, Thomas		Varley, Anne
22	Allen, Thomas		Butler, Rachell
23	Holbech, Barnabas		Fownes, Martha
24	Salter, Thomas		Matthews, Joyce
25	Knight, Daniel		Kate, Arrabella
26	Harford, John		Winn, Mary
	Oakey, Jeremiah		Gouldsmith, Mary
	Cole, John		Teagie, Sarah
27	Thompson, Joseph		Abbyss, Elizabeth
	Glover, John		Glover, Anne
	Barnes, William		Gregory, Mary
28	Dove, William		Cartwright, Sarah
29	Williams, Rebeccah		Brookman, John
	Long, Jacob		Daniell, Jane
30	Wood, Henry		Palmer, Mary
	West, Thomas		Cart, Sarah
	Lytton, George		Terry, Elizabeth
	Silvester, John		Smith, Sarah
	Collins, John		Francelyn, Sarah
	Briggs, Ambrose		Rodham, Mary
	Bispham, William		Green, Mary
31	Davis, William		Barber, Mary
	Rickards, Robert		Hatton, Anne
	Goodrige, John		Kingston, Eliz.
	Burgiss, Joseph		Thorne, Frances
	Davies, William		James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

2	Hill, Edward	and	Lawson, Anne
	Lawford, Nathaniel		Brooke, Susann'h
	Blowers, John		Williams, Jane
3	Plaistead, James		Tayler, Letitia
	Gower, Robert		Walder, Eliz.
	Cripps, John		Baron, Secretary
			(sic)
	Harrison, Anthony		Clifton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas		Fletcher, Mary
	Hammond, Robert		Cunningham,
			Elizabeth
	Day, Joseph		Nicholls, Eliz.
5	Ellis, William		Mayhew, Eliz.
	Rycroft, John		Boatham, Margt.
	Bartholomew, Philip		Knowe, Mary
6	Pardoe, William		Wright, Mary
	Hodgson, Thomas		Rouse, Anne
7	Smith, Samuel		Webb, Elizabeth
	Keene, Thomas		Dipper, Anne
8	Wright, Charles		Carpenter, Sarah
	Venables, Joseph		Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 | Chambers, Thos. and
Stead, Thomas
Sumner, Thomas
Hamond, Leonard
Brewer, John | and
Morris, Mary
Cole, Anne
Carr, Alice
Andrews, Eliz.
Wright, Martha |
| 9 | Rowland, Thomas
Hurst, Thomas | Powell, Jane
Brandon, Anne |
| 10 | Greenwood, William
Todd, Henry | Till, Elizabeth
Mullins, Joanna |
| 12 | Harrison, James
Jones, Christopher
Hodgson, Nicholas
Lammas, John
Arnold, Ralph | Ashfeild, Jane
Edwards, Alice
Topp, Deborah
Fouch, Dorothy
Houghton,
Elianor |
| 14 | Stephens, Abraham
Tuton, Robert
Clark, Richard | Hodges, Eliz.
Kemp, Mary
Norgate,
Willoughby |
| 15 | Morell, John

Blackman, Thomas
Staffe, Thomas
Nelmes, Thomas | Ransom,
Susannah
Taylor, Martha
Forster, Frances
Ridsdale, Elen |
| 16 | Chappell, John
Nurse, John
Dashwood, George | Head, Anne
Clarke, Margaret
Bristow, Kath. |
| 18 | Pounder, Thomas | Pennall, Mary |
| 19 | Lee, Richard
Stevenson,
Humphrey
Swain, Thomas
Hilliard, Thomas
Hunter, Henry
Hooker, Peter
Child, Richard
Scholey, William | Doughty, Eliz.
Eyton, Mary

Morgan, Susanna
Turner, Eliz.
Swift, Judith
Goddard, Eliz.
Walker, Cath.
Harper, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Dun, Philip
Boddington, Thos.
Grisell, Samuel | Mernes, Dorothy
Brussey, Sarah
Robinson, Mary
Scott, Elizabeth |
| 21 | Hodgson, William
Lett, Anne
Dugdale, William
Henry | Lindon, Stephen
Lee, Margaret |
| 22 | Dunkan, David
Tarrant, William
Perry, Mathew
Watts, John | Sheppard, Margt.
Nodes, Mary
Randall, Mary
Langley, Eliz. |
| 23 | Morgat, Peter
Ares, William
Tate, James
Robinson, Nathaniel
Cobby, Henry | Taylor, Jane
Clarke, Mary
Briscoe, Eliz.
Doux Saint, Mary
Evans, Margaret |
| 24 | Hewson, Francis
Stackhouse,
Christopher
Hawkins, John
Temple, John | Goring, Sarah
Clayton, Eliz.

Barnes, Mary
Kilpin, Martha |
| 24 | Barnard, Thos. and
Dickson, Anthony | Glanville, Eliz.
Page, Jane |
| 26 | Corbett, George
Anthony, John
Day, William | Hawkins, Judith
Downing, Elinor
Neale, Hannah |
| 27 | Evans, William
Waldron, George
Wagster, Joseph | Watnall, Eliz.
Clift, Theo.
Newman, Martha |
| 28 | Trugard, Lewis
Peter | Bestly, Eliz |
| 30 | How, John
Herbert, Charles
Hall, John
Mersing, Nathanael
Moulding, John | Fereman, Judith
Gouge, Rebecca
Lewin, Mary
Bryan, Anne
Palmer, Jane |

DECEMBER, 1711.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Eve, Thomas and | Russell, Susanna |
| 3 | Reeve, Francis
Foord, John
Dane, Solomon
Jennings, John
Cacheret, Michael
Hilliard, John
Clarke, John | Oden, Elizabeth
Jones, Margaret
Holstead, Hannah
Stafford, Margt.
Richardson, Alice
Duncombe, Kath.
Maynard,
Susanna |
| 4 | Marshall, John
Whitaker, Thomas
Krull, John Henry
Wilson, Edward | Cole, Margery
Turner, Christian
Day, Mary
Miller, Eleanor
Newton, Cath. |
| 5 | Hunt, John
Chapman, Henry
Price, John
Peartree, Ephraim
Wells, John | Hefford, Elianor
Stanton, Anne
Ellett, Jane
Sandford, Sarah |
| 6 | Keelders, Lewis

Bickford, Edward
Cliffe, Henry | Francoise,
Barbara
Ashdown, Joanna
Rooth, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Humphreys, James
Jackson, Edward
Meeder, Isaac
Wilson, John | Fisher, Mary
Cole, Elizabeth
Atfeld, Eliz.
Morris, Dorothy |
| 8 | Clare, Henry
Nieukirk, Henry
Askew, Robert
Proctor, Thomas | Leiger, Anne
Holdstock, Eliz.
Nicholls, Mary
Kirby, Margaret |
| 9 | Trott, John | Leadson, Jane |
| 10 | Winthorpe,
Jonathan
Attiwell, Nathaniel
Young, John
Spanger, Richard
Durant, William | Melnorth, Eliz.

Dybull, Anne
Wellen, Elizabeth
Jackson, Anne
Nash, Anne |
| 11 | Siggins, Thomas | Hopkins, Anne |
| 12 | Payne, Lawrence
Head, Richard | Dean, Barbara
Hazleden, Anne |
| 13 | Cassell, George
Morris, John | Holland, Eliz.
Fish, Rose |

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 13 Sprigmore, *and* Wright, Eliz.
Thomas
Patrick, John Drake, Alice
14 Bygrave, Robert Millner, Anne
15 Somerset, John Berrisford,
Dorothy
Barnson, Barnt Cornelianson,
Mary
17 Marshall, John Wood, Sarah
Booth, Aaron Burrows, Phila-
delphia
Taylor, Jonathan Bulstrode, Mary
Willan, John Bunch, Susanna
18 Childrey, Richard Cooke, Sarah
Lewis, John Sevenoake, Mary
Smith, John Goring, Francis
Billingsly, John Smith, Susan
19 Sands, Robert Sorrell, Anne
Perry, Francis Turner, Eliz.
Nutt, Joseph Maining, Ursula
Hodges, Joseph Hind, Anne
Avis, Thomas Morgan, Martha
20 Addanbrock, John Taylor, Sarah
Herbert, Henry Bigg, Anne
Cox, William Winchlow, Anne
Phillips, Joshua Braffett, Anne
Cabe, William Cole, Sarah
21 Eyre, John Layer, Susanna
Morris, John Plumer, Francis
Arnold, Edward Lovett, Anne
22 Theed, Richard Cawood, Eliz.
Hill, John Cronck, Eliz.
Baker, William Jackson, Sarah
24 Martheille, John Debusc, Martha
Mellows, Robert Crowhurst, Mary
White, Alexander Bowes, Dorothy
Hamilton, Joseph Millis, Katherine
Bearman, Francis Barrabant, Anne
27 Gillcriste, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
Hodde, John Wilson, Lois
28 Lane, James Crofts, Sarah
Whitmarsh, Francis Biscow, Eleanor
Welch, Joseph Harwood, Mary
Kimberly, William Meades, Leonora
Seares, Robert Righton, Rebecca
29 Brightall, Robert Jennings, Sarah
Metcalf, James Deering, Jane
Quelch, Edward August, Eliz.
Smith, John Banks, Sarah
Stone, Samuel Whittle, Eliz.
Vorley, Edward Watts, Mercy
Sterne, William Bateman, Ellen
Goose, William Norman, Mary
Lacock, Francis Bell, Mary
31 Cooper, Thomas Honyball, Mary
Baker, William Jackson, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Richard Wright, Sara
Bounee, Louis Dartell, Frances

- 31 Brice, John *and* Fowler, Eliz.
Robinson, Matthew Hinchman,
Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 1 Knight, Thos. *and* Williams, Margt.
Howard, James Holmes, Mary
Burchett, John Ellis, Jane
2 Floyd, Samuel King, Elizabeth
Woodfall, Henry Andrews, Mary
Mellichamp, Wm. Widdowes, Joan
Lee, Richard Motley, Margaret
Neeborne, George Ladler, Susanna
White, William Price, Martha
Brasier, William Lawrence, Eliz.
3 Steenton, John Stonehorse, Eliz.
Warner, Francis Markham, Eliz.
4 Rainer, Francis Cartwright, Eliz.
Blackman, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Farneel, William Green, Hannah
5 Evans, Richard Scott, Anne
Reynolds, Samuel Wormall, Mary
8 Williams, Edward Richardson, Eliz.
Waite, Daniel Dodson, Sarah
Feild, Richard Scudder, Mary
9 Cox, Thomas Gillam, Frances
Allen, Thomas Townsend, Jane
May, John Meakins, Mary
Hall, Henry Warner, Elianor
10 Perry, Weedon Barnsley, Eliz.
Broughton, Roger Saunders, Margt.
Wilkeson, David Fisher, Eliz.
Johnson, Adam Gunn, Dorothy
11 Newland, Thomas Enoch, Elizabeth
12 Buckingham, Thos. Champness,
Phillis
Dawson, William Gill, Jane
Shorter, John Roycroft, Mary
Wright, Peter Shirly, Eliz.
14 Heard, Joseph Bridge, Mary
Gunning, Robert Edmeads, Eliz.
Bates, Edward Millam, Mary
15 Redding, Joseph Waterfeild,
Margaret
Smith, John Whyte, Sarah
Simpson, Lloyd Higgins, Paletin
17 Williamson, George Whiting, Mary
Foncault, James Mesnier, Cath.
Dod, William Willshaw, Anne
Brown, Thomas West, Mary
Humphreys, Evan Hilbourne,
Martha
18 May, Joseph Woodroffe,
Rebecca
Carter, Martin Butler, Mary
21 Wright, Thomas Constable, Martha
22 Nipson, John Leathes, Frances
Rogers, John Tyson, Hanna
23 Hampson, John Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12

21	Hales, James and Way, Thomas	Hales, Mary Hardland, Hannah
	Latham, Thomas	Gibbs, Elizabeth
	Mason, Matthew	Edwards, Mary
24	Coppin, Robert	Mayowe, Eliz.
	Clarke, James	Hodder, Phoebe
	Richards, John	Hinton, Amy
25	Clovell, William	James, Mary
26	Hubbard, Charles	Bovey, Catherine
	Hornsby, Robert	Bowman, Mary
27	Tovey, Benjamin	Burdett, Sarah
28	Addams, Joseph	Biddle, Elizabeth
	Whiting, Thomas	Freine, Rhody
	Skelton, Isaac	Poulter, Anne
	Davis, John	Nurse, Martna
29	Gregory, Michael	Waldron, Margt.
	Singleton, Lawrence	Pretty, Mary
	Carpenter, Thomas	Green, Sarah
	Storey, Edward	Williams, Margt.
30	Chernock, Francis	Granger, Eliz.
	Bass, Amos	Hamshire, Mary
31	Sidway, John	Cooke, Eliz.
	Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt.	Attwill, Mary
	Hancock, John	Glover, Elizabeth
	Chiffens, Abraham	Woodford, Sarah

S.N.C.A.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

2	Jackson, John and Gifford, John	Studley, Ann Bradbury, Mary
4	Jenkinson, Sir Robt. [Bart]	Scarborough, Hen. M [Henrietta Maria]
	Parsons, John	Keylock, Mary
	Omer, Peter	Bayley, Kath
5	Taylor, Thomas	Woodcock, Margaret
	Ballard, Philip	Baker, Hannah
	Larkin, John	Phillips, Mary
	Blackston, Edward	Ashby, Sarah
	Dickins, Valentine	Seale, Elizabeth
	Shephardson, Sam	Tickner, Eliz
	Broadmead, Thos	Sanders, Mary
	Jones, Abraham	Child, Mary
	Hennagen, Michael	Clemson, Eliz
6	Window, Henry	Hickman, Eliz.
7	Darcy, James	Hickee, Mary
	Turvin, George	Burton, Avis
8	Stanbrough, Robert	Alding, Sarah
9	Franks, Richard	Carey, Sarah
	Gough, John	Tyler, Margaret
	Hilliard, Thomas	Davies, Anne
11	Carsley, Peter	Fox, Sarah
	Johnson, Thomas	Phillips, Mary
	Fowler, John	Cooper, Sarah
	Slater, Richard	Kemp, Anne
	Elliott, John	Howard, Fortune

S.N.C.A.

11	Bright, Thomas and	Grigson, Mary
12	Elwick, George	King, Dorothy
	Hall, Robert	Smith, Anne
	Mickleton, James	Eden, Hannah
	Langton, Joseph	Bowington, Eliz.
13	Rigby, James	Kitchen, Jane
	Kennerly, John	Hinckster, Hannah
	Wanley, William	Bowse, Alice
	Gadney, John	Mortersbell, Abigael
14	Learner, Ephraim	Hooker, Mary
	Teccarr, Isaac	Jones, Anne
15	Wright, James	Redding, Mary
16	Sharpecliffe, Simon	Sharpecliffe, S.N.C.A. Anne
	Price, Charles	Paine, Mary
	Jordan, Robert	Hovit, Sarah
	Bass, Joel	Sanney, Jane
	Bate, Christopher	Craime, Anne
18	Rice, Thomas	Humphreys, Anne
	Flack, William	Voss, Mary
19	Chrystall, John	Hooker, Eliz
	James, Sambers	Harper, Elianor
20	Garrett, Mathew, Jr	Merry, Mary
	Pecavi, Samuel	Anthony, Eliz
	Faldo, Stephen	Lambert, Kath.
21	Cuddington, Richard	May, Sarah
	Harbottle, James	Winn, Deborah
	Jackson, Henry	Hogson, Jane
22	Richardson, Samuel	Ladimore, Eliz.
	Gillow, Jenkin	Holloway, Frances
23	Peryear, John	Atwick, Eliz.
	Holmes, Peter	Sanders, Anne
	Cox, Henry	Clarke, Rose
	Ferrers, Edward	Gibson, Teresia
24	Smith, Andrew	Mills, Joyce
	Johnson, William	Rymer, Mary
25	Wolstenholme, Francis	Blakeman, Henrietta
	Ward, Joseph	Alcock, Mary
	Peake, Robert	Shaw, Mary
	Gardiner, Michael	Nedham, Eliz.
26	Cooper, John	Wilkinson, Eleonor
	Paine, John	Living, Elizabeth
	Beardsly, William	Ash, Judith
	Webster, Daniel	Glover, Sarah
	Darby, William	Nicholson, Abigael
27	Lockwood, Richard	Vernon, Matilda
	Wright, John	Marlow, Barbara
	Blakemore, William	Carriat, Anne
	Truelove, James	Vergis, Sarah
28	Bond, Richard	Astell, Elizabeth
	Catherens, William	Green, Margaret
	Pitts, Samuel	Taylor, Hannah
29	Scott, Samuel	Fountaine, Eliz.
	Chelton, Andrew	Wilcox, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 29 **Butler, Thomas and Williamson,**
Francis
Nevill, Thomas Holdbrough,
Judith
Eskrigge, James Conen, Sarah
Yates, John Bowles, Cath.
Bramon, Robert Brown, Mary
Parker, Chas, Esq. Wilson, Cath.
Portlock, Benj, Esq. Bete, Elizabeth
Dombres, Anthony Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

- 1 **Barrow, John and Cautrell, Mary**
Wood, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
3 **Grundy, William Smith, Mary**
Dissell, Daniel Umfreville, Jane
Griffes, James Sefton, Rose
Stephens, John Dowell, Mary
4 **Painter, Thomas Hannor,**
Margaret
5 **Guillim, Thomas Littell, Martha**
Long, Jeremiah Cooper, Jane
8 **Jenkinson, Joseph Leeson, Anne**
11 **Wheatlun, John Marsh, Jane**
13 **Owbridge, Jarvis Wharton, Elianor**
14 **Whatton, George Chard, Sara**
15 **Kearsey, John Chappel, Francis**
Grimstead, Joseph Warren, Anne
Dethick, Henry Norris, Hester
17 **Davis, Isaac Marke, Sarah**
Walton, John Eaton, Kath.
Spackman, Edward Jennings,
Henrietta M.
19 **Say, John Colegrave, Eliz.**
Tress, Francis Mayo, Deborah
Tench, Stephen Bradley, Mary
Evans, Charles Barbin, Phillippa
21 **Hughes, John Eglestone, Eliz**
Overton, Henry Guinnett, Jane
22 **Stoughton, Richard Bowman, Mary**
Jones, Ralph Milkso, Mary
24 **Carter, Benjamin Omens, Eliz.**
25 **Allen, Joseph Hockley, Mary**
Seton, George Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

- 26 **Smith, Gyles and Davis, Jane**
Hardness [rectius Dicher, Eliz.
Hardres], Sir
William [Bart.]
Cloves, John Bettesworth,
Alice
27 **Cawthorne, Alvera Gilliam, Mary**
28 **Timens, Martin Blundall, Sarah**
Howlatson, Richard Charriott, Eliz.
31 **Dugdale, Thomas Peake, Jane**

APRIL, 1712.

- 3 **Wyndham, Sir and (a)Newdigat,**
Francis Hen. Maria
Perkins, James Billing, Eliz.
Hinsome, Thomas Bridgar, Margt.
5 **Dancer, Henry Davy, Abigal**
7 **Peach, Christopher Smith, Hannah**
Rattenburry, John Hutchins, Joane
9 **Kirby, John Newman, Mary**
Davis, William Moyle, Jane
Vandenande, John Flood, Elizabeth
Green, Thomas Risely, Mary
10 **Smith, Robert Potts, Wm. Minor**
11 **Rugendike, Jacob (sic)**
12 **Bladen, Isaac Young, Dorothy**
Chaddock, Arthur Glover, Frances
Leibert, Walter von Weight, Sarah
Shiohielme
15 **Alworth, Henry Markland, Eliz.**
Adcock, Hugh Fullwood, Anne
16 **James, Peter Angell, Mary**
17 **Scarpe, Christopher Warr, Sarah**
Jasper, Edward Brown, Anne
Dixon, Barnard Dobbins, Hester
Fleet, Josias Sidey, Martha
18 **Smith, Thomas Newman, Sarah**
Basley, Thomas Stafford, Margt.
Beddingfield, Edmond Sherwood, Mary
Atkinson, William Hill, Anne
Malin, Edward Milner, Bridget
19 **Walkinton, Abrah. Haines, Elizabeth**
Roberts, Peter Allen, Grace
Bather, William Collins, Sarah
Phillips, David Mortimore, Eliz.
20 **Pattenden, William Wiggs, Jane**
21 **Basden, Thomas Staples, Anne**
Johnson, Richard Fisher, Rebecca
Hoare, Edward Courtinis, Anne
Brogdon, Daniel Henderson,
Susanna
22 **Pruden, Francis Atkins, Martha**
East, Edward Chillingworth,
Elizabeth
Church, Randolph Eyton, Eliz.
Long, John Edge, Mary
Platt, John Holloway, Jane
Hearn, Thomas Brumwick, Mag.
Chester, John Feild, Mary
23 **March, Edward Wood, Mary**
Hollier, Samuel Tap, Jane
Wiltshire, Patrick Archer, Susanna
24 **Monck, William Lawrence,**
Martha
25 **Salisbury, Samuel Herbert, Eliz.**
27 **Hale, William Paggen, Cath.**

(a) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "t" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

- 27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

- 1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, *als.* Com-
mings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew,
Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather,
Anne
7 Platrics, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon,
Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne

- 10 Burgess, *and* Handley, Anne
Nathaniel
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaid, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright,
Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancstino,
Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson,
Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson,
Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankervill, Mary,
Dowager
Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall,
Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elinor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
illfe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher,
Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

- 1 Flower, Thomas *and* Row, Mary
 Fellows, Ben. Dan. Craft, Mary
 2 Smith, James Hill, Sarah
 Cecill, John Hood, Rebecca
 Hall, John Parsons, Dennis
 3 Seymour, Luke Bradley, Anne
 Norman, Marmaduke Tilley, Martha
 Blay, Anthony Chapman, Hanna
 Hathaway, Richard Woods, Mary
 Edward
 Ridout, Thomas Cray, Mary
 4 Shephard, Joseph Bruin, Elizabeth
 5 Laforce, Stephen Davis, Mary
 Currant, Peter Evans, Mary
 Cratcher, Michael Silver, Joan
 Paine, John Thornbury, Eliz.
 Hush, John Jefferson, Eliz.
 Caldicot, Thomas Rogers, Mary
 6 Mason, Thomas Martin, Mary
 Ashton, Henry Cowper, Mary
 Bond, Abraham How, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Allen, Jane
 7 Strange, William Eades, Elizabeth
 Malson, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Riley, James Copping, Anne
 Edy, Samuel Smith, Frances
 Powell, William Towers, Mary
 8 De la Chapel, Martin, Anne
 Armand
 9 Blyth, Samuel Stokes, Eliz.
 Price, John Pear, Rachell
 Rowell, John Berry, Mary
 Kelway, Robert Vere, Elizabeth
 Rogers, John Welch, Anne
 10 Morrice, John Vincent, Eliz.
 11 Henly, James Wilmer, Mary
 Clarke, John Cozens, Mary
 Bushell, James Tinker, Mary
 Long, Robert Hubbard, Mary
 Kesson, George Wilcox, Kath.
 12 Blinksop, George Cannon, Mary
 13 Pym, William Carver, Anne
 Vincent, Anthony Parker, Eliz.
 Lonsdale, Henry Masrother, Hope
 Whitledge, Lorrain Goodwin, Mary
 Totton, Stevens Richardson, Elizabeth
 16 Sturmy, Tobias Mason, Hester
 Wise, Edward Bradley, Anne
 Denman, Charles Stede, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Writon, Anne
 Williams, Sir Cox, Mary
 Nicholas
 18 Stanton, Fredrick Smith, Mary
 19 Hale, Overbury Dodwell, Eliz.
 Collet, Thomas Waldrook, Eliz.
 21 Lawrence, Edward Hobbs, Anne

- 21 Jones, William *and* Broadway, Rachell
 22 Norton, Robert Fletcher, Eliz.
 23 Pearson, Henry Woodard, Pheby
 Gyles, Nathaniel Cawstern, Hester
 Rookwood, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
 Margetson, James Taylor, Mary
 Westerne, William Bateman, Anne
 Esq.
 Yarway, William Amsdale, Eliz.
 Wilkinson, William Higgins, Mary
 24 Morrell, Anthony Cotton, Mary
 Andrews, Nicholas Lyffe, Mary
 Cock, William Haviland,
 Lucretia
 Standen, William Ogle, Anne
 25 Weston, William Smeeton, Anne
 Dalton, Andrew Johnson, Sarah
 26 Tanner, John French, Sarah
 Criswell, Thomas Carpenter, Cath.
 Dunstan, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
 Bulman, Thomas Kelley, Ehanor
 Elphinston, John Moncreife, Martha
 27 Lovering, Robert Snell, Dorothy
 Stockwell, James Pickett, Eliz.
 Burford, Thomas Venables, Mag.
 28 Church, Richard Beasley, Eliz.
 Crosby, John Tomlinson, Anne
 Serjeant, John Causton, Mary
 Tuttle, John Davis, Jane
 Crawley, William Russell, Eliz.
 29 Archer, Thomas Acock, Hannah
 30 Nicholson, Thomas Laybourn,
 Margaret
 Owen, Morrice Addison, Jane
 Carter, Thomas Bikerstaffe,
 Priscilla
 Pickering, Thomas Parsons, Eliz.
 Coleman, William Rathbane,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

- 1 Kirk, James *and* Purcell, Eliz.
 2 Whitlock, Richard Platt, Susan
 Brome, Bartholomew Shaw, Alicia
 Woolstone, Jeffery Millett, Mary
 3 Allen, Thomas Ward, Sarah
 Warkman, Robert Hoskins, Mary
 Phillips, Thomas Ward, Susanna
 Wood, Joseph Norman, Margt.
 4 Joyfull, Francis Kitchingham,
 Martha
 St. John, Francis Gould, Mary
 Saywell, Matthew Sweetland,
 Frances
 Bareblock, William Evans, Sarah
 5 Sone, John Milner, Mary
 Aberry, John Harding, Jane
 Stebbing, William Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 5 | Lee, Thomas
Vicars, Samuel | and | Asleiy, Dorothy
Frost, Frances | 15 | Harris, Edward | and | Dowers, Jane |
| 6 | Williams, David
Elliot, Joshua | | Russell, Eliz.
Earle, Sarah | 19 | Jones, John
Coombes, Henry | | Trotter, Mary
Bullock, Mary |
| 7 | Jenkins, John
Bibbie, John | | Sutchiffe, Eliz.
Spofforth, Eliz. | | Dean, William
Whiston, Thomas | | Church, Anne
Nicholls, Eliz. |
| | Sears, Joseph
Watson, Richard | | Foss, Elizabeth
Walton, Alice | 21 | Clarke, Joseph
Banks, Richard | | Predy, Susan
Child, Anne |
| 8 | Howard, Thomas
Odell, John | | Turney, Anne
Richards, Mary | | Etheridge, Wm.
Richards, Richard | | Faulkner, Eliz.
Middleton, Anne |
| | Sames, Thomas
Curwen, Christopher | | Clarke, Jane
Hannah | 22 | Stallybrass, John
Deacon, Samuel | | Walker, Penelope
Matthews, Sarah |
| | King, Richard
Hind, Michael | | Price, Jane
Goodeve, Sarah | | Mazars, Jean
Lloyd, David | | Kirby, Rebecca
Ricketts, Lydia |
| 9 | Hurford, John
Barnett, John | | Waters, Lydia
Joyce, Rebecca | | Brereton, Thomas
Jaques, William | | Verge, Anne
Nicholas, Sarah |
| | Hussey, Benjamin
Wells, John | | Williams, Anne
Lucas, Mary | 23 | Pindar, Thomas
Standard, Edward | | Hasker, Avis
Burton, Anne |
| | Bond, Thomas
Curtis, Richard | | Feetam, Mary
Harman, Hester | 24 | Perchard, Hellier
Seward, Jonathan | | Evans, Rachell
Charter, Eliz. |
| 10 | Taylor, John
Eldridge, William | | Lovell, Eliz.
Parker, Alice | | Floyd, William
Crompton, Adam | | Denoyez, Mary
King, Elizabeth |
| | Castleton, Nathaniel | | Sandford, Amy | 25 | Marsh, Edward
Salmon, Thomas | | Beaton, Anne
Bladwell, Mary |
| | Esq. | | | 26 | Crosley, James
Sarnell, James | | Thompson, Mary
Fryer, Rebecca |
| | Williams, James | | Archer, Eliz. | | Cripps, John
Foster, William | | Holt, Mary
Percivall, Sarah |
| 11 | Cross, John
Sexton, Thomas | | Humphreys, Eliz.
Goodspeed, Mary | 28 | Poole, Thomas
Spicer, Robert | | Osborne, Anna M.
Lewis, Margaret |
| | Cox, Edward
Ellis, David | | Spooner, Anne
Green, Catherine | 29 | Hind, Joseph
Robinson, Simon | | Sidenam, Frances
Brough, Mary |
| | Townsend, John
Collins, William | | Baker, Eliz.
Channell, Amy | | Maidman, John
Green, Thomas | | Lewis, Jane
Webb, Mary |
| 12 | Wickly, Henry
Cade, Charles | | Danby, Anne
Smith, Mary | | Silvester, John
Respice, Thomas | | Middleton, Anne
Richardson, |
| | Fretwell, John | | Harvey,
Hepsckah | | Chawell, James | | Martha
Cheek, Hannah |
| | Pearce, Thomas | | Lucas, Prudence | | Baker, John
Little, David | | Dawson, Elianor
Mansergh, |
| 14 | Sharpe, John
Brandley, Joseph | | Heath, Sarah
Achim, Joannah | 30 | Lawrence, Thomas
Davis, Morgan | | Frances
Couldrey, Margt. |
| | Tilly, Joseph
Clayton, Humphrey | | Tolson, Mary
Nash, Susannah | 31 | Mann, Charles
Petersen, Joachim | | Dean, Anne
Jackson, Sarah |
| 15 | Wyat, John
King, James | | Price, Mary
Fosket, Sarah | | | | Rigby, Maria
Martin, Margaret |
| | Ayley, Henry
Brittan, John | | Reynolds, Sarah
Gigg, Rebecca | | | | Spofford, Eliz. |
| 16 | Belcham, Phillip
Goose, John | | Thompson, Mary
Blore, Margaret | | | | |
| | Henly, Thomas
Rand, Joseph | | Martyr, Sarah
Morise, Hannah | | | | |
| | Stede, Dutton | | Bockland,
Constance | | | | |
| | Cooper, Henry | | Nichols, Sarah | | | | |
| 17 | Rider, Edward
West, John | | Dent, Sarah
Betts, Anne | 1 | Cox, John | and | Williams, Sarah |
| | Sedwell, William
Burroughs, Thomas | | Robinson, Emelia
Clarke, Jane | | Dunning, James
Browne, John | | Millis, Margaret
Shelley, Elizabeth |
| | Shippen, William | | Stote, Frances | | Pegdan, Thomas | | Crawford,
Susannah |
| 18 | Spedding, John | | Willmott, Sarah | 2 | Grace, Hugh
Howell, Jeremiah | | Brookes, Anne
Whitehead, Mary |
| | | | | 5 | Wheat, Samuel
Thompson, Francis | | Watson, Alice
Wise, Mary |
| | | | | 8 | Hewson, John
Smith, James | | Haltward, Eliz.
Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Cox, John | and | Williams, Sarah |
| | Dunning, James | | Millis, Margaret |
| | Browne, John | | Shelley, Elizabeth |
| | Pegdan, Thomas | | Crawford,
Susannah |
| 2 | Grace, Hugh | | Brookes, Anne |
| | Howell, Jeremiah | | Whitehead, Mary |
| 5 | Wheat, Samuel | | Watson, Alice |
| | Thompson, Francis | | Wise, Mary |
| 8 | Hewson, John | | Haltward, Eliz. |
| | Smith, James | | Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

- 8 Reed, William *and* Goodacre, Mary
Lawrence, Nathaniel Parker, Margaret
9 Goodhall, John Pennington,
Easter
Smallwood, Thomas Jackson, Eliz.
12 Tozer, Thomas Wood, Mary
Wilder, John Dally, Anne
Satchell, John Ogden, Mary
Scrowston, David Hopkins, Jane
Brent, Daniel Sherlock, Hannah
13 Bone, John Head, Jane
Beck, John Hurley, Anne
14 Bellamy, Daniel Miller, Martha
Depree, William Iley, Anne
16 Whitfield, Robert Archer, Mary
Mongebart, George Meredith, Mary
Wilson, Charles Cart, Alice
17 Firth, John Townsend,
Isabella
18 Johnson, Joseph Hollyday, Mary
Stephens, Joseph Perry, Mary
Webb, Robert Bullock, Sarah
Salter, Edward Mills, Deborah
19 Phillips, Love Doley, Mary
Chaplin, Richard New, Mary
Beard, Thomas Mortimore, Sarah
20 Randall, Robert Cook, Rebecca
21 Fastnadge, Edward Meads, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Edmond Allison, Mary
Clements, Thomas Ansell, Elizabeth
22 Davis, John Scott, Anne
Allen, Phineas Davis, Mary
23 Tench, Edward Wheatley, Adrian
25 Bromley, Alexander Stevenson, Anne
Symonds, Robert Thurston,
Susannah
Pritchard, John Jordan, Elizabeth
Peckham, John Thawyer, Sarah
26 Camaden, Spencer Cowdell, Mary
Austin, John Foord, Elizabeth
Wilkes, William Reynolds, Mary
27 Jemmott, John Wyatt, Mary
Johnson, John Shutter, Elizabeth
Tippit, Samuel Powell, Priscilla
28 Husday, Isaac Maddox, Eliz.
Nixon, Thomas Robinson, Martha
29 Morris, Mathew Holland, Sarah
30 Bullock, Henry Dilley, Anne
Daniel, Nicholas White, Anne
Hetherington, Geo. Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Webb, Robert *and* Phillips, Susanna
Farr, Richard Nicholls, Mary
2 Kemp, Joseph White, Mary
Brookshed, John Coomes, Elianor
3 Hamond, Thomas Bradberry, Mary

- 6 Ferris, William *and* Steevens, Eliz.
Woolcock, Robert Gampin, Mary
Slaney, Richard Haward, Sarah
8 Gray, Cuthbert Foster, Margaret
Appleby, Francis Somerford, Anne
Toombes, James Smith, Anne
Bagford, John Allsop, Elizabeth
9 Morley, Samuel Odingsell, Eliz.
Smith, John Brags, Susannah
Brown, Luke Cane, Isabella
Caswell, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
Emby, Arthur Sambirch, Mary
Penn, Richard Wilkinson,
Margaret
10 Cooke, Edward Styan, Elizabeth
Glover, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
11 Sames, George Kirrell, Elizabeth
Squire, James Nutton, Jane
Beaverton, John Levitt, Mary
Pitts, Thomas Archer, Sarah
Baron, George Ashley, Elizabeth
Saul, Charles Cook, Elizabeth
Downes, John Whittell, Mary
Peele, Richard Rogers, Alice
Board, Samuel Houlder,
Magdalen
Webb, John Coney, Abagael
13 Bassett, Jasper Oliver, Elianor
15 Wilkes, John Harrison, Sarah
Beckett, Charles Brown, Annis
Cocker, Gyles Robinson, Eliz.
Albury, Joseph Tapscot, Love
16 Looke, William Richards, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Bodymaid, Mary
17 Carleton, William Tatton, Mary
Chapman, Henry Chidd, Elizabeth
Addison, Thomas Hodges, Mary
Blundell, Thomas Davies, Rachell
Giddens, Elizabeth Hawkins, John
Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
(a)Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
Shawvell, James Wright, Mary
Daniel
Empson, John Costin, Winifred
Bigg, John Williams, Sarah
19 Freeman, John Grissall, Sarah
Chancellor, John Tolmege, Bridgett
Hart, Richard Jones, Mary
20 Stringer, Thomas Kibble, Mildred
Sutton, Thomas Street, Frances
Read, William Saunders, Eliz.
22 Hand, Thomas Bateman, Eliz.
Orde, Edward Galloway, Francis
Cleaver, Samuel Bennet, Mary
Cowsey, John Adams, Anne
Hinton, Job Tapply, Frances
23 Bloxam, Nathaniel Webster, Mary
Hendrick, Henry Tilberry, Cath.

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 23 Chisanhal, Thos. *and* Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton,
Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough,
Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick,
Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennice
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath.
Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer,
Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 1 Harrison, Rich. *and* Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Eliz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden,
Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffes, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnelly, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary

- 6 Jodrell, Paul, *and* Sheldon, Judith
junr.
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz. *S^tN.C.A*
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamin Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatcliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chesely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Leman, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trimmell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
(a) Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
 27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
 Dennis, John Bray, Mary
 28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
 Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
 Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
 Carrier, John Parker, Mary
 Holmes, Zachary Brazington,
 Margaret
 29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
 Mart, William Burwood, Anne
 Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
 Crogs, Thomas Withers, Alice
 Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
 Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
 30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
 Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
 Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
 Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
 3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
 Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
 Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
 4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
 Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
 5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
 Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
 6 Laundy, Edward Smith, Mary
 Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
 7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
 Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury,
 Joane
 8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
 Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
 9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
 10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
 Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
 12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
 Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
 Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
 Lockey, William Sackeville, Eliz.
 Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
 13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
 Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
 14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
 15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
 Green, John Darling, Judith
 Bell, John Plaw, Jane
 18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
 19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
 20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
 Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
 21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne

- 21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
 Foord, Peter Boniface, Anne
 24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
 Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
 27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elianor
 Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
 28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
 Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
 Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
 29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
 Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
 Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
 Moorcroft, James Yarwell,
 Arrabella
 Steevens, Isaac Careswell, Martha
 Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
 Jeffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
 Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
 Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearne, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
 2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
 Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
 Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
 3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
 5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
 Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
 6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
 Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
 Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
 Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
 Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
 Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
 Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
 8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
 Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
 Steward, John Moses, Sarah
 Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
 9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
 Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
 Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
 10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
 Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
 11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
 Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Austin, Anne
 Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
 Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
 12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
 Sear, John Todd, Susanna
 13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
 Taylor, John Lockwood,
 Sibbilla
 Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
 Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
 15 Jokes, Thomas King, Anne
 Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 15 Boarer, Hamlet and Swinsted, Margt.
 16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
 Waker, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
 King, Henry Marshall, Mary
 Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
 Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
 17 Weistead, William Chapman, Mary
 Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
 Lutwyche, Edward Grimsted,
 Susanna
 Anton, Sarah
 18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
 Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
 Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
 19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
 Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
 Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
 20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
 Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
 Urquhart, John Chreighton,
 Elinor
 21 Atkins, John Mugleston,
 Hannah
 Evans, Mary
 22 Greisell, Thomas Marriot, Anne
 Davis, David Wilcox, Grace
 Coates, James Butler, Anne
 German, John Osborne, Mary
 Hulls, William Rogers, Anne
 Banks, Hamond Taft, Anne
 Hinkson, John Bockett, Martha
 23 Maxey, Joseph Dennis, Elizabeth
 Hurst, Thomas Pace, Martha
 Paiton, Samuel Milner, Christo.
 Lyon, Baptisti David
 Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
 24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
 Gardner, William Toms, Mary
 Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
 25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
 26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Smith, Anne
 Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
 Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
 Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
 Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
 27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
 Copsey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
 Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
 28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
 29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
 Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
 30 Robinson, Thomas Hill, Frances
 Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
 Stuble, John Hancock, Sarah
 31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe,
 Priscilla

- 31 Hunt, Robert and Boyer, Hester
 Souer, Thomas Wanship, Mary
 Hamilton, Samuel Pentland,
 Rebecca
 Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
 Chetoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 1 Waters, Anthony and Hilliard, Mary
 Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
 2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
 Sullivan, John Browne, Jane
 Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
 Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
 3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
 Hunt, Edmond Morgan, Kath.
 5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
 Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
 Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
 Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
 6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
 Paine, John Parker, Sarah
 Yaxley, Benjamin Fitcher, Sarah
 Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
 7 French, John Robinson,
 Rachael
 Wilkinslaw, Thos. Whitehale, Mary
 Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
 Frombter, John Price, Anne
 Derick
 8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
 Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
 9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
 Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
 Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
 Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
 Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
 Vize, William Davis, Mary
 Essington, John Claphamson,
 Elizabeth
 12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
 Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
 Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
 13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
 Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
 Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
 Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
 Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
 Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
 Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
 Kingston, Thomas Moreton,
 Henrietta
 Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
 14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
 Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigail
 Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
 Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 14 Cock, John *and* Dorrington, Eliz.
 Jones, Thomas Weston, Anne
 Gillbank, Joseph Harris, Rebecca
 Ryan, Anthony Keble, Elizabeth
- 15 Isham, Edward Fenton, Faithfull
 Page, John Henchman, Judith
 Whiteway, Samuel Higgons, Jane
 King, James Shephard, Eliz.
- 16 Steevens, John Steevens, Mary
 Trott, John Cadman, Sarah
 Rouse, Isaac Oliver, Susan
- 17 Masterman, William Church, Elizabeth
 Guise, John Banks, Anne
 Holyday, William Lashley, Mary
 Biggs, Christopher Sands, Elizabeth
 Mayre, Thomas Hewit, Anne
 Faithfull, Samuel Weaver, Mary
- 19 Barry, Joseph Loder, Abagael
 Bud, George Hayward,
 Dorothy
 Frederick, Daniel Burtwell, Eliz.
 Smith, Robert Jenkins, Francis
 Burdeaux, Peter Cuenot, Anne
 Stanley, Joseph Hickman, Sarah
 (a) Earl of Ilay, Whitfeild, Anne
 The Rt. Hon.
 Archibald
 Bettenham, James Allport, Mary
- 20 Browne, Abraham Mathew, Anne
 Nottige, Alexander Brentice, Sarah
- 21 Sharpless, James Jeacock, Eliz.
 Skingle, Richard Stubbs, Dorothy
 Wedgewood, Yates, Katherine
 Richard
 Arnold, John Arnold, Winifred
- 22 Taylor, Thomas Edwards, Sarah
 Boreck, Roger Best, Rebecca
 Allison, John Labin, Sarah
 Parrot, Henry Holford, Kath.
 Lawrence, John Legget, Martha
 Charriot, John Pigg, Mary
 Dorret, Thomas Hilliard, Persia
 Underbome, Dedlof Hull, Mary
 Gray, John Cox, Mary
- 23 Orchard, Francis Rawlins, Mary
- 24 Duke, John Noakes, Susanna
 Ferris, John Yeomans, Eliz.
 Turrell, Robert Cordell, Sarah
 Bailey, John Harrison, Eliz.
 King, Joseph Dell, Martha
- 26 Bellis, John Woodin, Eliz.
 Bumm, Richard Flower, Mary
- 27 Speed, Phillip Vernam,
 Susannah

(a) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

- 27 Hammond, Wm. *and* Reeves, Elizabeth
 Williams, Thomas Neale, Elizabeth
 Loader, Richard Burgin, Anne
 Lewis, Francis Dashwood,
 Sophia
 Ridout, Thomas Bond, Anne
 Turner, John Choyce, Jane
 Bybie, Thomas Wyat, Elizabeth
- 28 Brown, James Halfpeny, Sarah
 Evans, Henry Murray, Eliz.
 Comin, Valence Lucas, Mary
- 29 Simpson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Fleet, James Malyn, Elizabeth
 Ekington, Francis Burling, Martha
 Wrather, Thomas Bayly, Rebecca
 Newton, William Lloyd, Handy
- 30 Dimsdale, Jeremiah Cooper, Sarah
 Cole, John Latimore, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Hannis, Elizabeth
 Bell, Charles Fuller, Mary
- 31 Strickland, William Goodin, Frances
 Brinnen, Richard Carle, Mary
 Garrett, Johnson White, Jane
 Cogan, Richard French, Anne
 Nicholson, Peter White, Elizabeth
 Cross, Peter Burman, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 2 Thackeray, John *and* Shroshbury, Mary
 Keen, John Green, Sarah
 Hobs, Samuel Kimber, Anne
 Taylor, George Fossett, Hannah
 Ellis, William Tudor, Mary
 Russell, William Letts, Alice
- 3 Goddard, William Derby, Elizabeth
 Knight, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Parren, John Swain, Mary
 Cuttance, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
- 4 Browne, John Bransby, Mary
 Gardiner, Thomas Lawder, Isabella
 Harvey, Daniel Evans, Anne
 Maddon, James Foukes, Mary
 Jones, Richard Allen, Mary
- 5 Tilden, Daniel Walley, Sarah
 Wakeman, Thomas Treharne, Anne
 Lighter, Jeremiah Frankland, Eliz.
 Daniel
 Frewin, John Fox, Lettice
 Quarrindon, William Latham, Hester
 Davis, James Haynes, Mary
 Jacobs, Benjamin Sackley, Jane
 Davis, John Whitebread,
 Anne
- 6 Marriott, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
 Lamb, George Meredith, Joan
 Bull, Joseph Shephard, Anne
 Bently, Ebenezer Holdrop, Jenny
 Holmes, Bryan Evans, Katherine
- 7 Woods, Abraham Lody, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 7 Young, Thomas *and* Whitmore,
Dorothy
Jones, Griffith
Garrett, Edward
9 Pilkinton, Richard
Baker, Edward
Freeke, John
Ridyard, William
Rose, Peter
10 King, Thomas
Ayres, John
Amherst, Jeffery
Palen, Robert
Eyre, Charles
11 May, William
Porter, Thomas
Wilson, John
Edney, John
Henfrey, John
Harris, Robert
Lonsdale, John
Coleman, Joseph
Matthews, Timothy
Roby, Moses
Ansley, John
12 Hopkins, Richard
Bingham, George
Abbott, Samuel
Hanks, John
Clarke, Moses
Piper, John
13 Daniel, Henry
Conven, Michael
Ball, Nathaniel
Clarke, David
14 Hudson, John
Davenport, Richard
Treadway, Timothy
Cottle, Arthur
Trubshaw, Edward
Musgrove, George
Billington, Nathaniel
Harbert, Thomas
Constenson, John
16 Renon, Peter
Whitmy, Thomas
Pagett, John
Udy, Richard
16^a Aldridge, John
Stone, William
17 Clayton, George
Lybbe, Richard
King, William
Hammond, Thomas
18 Harlow, George
Kemp, Dowson
- Hawkes, Eliz.
Sutton, Jane
Major, Mary
Wilkinson, Anne
Blundell, Eliz.
Hayes, Elizabeth
Monger, Mary
Coffin, Anne
Acres, Mary
Kirrill, Elizabeth
Morson, Anne
Pemberton, Eliz.
Page, Joan
Coventry, Sarah
Belchase, Kath.
Devall, Margaret
Hadley, Margery
Nealmes, Eliz.
Bigo, Elizabeth
Gillett, Elizabeth
Parrott, Anne
Wheeler, Mary
Wright, Mary
Preistman, Mary
Crookebin, Mary
Wilson, Mary
Bannister, Anne
Lee, Elizabeth
Jones, Margaret
Phillips, Frances
Hosey, Sarah
Stogdon, Love
Collis, Elizabeth
Fletcher, Sarah
Taylor, Jane
Cumings, Sarah
Cadwallader, Eliz.
Bruce, Margaret
Storey, Hannah
Delloe, Anne
Johnson, Anne
Trisason, Alice
Jants, Anne
Warwick, Merrell
Emerson, Susan
Collett, Rasia
Hagster, Hannah
Arrowsmith, Eliz.
Corbisham, Eliz.
Twisden, Isabella
Buttry, Mary
Pritchard, Mary
Knight, Elizabeth
Mills, Mary

(a) This is probably in error for 17th.

- 20 Gyles, Thomas *and* Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James
Hacon, John
24 Warner, Henry
Pitt, Lucy
Mountfort, Anne
Wright, Phille
Maria
Stanwix, Joseph
Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker
Barr, William
Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John
Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew
Dolen, William
Saxley, William
Ricroft, Susannah
Steward, Anne
Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

- 1 Meldrum, Thos. *and* Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac
3 Curland, Clement
Petit, Peter
Kinsmill, William
Nossister, John
Hyde, Nathaniel
5 Norrington, Thomas
Cook, William
6 Polegrane, Roger
Granfeld, Jonathan
Smith, William
7 Bird, John
11 Strickland, Abraham
Goodwin, Thomas
Cornforth, William
Averill, John
12 Freeman, Richard
Steevens, John
13 Covington, Samuel
Redshaw,
Christopher
14 Holloway, Benjamin
Harrington, John
Briggs, George
Porter, Richard
Dent, John
Beach, Henry
18 Paice, Joseph
Pomroy, Richard
Blackerby, Nathaniel
Borum, Edward
19 Parratt, Thomas
Giggs, William
20 Lawrence, Haunch
Howard, Edward
Johnson, Roger
24 Kidwell, Robert
Solesby, Mary
Morris, Elizabeth
Dale, Elizabeth
Fletcher, Sarah
Brittlebank, Alice
Doebegin, Mary
Woodward,
Henrietta
Vennimore, Jane
Waddell, Sarah
Johnson, Eliz.
Shefton, Anne
Carter, Sarah
Thomas, Mary
Borresson, Anne
Gyles, Amy
Richards, Susanna
Day, Anne
Moulser, Mary
Forrest, Alice
Dennis, Jane
Kirby, Elianor
Plaietow, Frances
Horne, Susannah
Miller, Sarah
Garlick, Sarah
Foster, Mary
Mills, Sarah
Hatchett, Eliz.
Clarke, Elizabeth
Wilson, Elizabeth S^rN.C.A
Eve, Jane
Trice, Elizabeth
Bell, Mary
Buckland, Eliz.
Potts, Elizabeth
Vaux, Hannah
Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

- 25 Moor, William
Paris, Samuel
Griffin, Katherine
Wyke, Hannah

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis and	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall and	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfeild, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfeild, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget

	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis and	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz. S.N.C.A.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel and	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

- 1 **Lascelles, Geo. and Doldren, Mary**
 2 **Bowyer, Stephen Smart, Jane**
 3 **Saunders, Joseph Ealing, Elizabeth**
 4 **Sinclair, Magnus Stringfellow, Jane**
Dixon, Henry Merriden, Mary
Stert, Walter Bludworth,
 Utricia
Willbee, Thomas Lane, Dorothy
 5 **Cuttle, Edward Wright, Rachell**
Tomlinson, Thomas Mosse, Mary
Howard, Hugh Clarke, Sarah
Gordon, William Wright, Mary
 6 **Wells, Abraham Bates, Elizabeth**
Miller, John Cockram, Isabella
Dickenson, William Guy, Elizabeth
 7 **Dove, Charles Foster, Anne**
Jenkins, Benjamin Lee, Elizabeth
Beldon, James Bayly, Mary
May, John Thornburn,
 Hannah
 8 **Stevens, John Whinnett, Anne**
 9 **Cutler, Joseph Bright, Mary**
Woodward, Philip Skinner, Sarah
Baker, Hercules Fox, Jane
Thackeray, Elias Lebourn, Frances
 11 **Beacham, Daniel Weller, Jane**
Clarke, William Farrington,
 Margt.
 12 **Barton, William Middleton, Anne**
Prest, Timothy Crouch, Catherina
Parke, Nicholas Pricket, Susanna
 13 **Thorrington, John Rosely, Elizabeth**
Joslin, Edward Chapman, Mary
Lloyd, Edward Dodson, Margt.
Rosbotham, Daniel Parsons, Mary
Collyer, John Holloway, Martha
 14 **Frances, John Parker, Elizabeth**
Knowles, John Green, Anne
Blake, Alexander Frithy, Grace
 15 **Clarke, Thomas Humphreys,**
 Hannah
Goodwin, William Smith, Elizabeth
Yarpe, Benjamin Orchard, Eliz.
 16 **Cooper, Thomas Pickering, Jane**
Tohill, Thomas Whistler, Mary
 19 **Saunders, Francis Yarrow, Mary**
Hayward, Stephen Dade, Elizabeth
 20 **Willis, John Hanns,**
 Temperance
Palison, James Maxex, Mary
Burch, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
Smith, John Coleman, Eliz.
Buckthorpe, Charles Williams, Eliz.
Turner, Warren Lane, Elizabeth
Romans, John Lane, Dorothy
London, Joseph Crofts, Mary
Barband, Gideon Cloustrea, Mary
Smith, Samuel Glading, Sarah

- 20 **Cook, William and Mansfeild,**
 Dorothy
Bellinger, John Chappell, Eliz.
Case, William Hay, Margaret
 21 **Homesby, Alexander Lake,**
 Philadelphia
 22 **Whitby, William Page, Sarah**
Guy, John Ford, Mary
Irving, Jaryes Horsenell, Mary
 23 **Gill, Thomas Bovington, Eliz.**
Benning, George Webb, Mary
 25 **Lowther, William Goding, Mary**
Roux, Stephen Tondou, Jane
Malpas, John Fenwick,
 Isabella
Selby, John Farmer, Rachael
Brookes, Thomas Smith, Hannah
Watts, Robert Deeley, Jane
Necajns, John Tramalier, Margt.
Tanner, Nicholas Cooke, Elizabeth
Smith, Benjamin Booth, Hannah
Newson, James Wheeler, Sarah
 26 **Crane, Thomas Waring, Eliz.**
Scott, John Nevile, Anne
Wheeler, Richard Millige, Bershaba
Leonard, Richard Hubbard, Eliz.
Warren, Samuel Parry, Anne
Sones, Robert Pulford, Susan
 27 **Janny, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth**
Elinar, John Legg, Prudence
Longcraft, William Grundy, Elizabeth
 28 **Painter, Barnitt Foster, Bridget**
Hunton, Samuel Matthew, Anne
Smith, Daniel King, Anne
Butler, Edward Steevens, Mary
Boulton, William Poynton, Sarah
Maxwell, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 29 **Rashleigh, David Talke, Mary**
Walrond, Henry Danbrine, Eliz.
Matthews, William Blinkorne, Mary
 30 **Clarke, Francis Fashion, Anne**
Warner, Samuel Hipburne, Jane
Gyles, John Dumarque,
 Henrietta
Cooper, Godfrey Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

- 1 **Hodges, Joseph and Burrell, Mary**
Pomfret, Thomas Capell, Mary
Spurrier, Aaron Herbert, Mary
 2 **Hall, William Wood, Elizabeth**
Blowing, Nicholas Simpson, Judith
Street, Daniel Tuck, Mary
 3 **Clarke, Thomas Shortrige, Eliz.**
Pajou, Louis Vancelot,
 Angeline
 4 **Pinkston, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth**
Howard, Thomas Hooker, Mary
 5 **Onlev. John Mason Pitts, Mary**

JUNE, 1713.

- 6 Keiway, Charles and Somerley, Mary
Lane, Thomas Manning,
Susanna
- Jeakes, John Boukey, Mary
Pollard, James Slaughter,
Rebecca
- Carsterfin, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
Leman, Philip Disney, Frances
Gardner, Thomas Redshaw, Rachael
Knox, John Smith, Mary
- 7 Burne, Elias Morris, Margaret
Camping, Robert Haggard, Judith
Belchier, John Edgerton, Susan
Lilly, John Wilson, Lydia
Povey, David Stanger, Eliz.
- 9 Richards, Peter Barquin, Madelon
10 Banks, Edward Woodman, Margt.
King, William Skingley, Eliz.
Jeffryes, Walter Burditt, Anne
- 11 Whitaker, Joseph Hall, Mercy
12 Hibble, John Goulding, Hannah
Lewis, George Morley, Mary
Jones, William Phillips, Libella
Cumea
- King, John Leigh, Sarah
Broclebank, John Severne, Mary
Raynes, John Wentworth, Ruth
Sandford, James Halskee, Hannah
Woodyer, James Pratt, Martha
- 13 Loveday, John Towles, Jane
Thompson, John Pearce, Jane
Luing, John Gunn, Mary
15 Gamul, John Griffiths, Margt.
Higgs, Richard Caught, Mary
Wilson, William Trewman, Eliz.
- 16 Spittell, Zebuland Thomas, Eliz.
Grey, John Wood, Susanna
Cluett, Robert Blackberry, Sarah
Darby, Roger Sandall, Elizabeth
Palmer, John Lamb, Mary
- 17 Groves, William Lucas, Anne
Mellidge, John Wood, Anne
Evelyn, Edward Butler, Julia
- 18 Dolon, Peter Casamajor,
Rachel
Anthony
Salter, Isaac Hone, Elizabeth
*Chester, Richard West, Mary
- 19 Walden, Henry Browne, Eliz.
Webb, Joseph James, Faith
Seager, Thomas Bull, Margaret
Salmon, George White, Mary
Maxwell, Charles Harrison, Mary
- 20 Langstaffe, William Warram, Eliz.
Man, Richard Lake, Mary
- 22 Maskennell, Thomas Mosley, Mary
Winyates, Charles Eyre, Elizabeth
Nicholls, William Crouch, Martha
- 23 Smith, Benjamin Read, Jane

- 23 Lewis, Richard and Wade, Rebecca.
Rolfe, Thomas Reeve, Mary
Meebourn, Nicholas Osborne, Jane
Milborne, Richard White, Margaret S.N.C.A.
Price, Aneas Gray, Anne
- 24* Catling [Cattlin], Berry, Abigail
John [Abigail]
- Courtney, Henry Lander, Sarah
Alsop, William Vicars, Theodosia
- 25 Feild, Edward Howard, Sarah
Simson, Robert Hazleton, Eliz.
Elwell, John Abraham, Eliz.
- 26 Monger, John Johnson, Alice
Lister, John Burdet, Mary
Hearn, Thomas Waring, Frances
Mason, Edward Rogers, Eliz.
- 27 Norris, William Dickson, Anne
Oughton, Adolphus Baggot, Frances
Harris, Jonathan Pearce, Rachell
Whitaker, Isaac Makepeace,
Bridget
- 29 Robinson, Thomas Gibson, Elizabeth
Mitchell, Thomas Osborn, Anne
Bycot, Richard Howard, Cath.
Beckwith, John Dunn, Sarah
- 30 Sanders, William Thornton, Martha
Smith, Ralph Bedford, Susanna
Mathews, William Blinkhorne, Mary
Dick, Edward Hutching, Eliz.
Henshaw, Thomas Woodroft,
Abigail
- Butters, Alexander Simons, Martha
Distance, James Switzland, Eliz.
Hill, Isaac Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

- 1 Gunby, John and Hilliard, Anne
Gille, Lewis Lebrere, Susanna
Kenner, Samuel Beer, Sarah
- 2 Ackers, William Johnson, Anne
Sicklemore, Thomas Watts, Susanna
Davis, Thomas Cooper, Alice
Swain, Joseph Haines, Eliz.
Smith, Wyvill Horton, Sarah
Berners, Jonas Briggs, Mary
- 3 Distance, James Sweedland, Eliz.
Howell, John Randall, Cath.
Neer, Nehemiah Smallwood, Eliz.
Haughton, Hugh Burows, Margt.
- 4 Bray, Richard Grace, Elizabeth
Nash, Jesse Draper, Elizabeth
Brown, Orlando Farmer, Anne
Savidge, John Toby, Mary
Richmond, John Beaver, Dina
- 5 Armstrong, Alex. Buck, Jane
Gittins, William Lee, Mary
- 6 Sampson, John Sustenance, Mary
Ordway, John Walter, Mary
Graylin, Jeremiah Cockshott, Anne

AUGUST, 1713.

- 10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Oliver, Arthur
Butteridge, Richard
11* Rogers, Nehemiah
Carter, Gabriel
Lawson, William
Fisher, William
Port, Thomas
Rivitt, Michael
12 Smith, Richard
Fabry, Isaac

Seward, William
Medley, Thomas

Hayes, Richard
Field, Thomas
13 Quantock, Joseph
Hancock, John
14 Wynne, David
Sage, William
Chowne, Edward
Birch, Henry
Fluerian, Francis
August.
15 Stacey, Francis
Elkington, John
Jones, John
Gowen, John
Erwin, John
Write, James
Tench, Thomas
17 Unthank, Thomas
Whitaker, Richard
Bird, Thomas
Doling, James
Watte, Robert
18 Allen, Matthew
Greenwood, John
Thompson, Corbet
Stracey, John
19 Fletcher, Samuel
Harlock, Robert
Moody, William
Colclough, Richard
Harley, Dr. Edward

20 Seagar, John
Davenport, James
Wells, Isaac
Walmesly,
Lawrence
Manger, John

Gill, William
Robinson, Philip
21 Christopher, John
Balsar
- Clarke, Martha
Stringer, Eliz.
Barton, Sarah
King, Sarah
Nicholls, Eliz.
Alcock, Anne
Collyer, Eliz.
Goddard, Hannah
Spencer, Jane
Holmes, Rebecca
Morrean,
Deborah
Smith, Hannah
Dashwood,
Annabella
Stafford, Anne
Burr, Mary
Lawford, Mary
Tilsley, Mary
Shepard, Mary
Peirson, Joanna
Luffe, Margaret
Morris, Margaret
Phellipson, Kath.

Spencley, Anne
Combes, Joanna
Eaton, Elizabeth
Bordman, Mary
Grant, Sarah
Ireson, Sarah
Chalke, Sarah
Weale, Eliz.
Gray, Mary
Morris, Eliz.
Dyer, Sarah
Miller, Susanna
Wyman, Eliz.
Head, Anne
Dexter, Susanna
Bishop, Mary
Hudson, Eliz.
Wilmot, Mary
Dashwood, Anne
Bolton, Anne
Cavendish, Lady
Henrietta
Bell, Anne
Barlow, Mary
Harvey, Alice
Harvey, Eliz.

Le Marquand,
Mary
Six, Elizabeth
Pulford, Eliz.
Speed, Anne

- 21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
Jackson, William
22 Smith, Mathew
Parker, Robert
Catchmead, Daniel
23 Cooke, Daniel
24 Jackson, John
French, Thomas
Short, Benjamin
Simpson, Thomas
Deacon, John
25 Downs, Joseph
Willowby, Joseph
Evener, Thomas
Blake, Caleb
27 Jones, John
Hawkins, Samuel
Reynolds, Tunstall
28 Bond, John
Cleere, Thomas
Atwood, James
Skegnes, John
Pattison, Simon
29 Horsenaile, William
Best, Richard
Blake, Robert
Rawlins, Job
Cundall, Robert
Dobson, John
Knapton, Joseph
Williams, Charles
Grainger, Thomas
31 Gibbard, Thomas
Johnson, William
Lomas, John
Ball, Richard
Hack, Peter
- Graygoose, Jane
Taylor, Elizabeth
Platt, Elizabeth
Combes, Anne
How, Margaret
Knighton, Eliz.
Mason, Elizabeth
Cooper, Mary
Ashburner, Ester
Robinson, Mary
Guice, Margaret
Littlewood, Mary
Watt, Mary
Stone, Sarah
Shutter, Sarah
Ham, Elizabeth
Roberts, Jane
Hubbard, Eliz.
Harris, Sage
Steele, Joanna
Newberry, Eliz.
Higgs, Mary
Simcotts, Eliz.
Roberts, Lucy
Money, Mary
Moor, Sarah
Newhole, Joanna
Court, Mary
Cresswell, Mary
Wakelin, Mary
Atcock, Sarah
Alkins, Christ
Horne, Alice
Jones, Elizabeth
Sweetapple, Eliz.
Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
Moore, Francis
Palmer, William
2 Darling, William
Wingfeild, Richard
Hazlewood, Ambrose
Smith, Richard
Butler, Ralph
Lioux, Jacob
3 Redding, John
Tate, George
Barber, Robert
Garnet, Robert
4 Hughes, Charles
Merchant, Thomas
Sharp, Thomas
5 Francks, Gerrard
Gardiner, Charles
Lyne, John
- Davis, Catherine
Evans, Mary
Craft, Sarah
Race, Elianor
Jordan Mary
Barefoot, Jane
Ives, Rebecca
Brograve, Mary
Day, Elizabeth
Nunerly, Rebecca
Twives, Hannah
Ball, Sarah
Seymour, Eliz.
Gipsea, Anne
Johnson, Sarah
Freeman, Mary
Smith, Elizabeth
Tomkinson,
Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
 6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
 Smith, James Jematt, Mary
 7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
 Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
 8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
 Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
 Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
 9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
 Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
 Brind, Thomas Tayler, Jane
 10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
 Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
 Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
 Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
 11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
 Williams, William Ashley, Anne
 Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom,
 Margaret
 Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
 Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
 Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
 Moor, John Wright, Mary
 Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
 Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
 Brown, John Mills, Johanna
 14 Payton, James Buckingham,
 Anne
 Chase, James Freeman, Mary
 Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
 15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
 Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
 Jones, John Clay, Mary
 Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
 16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
 Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
 17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
 Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
 Wood, William Burrell, Mary
 Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
 18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
 Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
 Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
 Jacomb, Robert Pemberton,
 Frances
 Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
 19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
 Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
 20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
 Aspry, John Clifford, Sarah
 21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
 Richardson, Lionell Johnson,
 Arrabella
 22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.

- 22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold,
 Honor
 23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
 Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
 24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
 Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
 Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
 Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
 Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
 Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
 Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
 25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
 Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
 Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
 Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
 Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
 26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
 Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
 Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
 Wooton, Thomas Johes, Susanna
 Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
 Mansfeild, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
 Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
 Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
 Poole, William Pindar, Anne
 Seltrecht, Albert Haden, Christina
 Fridrich Maria
 27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
 Hamond, Thomas Whitwell,
 Hannah
 28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
 Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
 Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
 Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
 Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
 Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
 Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
 29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
 Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
 James, John Worberton, Eliz.
 30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
 Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
 Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
 Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
 Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
 Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
 Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
 *Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Sydall, Foster Bartholomew,
 Elizabeth
 2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
 White, John Carr, Elizabeth
 Graves, John Miller, Mary
 3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 3 Sheppard, Thos. *and* Barker, Mary
 Finley, Robert Pouchin, Jane
 Freebody, Richard North, Elizabeth
 Brackston, Edward Hart, Elizabeth
 Williams, Timothy Clay, Mary
 Best, William Feild, Jane
- S.N.C.A* Woster, James Townsend, Sarah
 5 Price, John Phillips, Martha
 Dumas, Peter Johnson, Mary
 Bradshaw, John Rimball, Mary
 6 Hayward, William Ward, Susanna
 7 Williams, Thomas Tenison, Mary
 Chapman, William Pearce, Mary
 Smith, Richard Collins, Elizabeth
 8 Williams, George Brown, Mary
 Fickess, John Times, Elizabeth
 Harris, John Weed, Sarah
 Hopkins, Robert Lewis, Mary
 9 Hayden, Charles Irons, Catherine
 Smith, John Paramore, Mary
 Lewis, Edmond Woodford, Mary
 Butler, James Symball, Sarah
 Hills, John Bruce, Sarah
 Acreman, Francis Mitchell, Anne
 10 Rumsey, John Mathews, Mary
 Briller, Michael Crowder, Mary
 Williams, Thomas Brown, Sarah
 Kniblow, John Ball, Martha
 Matthews, George Hewlet, Hannah
 Waltman, William Waters, Eliz.
 11 Mason, William Sheffeld, Jane
 Atkins, James Winter, Martha
- S.N.C.A* Wetherell, George Burden, Barbara
 12 Farren, William Shakespear,
 Christian
 Watkinson, Francis Cole, Elizabeth
 Whitlock, William Farmer, Mary
 13 Riddle, Robert Ratchell, Dorothy
 Door, William Johnson, Margt.
 Walton, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Fitzhugh, William Pyne, Mary
 Best, Cadwalader Wood, Amy
 15 Reynold, Isaac Yates, Mary
 Prince, Thomas Hews, Alice
 Shippe, Nicholas Burchill, Eliz.
 16 Orum, William Day, Mary
 Peele, Jeremiah Pendlebury, Anne
 Barras, Jonathan Jinks, Anne
 Grey, William Tomkins, Anne
 17 Sanger, Stephen Tilson, Susanna
 Cowdell, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 Boys, John Pet Hannot, Eliz.
 Hale, John Osborne, Grace
 Banson, John Huntington,
 Frances
 Ayloff, Benjamin Eve, Martha
 Bragby, Henry Cutwell, Anne
 19 Cosset, Simon Reeves, Mary

- 19 Francis, Thos. *and* Rolls, Mary
 Edwards, John Page, Mary
 Manning, William Curtis, Elizabeth
 Flower, Daniel Hill, Anne
 White, Mathew Goodman, Mary
 Dod, Thomas Walch, Christian
 Brook, John Brook, Sarah
 20 Hall, Benjamin Spire, Dorothy
 21 Wooddeson, John Harris, Sarah
 Moreton, William Saltmarch, Isab.
 Nutt, James Sherman, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Thomas Gibbons, Sarah
 23 Holliday, John Cave, Elizabeth
 24 Tasker, Henry Smallbone,
 Lornhannah
 Hiller, Henry Thomas, Jane
 Hughes, Mathew Jones, Mary
 West, Solomon Clark, Edith
 26 Griffin, Nathaniel Brown, Rose
 Fuller, James Verney, Arrabella
 28 White, Andrew Trotter, Mary
 Fleetwood, Robert Perry, Jane
 29 Sheppard, William East, Amy
 Fuller, Thomas Burrill, Elizabeth
 Winter, William Ely, Mary
 30 Fryer, John Sexton, Hannah
 Herbert, James Royer, Jane
 31 Marley, William Bryan, Alice
 Buxton, Thomas Rowland, Cath.
 Hilling, Richard Keble, Elizabeth
 Purser, Anthony Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Shaw, Thomas *and* Viney, Rachell
 3 Lynne, Richard Frisbee, Anne
 Gibbard, Richard Keene, Elizabeth
 Price, Joseph With, Sarah
 Morris, John Jones, Mary
 Groombrige, Thos. Bonwick, Ann
 Ridler, John Plain, Mary
 Lockey, William Cambridge, Mary
 Burrows, Isaac Wilcox, Mary
 4 Ely, Henry Rose, Catherine
 Slaymaker, John Selding, Mary
 Kelsey, Joseph Robinson, Phillis
 Ashcroft, William Nash, Anne
 Watson, Alexander Humphris,
 Frances
 5 Feildhouse, William Barker, Catherine
 King, William Shaw, Elizabeth
 7 Brent, Adam Roberts, Mary
 Floyd, Thomas Gale, Keneroth
 Hall, John Watson, Grace
 8 Best, Thomas Clouder, Frances
 9 Furbur, William Christopher, Anne
 Jones, Richard Acrey, Angell
 Osborn, James Heman, Hannah
 Tappey, James Salter, Ester
 10 Grace, Isaac Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

12	English, William	and Bellars, Eliz.
13	Philips, John	Preston, Eliz.
16	Mones, James	Curry, Ruth
	Crane, Robert	Allen, Sara
17	Broad, Jacob	Alloway, Susanna
	Heming, William	Barker, Mary
	Cock, Joshua	Jolinson, Anne
	Elton, Andrew	Keeble, Anne
18	Scriven, Nathaniel	Thompson, Susanna
	Barker, Richard	Battison, Mary
20	Ingleton, Edward	Rogers, Margt.
	Castle, Philip	Udney, Sophia
23	Sutton, Richard	Adamson, Anne
	Shalcross, Henry	Slator, Mary
	*Ingall, John	Genard, [Greenard] Mary
24	Pentioner, John	Smith, Jane
	Miles, Thomas	Bishop, Sara
26	Bayly, William	Deverell, Eliz.
	Collins, Charles	Cooper, Mary
	Parker, John	Aldridge, Mary
27	Honyball, John	Smith, Mary
	Bland, Nathaniel	Daniel, Mary
28	King, John	Harris, Anne
30	Barton, Peter	Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

2	Johnson, John	and Steele, Mary
	Barton, Henry	Beade, Grace
	Gardiner, Charles	Cole, Dorothy
	Oakes, James	Cates, Sara
3	Dubbarley, John	Cook, Elizabeth
	Harding, Samuel	Holman, Anne
	Adams, John	Overvart, Sara
4	Rutland, John	Burchfeild, Anne
	Blissett, Isaac	Rodham, Eliz.
7	Jessup, Richard	Franklin, Mary
	Frith, Stephen	Reading, Eliz.
8	Hangest, James	Pusey, Catharine
9	Waite, John	Jewett, Eliz.
	Yerbury, Daniel	Sharpe, Susanna
10	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Huckle, Catharine
14	Wadsworth, Isaac	Billingsley, Mary
	Turner, John	Hannenc, Hanna
15	Toms, John	James, Susanna
16	Williamson, Daniel	Osborne, Mary
	Hamond, John	Jugleton, Rebecca
17	Skey, Joshua	Row, Hannah
18	Nicholl, John	Toman, Elizabeth
21	Wootton, John	Wyatt, Lettice
	Steffkin, Peter	Faulckner, Anne
	Talbut	
23	Hide, James	Mares, Mary
	Sainsbury, Nathaniel	How, Elizabeth
24	Mackie, John	Ramsey, Eliz.
	Barwell, Simon	Bradley, Anne
26	Snook, John	and Lego, Sara
	Noblet, John	Beckham, Frances
	Walker, John	Muggell, Jane
29	Cable, John	Wardell, Mary
	Haycraft, John	Sparham, Mary
	Barnes, Malacah	Randles, Mary
30	Floyd, John	Theobald, Susanna
	Morris, Philip	Walker, Mary
	Allen, Thomas	Boardman, Sara
31	Hillyard, Matthew	Lord, Anne
	Crow, William	Stephens, Sara
	Vincent, John	Hudson, Anne
	Hood, Harman	Mason, Elizabeth
	Haddock, William	Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

2	Shepherd, Thos.	and Birchinall, Anne
	Davil, William	Ping, Christian
4	Areskin, John	Dunsdon, Eliz.
	Stanley, John	Petty, Anna
	Wild, Henry	Maria, Anna
	Metlone	
6	Bruce, John	Hayward, Mary
7	Woodcock, George	Bowler, Mary
8	Connock, John	Manly, Jane
9	Thayn, Sabon	Drew, Mary
11	Thorpe, John	Drewry, Alice
	Bartholomew, Wm.	Monk, Jane
12	Ibetson, Ebenezer	Levet, Catharine
	Brown, William	Lee, Dorothy
13	Mitchell, Robert	Tattersell, Eliz.
	Bowler, Philip	Harris, Anne
	Ireland, Michael	Meads, Sara
	Castle, William	Skingle, Anne
	Carlton, Bigby (<i>spec.</i>)	Harrison, Anne
	Taylor, John	Vandenandy, Penelope
14	Collins, William	Browne, Mary
16	Grew, David	Davies, Isabella
	Emstock, Frederick	Archer, Anne
18	Willis, Ebenezer	Wale, Mary
19	Lidman, John	Bayes, Anne
	Usborne, William	Hulkes, Eleanor
	Burr, John	Edy, Elizabeth
20	Neal, Hercules	Dean, Sara
	Bowyer, Francis	Petre, Mary
	Wadson, Thomas	Browne, Anne
	Motley, Thomas	Potter, Eleanor
21	Hindes, Philip	Glassup, Anne
22	Sledd, John	Easton, Sara
23	Appleby, John	Gray, Elizabeth
25	Downes, Henry	Lawrence, Percy
	Appleby, Richard	Tipping, Sarah
	Cock, William	Bull, Elizabeth
26	Baker, James	Cave, Susanna
	Twyne, John	Love, Barbara
27	Willis, John	Tunks, Anne
	Hill, Benjamin	Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 27 Ford, William *and* Peirson, Cath.
 Brereton, Thomas Court, Elizabeth
 28 Frish, John Marshall, Eliz.
 29 Beddingfeild, James Mackall, Mary
 Thornton, Henry Snooke, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, Massey Sims, Sara
 30 Philips, John Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

- 1 Maline, Peter *and* Ashley, Mary
 Humfreys, John Cock, Rebecca
 Davis, Thomas Hassell, Anne
 2 Bret, Henry Prettyman, Anne
 Ashmead, John Brookes, Mary
 4 Wilkinson, Thomas Hunter, Anne
 Taggart, John Bunce, Sara
 Ross, William Coulson, Margt.
 Wells, William Porter, Mary
 Vavassor, Richard Cole, Mary
 Nicholls, Henry Styant, Mary
 5 Batty, Nicholas Goldsmith,
 Rebecca
 Cocker, Robert Newnham, Eliz.
 Meredith, Moses Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Aris, Samuel Whitledge, Mary
 6 Chapell, William Hill, Rebecca
 Burchett, Charles Haty, Sara
 Godsell, Thomas Skinner, Eliz.
 Browning, Henry Rogers, Anne
 Richards, John Godson, Anne
 Roycroft, John Roycroft, Eliz.
 7 Watts, Henry Diner, Abigael
 8 Chafin, George Sturt, Elizabeth
 Fletcher, Thomas Hunt, Anne
 Burrough, William Burton, Susanna
 Gardum, John Jones, Jane
 9 Taylor, Oliver Browne, Deborah
 Holland, Henry Bowman, Eliz.
 Frowde, Lee, Sarah
 Ashburnham
 Windeare, William Avery, Mary
 12 Wright, Roger Boulton, Eliz.
 13 Barnard, John Stratfeild, Martha
 Serle, John Gwilliams, Grace
 Gallard, Bernard Goodwyn, Margt.
 16 Barrabee, Thomas Hayes, Frances
 17 Strudwick, Edward Skeate, Elizabeth
 19 West, Elias Martin, Jane
 Goodsuff, Thomas Smallbones, Mary
 Crawford, Thomas Merryman, Mary
 20 Hale, William Harvey, Susan
 Calton, Nicholas Disney, Elizabeth
 24 Johnson, William Prince, Elizabeth
 25 Hallam, Isaac Benson, Margery
 Bull, John Doughty, Anne
 26 Wild, Ebenezer Hartley, Mary

- 26 Guile, Richard *and* Harpur, Dorothy
 Farrington, Thomas Russell, Mary
 27 Pyke, Isaac Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

- 1 Fulk, John *and* Cooke, Elizabeth
 Giffin, Thomas Heard, Anne
 2 Copperthwaite, John Tuck, Martha
 3 Bohun, William Leeke, Anna
 Catharina
 4 Fountain, James Moir, Margaret
 Alexander
 6 Court, Henry Adams, Elizabeth
 8 Cook, John Westbrowne,
 Martha
 9 Beman, Thomas Perkins, Mary
 10 Parsons, Hopewell Akerman, Martha
 11 Jennings, Joseph Curtis, Mary
 13 Perry, Charles Starcey, Susanna
 Harvey, Richard Oxmon, Sara
 15 Tranter, Thomas Harrison, Susanna
 16 Clarke, Thomas Dawson, Sara
 17 Matson, James Muffet, Hester
 Drew, James Bedding, Eliz.
 Forth, Thomas Sheperd, Judith
 18 Clarke, John Crafton, Margt.
 20 Scarborough, Rich. Nightingall, Eliz.
 23 Gray, John Beckly (?), Sara
 Hartley, William Abell, Susanna
 24 Buckley, Charles Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

- 25 Duncombe, John *and* Edes, Elizabeth
 26 Dawborne, William Lanquit, Dorothy
 27 Webb, Thomas Trueman, Eliz.
 Stephens, John Butler, Sara
 29 Ducass, Stephen Lavayssiere, Mary
 Anne
 30 Caley, Thomas Collins, Mary
 Duffell, John Hall, Lydia
 Grunwin, Richard Unn, Margaret
 31 Canet, Daniel Pelgrem, Mary
 Sibille
 Shepheard, Charles Simpson, Mary
 Bennet, John Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

- 1 Ringrose, Wm. *and* Julian, Mary
 Sams, Francis Moor, Jane
 Willis, John Pugh, Susanna
 2 Goddie, Benjamin Baker, Mary
 Prestly, William Watts, Elizabeth
 Sequin, Francis Porter, Catharine
 3 Worme, Thomas Adcock, Catharine
 Wilkinson, Thomas Walker, Mary
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlaine, S^rN.C.A.
 Anthony Alice

APRIL, 1714.

- 3 Trower, Robert *and* Sommers, Anne
Nash, Thomas Canfeild, Eliz.
- 5 Davis, William Addleson, Eliz.
Gordon, George Cragg, Catharine
- 6 Vinck, Edward Rotherforth, Mary
Baldwin, William Spring, Mary
Rigby, John Bayly, Mary
Matthew, John Barret, Mary
Day, Samuel Earle, Sara
- 7 Mouldsworth, Wm. Crosland, Eliz.
Traharne, James Batson, Carolina
Towers, George Dillingham, Anne
Pickard, Benjamin Stewart, Mary
8 Fox, George Harris, Elizabeth
Webb, Thomas Rix, Mary
9 Slater, John Bradley, Mary
10 Huddel, John Sempier, Eliz.
Smith, John Adams, Mary
Jenkins, William Thurland, Sara
Smith, Daniel Bellars, Abigael
12 Izard, William Lepeltier, Mary
13 Murrell, Thomas Knight, Elizabeth
Young, Thomas Coombs, Mary
Anne
- Moor, Charles Painter, Mary
- 14 Harrington, Thomas Saunders, Mary
Weedon, Thomas Gosforth, Ruth
Larkum, William Brent, Elizabeth
15 Faldo, John Terrey, Elizabeth
Philips, Philip Handley, Mary
Newens, Edward Walwyn, Eliz.
Elliot, Henry Lilly, Susanna
16 Barrow, James Ruff, Mary
17 Shaw, Ralph Nevinson, Mary
Edwards, George Duril, Joan
Staten, Solomon Hollier, Johanna
19 Johnson, Henry Buck, Sara
20 Michaux, James Galin, Jane
Garnet, Joseph Saxby, Sara
Pigot, John Stanford, Mary
22 Montolier, David Molliner, Mary
Short, Darell May, Mary
Pottinger, Richard Mason, Anne
Sparrow, Joseph Remington, Cath.
Beach, Edward Botly, Judith
Smith, Stephen Douthwaite, Mary
- 23 Renaud, Isiah Hordy, Anne
24 Sewell, William Owen, Hanna
Gideon, Daniel Akers, Elizabeth
Dearne, John Scott, Honour
26 Briggs, Thomas White, Mary
Belt, Leonard Hamond, Mary
27 Moor, Thomas Gooden, Mary
Cross, William Symonds, Anne
Calverlie, James Cox, Elizabeth
Pretty, Richard Pattle, Frances
28 Hampstead, Miles Eaton, Anne
Westbrooke, Thos. Brooker, Eliz.

- 28* Chester, Gran- *and* Winter, Mary
ada [Granado]
- 29 Saffary, Jeffery Greening, Eliz.
Lander, Charles Janeway, Jane
- 30 Hodges, William Gore, Elizabeth
Penrice, Henry Gore, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jerom Wheatley, Sara
Earsdon, Humfrey Poston, Mary
Barnwell, Richard Barnes, Mary

MAY, 1714.

- 1 Bradford, Roger *and* Hugget, Eliz.
2 Page, John Bottin, Mary
- 3 Cropwell, William Fowler, Jane
Freman, Thomas Anderton, Mary
Davis, Thomas Maddox, Mary
Shepherd, Abraham Crowther, Anne
- 4 Minshall, Cooke, Elizabeth
Christopher
- Tyrell, John Dolliffe, Mary
- 5 Bird, Michael Bellamy, Hanna
- 6 Prideaux, Edmond Hawkins, Anne
- 7 Taut, Joseph Davis, Lettice
Oakley, Thomas Cozens, Mary
- 8 Jones, William Rogers, Jane
Cobb, John Sadd, Mary
Knightly, John Simpson, Eliz.
- 10 Hunt, Joseph Smith, Anne
Jennings, John Paine, Elizabeth
- 11 Harrison, Thomas Tonkinson, Mary
Hamond, Nathaniel Round, Elizabeth
Bennet, Benjamin Dixon, Mary
- 12 Jones, Richard Dilly, Mary
Smith, James Randall, Anne
- 13 Hopkins, John Morris, Hannah
Strangwidge, John Norris, Elizabeth
Bayly, Francis Slemaker, Margt.
Buckland, John Vaughan, Sara
- 15 Frith, John Knight, Anne
Sladen, Samuel Guyes, Sara
Jones, Thomas Leighton, Jane
Fairfeild, James Compegue, Judith
Fleevellai, Samuel Hunton, Anna
- 17 Wagner, Melihiov Tewlon, Mary
Anne
- Hughes, Richard Peterson, Mary
Haycock, William Rothiwell, Anne
- 18 Reynolds, James Blanton, Eleanor
Duffell, John Leale, Mary
- 19 Hesketh, William Wiggins, Sara
20 White, John Chelsmu, Mary
Smallwood, James Kinnerdell,
Dorothy
- 22 Ward, Samuel Holyman, Sus.
24 Knight, Richard Vollet, Elizabeth
25 Gatford, Joseph Hunt, Sara
Bird, Robert Ridge, Esther
Blayney, Arthur Grant, Elizabeth
Phripp, Matthew Stutley, Anne

MAY, 1714.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 25 | Monnypenny,
James | <i>and</i> | Gibbon, Mary |
| 26 | Rider, Richard | | Woodhall, Mary |
| | Patton, David | | Stapleton, Eliz. |
| 28 | Lloyd, David | | Peach, Mary |
| 29 | Jennings, Matthew | | Ovey, Frances |
| 31 | Stanhope, Michael | | Lovell, Penelope |
| | Clarke, James | | Edwards, Eliz. |

JUNE, 1714.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Macham, Jos. | <i>and</i> | Parrott, Sara |
| 2 | Rowlandson, Edwd. | | Thornton, Anne |
| | Simpson, Benjamin | | Clarke, Susanna |
| | Gales, Dyer | | Berkley, Dorothy |
| 3 | Vincent, John | | Summers, Sara |
| 5 | Hill, William | | Gardner, Mary |
| | Letheridge, James | | Biddle, Joane |
| | Wivell, Francis | | Dudson, Eliz. |
| 8 | Fernhead, John | | Laraman, Mary |
| 9 | Osmond, Robert | | Smith, Mary |
| | Cass, Robert | | Harris, Diana |
| 10 | Wise, Thomas | | Phelp, Naomy |
| | Goodman, John | | Rolls, Mary |
| | Johnson, Isaac | | Langley, Anne |
| | Davis, Samuel | | Mark, Margaret |
| 11 | Bate, John | | Monck, Sara |
| 12 | Snashall, Samuel | | Streek, Annie |
| | Godfrey, William | | Sawell, Elizabeth |
| | Delamain, Robert | | Veers, Grace |
| 15 | Millet, John | | Ayres, Mary |
| | D'Lafont, Isaac | | Grove, Mary |
| | Hamond, William | | Bartlet, Mary |
| 16 | Atterbury, Thomas | | Jennings, Mary |
| | Gibbons, Joseph | | Dodson, Mary |
| | Elliot, John | | Trueman, Mary |
| | Poor, Charles | | Arthur, Elizabeth |
| | Darby, Abraham | | Cooper, Elizabeth |
| 17 | Woodham, Samuel | | Teagine, Sara |
| | Bryan, William | | Harvy, Lydia |
| 21 | Gittins, John | | Puttock, Mary |
| | Snelling, Richard | | Osborne, Sara |
| | Rowe, Thomas | | Dippery, Eliz. |
| 22 | Marryat, John | | Morgan, Dorothy |
| | Branson, Edward | | Catlyn, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Hallet, Thomas | | Daws, Anne |
| | Lloyd, Evan | | Paget, Lucy |
| | Pitan, Peter | | Torin, Mary |
| 24 | Reynolds, John | | Clarridge, Mary |
| | Wallis, John | | Barwell, Cath. |
| | Copland, Benjamin | | Miles, Elizabeth |
| | Frampton, Charles | | Heron, Mary |
| | Radley, Charles | | Matthews, Cath. |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| 25 | Bristow, Wm. | <i>and</i> | Good, Catharine |
| 26 | Hooper, Jonathan | | Dallow, Esther |
| | Hall, Jeremiah | | Milner, Mary |
| 29 | Minot, Peter | | Bonnet, Lovise |
| 30 | Bullock, Christopher | | Mountfort, Mary |
| | Votear, Charles | | Ridout, Mary |
| | Cornelius | | |

JULY, 1714.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Lingard, Thos. | <i>and</i> | Walker, Eliz. |
| | Pitan, Peter | | Torin, Judith |
| 2 | Male, Joseph | | Dugmore, Sara |
| | Cureton, Nathaniel | | Culcheth, Mary |
| 3 | Cockrane, Alexander | | Cooper, Jane |
| 5 | Ramsey, George | | Simonds, Mary |
| | Garner,
Bartholomew | | Turner, Mary |
| | Collingwood, John | | Muscow, Jane |
| | Simpson, Richard | | Allen, Mary |
| 6 | Musgrave, Richard | | Mougin, Mary |
| | Croxton, William | | Frith, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Christy, James | | Good, Elizabeth |
| | Hughes, Charles | | Wilkinson, Mary |
| | Robinson, Richard | | Robinson, Mary |
| | Constable, Benjamin | | Lee, Mary |
| | Cox, Thomas | | Salmon, Anne |
| 9 | Goodin, Alexander | | Hamilton, Martha |
| 10 | March, Richard | | Messider, Dina |
| | Hurt, Abraham | | Mallabar, Mary |
| 12 | Hollyday, Edward | | Castle, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Ambrose, William | | Kilby, Elizabeth |
| 14 | Cheyney, Clement | | Ingram, Ariapiney |
| | Barker, John | | Smith, Jane |
| | Willerton, William | | Welley, Isabella |
| 17 | Trew, Richard | | Marshall, Eliz. |
| | Clitch, Robert | | Weyman, Eliz. |
| | Lander, John | | Reddall, Rebecca |
| | Dove, Isaac | | Paine, Mary |
| 19 | Pitts, John | | Hancock, Eliz. |
| | Fossett, Richard | | Woodward,
Esther |
| 20 | Moore, Richard | | Day, Elizabeth |
| | Harris, John | | Weedon, Bridget |
| 21 | Cordy, Nicholas | | Young, Mary |
| 23 | Quinton, Henry | | Ramington, Grace |
| 26 | Biggs, John | | Webb, Anne |
| | Teuxbury, Samuel | | Spratley, Eliz. |
| 27 | Thompson, John | | Hay, Catharine |
| 28 | Bates, John | | Uxford, Mary |
| 30 | Davis, John | | Cambridge, Eliz. |
| | Richards, John | | Jones, Mary |
| 31 | Beadle, Daniel | | Forty, Mary |
| | Bridge, William | | George, Eliz. |

[*Memorandum.*—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

**(An Index Nominum in lexicographical order will follow
in due course.)**



INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron Ab. . . Abraham Ad. . . Adam Ag. . . Agnes Alx. . . Alexander Alf. . . Alfred Al. . . Alice Aln. . . Allen or Allan Amb. . . Ambrose And. . . Andrew Abia. . . Annabella A. . . Anne Ans. . . Anselm Ant. . . Anthony Arab. . . Arabella Arch. . . Archibald Arld. . . Arnold Ar. . . Arthur Ady. . . Audrey Augn. . . Augustine Aug. . . Augustus Av. . . Avery Brb. . . Barbara Bn. . . Barnaby or Barnabas Bw. . . Bartholomew Btr. . . Beatrice B. . . Benjamin Btph. . . Botolph Bgt. . . Bridget Br. . . Bryan Ca. or K. . . Catherine Cc. . . Cecilia or Cicely C. . . Charles Chn. . . Christian Ch. . . Christopher Cla. . . Clara Cl. . . Clement Cnst. . . Constance Crn. . . Cornelius Cth. . . Cuthbert	D. . . Daniel Dd. . . David Deb. . . Deborah Dn. . . Dennis Dorc. . . Dorcas Do. . . Dorothy Ed. . . Edith Edm. . . Edmund E. . . Edward Edw. . . Edwin Ez. . . Elizabeth El. . . Ellen or Eleanor Emn. . . Emanuel Eml. . . Emily Em. . . Emma Ehp. . . Ephraim Ea. . . Eather Ev. . . Evan Ezk. . . Ezekiel Frd. . . Ferdinand Fl. . . Florence Frs. . . Frances Fr. . . Francis or Frank Fdk. . . Frederick Flk. . . Fulk Gbl. . . Gabriel Gf. . . Geoffrey G. . . George Gld. . . Gerald Ger. . . Gerard Gert. . . Gertrude Glt. . . Gilbert Gi. . . Giles Go. . . Godfrey Gr. . . Grace Grg. . . Gregory Grf. . . Griffith Han. . . Hannah Hln. . . Helen or Helena	Hen. . . Henrietta H. . . Henry Hbt. . . Herbert Hstr. . . Hester Hub. . . Hubert Hu. . . Hugh Hy. . . Humphrey I. . . Isaac Isb. . . Isabel Ish. . . Isaiah Jcb. . . Jacob J. . . James J. . . Jane J. . . Jasper J. . . Jeffery J. . . Jeremiah J. . . Jerome J. . . Joan or Johanna J. . . John J. . . Jonathan J. . . Joseph J. . . Josiah J. . . Joyce J. . . Judith J. . . Julian J. . . Juliana J. . . Justinian K. or Ca. . . Katherine or Catherine Lnc. . . Lancelot Lw. . . Lawrence L. . . Leonard L. . . Letitia Lln. . . Lewellyn Ls. . . Lewis Ll. . . Lionel Luc. . . Lucretia Lu. . . Lucy Lk. . . Luke	Mbl. . . Mabel Mag. . . Magdalen Mgt. . . Margaret Mgy. . . Margery Mrn. . . Marian Mk. . . Mark Mrm. . . Marmaduke Mrth. . . Martha Mrt. . . Martin M. . . Mary or Maria Maths. . . Mathias Mtl. . . Matilda Mth. . . Matthew Mau. . . Maurice or Morris Mx. . . Maximilian Ml. . . Michael Mi. . . Miles Mgn. . . Morgan Mo. . . Moses Na. . . Nathan Nth. . . Nathaniel Ne. . . Nehemiah N. . . Nicholas Obh. . . Obadiah O. . . Oliver Ot. . . Ottiwell Ow. . . Owen Ptk. . . Patrick Pl. . . Paul Pn. . . Penelope P. . . Peter Phila. . . Philadelphia Ph. . . Philip Phn. . . Phineas Pris. . . Priscilla Pru. . . Prudence Ra. . . Rachel Rph. . . Ralph	Rnd. . . Randolph or Ranulph Ry. . . Raymond Rbc. . . Rebecca Rgd. . . Reginald R. . . Richard Rt. . . Robert Rg. . . Roger Rs. . . Rose Rw. . . Rowland or Roland S. . . Samuel Sa. . . Sarah Sbl. . . Sibil Slv. . . Silvester Sm. . . Simon St. . . Stephen Su. . . Susan or Susannah Tab. . . Tabitha Th. . . Theodore Thph. . . Theophilus T. . . Thomas Ts. . . Thomasine Thu. . . Thurstan Tm. . . Timothy To. . . Tobias or Toby U. . . Ursula Vice. . . Valence Vl. . . Valentine Vn. . . Vincent Wlt. . . Walter Wlf. . . Wilfrid W. . . William Wn. . . Winifred Z. . . Zachariah
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

[—], A. 227
 [—], Arrabella Su. 238
 [—], Sa. 8

Aarmon, Sa. 265

Aaron, S. 168

Abarrow, Ez. 2* ; W. 11.

Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265 ;

Rt. 87

Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86 ; A.

47, 58, 204, 256 ; Ant. 225 ;

Dorc. 104 ; Edm. 180, 184,

249 ; E. 26, 120, 197 ; Ez.

62 ; Fr. 58 ; G. 117 ; Han.

135, 201 ; H. 50 ; J. 82,

85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238,

251 ; Jph. 244 ; L. 276 ; M.

31, 190, 233, 262* ; Mau.

230 ; Ml. 168 ; N. 38, 203 ;

P. 270 ; Ph. 206 ; R. 42,

167 ; Rt. 39 ; S. 218, 278 ;

Sa. 121 ; Su. 52 ; T. 103,

122 ; W. 134, 192

Abby, Ez. 28, 140 ; J. 118

Abdy, Ch. 66 ; Ez. 65

Abell, C. 196 ; Edm. 7 ; Ez.

87, 142 ; M. 20 ; Patience

72 ; Pennington 140 ; R.

93, 115 ; Sa. 237 ; Su. 287 ;

W. 78

Abercrombie, Duncombe

106 ; J. 199

Aberston, M. 71

Abery, Ez. 98 ; J. 271

Abethnell, A. 72

Abington, C. 137 ; W. 137

Abiohn, Rbc. 62

Abnett, Sa. 84

Abney, E. 15 ; Fr. 95

Abram (Abraham), A. 23 ;

Ez. 100, 259, 281 ; I. 92 ;

M. 5, 119, 207 ; N. 202 ;

Su. 29 ; T. 233 ; W. 205,

263

Abrey, Ez. 209

Abrooke, Ez. 124 ; M. 39 ;

R. 109

Absolom, M. 222 ; Sa. 23

Aburne, J. 130

Abyes, Ph. 160

Acclam, A. 156

Accom, M. 228

Acerie, Jcb. 189

Acherley, Rg. 118

Achim, Jo. 272

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

- Achurch, W.** 167
Ackerer, M. 85
Ackerley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
Ackland, W. 131, 137
Ackroman, T. 86
Ackson, T. 30
Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
Acord, J. 92
A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
Acred, Sbl. 30
Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
Acrey, Angell 285
Acridge, Sa. 238
Acrod, Su. 13
Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
Actra, A. 113.
Acworth, Jcb. 251
Adamesis, El. 189
Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 17, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
Adde, Ez. 107
Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
Addington, M. 256
Addis, Ez. 256
Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
Adeane, Ez. 89
Adelin, T. 7
Adelley, Ez. 192
Adge, Brb. 53
Adgett, M. 128
Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
Adlam, And. 105
Adland, M. 170
Adler, Ca. 38
Adly, M. 203; T. 163
Adman, Rt. 30
Adney, Wn. 102
Adson, J. 137; S. 121
Adston, El. 28
Adway, E. 59
Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
Aepley, Al. 4
Aerley, Ts. 12
Affer, Ez. 24
Affleck, Rt. 282
Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 2 1; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
Agard, Mgt. 232
Agears, A. 232
Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
Agleway, Su. 81
Agnes, Mgt. 155
Agnes, Sa. 171
Agreman, Ez. 113
Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
Ailiffe, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
Ainger, M. 69
Airely, Mercy 133
Aislabie, J. 279
Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
Akerod, S. 198
Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
Akers als. Akehurst, Alx. 23
Akinson, R. 162
Akris, Ez. 51
Alaman, S. 99
Albain, Ez. 50
Alberg, Jonas 228
Albers, H. 222
Albert, A. 151
Albertson, Ez. 225
Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
Alborne, Ez. 14
Alborough, Frs. 138
Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
Alcak, A. 252
Alcester, J. 116
Alchin, H. 180
Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
Alder, A. 188
Alderman, J. 144, 158
Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
Alderson, S. 193
Alderton, J. 35
Alday, W. 234
Aldham, Ennisey 55
Alding, Sa. 108, 2 8
Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
Aldred, A. 112
Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. ? 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
Alfounder, J. 18
Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
Algam, N. 241
Allfree, Charity 227
Alger, C. 217; J. 17
Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Ja. 275; J. 175; T. 196

- Allaby**, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allsbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gi. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Idm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 5, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

- 193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Burage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annice, A. 165
Annier, M. 161
Annison, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Ansombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
As, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 170
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishopp, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Esay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126, 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkininstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armeabee, T. 63
Armfeild, M. 135
Arminger, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstrong, Jy. 34; M. 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armynne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arnhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arnis, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, S. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arrold, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 170; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeld, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

- 177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
- Ashborne**, Ez. 170
- Ashburner**, Es. 213; Fr. 23
- Ashburnham**, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
- Ashbury**, Jph. 56
- Ashby**, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 145; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
- Ashcomb**, B. 171
- Ashcroft**, J. 83; W. 285
- Ashdon**, J. 6
- Ashdown**, Jo. 266; R. 67
- Ashenese**, Su. 66
- Ashenhurst**, J. 27; T. 103, 148
- Ashfield**, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
- Ashford**, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
- Ashfordby**, C. 87; J. 203
- Ashley**, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 84, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256
- Ashlock**, Honor 270; T. 248
- Ashman**, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
- Ashmead**, J. 287
- Ashmole**, W. 38
- Ashmore**, Rph. 3
- Ashsham**, M. 189
- Ashstone**, Js. 261
- Ashton**, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
- Ashur**, Mrth. 87
- Ashurst**, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
- Ashwell**, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
- Ashwin**, Ez. 145
- Ashworth**, J. 20
- Askew**, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
- Askey**, A. 189
- Askin**, M. 198
- Askwith**, Jph. 158
- Asley**, Do. 272
- Asley**, Fr. 128
- Aspin**, J. 188
- Aspinall**, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
- Aspleen**, S. 78
- Aspley**, T. 28
- Aspry**, J. 284
- Asselin**, M. 116
- Asser**, Abigail 86
- Astcroft**, T. 188
- Astell**, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
- Astie**, Fr. 11
- Astley**, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
- Aston**, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
- Astray**, Js. 167
- Astree**, Rt. 71
- Astreg**, J. 167
- Astry**, Diana 241
- Astull**, Joshua 79
- Astwood**, Dd. 178; W. 1
- Asty**, Fr. 128
- Atcock**, Sa. 283
- Aften**, Ez. 229; J. 210
- Atfield**, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
- Atherford**, J. 258
- Atherin**, M. 91
- Atherton**, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
- Athose**, M. 163
- Athy**, R. 30; T. 129
- Atkins**, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142; Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
- Atkinson**, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137;
- Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
- Atleigh**, Ez. 86
- Atlin**, B. 257
- Atree**, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
- Attcliffe**, Ja. 138
- Atterbury**, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
- Attey**, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
- Attford**, J. 18
- Attwell**, Nth. 266
- Attlee**, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
- Atton**, A. 92
- Attridge**, Deb. 198
- Attwinks**, R. 2
- Attwood**, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
- Attwood als. Stone**, M. 26
- Atway**, A. 94
- Atwell**, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
- Atwick**, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
- Aubac**, Gbl. 120
- Auberry**, Han. 112
- Aubertin**, Mag. 131
- Aubone**, Ez. 150; K. 211
- Aubrey**, J. 186
- Aucher**, J. 21
- Auchin**, W. 233
- Auckley**, J. 201
- Auden**, T. 237
- Audley**, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
- Audran**, Ja. 238
- Auger**, M. 30
- Aughtie**, Glt. 233
- August**, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
- Augustine**, M. 66; T. 181
- Aukland**, S. 18
- Aungier**, Brb. 14
- Auriliar**, Lovise 224
- Austall**, Rt. 279
- Austin**, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez. 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
- Austrey**, Jph. 92

- Authoivette du Chesu, Mari-**
 ane 177
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; **Marlian**
 108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; **J.** 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; **Dudley** 10;
J. 262; **Jph.** 93; **M.** 141,
 231, 287; **Norton** 143; **R.**
 167; **S.** 217; **Su.** 51, 93;
T. 98, 225; **VI.** 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidicisa, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; **Sa.** 36; **T.** 267;
W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; **Mrth.** 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsbam, Ja. 22; **N.** 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsate, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; **R.** 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; **Fr.** 223; **J.**
 53; **Ph.** 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; **Js.** 59
Ayd, T. 15
Ayerst, J. 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylerugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 60; **Amb.** 184;
A. 71; **Ez.** 28, 122, 161;
Mgt. 23; **M. Mag.** 71; **Rt.**
 23; **T.** 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; **Ez.** 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; **Hbt.** 38;
R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Aylife, A. 43, 197; **Honor,**
 44; **Ja.** 183; **Jph.** 279;
Mgt. 43; **W.** 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; **Ant.**
 163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloff, A. 43, 94; **B.** 285;
H. 149; **Mgt.** 43, 151;
W. 57; **Ez.** 102
Ayward, Ez. 110, 216
Ayworth, Denny 77; **G.**
 182; **Han.** 106; **H.** 269;
Jona. 137; **S.** 94; **W.** 41,
 101
Ayme, H. 116; **Mgt.** 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; **Ez.** 77
Aynion, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; **Ca.** 151;
Ed. 246; **Ez.** 38, 87, 150,
 185; **El.** 46; **Frs.** 129;
Fr. 60; **Isb.** 8; **Jo.** 201;
J. 149, 278; **M.** 289; **Nth.**
 125; **Rph.** 274; **R.** 118;
Rt. 136; **Sa.** 106; **T.** 5,
 122, 228; **W.** 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; **M.** 16;
Sa. 143; **T.** 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Ayshford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16
Babb, Hstr. 45; **J.** 82; **M.**
 207; **Rt.** 188; **T.** 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babbridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; **J.** 62, 77;
W. 128
Babington, El. 10; **Hen.**
 202; **Hstr.** 111; **Lu.** 139;
Mgt. 69, 93, 122; **M.** 35;
Sa. 231; **T.** 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; **Bgt.** 127;
M. 112; **W.** 75
Bachelor, A. 73; **B.** 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; **Ph.** 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; **Ja.**
 166; **R.** 170; **Sa.** 17; **T.**
 30; **W.** 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; **M.** 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; **Dame Ez.**
 98; **Fr.** 6; **G.** 223; **H.**
 101; **Js.** 144, 180; **J.** 63,
 184, 258; **K.** 237; **M.** 87,
 192, 211; **Ml.** 175; **N.**
 8; **R.** 51, 114; **S.** 215;
Su. 92; **T.** 111; **W.** 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner als. A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; **M.** 121;
N. 19; **Su.** 279; **W.** 34,
 54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; **Rt.** 134
Badger, A. 38; **A. M.** 259;
Bgt. 138; **Ez.** 228; **Frs.**
 41; **Gr.** 224; **Js.** 279; **J.**
 110 58, 214; **Isb.** 92; **M.** 70;
Sa. 194; **W.** 131
Badgots, J. see
Badham, A. 106; **H.** 157;
Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; **T.**
 154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; **Su.**
 59
Baggot, Frs. 281; **M.** 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; **M.** 22
Bagley, Do. 22; **E.** 228;
Han. 242; **J.** 129; **M.** 195,
 252; **K.** 2
Bagnall, A. 19; **Ez.** 176,
 237; **G.** 68; **Gibbons** 76;
H. 193; **Jph.** 225; **R.** 143
Bagnold, C. 62; **Ez.** 62;
Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; **Fr.** 104,
 106; **H.** 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baighton, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; **Tm.** 275
Bai, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128,
 158, 162, 173, 178, 260;
Ar. 93; **C.** 189, 192; **Cc.**
 89; **Dd.** 2*; **D.** 89, 257;
Do. 62; **Edm.** 223; **E.**
 38; **Ez.** 9, 41, 65, 89, 104,
 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204,
 210, 229*, 244; **El.** 221,
 270; **Fr.** 288; **Gbl.** 264;
G. 15, 227; **H.** 60; **Hu.**
 134; **I.** 143; **Js.** 123; **Ja.**
 18, 53, 188; **Jsp.** 208; **J.**
 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187,
 205, 206, 209, 213, 245,
 277; **Jona.** 39; **Jph.** 89;
Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230;
K. 268; **Mgt.** 117, 192;
Mrth. 144; **Mrt.** 234; **M.**
 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288;
Maths. 49; **Ra.** 164;
Rbc. 110, 277; **R.** 2, 5,
 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; **Rt.**
 202; **Rg.** 42; **Rw.** 107;
Sa. 181; **T.** 19, 25, 139,
 145, 225, 236, 251, 253;
Virtue 217; **W.** 28, 100,
 134, 286
Baillife, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; **Sa.**
 117; **T.** 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; **B.**
 205; **Bersina** 270; **Diana**
 107; **Do.** 205; **El.** 157;
Hstr. 97; **Ja.** 162; **Jo.** 141,
 192; **J.** 86, 100; **K.** 23;
M. 25, 58, 237; **Rt.** 83,
 194, 233; **Su.** 203, 212;
W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; **Ab.** 18; **And.**

- 253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*
- Bakewell**, A. 202
- Balam**, Al. 101; Patience 206; Su. 200
- Balch**, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132
- Balchen**, J. 117
- Balcher**, Chn. 154
- Balchild**, Js. 49
- Baldare**, Jmh. 204
- Balday**, El. 274
- Balder**, El. 155
- Baldero**, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56
- Balderston**, G. 254; Jcb. 236
- Baldery**, J. 107, 124
- Baldin**, M. 191
- Balding**, M. 43
- Baldock**, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231
- Baldrey**, Ez. 188
- Baldwell**, Js. 208
- Baldwick**, W. 98
- Baldwin**, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288
- Bale**, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66
- Bales**, Rt. 120; W. 182
- Balguy**, Su. 22
- Ball**, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255
- Balland**, Ez. 68
- Ballard**, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252
- Ballash**, Ez. 74
- Ballendin**, Rt. 150
- Ballett**, Su. 117; W. 25, 226
- Ballow**, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95
- Ballowy**, St. 95
- Balmfield**, El. 249
- Balster**, J. 54
- Baltham**, Ez. 197
- Bamber**, J. 162; W. 237
- Bambridge**, C. 217
- Bamford**, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16
- Bampfyld**, Ez. 259
- Bampton**, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153
- Banam**, Js. 186
- Banard**, J. 71
- Banbridge**, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213
- Banbury**, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247
- Bancroft**, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234
- Bandy**, W. 236
- Banford**, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184
- Bangham**, Ez. 3
- Banks**, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97
- Bankworth**, Bgt. 70
- Banne**, W. 80
- Bannister**, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243
- Banshawe**, Han. 5
- Banson**, J. 285; W. 36
- Bants**, Jo. 28; J. 83
- Baptist**, Su. 254; A. 223
- Barback**, Isb. 129
- Barband**, Gideon 280
- Barbary**, M. 237
- Barbatt**, W. 167
- Barber**, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166
- Barbie**, Marganus 172
- Barbin**, Phillippa 269
- Barclay**, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29
- Barcocke**, S. 99
- Barcroft**, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92
- Bard**, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64
- Bardall**, W. 177
- Bardan**, Abigail 139
- Bardin**, W. 270
- Bardolph**, Sm. 19
- Bardwell**, M. 47
- Bareblock**, W. 271
- Barefoot**, Ez. 65; Ja. 2^o 3; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183
- Barenberge**, Ez. 225
- Baresley**, M. 21
- Barfby**, S. 226
- Barford**, Ez. 139

- Barfron, J.** 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; **A.** 67; **Fr.** 52; **Lu.** 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barker, Abigail 28; **A.** 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; **Ar.** 74; **Brb.** 25, 117; **Ca.** 65, 184, 285; **C.** 239; **Dd.** 282; **Dorc.** 141; **Easter** 162; **E.** 72, 135, 255, 264; **Ez.** 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; **El.** 165, 169; **Frs.** 62; **Fr.** 61, 270; **G.** 129; **H.** 51, 71, 91, 243; **Hu.** 74; **Ja.** 107, 108, 224; **J.** 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; **Jph.** 87, 199; **Jd.** 179; **Mgt.** 263; **M.** 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; **N.** 86; **Pru.** 270; **R.** 13, 63, 76, 286; **Rt.** 124, 152, 154, 220; **Ruben** 105; **S.** 54*, 120; **Sa.** 93; **Scorey** 72; **Su.** 179; **T.** 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; **Truth** 62; **W.** 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; **Frs.** 187; **Hstr.** 218; **Lu.** 57; **W.** 177
Barcin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; **Ez.** 203
Barkstead, A. 15; **J.** 113
Barler, E. 131; **Ra.** 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; **Ez.** 167; **Fr.** 46
Barlow, A. 163; **Ca.** 150; **E.** 96; **Ez.** 171; **Gi.** 160; **Gr.** 248; **Js.** 216; **J.** 57; **Jph.** 215; **Mrth.** 117; **M.** 19, 283; **R.** 102; **Rt.** 3, 143; **Sa.** 112, 134; **T.** 40, 210, 275; **Wn.** 216
Barnby, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; **Rt.** 1; **Sa.** 4, 151; **T.** 36; **W.** 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; **Ez.** 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; **El.** 183; **G.** 189; **H.** 15; **I.** 96; **Jcb.** 110; **Jmh.** 256; **J.** 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; **Mgt.** 205; **M.** 83, 117; **R.** 3, 66; **T.** 23, 266; **W.** 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; **G.** 65; **Ja.** 51; **J.** 98; **Mrth.** 84; **Sa.** 252; **T.** 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Barn dell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; **Al.** 6; **And.** 250; **A.** 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; **Chn.** 143; **Do.** 97; **Ed.** 82; **E.** 211; **Ez.** 165, 249, 256; **Frs.** 23, 47; **Gl.** 73; **Han.** 180, 195, 201; **H.** 135, 143; **Hstr.** 85; **Isb.** 2, 108; **Js.** 56, 232; **Ja.** 65, 180, 230, 254; **J.** 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; **Jd.** 137; **K.** 94, 199; **Lydia** 134; **Mal-** acah 286; **Mgt.** 73, 102; **Mrth.** 18, 74; **M.** 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; **Ml.** 247; **N.** 232; **Ph.** 47; **Ra.** 82, 173; **Rbc.** 230; **R.** 4, 82, 136, 192; **Rt.** 254; **Sa.** 58, 132, 198; **Su.** 117, 275; **T.** 96, 228; **W.** 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; **Fryan** 279; **G.** 258; **H.** 178; **Hstr.** 255; **J.** 88, 178, 272; **Mrth.** 133; **M.** 186, 193; **N.** 150; **Ph.** 49, 57; **Rbc.** 148; **Rt.** 251; **Sa.** 224; **W.** 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; **W.** 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; **Ja.** 236; **Mgt.** 242; **Wlt.** 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; **T.** 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; **Ez.** 101; **Frs.** 8, 29; **G.** 40, 56, 273; **Honora** 57; **M.** 54, 140; **Mo.** 146; **Secy.** 265; **T.** 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; **Ez.** 148; **Hstr.** 9; **Su.** 256; **W.** 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackie, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; **Fr.** 149; **Jph.** 93; **M.** 238; **Mgt.** 112; **Rph.** 190; **Rt.** 213; **W.** 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; **Josh.** 122; **M.** 204; **T.** 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; **J.** 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; **A.** 232; **Ash.** 140; **C.** 149; **E.** 18; **Ez.** 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; **G.** 99; **Js.** 225; **Ja.** 84, 202; **J.** 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; **Jonah** 136; **Mrth.** 90; **M.** 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; **Ml.** 56; **Pl.** 61; **Ph.** 225; **Ra.** 172; **R.** 168, 206; **Rt.** 54, 63, 94, 109; **Ruth** 274; **Sa.** 103, 158, 174; **Su.** 135, 221; **T.** 131, 215; **W.** 15
Barringer, D. 235; **H.** 225; **M.** 152
Barrington, A. 139; **C.** 178; **M.** 83, 205; **Sa.** 130, 136
Barrior, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; **E.** 59; **Ez.** 194; **Js.** 288; **J.** 269; **Luc.** 94; **M.** 29, 215; **Rt.** 23; **S.** 47; **Su.** 1, 124; **W.** 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; **T.** 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; **H.** 137; **W.** 203
Barry, Ch. 176; **Ez.** 169; **Fr.** 241; **G.** 142; **Gr.** 253; **Js.** 215; **Ja.** 113; **J.** 198; **Jph.** 277; **M.** 233; **Rt.** 145; **S.** 254; **Sa.** 51; **T.** 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclae, J. 155
Barsham, M. 214
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bar, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; **T.** 62
Bar, Aw. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; **Ez.** 37, 284; **Gbl.** 206; **Han.** 124; **J.** 160, 178, 223; **Ph.** 265; **Priscilla** 189; **R.** 33; **Rt.** 193; **S.** 145; **Su.** 49, 167; **W.** 286
Barthrup, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; **Brb.** 103; **Do.** 79; **E.** 109; **Ez.** 87, 261; **Frs.** 254; **H.** 16; **Ja.** 79; **J.** 214, 276; **M.** 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; **O.** 270; **Phyllis** 241; **R.** 71, 142; **Sa.** 21; **T.** 152, 263
Bartley als. Bartlett, A. 96
Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; **Ez.** 62, 134, 187, 237; **H.** 286; **Ja.** 3; **J.** 22, 57, 184, 274; **Mgt.** 105; **Mrth.** 122; **M.** 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; **Noah** 123; **P.** 286; **Rt.** 16, 61; **Sa.** 283;

- Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
- Bartram**, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
- Barty**, Rt. 83
- Barugh**, M. 245
- Barwell**, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 5; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
- Barwick**, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
- Bascott**, Sa. 124
- Bascowen**, Al. 48
- Basden**, T. 269
- Basely**, Nth. 144, 279
- Basford**, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
- Bash**, E. 7
- Bashley**, Hannah 15;
- Bashpoole**, Ez. 34
- Baskervill**, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
- Basket**, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
- Baskin**, M. 258
- Basley**, T. 269
- Basnett**, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
- Bason**, Sa. 244
- Bass**, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel. 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
- Bassano**, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
- Bassender**, Lucretia 247
- Bassenge**, El. 55
- Bassett**, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
- Bassham**, Sa. 275
- Bassmore**, Sa. 172
- Bastick**, Js. 251
- Bastin**, Su. 262
- Baston**, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
- Basworth**, Ez. 257
- Batch**, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
- Batchelor**, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
- Bate**, Anne 25; E. 61;
- Deger** [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
- Bateman**, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
- Bates**, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
- Bathe**, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
- Bather**, J. 195; W. 269
- Bathurst**, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
- Bathwright**, S. 189
- Bathkin**, J. 34
- Batley**, Ca. 172
- Batson**, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
- Batt**, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
- Battaille**, J. 244; W. 51
- Batteley**, C. 119
- Batten**, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 6; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
- Battersby**, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
- Batterson**, Al. 37
- Battishill**, Jy. 37; P. 37
- Battison**, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
- Battle**, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
- Batts**, Jph. 258; T. 207
- Batturs**, J. 215
- Batty**, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
- Baude**, T. 25
- Bauden**, Sa. 186
- Baudovin**, Su. 183
- Baugh**, Sa. 233
- Baughton**, T. 109
- Bavies**, Mgt. 252; W. 179
- Bavin**, Su. 141
- Bavington**, Ez. 197
- Bavvois**, I. 250
- Baw**, M. 250
- Bawcock**, Sa. 18
- Bawdes**, C. 282
- Bawdon**, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
- Bawdrippe**, S. 142
- Bawener**, Fr. 128
- Bawkins**, D. 258
- Bawn**, Phillippa 87
- Bawnsey**, Ez. 103
- Bax**, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
- Baxter**, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
- Bayden**, Ez. 201
- Bayer**, Bastian Otto 254
- Bayett**, Z. 4
- Bayford**, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
- Bayhton**, Mgt. 202
- Bayle**, Su. 236
- Bayley**. See **Bailey**
- Baylife**, C. 132; W. 125
- Baylis**, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuice 185; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
- Bayman**, Js. 186
- Baynan**, W. 226
- Baynard**, M. 201
- Baynham**, Ez. 254; Rt. 188
- Bayning**, A. 62
- Baynon**, Mrth. 15
- Baynton**, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
- Bays**, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
- Baysgoole**, A. 9
- Bayton**, M. 247
- Bazeley**, W. 43
- Bazin**, Al. 223; Js. 187
- Beacon**, A. 232; Jy. 248
- Beade**, Gr. 286
- Beadle**, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
- Beadnall**, Bethia 37
- Beak**, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
- Beaker**, M. 58
- Beale**, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

- Bellars**, Abigael 288; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
Bellasis (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
Bellean, Su. 216
Bellefont, A. 149
Bellen, Do. 89
Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
Bellinghurst, Honor 112
Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
Belliston, Han. 116
Bellknapp, S. 44
Bellom, Ja. 179
Bellows, Ez. 246
Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
Belsham, Nth. 168
Belt, D. 11; L. 288
Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
Beman, R. 98; T. 287
Bembridge, Ez. 103
Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
Benbrigg, J. 106
Bence, J. 17
Bendall, Sa. 164
Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
Bendisk, T. 156
Benefather, Mth. 185
Benerton, J. 148
Benford, R. 164
Benge, M. 84
Benger, Ab. 250
Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
Benicle, Rbc. 38
Benihanan, Ja. 240
Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
Benner, Mgt. 17
Bennetlane, Sa. 282
Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 14, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 217, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
Benningstone, M. 59
Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
Benny, Mrth. 258
Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
Bensford, M. 10
Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Heseekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
Bensted, Ja. 47
Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
Bentall, M. 196
Bentfeild, Isb. 153
Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
Benther, Gbl. 5
Bentick. See **Portland**, Earl of
Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
Benwick, B. 241
Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
Berch, H. 158
Berdmore, T. 236
Berdoe, Js. 168, 182
Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
Bergainey, Ez. 39
Berigant, P. 234
Berisfoot, W. 55
Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Tphfa. 47
Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
Berkingham, W. 9
Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
Bernardiston, Ja. 51
Bernbey, A. 181
Bernbow, K. 125
Berners, Abigail 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
Berney, J. 129, 222
Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
Berrincklow, Ca. 240
Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
Berriston, Jd. 99
Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
Berry, Abigail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dore. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
Berthelott, St. 191
Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
Bertrand, Pl. 93
Bervere, Su. 125
Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
Besbeeck, Js. 14
Beser, R. 239
Beson, Rt. 153
Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

- Bessand**, Su. 198
Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
Besten, M. 134
Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
Bestwick, Ez. 250
Beswell, W. 242
Beswicke, A. 147
Betcham, W. 173
Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 84
Beteithe, Fr. 154
Betham, Rt. 170; Sa. 208
Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
Betson, J. 249; S. 159
Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
Betteley, W. 260
Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
Betteridge, Augn. 31
Betterley, T. 252
Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
Bettingham, H. 3
Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
Bettress, W. 230
Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
Beufoy, M. 148
Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 16; T. 282
Bevel, J. 40
Bever, T. 147, 247
Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. 8
Beversham, Do. 107
Beverton, J. 94, 232
Bevington, J. 179
Bevins, T. 177
Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
Bewes, J. 116
Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
Bewkell, Crn. 108
Bewler, Ez. 63
Bewley, Fr. 13; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
Bewman, T. 229
Bewris, H. 218
Bezhill, S. 81
Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
Beynam, Su. 229
Beynon, Eignon 238
Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
Beze, Frs. 11
Bezer, W. 155
Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
Bichart, Lw. 197
Bichernole, Rt. 4
Bickardike, R. 175
Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
Bickham, H. 213
Bickle, Ja. 97
Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
Bicknell, Rt. 153
Bickner, Jd. 216
Bicknold, Ja. 85
Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
Bidlington, T. 246
Bidwell, J. 69
Bigane, J. 141
Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Pn. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
Biggar, Mgt. 169
Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
Biggin, Jd. 101
Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
Bigland, E. 50
Bigman, Ja. 170
Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
Bigney, Ez. 242
Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
Bigo, Ez. 278
Bigwood, M. 182
Biker, Sa. 20
Bilboe, W. 73
Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
Billands, Gi. 149
Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
Billett, Ez. 216
Billidg, Ez. 178
Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
Billinghurst, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
Billis, Sa. 233
Billon, P. 179
Bilopp, Han. 232
Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 185
Bilney, A. 83
Bilsbury, Ez. 164
Bilson, T. 222
Bilt, M. 108
Bilting, R. 20
Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
Bilvah, Alx. 260
Bimdoke, Ez. 26
Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
Binding, H. 26; J. 12
Bindlouse, A. 263
Bineare, Sa. 177
Bines, G. 227
Binfield, Do. 53
Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
Binlyrant, M. 195
Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
Binny, M. 222
Bint, R. 276
Bion, Ez. 127
Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

- E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
- Birchall**, W. 182
- Birchfeild**, Fr. 149
- Birchinall**, A. 286
- Birchunore**, H. 201; M. 2
- Bird**, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
- Birdsey**, A. 130
- Birkbeck**, C. 91; M. 210
- Birkhead**, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
- Birkmyr**, J. 223
- Birstall**, Do. 53
- Birt** (Byrt), M. 212
- Birtby**, E. 219; Ja. 67
- Birtshmirth**, M. 56
- Biscoe**, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 22)
- Bish**, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
- Bishop**, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
- Bispham**, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
- Biss**, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
- Bissaker**, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
- Bissell**, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
- Biston**, M. 191
- Bisy**, E. 194
- Bitchford**, Jd. 199
- Bitheway**, Mgt. 191; R. 240
- Bitten**, T. 26
- Bitterman**, A. 17
- Bix**, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
- Bixley**, M. 178
- Blaake**, M. 95
- Black**, M. 104; W. 171
- Blackaby**, Eldred 191
- Blackall**, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
- Blackaller**, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
- Blackamore**, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
- Blackberry**, Sa. 281
- Blackborow**, Js. 262
- Blackbrown**, Bgt. 235
- Blackburn**, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
- Blackdon**, Js. 259; Sa. 110
- Blacker**, Ez. 234
- Blackerby**, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
- Blackett**, M. 188, 210; W. 91
- Blackey**, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
- Blackfeild**, Ez. 137
- Blackhall**, Ez. 76; Mrth. 65
- Blackham**, J. 223
- Blackhead**, St. 83
- Blacklock** (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
- Blackloe**, Js. 39
- Blackman**, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
- Blackmore**, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
- Blackston**, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
- Blackton**, Ez. 144
- Blacktopp**, T. 44
- Blackwell**, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
- Bladen** (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
- Blades** (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
- Bladwell**, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
- Bladwick**, T. 194
- Blagden**, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
- Blagg**, Jd. 33
- Blagrave** (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
- Blair**, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
- Blake**, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
- Blakeley**, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
- Blakelome**, Rph. 3
- Blakeman**, Hen. M. 263, 268
- Blaker**, Ca. 252
- Blakeway**, Ez. 243
- Blakoe**, Frs. 194
- Blaksly**, T. 196
- Blalock**, J. 261
- Blanch**, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
- Blanchard**, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
- Blanchare**, Al. 198
- Blanchbourne**, Sa. 87
- Blancley**, J. 97
- Blancowe**, Tm. 216
- Bland**, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
- Blanden**, M. 52
- Blandford** (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
- Blandy**, J. 66
- Blane**, Guil. 179
- Blank**, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
- Blankett**, Ez. 190
- Blankley**, Ca. 169; S. 252
- Blanton**, El. 288
- Blarsdell**, Alx. 200
- Blatch**, T. 22
- Blathat**, W. 198
- Blathorne**, Sm. 251
- Blathwaite**, A. 62; Frs. 36
- Blatt**, M. 76, 96
- Blaunchett**, M. 26
- Blaxton**, A. 225
- Blay**, Ant. 271
- Blayne**, Guil. 179; J. 6
- Blayney**, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

- Blaze**, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
Blean, Mgt. 210
Bleanyre, Jph. 148
Bleasdall, Ez. 200
Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
Blencow, T. 200
Blenkarne, T. 57
Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
Blest, M. 144
Blethin, T. 244
Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
Bleven, Amy 231
Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
Blewzee, Rbc. 202
Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
Blight, C. 71
Blinch, G. 91
Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
Blind, J. 101; W. 205
Blinkinsope, G. 271
Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
Blinman, Do. 87
Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
Block, W. 255
Bloer, Ez. 157
Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
Blois, C. 125
Blomberg, Lord C. 102
Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
Blonley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
Blondell, A. 37
Blonsum, Rt. 46
Blood, Mgt. 3
Bloodworth, G. 251
Blome, M. 241
Bloomfield, J. 217
Bloomier, M. 216
Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
Bloore (Blore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
Blosse, C. 78; Jmh. 55
Blostock, J. 38
Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
Blowen, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
Blowing, N. 280
Blowley, Ez. 15
Blowm, And. 140
Blowmore, H. 26
Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
Bloy, Gi. 45
Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
Bludwick, Jph. 245
Bludworth, Utricia 280
Bluett, T. 188
Bluicks, El. 26
Blumfeld, Ca. 137
Blundefield, M. 23
Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 179; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
Blundston, Jph. 73
Blunkett, M. 22
Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
Blurton, J. 118
Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
Blyford, M. 65
Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
Boadman, J. 282
Boadre, Ez. 196
Boane, H. 202
Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
Boardman, Sa. 286
Boarer, Hamlet 276
Boarman, Ez. 202
Boat, I. 46; M. 243
Boatham, Mgt. 265
Bobericke, J. 169
Bocher, H. 12
Bochin, Christibella 144
Bock, And. 234
Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
Bockham, J. 134
Bockland, Cnst. 272
Bockock, J. 224; M. 56
Boddens, A. 112
Boddicott, W. 76
Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 146, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
Boddyneade, Mth. 63, 152
Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
Boden, E. 157; J. 256
Bodenham, Frs. 33
Boderebow, Ml. 138
Bodewin, M. 270
Bodges, Al. 164
Bodurda, Grf. 33
Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
Bodymaid, M. 273
Boevey, Crna. 56
Boffey, J. 238
Bogdan, Js. 124
Boggest, Isb. 101
Boghurst, W. 22
Bogie, T. 105
Bogill, Rt. 202
Boham, M. 96
Bohemus, A. 63
Bohmun, Ca. 223
Bohun, W. 287
Boignham, Ant. 227
Boke, Rbc. 135
Bokenham, Jma. 100
Bokes, J. 234
Bolam, G. 208
Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
Bolder, Mgt. 56
Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
Boldock, E. 223, 230
Boldrey, Do. 161
Boley, J. 209
Bolitho, J. 60
Boll, G. 164; J. 279
Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
Bollwood, Rg. 73
Boit, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

- 86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
- Bolter**, A. 247; S. 254
- Bolton**, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
- Boman**, Ez. 106
- Bomar**, Hstr. 117
- Bonce**, J. 249
- Boncer**, El. 214
- Boncher**, Sa. 209
- Bond**, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
- Bondler**, Do. 228
- Bone**, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
- Bonelger**, Lw. 234
- Boney**, J. 10
- Bonfoy**, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
- Bonnell**, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
- Bonner**, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
- Bonnett**, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
- Bonnever**, A. 4
- Bonnick**, Sa. 230
- Bonniface**, A. 275; Frs. 157
- Bonnings**, M. 100
- Bonnyfeld**, Deb. 141
- Bonow**, H. 138
- Bonsee**, J. 65
- Bonsey**, R. 92
- Bonsine**, A. 141
- Bontin**, Ez. 77
- Bonus**, Su. 16
- Bonwick**, A. 285; K. 79
- Bonyer**, J. 168
- Boocock**, B. 84; Rt. 213
- Booden**, Ez. 143; J. 140
- Booker**, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
- Bookey**, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
- Bookham**, J. 230
- Bookworth**, Amy 222
- Boole**, Ez. 212
- Boomer**, Ch. 24
- Boone**, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
- Boorder**, Frs. 200
- Boosey**, Ab. 265; M. 53
- Boot**, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
- Booth**, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
- Boothby**, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
- Boover**, J. 167
- Boquet**, D. 168; Noah 105
- Bord**, Ez. 172
- Border**, Su. 33
- Bordman**, M. 283
- Boreck**, Rg. 277
- Boreman**, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
- Boremand**, W. 252
- Borer**, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
- Borgard**, Alb. 199
- Borham**, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
- Borlase**, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
- Borne**, H. 96; R. 68
- Bornford**, Olivia 198
- Boroughs**, A. 186; Mi. 2
- Borradale**, Rbc. 90
- Borresson**, A. 278
- Borrett**, Brb. 109
- Borrrington**, Ez. 92
- Borris**, Do. 246
- Borrodale**, Rbc. 90
- Borrow**, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
- Borsee**, A. 54
- Borthick**, A. 161
- Borum**, E. 278
- Boselman**, J. 105
- Boseman**, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
- Bosfield**, Mgt. 182
- Bosher**, G. 190
- Bosgrave**, W. 179
- Bosley**, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
- Boson**, N. 94
- Bossingham**, Mgt. 199
- Bostall**, J. 21; W. 88
- Bostin**, Ez. 208
- Bostock**, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
- Boston**, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
- Bosturn**, M. 163
- Bosville**, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
- Boswell**, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
- Bosworth**, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
- Boteler**, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
- Bothby**, Fr. 69
- Botley**, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
- Botry**, J. 123
- Botsford**, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
- Bott**, W. 188
- Botten**, M. 227, 288
- Botthen**, Su. 101
- Bottom**, Frs. 167; J. 96
- Boucher**, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
- Bouchier**, Breerton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
- Boudridge**, Ml. 163
- Bougarden**, Ph. 207
- Bougey**, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
- Boughton**, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
- Boukey**, M. 281
- Boulden**, Eliza 188
- Boulds**, Do. 129
- Boulloumer**, B. 212
- Boulstraw**, Ez. 57
- Boult**, A. 149; Jona 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
- Boulthby**, B. 123
- Boulter**, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
- Boulton**, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
- Bound**, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
- Boune**, J. 257; Ls. 67
- Bouquet**, Dd. 24
- Bourbacks**, M. 211
- Bourcher**, Ez. 234; J. 26
- Bourdeaux**, Gbl. 206
- Bourder**, Frs. 166
- Bourdien**, Pierre 262
- Bourdon**, I. 129
- Bourk**, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

- Bourman**, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigael 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfield, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr. 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 111, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1.6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 96
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 50; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 81; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyd, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boyland, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S. 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. 50, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaigh, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* Blount; Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

- Brady**, Ptk. 173; W. 155
Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
Braffett, A. 267
Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
Braggins, Ja. 185
Braggs, Su. 273
Braham, R. 57
Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
Braines, M. 211
Braint, J. 161; M. 196
Braithwaite, Ez. 105; G. 167 Rv 255
Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269 Rs. 53
Bramble, Mrth. 184
Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
Bramlow, A. 129
Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martlin 184
Bran, Jph. 112
Branan, W. 258
Branand, N. 263
Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
Brandfeild, Ez. 248
Brandley, Jph. 272
Brandling, Do. 57
Brandnoth, Cc. 156
Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Pris. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
Brane, M. 166
Branes, And. 52, 109
Branfeild, Ez. 228
Branfill, Champion 262
Brangwin, A. 75
Brannell, H. 159
Brannock, Rt. 46
Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
Bransford, M. 277
Bransill, Champion 262
Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
Branston, J. 120
Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
Branteen, M. 256
Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
Brashaw, M. 78
Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
Brassington, T. 233
Braster, Mrth. 56
Brathel, Han. 164
Brather, J. 5
Bratherton, M. 275
Brathwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
Braund, M. 262
Brawne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
Braxton, E. 106; Pn. 160
Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
Brayden, Jo. 145
Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
Brayford, Ez. 192
Brayley, Rt. 94
Brayne, Mgt. 121
Braynt, Ez. 37
Brazington, Mgt. 275
Breach, J. 258; S. 282
Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
Breadham, R. 256
Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
Breareley, J. 19
Brears, G. 143
Breatcliff, Rt. 190
Brecknere, J. 108
Brecknock, W. 174
Breden, A. 270; W. 253
Bredu, I. 118
Bredwell, N. 35
Breeding, Ez. 43
Brees, M. 247
Brenley, Rs. 10
Brennand, Ez. 217
Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
Brentice, Sa. 277
Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
Brerewood, W. 31
Bressaw, Ja. 177
Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
Bretland, T. 78
Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
Brettell, H. 148
Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
Brevall, Frs. 128; K. 248
Brewen, Sa. 246
Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
Brewerton, Cc. 22
Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
Brewood, Ez. 30
Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
Briand, I. 106
Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
Brichill, M. 140
Brickendon, A. 136
Bricker, Chn. 94
Brickland, Sabrina 48
Brickleton, Glt. 7
Bricknott, T. 163
Brickwell, A. 197
Brickwood, Ez. 32
Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
Bride, Sa. 21
Brideoak, J. 186
Bridgell, M. 100
Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jcb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Pn. 216
Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257 Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

- Bridgewater**, Fra. 01; Su. 143
Bridgewood, Sa. 66
Bridgin, M. 135
Bridgnorth, A. 68
Bridland, A. 154
Bride, Ez. 217; T. 111
Brierly, Han. 259
Briers, Ca. 196
Brievincka, Ez. 254
Brievincky, Adrian 252
Bridgen, M. 66
Briggens, G. 58
Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 141; K. 35, 46
Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29^a, 257; G. 275; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Job. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
Brigham, Mgt. 12
Brighthouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 92; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
Brightall, Rt. 267
Brighter, Fr. 39
Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
Brighton, Ez. 46
Brightrep, Su. 275
Brighttrife, M. 77
Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; (Fr. 200)
Brigsford, W. 43
Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; (I. 8)
Brihon, Ow. 100
Briller, Ml. 285
Brimeridge, S. 111
Brimskill, Honora 11
Brimstone, Avis 222
Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
Brincklowe, Sa. 66
Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
Brinell, M. 188
Bringhurst, E. 52; Ez. 172; Jh. 251
Bringley, J. 110
Brinnen, R. 277
Brinsden, A. 25
Brinsmaide, M. 63
Brinstead, T. 168
Brion, G. 49
Brriott, Jd. 12
Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 73, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 15; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; R. 2, 161; R. 5, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
Brise, S. 249
Brisleden, A. 67
Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avia. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; Ei. 135; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 153; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143, 253; K. 266; Li. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 25, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
Britiffe, Rt. 258
Britlo, Han. 191
Britt, Jo. 263
Brittell, Sa. 56
Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
Brittlebank, Al. 278
Brittnell, M. 73
Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38^a; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
Brizendell, Ez. 211
Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Job. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
Broadbridge, Aa. 167
Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
Broadhead, Mrth. 222
Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
Broadmead, T. 268
Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
Broadwater, R. 148
Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
Brocas, Ja. 14
Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 1; W. 239, 259
Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
Brocklesby, C. 235
Brocklebank, J. 281
Broddeu, Ez. 127; P. 121
Broddeira, A. 260
Broderrick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
Brodewicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
Brodey, M. 156
Brodier, Jch. 122
Brodridge, Ez. 28
Broe, M. 45
Broffe, Rph. 258
Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
Brogrene, Ez. 231
Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
Brohove, Crn. 8
Brogenbury, Ez. 227
Bromage, W. 155
Broman, W. 35
Brombridge, A. 279
Bromby, Rbc. 151
Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
Bromerick, Ez. 96
Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
Bromhead, H. 38
Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
Bromlowe, Su. 66
Brompton, Js. 184
Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
Bromsgrave, T. 186
Bromshall, Ez. 87
Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
Bronwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
Brond, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
Brondum, A. 171
Bronners, Ml. 42
Bronson, Frs. 62
Broody, M. 186
Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J. 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

- Brookes, Abigael** 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Ohh. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherson, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr. 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumer, T. 129
Brouner, Slv. 142
Brouset, Seville 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abla. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 112, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 279, 276, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arld. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 101, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn. 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls. 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M. 17, 21, 37, 38, 48, 58, 74, 77, 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun. 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn. 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St. 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U. 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez. 74
Broxholme, T. 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Brudenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T. 270
Brumbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Bruce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsdon, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunslly, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Bruton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo. 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, als. Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 210
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Bryenton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

- Buchan**, Dd. Earl of 140
Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchell 184
Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
Buck, — 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc. 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
Buckenham, Hu. 27
Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs. 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
Buckey, A. 234
Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
Buckhead, Rt. 65
Buckhurst, W. 130
Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
Bucknall, A. 135, 201; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
Bucksted, N. 17
Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
Buckthorpe, C. 280
Bucktrout, A. 229
Buckworth, Edm. 46
Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Obh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
Buddell, W. 118
Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
Budding, Ez. 227
Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
Budgeon, Frs. 75
Budworth, Su. 137
Buffer, J. 175
Buffett, M. 251
Buffkin, M. 46
Bugbird, J. 25, 261
Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
Bugg, Fr. 198
Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
Bugtrout, Lu. 239
Buish, Ez. 95
Buisine, Dd. 234
Bukerstaff, M. 206
Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
Bulfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 44, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 17, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
Bullard, A. 147
Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
Bulletoffe, Js. 209
Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
Bulling, And. 206
Bullingham, N. 102
Bullis, J. 245
Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
Bullmore, Rt. 203
Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
Bulpen, W. 146
Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
Bulom, Jacom 199
Bulsee, Mrth. 41
Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
Bulsteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
Bulward, M. 35
Bumbrigger, Han. 60
Bumby, Al. 254
Bumer, Ts. 241
Bummer, R. 277
Bumposh, W. 152
Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
Bunacre, T. 106
Bunburie, Ez. 4
Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
Bunch, Su. 131, 267
Bundy, Ez. 141
Bungy, A. 150
Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
Bunnon, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
Bunny, *als. Carey*, Sa. 44
Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
Burback, Dederic 256
Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
Burbank, Jf. 4
Burber, Frs. 23
Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256, 280
Burchard, R. 233
Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285; R. 246; W. 148
Burcher, R. 91
Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
Burchfield, A. 286
Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
Burckett, Do. 245
Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
Burdarne, Mrth. 150
Burdeaux, P. 277
Burdell, A. 246
Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

- Burdikin, M.** 194; T. 71
Bures, Hy. 111
Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
Burges, — 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
Burghall, Hstr. 185
Burghope, Ja. 190
Burgill, M. 190
Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
Burras, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
Burglass, N. 170
Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
Burham, A. 163
Burian, Ra. 101
Buris, Ez. 200
Burk, J. 179
Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
Burkham, Rt. 210
Burlace, M. 30
Burles, Ez. 276
Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
Burlingham, Abigael 197
Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
Burnand, T. 208
Burnap, S. 23
Burnard, A. 178
Burnay, Ab. 51
Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
Burnlys, Ez. 39
Burnston, D. 152
Burntoff, J. 231
Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 165, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
Burrard, P. 208
Burras, Sa. 178
Burraston, R. 84
Burraway, T. 233
Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
Burrett, Frs. 251
Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
Burrrington, J. 88; M. 173
Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
Burrud, Abagael 245
Bursley, T. 251
Burstall, Eve 84
Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
Burthan, Br. 262
Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jerry. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
Burtwell, Ez. 277
Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
Burwood, A. 275
Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
Busbridge, Hstr. 274
Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
Buscarlet, St. 117
Busce, M. 155
Busfeld, A. 198; J. 88
Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
Bushnell, A. 138; Hzhk. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
Buskin, Aln. 10
Bussane, Frs. 51
Busse, Ez. 73
Bussett, T. 53
Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
Bust, Js. 242
Bustan, R. 24
Buston, W. 16
Buswait, — 35
Buswell, G. 8
Butchards, W. 251
Butcher, Abagail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
Butfield, Rbc. 116
Butland, Honor 28
Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

- 213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220
- Butt**, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1
- Butter**, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213
- Butterfeld**, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168
- Butteridge**, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19
- Butteris**, G. 91
- Butterly**, St. 202
- Buttermore**, Ez. 147
- Butterworth**, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82
- Button**, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250
- Buttry**, M. 278; Prs. 178; Rph. 194
- Buxton**, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285
- Buy**, T. 147
- Buyly**, K. 229
- Bwyne**, J. 244
- Byam**, Ed. 18
- Byard**, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213
- Byatt**, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279
- Bybie**, T. 277
- Bycot**, R. 281
- Bye**, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73
- Byer**, W. 23
- Byers**, Do. 206; S. 137
- Byfield**, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Prs. 63; T. 119; W. 20
- Byfleet**, Jo. 194
- Bygrave**, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267
- Byland**, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37
- Byles**, S. 156; W. 132
- Bymour**, Jo. 274
- Byne**, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115
- Byng**, J. 19, 106
- Bynns**, Hen. 275; J. 122
- Bynt**, T. 123
- Byrne**, A. 216
- Byrom**, Ez. 216; Su. 73
- Byron**, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215
- Byshe**, Ez. 110; Hln. 111
- Bythell**, W. 65
- Bytheway**, Kzh. 168
- Byton**, Sa. 39
- Bywater**, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29
- Byworth**, Js. 102
- Cabaret**, Marquis 173
- Cabe**, W. 267
- Cabell**, Ez. 208
- Cabibell**, Ez. 252
- Cable**, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286
- Cabrier**, C. 173
- Cachart**, A. 193; Ph. 195
- Cacher**, Ez. 18
- Cacheret**, Ml. 266
- Cackram**, Ez. 2
- Cacott**, Ez. 22
- Cade**, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123
- Cadett**, Js. 234
- Cadman**, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277
- Cadwallader**, Ez. 278
- Cadwell**, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43
- Cady**, Garrat 166
- Cæsar**, A. 45; C. 20; Jacobina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89
- Cage** [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 106; Ez. 41; Su. 30
- Caigar**, Han. 179; M. 148
- Caille**, E. 124; Rt. 166
- Caillonel**, M. A. 132
- Caine**, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282
- Cairnes**, Alx. 155; H. 262
- Calamy**, Su. 54
- Calcock**, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130
- Caldicot**, T. 264, 271; W. 159
- Caldwell**, Ez. 127; Rt. 134
- Cale**, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Prs. 168; Su. 255; T. 149
- Caley**, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287
- Calfe**, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76
- Calfebud**, M. 42
- Calingham**, A. 230
- Calinsac**, I. 258
- Callant**, Rbc. 104, 106
- Callaway**, J. 227, 244
- Calle**, Jo. 98
- Callender**, Han. 199
- Callert**, Ez. 11
- Callhown**, Js. 246
- Callinam**, Dn. 98
- Callis**, J. 253; Rt. 218
- Callon**, Jo. 208
- Callove**, Jn. 168
- Callowe**, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197
- Calthorp**, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78
- Calton**, Jph. 217; N. 287
- Calverd**, Honor 109; W. 109
- Calverley**, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56
- Calvert**, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109
- Calvins**, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188
- Cam**, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229
- Camaden**, Spencer 273
- Camber**, T. 205
- Camble**, Dd. 176
- Cambridge**, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111
- Camden**, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145
- Came**, J. 211; Mrth. 46
- Camfield**, R. 191
- Cammell**, M. 175
- Camocke**, Frs. 10
- Camp**, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209
- Campbell**, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214
- Camping**, Rt. 281
- Campion**, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154
- Campkin**, Ez. 111
- Cams**, M. 162

- Camwell**, Rt. 4
Canbridge, T. 210
Canby, H. 188*
Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
Canet, D. 287
Caneu, T. 163
Caney, Sa. 243
Canfeild, Ez. 288; El. 164
Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
Canington, M. 6
Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
Canner, Ch. 114
Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
Cansey, M. 226
Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
Cantry, W. 124
Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
Caper, Ez. 146
Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
Capman, R. 205
Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
Capp, R. 41; T. 116
Capper, K. 123; J. 165; R. 13, 149
Capps, R. 103; T. 116
Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
Caraway, Ez. 227
Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
Cardinal, J. 32
Cardrow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
Carell, J. 11
Carenall, A. 28
Carent, W. 188, 196
Careswell, Mrth. 275
Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch. 82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
Carles, P. 133
Carlile, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
Carlisle, E. 185
Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
Carmalt, A. 240
Carman, Sa. 232
Carnall, Su. 243
Carncross, Js. 202
Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
Carnsew, J. 25, 54
Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
Caron, B. 185
Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 194; El. 104; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
Carrant, A. 261
Carriat, A. 268
Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
Carris, El. 237
Carruthers, J. 173
Carse, J. 28
Carshod, W. 258
Carsley, P. 268
Carson, Fr. 141
Carstaners, J. 243
Carsterfin, R. 281
Carswell, M. 247
Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
Cartegny, S. 218
Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harbutt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 179, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174*, 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
Carthew, T. 253
Cartland, M. 104
Cartmell, Ja. 167
Cartrell, Sa. 200
Cartrey, D. 109
Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90
Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
Carville, W. 87
Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
Casamajor, Ra. 281
Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
Caseburt, Ca. 138
Casely, M. 138; T. 158
Caseman, W. 235
Casewell, G. 98

- Casey, D.** 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
Cash, Ab. 75
Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
Casotti, Lw. 235
Caspar, Al. 202
Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
Casson, E. I.; Ez. 165
Cast, Su. 232
Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
Castan, St. 207
Castanett, Ezk. 251
Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
Castellan, M. 61
Caster, J. 197
Castlake, K. 247
Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
Castleden, Parnell 21
Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
Caston, W. 86
Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
Casworth, Mgt. 3
Catchmaid, J. 254
Catchmay, G. 103
Catchmead, D. 283
Catchpoole, W. 8
Catel, Su. 201
Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
Caterall, Ez. 95
Cateret, G. 63
Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
Catesley, Abigail 24
Catwell, M. 284
Cathens, Jph. 101
Catherall, G. 221
Cathrens, W. 268
Catkitt, Isb. 192
Catlet, Ez. 11
Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 289; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
Catten, W. 60
Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
Catterton, Doyla 162
Cauce, Mgt. 246
Caudle, Ez. 160
Caught, M. 281
Caunt, Jsp. 214
Causlin, M. 162
Causon, Tm. 163.
Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
Cautrell, M. 269
Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
Cavan, R. Earl of 13
Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
Caverley, J. 37
Cawcott, J. 134
Cawdery, Su. 129
Cawdle, Sa. 43
Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
Cawliop, J. 11
Cawne, Caleb 124
Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
Cawsey, Ez. 249
Cawson, Ed. 2
Cawstern, Hstr. 271
Cawstin, Jph. 258
Cawston, W. 7
Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
Cawton, Ez. 49
Cayford, A. 193
Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
Ceeling, J. 6
Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
Ceene, Ja. 259
Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
Centliurs, C. 257
Cesterman, Sa. 56
Cezar. See *Cæsar*
Chabenor, Elias 214
Chabot, P. 250
Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
Chacklin, H. 61.
Chad, J. 262
Chaddock, Ar. 269
Chaderton, Rbc. 57
Chadleigh, Do. 56
Chadsey, T. 112
Chadsley, R. 195
Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
Chafe, Su. 15
Chafes, J. 3
Chafin, G. 287
Chailobeau, Rd. 120
Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
Chalcroft, J. 117
Chaldon, Ca. 71
Chalfe, Ez. 101
Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
Chalker, H. 229
Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
Chalkwell, A. 163
Challender, Phillis 181
Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt. 8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
Challons, Sa. 168
Challton, M. 208
Cham, Rt. 135
Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 170, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
Chamblet, S. 11
Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
Chamier, Alx. 122
Chamlett, Ja. 37
Chammis, Sa. 113
Champante, H. 75
Champerme, Mgt. 206
Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

- Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
- Champneys**, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
- Chance**, D. 36
- Chancellor**, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
- Chancey**, Mrth. 102
- Chancler**, J. 204, 214
- Chandler**, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
- Chaney**, Ez. 224
- Channing**, Love 123
- Chankill**, Bethia 15
- Channell**, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
- Chantler**, Fr. 73
- Chantrell**, Mariam 144; T. 210
- Chaplin**, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
- Chapman**, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128, 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 104, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
- Chappell**, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
- Chappington**, Hu. 100
- Charcle**, Ja. 231
- Chard**, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
- Chardin**, Julia 262
- Chare**, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
- Charfield**, M. 36
- Charge**, Jf. 75
- Charges**, Ja. 126
- Charington**, Avis 53; Ez. 124
- Charity**, Han. 170
- Charles**, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
- Charlton**, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
- Charlwood**, M. 48; T. 66
- Charly**, M. 256
- Charman**, M. 144
- Charner**, Ja. 83
- Charney**, Ez. 50
- Charnley**, Jennett 114; T. 30
- Charnock**, El. 102; M. 19
- Charon**, Mrth. 209
- Charonnan**, M. 252
- Charr**, A. 120; T. 183, 237
- Charriott**, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
- Charsley**, J. 224
- Charter**, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
- Charteris**, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
- Charton**, Ez. 90
- Charvill**, K. 22; R. 21
- Charwell**, Jo. 43
- Chase**, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
- Chasely**, Su. 274
- Chasterline**, Easter 200
- Chatbun**, A. 262
- Chatburn**, Ez. 185
- Chater**, Rt. 6
- Chatfeild**, H. 198
- Chatteris**, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
- Chattertone**, Js. 258
- Chatwin**, W. 58
- Chatwood**, Ez. 114
- Chaulkhill**, Rbc. 118
- Chauncey**, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
- Chaudler**, Mth. 87; R. 83
- Chauvin**, Mth. 206
- Chawell**, Js. 272
- Chaytor**, A. 85
- Cheale**, Do. 83
- Cheales**, M. 48
- Cheap**, Mgt. 168
- Cheate**, M. 93
- Chebsey**, G. 54
- Checkley**, T. 105
- Chedly**, T. 259
- Chedsey**, M. 282
- Chedwick**, Sa. 187
- Cheeke**, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
- Cheesbrough**, Ch. 217
- Cheeseman**, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
- Cheeveley**, Gr. 47
- Cheif**, Ez. 189; G. 88
- Chelsham**, Han. 106
- Chelsum**, M. 288
- Chelsom**, T. 240
- Chelsworth**, W. 2
- Cheltenham**, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
- Chelton**, And. 268
- Cheney**, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
- Chenicke**, J. 9
- Chennell**, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
- Chernock**, Fr. 268
- Cherrall**, W. 265
- Cherrett**, A. 92
- Cherrier**, Ez. 230
- Cherrington**, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
- Cherrott**, M. 219
- Cherry**, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
- Chesall**, W. 172
- Cheshire**, Ez. 220; J. 35
- Chesley**, Mgt. 67
- Cheslin**, R. 85
- Chessire**, E. 175
- Chessus**, A. 219
- Cheste**, C. 4
- Chester**, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
- Chesterment**, T. 247
- Cheston**, Ja. 26; M. 13
- Chetham**, E. 111
- Chettenham**, M. 128
- Chettle**, J. 250; M. 217
- Chettoe**, J. 276
- Chetwind**, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
- Cheswood**, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 170; Knightley 103

- Chevall**, Su. 127
Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
Chevers, T. 20
Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
Chexfield, R. 99
Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
Cheyne, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
Chibb, E. 161
Chibnale, M. 110
Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
Chicken, Hstr. 240
Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
Chiddick, Jo. 252
Chidley, Ez. 95
Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Cæsar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 167; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
Childley, W. 26
Childrene, Ez. 12
Childry, M. 115; R. 267
Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
Chilingsworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
Chilver, Ant. 219
Chilwell, Jona. 219
Chin, Micah, 14
Chinery, G. 4
Chipchase, Pl. 71
Chipman, A. 156
Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
Chirett, J. 21
Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
Chish, Ca. 234
Chisholme, Ez. 28
Chisloe, R. 131
Chisnold, W. 109
Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
Chiswick, H. 120
Chittell, Ez. 172
Chittenden, W. 8, 27
Chitter, Jo. 95
Chitterley, J. 279
Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
Chivall, Su. 52
Chivers, M. 48
Chock, Frs. 35, 87
Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
Cholwell, I. 169
Choone, H. 28
Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
Choulex, S. 229
Choute, Ez. 60; El. 27; G. 14
Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
Chowner, Bray 9
Choyce, Ja. 277
Choyer, Ez. 157
Chrissenwheate, H. 52
Christall, G. 256; J. 268
Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
Christianson, Roloff 213
Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balsar 283; Sa. 126
Christy, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
Chudleigh, Do. 56; T. 56
Chumbles, T. 200
Chun, Jph. 130
Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
Churchey, Js. 178
Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
Chute, E. 96; Ez. 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
Cicely, Sa. 139
Cisen, A. 222
Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
Claire, Gr. 123
Clampet, W. 239
Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
Claphamson, Ez. 276
Clapp, J. 213
Clapton, A. 83
Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
Clarage, P. 226
Clarges, Ja. 126
Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
Clariss, H. 52
Clarison, K. 4
Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

- 170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 105; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 203; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138
- Clarkson**, A. 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198
- Clarson**, Ez. 234
- Clasey**, Frs. 264
- Classen**, Ez. 256
- Claud**, Han. 4
- Clavell**, Rg. 126
- Clavering**, Do. 208; J. 195
- Clawdy**, Ch. 245
- Claxton**, M. 10
- Clay**, A. 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153
- Claybone**, Ez. 257
- Claysby**, A. 283
- Clayton**, Al. 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202, 252
- Clear**, M. 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224
- Cleavelly**, T. 123
- Cleaver**, A. 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213
- Cleay**, Ja. 25
- Cleburne**, Mth. 34
- Clee**, C. 263
- Cleere**, Barnett 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283
- Cleeter**, Fr. 252; G. 91
- Cleeve**, Ez. 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235
- Cleft**, E. 56
- Clegg**, Han. 260
- Clements**, B. 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19
- Clemetson**, J. 101
- Clemson**, Ez. 268
- Clench**, And. 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124
- Clendon**, Frs. 28; Han. 24; J. 261
- Clenell**, Alx. 97
- Clent**, Cnst. 53
- Clerke**, Ab. 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7
- Clesby**, G. 92
- Cleverley**, Anne, 241
- Clewer**, M. 195
- Clewin**, R. 210
- Cleyd**, Keturah 136
- Clibery**, J. 171
- Cliffe**, Aln. 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176
- Clifford**, A. 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17
- Clift**, J. 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256
- Clifton**, Abigail 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254
- Climpson**, Han. 105
- Clinch**, El. 182
- Clincott**, R. 58
- Clingbell**, Mrt. 194
- Clinkard**, Archibella 98
- Clinkett**, Jo. 7
- Clinton**, A. 206; K. 94; M. 212
- Clipperton**, Ch. 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175
- Clipsham**, Rt. 24
- Clipsom**, Js. 56
- Clisby**, A. 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83
- Clitch**, Rt. 289
- Clitherowe**, Ja. 16
- Cloak**, W. 160
- Cloet**, Jsp. 70
- Clogie**, T. 128, 284
- Clone**, Mgt. 111
- Clopton**, Bgt. 25; E. 73; I. 197
- Close**, A. 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163
- Closterman**, J. 96, 238
- Clothier**, W. 37
- Clother**, Frs. 285
- Cloudes**, Rt. 130
- Clough**, Ja. 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64
- Cloustres**, M. 280
- Clovell**, W. 268
- Clover**, M. 195; W. 145
- Cloves**, J. 269; Rph. 204
- Clovitt**, Patience 209
- Clowd**, Ez. 133
- Clowdesley**, Ar. 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77
- Clows**, Do. 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276
- Clownham**, A. 123
- Clozser**, Ca. 133
- Clubb**, E. 140
- Cluer**, Sa. 171
- Clues**, Ez. 109
- Cluett**, Rt. 281
- Clulo**, J. 3
- Clungeon**, P. 232
- Clunn**, Ca. 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81
- Clutterbuck**, *see* Sudbury, Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

- Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
- Clutworthy, J.** 252
- Clyford, Ez.** 174
- Clymer, Edm.** 111
- Clyve, E.** 67
- Coagnion, Mo.** 180
- Coales, Hstr.** 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
- Coape, H.** 45; S. 78
- Coaringe, Ez.** 6
- Coates, Al.** 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
- Coatsworth, Bethia** 162
- Cobbe, A.** 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
- Cobbee, Lz.** 43
- Cobbett, Ez.** 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
- Cobbs, J.** 132
- Cobby, H.** 266
- Cobcraft, J.** 177
- Cobden, M.** 83; R. 56, 83, 215
- Coberd, Ja.** 14
- Cobham, J.** 20
- Cobur, Ez.** 98
- Cochet, Mgt.** 96
- Cochran, Grizell** 98
- Cock, A.** 10, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
- Cockayne, Ez.** 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
- Cockbill, J.** 159
- Cockburn, J.** 121; W. 161
- Cockcroft, Ez.** 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
- Cockdell, Han.** 40
- Cocker, A.** 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey, 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
- Cockeram, J.** 20; W. 52
- Cockerell, D.** 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
- Cockerhill, T.** 158
- Cockett, J.** 48; St. 15; T. 226
- Cockey, Ja.** 30; Mahalel 279
- Cockhope, A.** 220
- Cocking, Mgt.** 9
- Cockman, J.** 260; T. 48
- Cockram, Ar.** 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
- Cockrane, Alx.** 289
- Cocksedge, Mrt.** 270; T. 180
- Cockshott, A.** 281; Ez. 3
- Cocksley, Lu.** 158
- Cockup, Ez.** 180
- Cocoly, Nicolo** 226
- Codd, Js.** 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
- Coddington, El.** 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
- Codrington, H.** 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
- Coe, A.** 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
- Coell, Hstr.** 89
- Coffin, A.** 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
- Cofton, Ruth** 226
- Cogan, Ca.** 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
- Cogdell, Brb.** 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
- Cogger, M.** 54, 125
- Coggs, Cc.** 121; J. 17; W. 146
- Cogsdill, W.** 211
- Coke, Heigham** 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
- Cokeclough, R.** 6
- Coker, M.** 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
- Colbatch, T.** 127
- Colbeach, T.** 25
- Colbeck, Ez.** 157
- Colbon, Bethia** 179
- Colborn, Honor** 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
- Colbron, Mau.** 230
- Colbrooke, T.** 26
- Colchett, N.** 169
- Colck, A.** 203.
- Colclough, R.** 283
- Coldery, E.** 171
- Coldham, Sa.** 71; G. 86
- Cole, A.** 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspar 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 216
- Coleback, Ez.** 218
- Colebeck, Rph.** 242; Rt. 41
- Coleburne, Ez.** 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
- Colebrooke, Js.** 224
- Coley, Ez.** 58; Lk. 214
- Coleclough, alias Leigh, Mgt.** 137
- Colecock, T.** 96
- Colegrave, Ez.** 269
- Coleing, Edm.** 170
- Coleire, R.** 233
- Coleman, A.** 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 141; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
- Colen, Rushout** 137
- Colepeper, Frs.** 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
- Coles, Al.** 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
- Coleson, Frs.** 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
- Coleton, Su.** 51
- Colett, Ez.** 89
- Colfe, Fr.** 195
- Colford, Ez.** 9
- Colgate, Frs.** 1
- Colgrave, A.** 211
- Colhoune, Ad.** 261
- Colinge, Essex** 114; R. 114; W. 131
- Collam, Ja.** 141
- Collant, A.** 4

- Collard, M.** 195; R. 258
Collicutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 11
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; J. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connelly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Conuick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

- 25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53, 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67, 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phoebe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165
- Cookeman, A.** 147; H. 115; M. 139
- Cooks, Ez.** 53; T. 190
- Cookson, Br.** 107; Han. 195; M. 178
- Cookworth, Su.** 264
- Coole, Ez.** 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148
- Cooley, Ez.** 167; Grizzell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174
- Cooling, A.** 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225
- Coombes, Al.** 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147
- Coombey, A.** 1
- Coomer, W.** 58
- Cooney, T.** 76
- Coope, —** 78; Mgt. 149
- Cooper, Abigail** 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 16, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76, E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 170, 238, 249, 262
- Coopes, T.** 98
- Coor, K.** 263
- Coosen, Jo.** 4; R. 25
- Coote, Ez.** 263
- Cooter, Frs.** 3
- Cooth, E.** 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215
- Cooze, Ruth** 210
- Cope, A.** 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Magnus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203
- Copeland, Ch.** 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144
- Copen, E.** 35
- Copestake, J.** 282
- Copher, Jo.** 152
- Copland, B.** 289; Ez. 107; M. 29
- Coplanday, Ez.** 59
- Copleston, Dame Rbc.** 105
- Copley, E.** 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66
- Copostake, M.** 205
- Coppe, Do.** 161
- Copper, A.** 177; W. 199
- Copperthwaite, J.** 287
- Copping, A.** 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140
- Coppinger, Fr.** 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123
- Coppingforth, W.** 161
- Copsey, C.** 276
- Copson, Caleb.** 227
- Coquean, Ja.** 88
- Corbett, Al.** 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210, 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wattis 46; W. 89
- Corbin, J.** 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173
- Corbish, M.** 260
- Corbisham, Ez.** 278
- Corcker, Ez.** 249
- Corc, M.** 192
- Corde, A.** 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277
- Corder, Han.** 112; Ja. 196
- Corderon, G.** 104
- Corderoy, G.** 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100
- Cordiall, E.** 160
- Cordin, Ez.** 260
- Cordre, Jo.** 74
- Cordry, Sa.** 263
- Cordwell, Abigail,** 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53
- Cordy, N.** 289
- Coreery, T.** 134
- Coren, Christ** 189; J. 15
- Corett, Audrie** 10
- Corey, Frs.** 85; Su. 120
- Corfield, J.** 132; R. 262
- Corfin, Han.** 168; J. 168
- Cork, Al.** 6; A. 157
- Corker, Chambers** 206; Jo. 205
- Corleton, Jo.** 207
- Corlis, Ez.** 8
- Cormak, W.** 197
- Cormier, Mgt.** 118
- Cornegey, Mgt.** 201
- Cornelianson, M.** 267
- Cornelidon, W. H.** 108
- Cornelinson, G.** 284
- Cornelius, Ez.** 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245
- Corner, I.** 59
- Corney, Do.** 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46
- Cornford, Frs.** 241
- Cornforth, Su.** 191; W. 278
- Cornhill, T.** 96
- Cornish, Al.** 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 195; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109
- Cornock, B.** 279; E. 256
- Cornwall, Ab.** 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45
- Cornwallis, C.** 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37
- Corr, Caleb** 133; Ra. 210
- Corrance, J.** 262

- Corruthurs, G.** 259
Cors, Chn. 143
Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
Corthon, Ez. 177
Cory, Frd. 38
Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
Cosbe, Al. 80
Cosby, Ez. 19
Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
Cosham, Ml. 85
Cosher, Alx. 181
Cosinett, Ez. 33
Cosnan, W. 263
Cosset, Sm. 285
Cossley, J. 112
Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
Costhing, A. 133
Costikin, A. 191
Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
Coston, A. 34; J. 87
Cotchett, I. 251
Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
Cotgrave, Jph. 200
Cotlop, C. 141
Cottam, Mrth. 209
Cotten, Ez. 199
Cottell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
Cottewell, Su. 243
Cottiby, A. 202
Cotting, M. 78
Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
Cottison, Ez. 37
Cottle, Ar. 278
Cottmar, W. 168
Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
Couell, J. 163
Cougnard, J. 257
Coulam, T. 81
Couldrey, Mgt. 272
Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
Coulsell, El. 5
Coulsfoot, A. 163
Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
Coultis, Sa. 252
Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
Coumbe, H. 214
Councill, Ab. 154
Counter, T. 250
Countess, Jeomes 175
Countley, E. 131
Coupland, P. 33
Course, H. 100; J. 176
Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
Courtnis, A. 269
Courtois, N. 243
Couse, Rt. 24
Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
Couston, Alx. 167
Coutes, Frs. 31
Couthred, W. 265
Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
Coven, St. 156
Coveney, T. 14
Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
Cover, Ez. 265
Coverer, A. 239
Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth. 126
Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
Covey, Jph. 147
Covidge, W. 222
Covington, S. 278
Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
Cowarding, Do. 69
Cowart, Ca. 130
Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
Cowde, M. 100
Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
Cowland, M. 231
Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
Cowloord, M. 258
Cowman, A. 244
Cowne, Su. 30
Cowpe, Millington 99
Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
Cowsee, B. 259; W. 55
Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
Coz, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60* 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mrt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113, 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
Cozed, J. 230
Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
Coxson, A. 165
Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

- Crabbe**, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafdon, M. 259
Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 268; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hep-sibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Cruple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratley, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Crecher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Cremppe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 100; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt. 150
Criswell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Crittall, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookbein, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

- Cropley**, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby alias Gandy, J. 126
Croscomb, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 270; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rw. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Crossweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Croutchfeild, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowther, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Cruz, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 93
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsen, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 62
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 104
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberford, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Ct. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlewis, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currance, J. 90
Currant, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

- Cursy, H.** 17
Curtin, Lydia 74
Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228; Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C. 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez. 101, 178, 179, 221, 240, 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr. 25; G. 122, 146; Han. 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99, 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc. 6; Lu. 260; Mgt. 127; Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83, 164, 182, 207, 282, 287; Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248, 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171, 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197; Vl. 100; Wessall 151; W. 12, 20, 156, 235
Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
Cusdell, l. 70
Cushe, T. 255
Cussons, Mrth. 195
Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
Custis, A. 85; J. 65
Custow, Denzill 242
Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145; M. 110
Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M. 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101; A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22; Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo. 235; J. 51; Jph. 163, 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81; N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64; W. 22
Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima 190; J. 168; W. 96
Cuttance, E. 277
Cuttane, Rbc. 18
Cutteford, H. 183
Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
Cutter, T. 240
Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75; Jone 134; J. 91
Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J. 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99; M. 210; N. 15; R. 46; Sa. 24
Cutwell, A. 285
Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

Dabbadie, M. 236
Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238; Harrington 133; J. 35; Sa. 212
Dabor, Hln. 22
Dabson, A. 34
Dacony, Ruth 73
Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js. 2; J. 25; M. 134
Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt. 209; T. 135
Dadington, M. 232
Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M. 275
Daft, Jona. 259
Dagger, T. 167
Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174; Gi. 173
Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275; S. 253
Dailigues, Jph. 137
Dailly, J. 218
Daine, Rbc. 29
Daines, Mau. 84
Dainter, Hstr. 216
Daintrey, W. 24
Dainty, Ez. 56; Rt. 86
Daires, J. 25
Dakers, D. 160
Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187; Ph. 42; Sa. 136
Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P. 218; Su. 11
Daldin, H. 135
Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220, 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja. 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos. 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M. 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl of 124
Dall, Sa. 229
Dallender, Mth. 18
Dallicock, J. 66, 90
Dallimore, R. 133
Dalling, Ez. 58
Dallison, Bennett 247; M. 108
Dallow, Es. 289
Dalluck, Ez. 120
Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca. 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153, 155
Dallygood, M. 134
Dalmahoy, A. 113
Dalrymple, J. 235
Dalston, Dame Browne 207
Dalton, And. 271; A. 274; Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115; Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238; M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc. 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa. 265; Theobald 231
Damly alias Melin, Claude 209
Dammant, G. 38
Dampierre, St. Mougino 128
Damree, A. 189
Damsell, Jph. 227
Damson, Abel 245
Dambrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M. 166
Danch, Ez. 163
Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241; H. 257, 269; W. 97
Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14; Mgt. 85; M. 148
Dancks, U. 43
Dand, J. 82
Dando, Ph. 238
Dandridge, El. 125
Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56; W. 237
Danett, Ger. 137
Daney, J. 18, 143
Danford, M. 205, 274
Dangerfield, M. 67; Su. 279; W. 149, 230
Dangre, Ez. 197
Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb. 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172, 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213; Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf. 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50; H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js. 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265; J. 107, 133; Jona. 199; Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58; Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198, 286; N. 273; Obediah 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203; S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234; St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44; T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124; J. 168
Dannald, J. 262
Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72; Sa. 142; T. 142
Danson, T. 130
Danter, W. 38
Danvass, A. 160
Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35; C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97, 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite 161
Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D. 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J. 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173, 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76; R. 11, 219; Rg. 204, 281; Sa. 75; T. 163, 226; W. 268
Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120; Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R. 35; T. 39
Dardes, Rs. 85
Dards, Rt. 64
Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W. 220, 241, 252
Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262; H. 195

- Dargent, D. 211, 213
 Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
 Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
 Darkes, Ez. 159
 Darking, Rt. 175
 Da ley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
 Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
 Darlington, Brb. 231
 Darlow, Su. 146
 Darmott, Tm. 121
 Darnall, Rph. 76
 Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
 Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
 Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
 Darrell, Isb. 88
 Darrin, A. 77
 Dart, M. 175
 Dartell, Frs. 267
 Dartnall, G. 106
 Darvall, D. 31
 Darvel, G. 205
 Darvill, Su. 207
 Darwent, Js. 113
 Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
 D'Assigny, Marius 48
 Dashwood, Abla 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
 Dastorg, Su. 117
 Datchelor, M. 180
 Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
 Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
 Dauly, Fr. 13
 Dauphin, Ez. 282
 Davall, A. 49; M. 202
 Dave, Isb. 174
 Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
 Davenett, A. 13
 Daveney, Ez. 97
 Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
 Davers, Isb. 264
 Daves, Isb. 175
 David, J. 166
 Davidge, Ez. 82
 Davids, Sa. 120; T. 126
 Davoe, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
 Davil, W. 286
 Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 16; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242, 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237, 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134, 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97, 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211, 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rw. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
 Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
 Davitts, T. 42
 Davoe, M. 275
 Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37, 71, 257; W. 21, 212
 Dawbeney, J. 249
 Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
 Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
 Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
 Dawgs, E. 231
 Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
 Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
 Dawley, H. 53
 Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
 Dawman, Amy 167
 Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
 Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
 Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
 Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
 Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
 Daymond, W. 177
 Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
 Deacle, Jo. 84
 Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

- Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
- Deager**, Ja. 154
- Deakins**, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
- Deale**, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
- Dealtry**, B. 255
- Deane**, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
- Deardy**, Ez. 45
- Deare**, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
- Dearings**, Cc. 182
- Dearle**, E. 217
- Dearlove**, Ez. 6
- Dearmer**, Ab. 212; Han. 172
- Dearne**, J. 288; W. 236
- Deary**, Ph. 184
- Death**, T. 51
- Deaton**, Mgy. 40
- Deaux**, J. 240
- Deaves**, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
- Debancke**, Ez. 43
- De Bandissin**, M. 161
- Debargues**, C. 230
- Debarré**, M. 218
- D'Baudisson**, M. 161
- De Beaulin**, Hen. 125
- De Beauvoir**, W. 12
- Debell**, Ez. 245
- De Berdt**, M. 207; Su. 275
- Debnam**, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
- Debney**, Ar. 52; C. 157
- Deboat**, Ml. 172
- Debouch**, M. 262
- D'Brinall**, A. 243
- Debusc**, Mrth. 267
- De Butt**, Ez. 19
- De Cardinal**, M. 93
- De Carteret**, J. 252
- De Casuzé**, T. 177
- Decayne**, A. 90; Sa. 108
- Dechamps**, P. 279
- Decharms**, Sm. 142
- Dechier**, M. 63
- Deckett**, J. 47
- Deckle**, Mgt. 74
- De Critz**, T. 109
- De Culan**, Rene 116
- Dede**, Su. 132
- Dedman**, Ez. 154
- Dedney**, M. 164
- Dee**, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
- Deeley**, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
- Deemer**, M. 110
- Deens**, Do. 121
- Deeplow**, W. 154
- Deere**, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
- Deering**, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
- Defer**, D. 52
- De Flammare**, Ab. 233
- Defond**, M. 54
- De Fontaine**, J. 109
- Defour**, K. 102
- De Garencieres**, Dudley 69
- De Gomme**, Bernard 46
- De Grey**, Js. 8
- De Groot**, Sybrandt 259
- Degruchye**, M. 147
- Dehennin**, Sbl. M. 107
- Dehew**, I. 108
- Dehnissean**, M. 204
- Dehouse**, Ab. 207
- Dehuberlant**, A. 17
- Deighton**, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
- De la Bastide**, Armand 115
- De Labatt**, Jcb. 251
- Delabere**, Kinard 168
- De le Beer**, T. 187
- De la Chapel**, Armand 271
- Delafield**, Thph. 100
- De la Fonds**, Mrth. 121
- D'Lafont**, I. 289
- De la Fontaine**, D. 124
- Delafuye**, J. 117
- Delahaye**, Gbl. 234; M. 226
- Delaite**, Tm. 69
- Delamaine**, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
- Delamott**, P. 147, 216
- Delanne**, G. 13
- Delanney**, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
- De la Noy**, M. 58
- De La Peere**, P. 120
- Delapierre**, P. 36
- De la Pierre**, *alias* Peters, P. 120
- De Laplare**, Dn. 248
- Delaport**, Gbl. 56
- De La Roche**, Js. 208
- De La Rue**, Fr. 44
- Delasaye**, C. 177
- Delaselle**, Ja. 164
- Delaune**, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
- Delavall**, Dame Ez. 95
- Delawne**, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
- Delayney**, M. 58
- Delbos**, Mgt. 164
- Delean**, A. 230
- Deleholower**, M. 110
- Deligne**, D. 88; Erasmus 19
- De Lillars**, Mag. 99
- Deline**, Ez. 118
- Dell**, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
- Dellabale**, Js. 116
- Delley**, M. 221; R. 121
- Dellitters**, Jcb. 96
- Delloe**, A. 278
- De Lonne**, J. 199
- De Lorret de Livigne**, D. 163
- Delton**, Maths. 149
- Delves**, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
- Demaine**, J. 225
- De Maleray**, M. 116
- De Malide**, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
- Demandevile**, Bernardus 165
- Demarett**, M. 258
- Demarks**, M. 233
- Demead**, Sa. 232
- Demetrius**, G. 38
- De Mey**, K. 135
- Dempster**, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
- Demulling**, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
- Denbigh**, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
- Denbrooke**, Ez. 166
- Dench**, H. 177
- Dendy**, Mgt. 66
- Denew**, Millicent 169
- Denham**, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
- Denly**, Js. 155
- Denman**, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
- Denne**, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
- Dennalld**, Abigail 104
- Dennett**, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
- Denning**, Sa. 233; T. 68
- Dennis**, Claudius 41; Ez.

- 276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
- Dennison**, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
- Denny**, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
- Denonyez**, M. 272
- Denshire**, G. 190
- Dent**, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
- Denton**, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
- Denune**, Dd. 161
- Denwood**, Ez. 99
- De Par**, Mgt. 232
- De Parreau**, J. Ruben 117
- De Peach**, Hstr. 144
- De Pleurs**, Hstr. 16
- Depree**, W. 273
- Derby**, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
- Derbyshire**, Hstr. 124
- Derenancour**, J. 275
- Derham**, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
- Deribancourt**, D. 216, 233
- Dering**, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
- Derington**, A. 88
- Derling**, A. 198
- Dermer**, Js. 247; T. 241
- Dern**, Sa. 252
- Dernoll**, S. 192
- Dernufecy**, Ja. 170
- De Roy**, Hen. 127
- Derrett**, J. 111
- Derry**, J. 61
- De Rue**, Sa. 282
- Derumeaux**, Lovis 210
- Dervine**, J. P. 208
- Des Andreas**, Mag. 282
- Desasar**, Gr. 214
- D'Saye**, Ja. 276
- Desborough**, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
- Desheen**, Su. 134
- De Shoulder**, Mth. 259
- Desmarets**, I. 52; Js. 262
- De Smet**, Ab. 135
- De Sodiere**, Lovis 139
- Desolans**, J. Thone 200
- Desoulies**, Js. Aix. 198
- Despaine**, And. 223
- Dessessas**, H. 161
- Dethick**, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
- Deton**, Sa. 231
- Detra**, Jo. 90
- Devall**, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
- Devaulx**, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
- De Veille**, A. 235
- Devenish**, A. 27; H. 138
- Deverell**, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
- Devereux**, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
- De Vicose**, Jd. 137
- Devon**, Ez. 44; M. 178
- Devonshire**, W. 99
- Devoreaux**, J. 220
- Dew**, A. 210; J. 185; Millicent 107; T. 151
- De Wall**, N. 185
- De Walpergen**, Isias 118
- Dewberry**, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
- Dewby**, T. 90
- Dewell**, Ez. 245; M. 282
- Dewen**, Al. 131; Charitee 2
- Dewes**, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
- Dewey**, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
- Dewhurst**, A. 228
- Dewing**, Ez. 218; D. 101
- Dewitt**, Ls. 49, 62
- Dewry**, S. 263
- Dexter**, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
- Dey**, Edm. 248
- Deygle**, S. 138
- Deyor**, J. 210
- De Zouzalet**, D. 196
- Diamond**, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
- Dibben**, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
- Dibble**, Abigael 201; Jo. 3
- Dicer**, Ez. 32
- Dicey**, T. 223
- Dicher**, Ez. 269
- Dicken**, I. 236; T. 19
- Dickens**, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
- Dickinson**, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
- Dickman**, Mgt. 238; W. 46
- Dicks**, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
- Dickson**, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm, 161
- Didier**, Ez. 143
- Diett**, T. 158
- Digby**, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
- Digges**, Ch. 153; M. 49
- Diggle**, S. 138
- Dighton**, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
- Dike**, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 26; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
- Dildyke**, J. 87
- Dilkes**, E. 21
- Dillabee**, M. 210
- Dilley**, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
- Dillingham**, A. 288; Ez. 110
- Diloe**, W. 264
- Dillon**, Lk. 193
- Diminsdale**, S. 65
- Dimmesden**, And. 93
- Dimmock**, M. 80, 282
- Dimsdale**, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
- Dinell**, Sa. 264
- Diner**, Abigael 287
- Dines**, D. 198
- Dingle**, W. 139
- Dingley**, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98, 230
- Dining**, M. 107
- Dinny**, Deb. 89
- Dinsdell**, T. 254
- Dinyon**, A. 97
- Dio-ti-Guardi**, Elena 245
- Dipper**, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
- Dippery**, Ez. 289
- Dipple**, J. 242
- Dirnely**, K. 243
- Disborne**, B. 91
- Disbrowe**, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
- Disey**, Phillipa 154
- Disher**, W. 176
- Diskon**, Ml. 89
- Diskett**, T. 253
- Disley**, A. 50
- Disling**, A. 150
- Dismore**, Jona. 188
- Disney**, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
- Dison**, A. 111
- Dissell**, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
- Distan**, Sa. 251

- Distance**, Js. 281 *
Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
Ditnall, J. 276
Diton, M. 41
Ditting, Ra. 26
Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
Dixie, Frs. 177
Dixinson, Lu. 216
Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
Dixon, A. 204
Dixington, H. 167
Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
Dobby, Ruth 87
Dobell, A. 9
Dobinson, M. 174
Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
Dobree, W. 226
Dobson, T. 260
Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
Docker, Ez. 196
Dockerell, W. 156
Dockley, Do. 82
Dockray, Mgt. 79
Dockrell, W. 156
Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Pan. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
Dodg, T. 193
Doding, Ja. 81
Dodington, G. 144
Dodkin, T. 123
Dodinan, M. 87
Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
Dods, M. 7
Dodshin, Mgt. 261
Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
Doebegin, M. 278
Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
Doeffeld, M. 201
Doffinby, Ja. 67
Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
Doghode, Js. 204
Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
Dolden, Ja. 256
Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
Dolen J. 110; W. 278
Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
Dolins, D. 176
Dollard, M. 180
Dolleson, Ez. 111
Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez. 225
Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
Dolloway, Ph. 191
Dolon, P. Ant. 281
Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
Dombres, Ant. 269
Domine, B. 192
Doncas, N. 176
Dondall, M. 85
Donellan, Ne. 58
Donford, Ja. 184
Doninge, N. 59
Donkley, Mgt. 107
Donnall, M. 29
Donnald, Abigail 104
Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
Donnelly, J. 241
Donnington, W. 96
Docey, A. 46
Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
Doorn, T. 114
Dorren, Rt. 172
Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
Doreham, H. 73
Dorke, Avis 71
Dorlee, Maudlin 186
Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
Dornes, Mgt. 119
Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
Dorret, T. 277
Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
Dortley, Jo. 76
Dorton, J. 209
Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
Doubleday, Fr. 68
Doubt, T. 258
Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
Dourne, J. 26
Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
Douthwaite, M. 288
Doux, Saint M. 266
Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
Dovefield, K. 81
Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
Dovett, M. 127
Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
Dow, J. 244; M. 235
Dowager, Rt. 262
Dowdall, W. 227
Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
Dowdin, Rt. 98
Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
Dower, Gresham 10

- Dowers**, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conon, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyme, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. -o, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; R. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboyes, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeld [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Duffilleull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dugles, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

- Dumeny**, Do. 267
Dumore, Ez. 190
Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
Duncale, Sm. 139
Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
Duncorn, Charity 50
Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
Duncklin, T. 201
Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
Dundoe, W. 189
Dundridge, Ez. 94
Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
Dunham, M. 240
Dunkar, M. 46
Dunke, J. 8
Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
Dunlopp, And. 191
Dunmell, A. 41
Dunmoll, A. 41
Dunmore, M. 270
Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
Dunneven, T. 208
Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
Dunpey, Sa. 236
Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
Dunslon, J. 81
Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 71
Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
Du Perry, Do. 223
Dupon, M. 195
Du Port, J. 226
Dupownsell, M. 262
Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
Dupper, E. 185
Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
Du Prye, Su. 67
Durance, M. 156
Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
Durbar, M. 8
Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
Durfell, M. 153
Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
Durieux, J. 209
Duril, Jo. 288
Durke, J. 8
Durley, El. 81
Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
Durnall, Rph. 76
Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
Durson, Sa. 31
Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
Dusouley, M. 194
Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
Dutchin, Rt. 242
Dutchman, Jph. 63
Duten, A. 276
Dutfield, M. 259
Duthais, D. 35
Dutley, M. 123
Dutting, J. 187
Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu. 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
Du Verge, Han. 226
Duxbury, Rbc. 212
Dybull, A. 266
Dycer, Do. 66
Dye, T. 138; W. 31
Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74, 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
Dynham, M. 2
Dyons, Ez. 226
Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44
Eadson, Edm. 115
Eagelstone, E. 17
Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
Ealing, Ez. 280
Ealland, Joshua 215
Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
Earnes, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
Eares, A. 261
Earland, M. 200
Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
Earneley, Frs. 59
Earnes, J. 144
Earning, Mrth. 117
Earsdon, Hy. 288
Easeem, M. 245
Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilberd 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Soloman 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
Easterley, G. 211
Eastlake, M. 172
Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

- E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
- Eastopp**, Ez. 30
- Eastweeke**, Ch. 113
- Eastwicke**, Ja. 138
- Eastwood**, Sa. 244
- Eaton**, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 281; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
- Eatry**, M. 208
- Eatwell**, Ja. 235; J. 221
- Ebbatt**, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
- Ebbs**, E. 59; G. 150
- Ebdon**, E. 159, 222
- Ebelwhite**, M. 182
- Ebersom**, Mgt. 244
- Ebrall**, S. 59
- Ebsworth**, Su. 186
- Eburne**, B. 184; T. 3
- Eccles**, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
- Ecclestone**, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
- Ecot**, A. 175
- Ecton**, Dowsabell 57
- Edborough**, Ez. 216
- Edden**, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
- Eddings**, Rt. 98
- Eddington**, Js. 243
- Eddows**, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121 226; U. 58
- Ede**, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
- Edelin**, Jd. 248
- Eden**, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
- Edenbras**, W. 117
- Ederidge**, Sa. 7
- Ederingame**, G. 219; T. 247
- Edes**, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132
- Edey**, B. 188; J. 256
- Edgare**, J. 11; Su. 141
- Edgcomb**, Do. 187; R. 54
- Edge**, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
- Edgerley**, A. 20; Su. 101
- Egerton**, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
- Edgington**, Ez. 275
- Edgworth**, T. 221
- Ediall**, W. 188
- Edies**, K. 179
- Edington**, J. 239
- Edison**, Nth. 216
- Edkins**, J. 88
- Edlin**, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
- Edlinsonn**, Mrth. 206
- Edmeades**, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
- Edmonds**, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 71, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
- Edmondson**, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
- Edney**, J. 108, 278; T. 70
- Edridge**, J. 184; Sa. 59
- Edringame**, J. 69
- Edsall**, Isb. 33
- Edsawe**, J. 11
- Edsir**, J. 162
- Edwards**, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144, 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159, 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
- Edwell**, Ez. 189
- Edwin**, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
- Edy**, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
- Eeles**, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
- Eere**, M. 123
- Effard**, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
- Egan**, A. 258
- Egellton**, Fr. 231
- Eger**, Js. 227; Su. 161
- Egerton**, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
- Egg**, Jo. 28
- Eggar**, T. 241
- Egginton**, A. 133; T. 173
- Egglesfield**, Ez. 15
- Egglestone**, T. 120
- Eginton**, Amy 87
- Eglestone**, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
- Egleton**, Fr. 55; H. 107
- Eglinby**, J. 125
- Eims**, W. 225
- Einsworth**, M. 44
- Ekington**, Fr. 277
- Ekins**, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
- Eland**, Fr. 6
- Elarton**, Ez. 182
- Elbany**, E. 28
- Elborowe**, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
- Elbridge**, M. 145
- Elcock**, M. 39; Rt. 15
- Elder**, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
- Elderkin**, Ez. 160
- Eldersham**, Ez. 77
- Eldershaw**, J. 279
- Elderton**, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
- Eldger**, Sinah 282
- Eldred**, J. 23; M. 36, 121
- Eldridge**, — 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
- Element**, Ez. 274
- Eles**, J. 193; W. 88
- Elford**, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
- Elias**, Chn. 235
- Elinar**, J. 280
- Eling**, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
- Elkes**, M. 59; Jph. 262
- Elkin**, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
- Elkinford**, Al. 157
- Elkington**, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

- Ell**, Abigail 10
Ellenett, D. 81
Ellerker, M. 73
Ellers, A. 270
Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86;
 Martin 110; Jo. 218; J.
 242; Rt. 167
Ellesby, Js. 84
Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb.
 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104;
 Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
Elliby, El. 156
Ellil, Do. 42
Ellinger, Sa. 105
Ellins, A. 219
Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90,
 109; D. 93; Deb. 26;
 Elias 254; E. 135, 180,
 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137,
 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs.
 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb.
 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159,
 175, 203, 234, 268, 289;
 Jph. 87; Joshua 272;
 Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt.
 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195,
 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102;
 R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosa-
 mond 165; S. 203; Sa.
 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151;
 T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145;
 Cassandra 275; C. 178,
 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*;
 E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54,
 100, 149, 157; Ellis 31;
 Frs. 28, 229; G. 203,
 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96,
 135, 256; H. 185, 245;
 Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207;
 Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267;
 Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100,
 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh.
 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt.
 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217;
 M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156,
 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt.
 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242,
 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154;
 Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99;
 Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112,
 258, 265, 277
Ellison, Ruth 160
Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246;
 J. 227; M. 176; O. 119;
 R. 252; Su. 168
Ellor, Sa. 219
Ells, E. 142
Ellsley, Rph. 155
Ellson, J. 216
Elly, Js. 182
Ellyard, M. 102
Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66;
 R. 169; Sa. 85
Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
Eloy, Sa. 19
Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56;
 Rs. 44
Elphinston, J. 271
Elpsbee, M. 188
Elrington, J. 224
Elsby, Js. 84
Elsley, W. 196
Elsom, T. 160, 180
Elston, Mgt. 111
Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J.
 61; Mm. 259
Eltham, Al. 47
Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54;
 H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157;
 Sa. 218; W. 208
Elvis, Beaumont 56
Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa.
 126
Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91;
 J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
Elwith, Ja. 1
Elwood, G. 123; Palinah
 164; W. 218
Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr
 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M.
 260, 285
Elyt, Charlott 151
Embling, J. 284; S. 175
Embly, Ar. 262, 273
Emerson, A. 126; Cnst.
 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65;
 M. 248; Rph. 192; Su.
 278
Emerton, B. 147; J. 90;
 Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt.
 215
Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js.
 226; J. 282; R. 9; St.
 75, 179; W. 217
Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J.
 69, 175, 193; R. 122
Emley, T. 256
Emlin, Ag. 114
Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js.
 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M
 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph.
 197; W. 71
Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78;
 Foulke 136
Empson, J. 181, 273; W.
 172
Empty, W. 173
Emstock, Fdk. 286
Endabrook, Hstr. 18
Endelin, Mrn. 234
Endsor, Jy. 2
Endsworth, J. 7
Engham, Isb. 110
England, Ez. 139; J. 143,
 204; M. 40, 129; Rg.
 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
Englefield, C. 94
English, A. 196; Dd. 162;
 Do. 231; El. 274; Ez.
 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227,
 231; M. 180, 234; Theo-
 dosia 244; T. 177; W.
 11, 12, 286
Engram, K. 121
Ennward, A. 149
Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179;
 R. 82
Enriete, Mgt. 146
Ensdell, A. 206
Enskipp, T. 195
Enstone, Es. 102
Ent, Sa. 45
Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
Erlin, Ja. 239
Ernle, Abia. 133; Bgt. 135;
 Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
Ernley, Abia. 133; Ez. 118
Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52,
 229
Erskin, Dd. Earl of Buchan
 140
Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js.
 259; J. 283; M. 120
Escott, Ez. 22
Esday, H. 47
Esgeate, J. 205
Esalles, Lw. 207
Eskrigge, Js. 269
Eslopp, R. 80
Essex, Lady (see Finch)
 199; R. 197; T. 162
Essington, J. 150, 276
Estaunie, I. 177
Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
Estredge, Ez. 31
Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
Eteridge, N. 98
Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M.
 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110,
 272
Etherington, Js. 52; Ls.
 49; St. 223
Ethron, Rt. 209
Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W.
 110
Eure, Rph. 12
Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83;
 W. 81
Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
Eustres, R. 257
Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195;
 S. 132
Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200;
 A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar.
 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw.
 130; B. 258; C. 259,
 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb.
 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm.
 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

? Esin. H.
120.

- Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35 64, 121, 141, 174, 190, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195, 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 210, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Pris. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171, 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238
 Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183
 Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10
 Evenell, Wn. 144
 Evener, T. 283
 Ever, S. 190, 200
 Everall, R. 156, 217
 Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16
 Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70
 Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117
 Everidge, Pn. 232
 Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150
 Everist, Han. 240
 Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118
 Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109
 Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198
 Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200
 Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199
 Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83; Sa. 188
 Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154
 Evington, T. 15
 Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178
 ? Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177
 Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110
 Ewestis, Mgt. 233
 Ewing, Ez. 110
 Ewry, M. 26
 Ewsters, J. 263*
 Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47
 Exelbee, J. 147
 Exon, Rbc. 231
 Extell, Han. 129; J. 98
 Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232
 Eyans, Ant. 203
 Eybrooke, Sa. 25
 Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25
 Eymont, Ez. 39
 Eynge, Ez. 205
 Eyott, R. 257
 Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55
 Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239
 Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151
 Ezard, R. 162
 Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18
 Fabry, I. 283
 Facer, Mrth. 227
 Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56
 Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62
 Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56
 Faiding, Lan 189
 Faile, A. 105
 Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122
 Fair, J. 226
 Fairbanck, Ez. 57
 Fairbeard, Mrth. 35
 Fairborne, Stafford 240
 Fairbridge, El. 239
 Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207
 Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238
 Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228
 Fairclough, Ez. 264
 Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30
 Fairfeild, Js. 288
 Fairhead, Mrth. 248
 Fairlace, A. 202
 Fairless, Mth. 241
 Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141
 Faithfull, S. 277
 Falconer, see Faulkner
 Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6
 Fall, Sa. 130
 Fallason, Ca. 269
 Fallowfeild, Sa. 202
 Falmouth, Su. 143
 Falvey, J. 224
 Fame, Ra. 46
 Fancour, M. 32
 Fancourt, J. 16
 Fanden, M. 67
 Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229
 Fanford, Ez. 142, 242
 Fanner, Sa. 215
 Fannock, Ez. 179
 Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82
 Fanting, J. 98
 Fantratt, Ez. 12
 Fannell, M. 180
 Faram, J. 198
 Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)
 Farden, M. 147
 Farding, Mgt. 57
 Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259
 Farley, T. 208
 Faris, M. 49; W. 231
 Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39
 Farling, T. 140
 Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258
 Farman, E. 32
 Farnborow, Alx. 223; W. 282
 Farme, Mgt. 191
 Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274
 Farmerie, J. 128, 199
 Farmestone, M. 224
 Farmle, H. 108
 Farmond, M. 180
 Farnborow N. 91; T. 24
 Farne, J. 241
 Farnell, R. 225; W. 267
 Farnelly, J. 274

- Farnesworth**, Ra. 194
Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
Farnworth, Hu. 189
Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
Farrendell, G. 182
Farrenden, Ruth 26
Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
Farrington, C. 57; K. 194
Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
Farroll, Ja. 207
Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
Farshall, R. 89
Farss, M. 83
Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
Fashion, A. 280
Fastnadge, E. 273
Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
Faulcon, Su. 92
Fauconberg, E. 111
Faul, Sa. 177
Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
Fauncefote, Ez. 151
Faunch, Ja. 188
Faunt, Ez. 75
Faunteroy, Hen. 74
Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
Fautratt, Ez. 12
Faux, J. 5
Favour, Gr. 164
Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
Fawcus, Ja. 196
Fawdon, Su. 229
Fawdry, J. 130
Fawkes, J. 192
Fawlknor, see **Faulkner**
Fawl, Sa. 177
Fawler, Ez. 23
Fawlett, A. 270
Fawne, J. 263
Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
Fayell, Js. 56
Fays, Ez. 15
Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
Feabin, M. 32
Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
Featou, Ez. 225
Feaver, Fr. 276
Febbeard, J. 191
Fecam, M. 168
Feddon, Eimor 167
Fee, Ez. 166
Feelder, M. 105
Feepound, Jph. 282
Feere, R. 182
Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
Feetam, M. 272
Feew, Sm. 157
Feillet, Rene 215
Felkengham, Hln. 63
Felkin, T. 29
Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
Felps, J. 83
Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
Feltis, M. 20
Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
Felts, Ez. 47
Feltum, Mgt. 72
Fentham, G. 140; I. 229
Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
Fendin, J. 157
Feney, R. 67
Fenley, Fr. 15
Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
Fennymore, Al. 243
Fensham, Sa. 226
Fentham, G. 85
Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
Fentyman, Do. 117
Fentzall, Ez. 111
Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
Ferar, T. 50
Ferbearde, Mrth. 65
Ferby, J. 158
Ferdinando, Al. 262
Fere, Mag. 106
Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
Fereman, Jd. 266
Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
Feria, Tm. 222
Fering, T. 203
Fermell, M. 250
Ferminicu, Mag. 202
Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
Fernall, A. 7
Fernhaugh, And. 279
Fernhead, J. 289
Fernier, St. 276
Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
Ferran, P. 149
Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
Ferryan, Ab. 53
Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
Ferschuere, Chn. 218
Fesquett, Fr. 124
Fesse, A. 260
Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
Fevin, J. 64
Fewiell, Ady. 66
Fewin, Rt. 71
Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 44
Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
Fickess, J. 285

- Fiddes, T.** 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Pilot, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Finoux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Five, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 268
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevellai, S. 288
Fleiticroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

- Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
- Fleude**, Mrth. 166
- Flewelin**, Jd. 28
- Flexman**, Js. 256
- Flexmer**, A. 48
- Flexmore**, A. 48; Brb. 20
- Flexney**, Sa. 85
- Flight**, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
- Flanders**, R. 109
- Flinn**, J. 279
- Flint**, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
- Flocton**, Han. 207
- Flood**, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
- Flory**, Is. 7
- Flower**, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230, 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
- Flowerden**, T. 238
- Flowerdew**, A. 248
- Floy**, S. 262
- Floyd**, A. 196; J. 106, 283; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 207; T. 103, 285; W. 272
- Floyer**, J. 74; P. 77, 263
- Fludd**, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
- Fludger**, W. 235
- Fludyer**, S. 92; W. 93
- Fluerian**, Fr. Aug. 283
- Fluitham**, W. 26
- Flute**, W. 5
- Flutter**, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
- Fly**, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
- Flyer**, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
- Fobbester**, M. 233
- Fochell**, Su. 228
- Foden**, Sa. 41
- Fogg**, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
- Fojjet**, Josias 58
- Foley**, Su. 254
- Foljambe**, Amram 217
- Folkes**, M. 97; W. 96
- Folkingham**, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
- Follett**, W. 122
- Follwell**, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
- Foncault**, Js. 267; M. 113
- Fonchard**, Ja. 118
- Fonholl**, Ab. 183
- Fonniel**, J. 169
- Fonvielle**, Mgt. 284
- Fookes**, J. 96
- Foot**, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
- Footith**, Ez. 234
- Forant**, St. 87
- Ford**, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
- Forder**, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
- Fordham**, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
- Foreman**, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
- Foreshaw**, K. 99
- Foresight**, A. 100; M. 256
- Forester**, Js. 102
- Forgeham**, Sa. 177
- Forgie**, Ez. 106; J. 38
- Forolson**, A. 5
- Forrest**, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
- Forsdick**, M. 155
- Forsett**, E. 12; Ez. 123
- Forshell**, Sa. 3
- Forster**, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth. 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
- Forsyth**, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
- Fortescue**, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
- Forth**, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
- Fortin**, T. 104
- Fortney**, M. 66
- Fortrye**, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
- Fortune**, A. 31
- Fortur**, Mag. 185
- Forty**, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
- Forward**, Sbl. 263
- Fosbrooke**, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
- Foskett**, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
- Fosly**, I. 139
- Foss**, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
- Fossett**, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
- Fossey**, A. 270
- Fosson**, Frs. 199
- Foster**, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203, 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
- Fotherby**, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
- Fothered**, Ez. 207
- Fothergill**, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
- Fotherley**, M. 259
- Fott**, J. 123
- Foubert**, H. 188
- Fouch**, Do. 266
- Foulis**, Ag. 115
- Foulsum**, G. 87
- Foundes**, Al. 61
- Fountain**, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
- Fountaine**, Guyes als. Hstr. 146
- Fourness**, M. 61
- Fownell**, Es. 256; Obed 196
- Fowether**, Mth. 165
- Fowkes**, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

- 115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
Fowle, A. 51, 249; Ez. 91
 H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
Fowler, Abigail 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
Fownes, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
Fowny, M. 243
Fox, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phoebe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
Foxall, A. 162; Z. 276
Foxcroft, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
Foxon, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
Foxwell, Ez. 111
Foxworthy, Mgy. 20
Foy, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
Foyle, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
Foyster, Ez. 251
Fraile, M. 233
Frain, Ez. 247
Framer, H. 226
Frampton, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
France, Frs. 245
Francia, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
Francis, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
Francoise, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
Francombe, S. 152
Franks, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
Frankhom, Ez. 50
Frankish, Ez. 30
Frankithe, A. 53
Frankland, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
Franklin, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
Franknell, Ez. 17
Frankwell, A. 64; Hstr. 225
Fransum, R. 137
Frare, Rph. 55
Frazell, Ja. 210
Frazer, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
Frazier, D. 155; C. 146
Frazier als. Steward, Ez. 257
Freame, T. 232
Frecker, Mk. 193
Frederick, D. 277; Ger. 137
Free, S. 54
Freebody, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
Freeborne, Ja. 107
Freeke, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
Freeland, Js. 236; P. 214
Freelove, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
Freeman, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283, 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
Freer, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
Frees, M. 222
Freeston, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
Freezolla, A. 274
Freeze, Han. 59
Freine, Rhody 268
Freiy, Ez. 205
Fremain, Frs. 176
Frembly, Js. 230
French, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
Frencham, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
Fresham, T. 165
Freshwater, G. 127
Fresnot, Js. 167
Frestone, Ez. 8
Fretwell, J. 253, 272
Frewen, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
Fridenberg, Mrt. 222
Friend, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
Frill, Jo. 109
Frimlin, Su. 4
Frisby, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
Frish, J. 287
Fritchley, Ez. 168
Frith, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
Frithy, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
Fris, A. 175
Frizell, Ez. 276; W. 201
Frobisher, Thph. 137
Frogatt, Ch. 2 4
Fromanteel, Solomon 216
Frombter, J. Derick 276
Fron, W. 284
Fromme, A. 63
Frost, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Iona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

- Frothingham, M.** 167
Froward, J. 238
Frowde, Ashburnham 287; A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph. 36
Fruiterell, Sa. 242
Fry, Abigael 188; A. 182, 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223; Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja. 135; J. 19, 102; Mag. 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129; R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm. 100
Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163; A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22; Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J. 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160; M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109; Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61; W. 27, 243
Frythay, J. 133
Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
Fudge, W. 20
Fudger, Ez. 256
Fugen, M. 202
Fuger, Sa. 174
Fugeray, Ml. 197
Fugill, Tab. 125
Fugler, St. 115
Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
Fulford, R. G. 209
Fulham, Truth 195
Fuliambe, Ez. 1
Fuljambe, Ez. 1
Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
Fullagar, M. 94
Fullam, Ant. 235
Fullburne, W. 186
Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100, 185; E. 164, 208; E. Bostock 104, 106; Ez. 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59; Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78, 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162, 194; J. 144, 165, 168, 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88; M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224, 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86; Phillis 123; R. 143; S. 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm. 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24, 207, 285; W. 25, 274
Fullerton, M. 196
Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
Fulman, L. 164; T. 26; W. 201
Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
Fulwroght, J. 192
Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf. 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
Funnell, Jd. 179
Funter, J. 205
Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219; T. 152; W. 285
Furbusher, Fr. 29
Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez. 109
Furmage, M. 25
Furnazer, Su. 274
Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150; Js. 97; Su. 119
Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
Furnifull, El. 180
Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
Furnivall, Rnd. 115
Furrs, N. 240
Fury, Js. 135
Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197; Jd. 155
Fush, Sa. 214
Fusher, Ez. 4
Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119; Mgt. 19
Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
Fuxon, Ez. 23
Fuzzer, Ez. 245
Fyche, [—] 218
Fyffe, W. 274
Fyler, S. 163
Gabb, T. 140
Gabell, Jph. 247
Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
Gadbury, A. 119; Judah 210; R. 57; W. 197
Gadlinstone, M. 7
Gadney, J. 268
Gadsbey, A. 211
Gael, M. 90
Gaer, J. 146
Gage, A. 187; Diana 79; Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M. 223
Gagg, Ca. 223
Gaguier, J. 257
Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
Gain, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256; Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M. 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl of [Noel] 224
Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41; Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M. 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
Galdy, Laurence 190
Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116, 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48, 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54, 146, 164, 203, 249; Kene-roth 285; L. 40, 198; Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129, 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt. 74, 15; T. 47
Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
Galhampton, Millian 23
Galigay, A. 56
Gallaiz, P. 117
Galland, Ls. Ant. 101; Mrth. 59
Gallard, Bernard 287; E. 12
Gallatly, J. 119
Galley, Mrn. 236
Gallilye, T. 33
Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
Gallop, J. 274
Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs. 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J. 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
Galls, M. 57
Gallt, Rt. 168
Gallwey, M. 108
Gally, M. 212
Gamage, A. 220; Edm. 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134; N. 8
Gamball, J. 147
Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136; Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28; W. 25, 35, 99
Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117
J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86
R. 162
Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226; M. 56
Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50; N. 1; R. 7, 47
Gamond, R. 7
Gampin, M. 273
Gamson, Ez. 70
Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
Gandall, A. 181
Ganden, J. 274
Gander, Jph. 88
Gandford, Gartrude 220
Gandons, Gerome 98
Gandy, C. 263; G. 215; Han. 233; T. 76; Vere 122
Gane, J. 218
Ganey, Mgt. 202
Gangrave, Deb. 99
Gannell, W. 127, 129
Gannis, Fr. 241
Gannoe, J. 195
Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
Gany, W. 20
Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220; Rt. 282
Garbrand, Amb. 40; R. 234
Gard, Mgt. 253
Gardeman, Balthazar 237
Gardenbas, S. 227
Gardener, Alx. 157; And. 119; A. 124, 138, 200; Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83, 204; C. 283, 286; Ch. 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72, 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35, 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155, 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs. 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go. 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

- Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 231; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phoebe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
- Gardiner** *als.* Bacot, A. 260
- Gardum**, J. 287
- Gardy**, M. 163
- Garean**, D. 109
- Garey**, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
- Garfeild**, A. 259
- Garford**, Sa. 37
- Gargrave**, R. 16; Rt. 69
- Garing**, M. 195
- Gariot**, Ph. 260
- Garland**, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
- Garlick**, J. 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
- Garlington**, Ez. 216; M. 245
- Garman**, Sa. 81; St. 208
- Garmson**, J. 100
- Garner**, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
- Garnett**, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
- Garney**, Frs. 226
- Garnham**, K. 114
- Garnon**, Js. 234
- Garon**, A. 239
- Garrad**, E. 161
- Garrard**, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
- Garraway**, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
- Garrett**, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
- Garrow**, N. 177
- Garroway**, Ez. 251
- Garsdone**, M. 157
- Garsh**, Sa. 183
- Garstang**, Hu. 36
- Garston**, M. 178
- Garth**, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
- Garthoone**, Fr. 50
- Garthorne**, M. 114
- Garthwait**, J. 161; Nth. 106
- Garton**, K. 225
- Gartside**, Enoch 238
- Garvis**, A. 250
- Garway**, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
- Garwood**, H. 203
- Gascoigne**, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
- Gasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Gasely**, Sa. 28
- Gash**, A. 187
- Gaskell**, Ez. 195; J. 57
- Gaskin**, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
- Gasley**, T. 14
- Gass**, Ez. 110
- Gasson**, Aln. 213; W. 203
- Gast**, Tm. 178
- Gastking**, Jcb. 188
- Gastrell**, Fr. 199; S. 1
- Gataker**, C. 13; G. 242
- Gatchell**, T. 196
- Gatcliffe**, A. 30
- Gates**, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
- Gatescarth**, Wlf. 259
- Gateward**, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
- Gatford**, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
- Gath**, Btr. 32; Santey 55
- Gathorne**, Nth. 31
- Gatland**, W. 212
- Gatley**, A. 39
- Gatliffe**, J. 274; W. 259
- Gatt**, Jo. 29
- Gattare**, H. 38
- Gatton**, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
- Gaunt**, Sa. 96
- Gauntlett**, Mrth. 222
- Gawden**, S. 116
- Gawdren**, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
- Gawdy**, Frs. 48
- Gawen**, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
- Gawsell**, Su. 20
- Gawthorne**, Jona. 257
- Gawthropp**, M. 253
- Gawton**, H. 74; W. 57
- Gawtre**, Ez. 98
- Gay**, M. 252; Naomi 222
- Gayer**, Rt. 127
- Gayle**, Rph. 1
- Gaylor**, J. 111
- Gayott**, D. 169
- Gayton**, Mgt. 35
- Gboo**, Ab. 195
- Geadon**, J. 224; Ml. 141
- Geaise**, W. 96
- Geake**, Frs. 105
- Geal**, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
- Geare**, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
- Gearing**, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
- Geary**, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
- Geast**, R. 135
- Geaving**, S. 192
- Geay**, M. 59
- Gedden**, Ez. 17; M. 56
- Geddes**, Ml. 135
- Gedding**, Ez. 21
- Gedney**, Papworth 122
- Gee**, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
- Geek**, M. 276
- Geekie**, Alx. 110
- Geer**, H. 122
- Geeresley**, Ez. 122
- Geering**, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
- Geerthy**, J. 23
- Geery**, C. 119; T. 215
- Geest**, Tm. 109
- Geeves**, Jph. 210
- Geffery**, Han. 51
- Geffes**, A. 203
- Gegondee**, Dd. 236
- Gelder**, J. 213; T. 186
- Gell**, Ez. 50
- Gellibrand**, H. 48; S. 203, 219
- Gellop**, G. 50
- Gelstrop**, P. 25
- Genard**, M. 286
- Genew**, Ez. 191; W. 191
- Gent**, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
- Gentell**, Ja. 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
- Gentle**, N. 114
- Gentleman**, Mrth. 103
- George**, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

- 128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
- Gepps**, R. 173
- Gere**, J. 52
- Geree**, J. 52
- Gerish**, W. 48
- German** Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
- Gerno**, M. 131
- Geron**, Mgt. 279
- Gerrad**, Dd. 222
- Gerrald**, Js. 35
- Gerrard**, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
- Gervace**, G. 85
- Gery**, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
- Gesimon**, Su. 41
- Geson**, W. 159
- Gething**, N. 221; Rbc. 32
- Getus**, Fortune 127
- Ghem**, M. 93
- Gheste**, C. 4
- Ghisein**, Ca. 279
- Gibbard**, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
- Gibbins**, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
- Gibbons**, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
- Gibbs**, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phœbe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
- Gibson**, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
- Giddens**, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
- Gidding**, Ez. 222
- Gideon**, D. 288
- Gidling**, Ez. 66
- Gidon**, C. 99
- Giels**, J. 193
- Giffin**, T. 287
- Gifford**, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
- Giggs**, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
- Gigou**, Ez. 173
- Gilbancke**, Ja. 14
- Gilberd**, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
- Gilbert**, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
- Gilberton**, Ja. 149
- Gilbertson**, Ez. 245
- Gilborne**, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
- Gilby**, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
- Gilder**, A. 43; T. 151
- Gilderson**, — 217
- Gilding**, Anna 264; Ez. 286
- Gildon**, A. 249; J. 179
- Giles**, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
- Gilham**, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
- Gilkea**, Ez. 218
- Gill**, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
- Gillam**, Frs. 207; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
- Gillart**, Jd. 43
- Gillary**, M. 221; T. 174
- Gillaway**, Js. 228
- Gillbank**, Jph. 277
- Gillcliffe**, T. 267
- Gillerston**, Ja. 149
- Gillett**, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
- Gilliam**, M. 269
- Gilliard**, Joshua 128
- Gillbroune**, A. 142
- Gillings**, A. 6; Rbc. 158
- Gillson**, Es. 230
- Gillott**, E. 46
- Gillow**, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
- Gilly**, M. 123
- Gilman**, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
- Gilmore**, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
- Gilney**, Ez. 54
- Gilpin**, Edm. 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
- Gilson**, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
- Gilstrop**, W. 37
- Gimbar**, W. 111
- Ginder**, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
- Gingell**, J. 198; T. 99
- Ginman**, Su. 48
- Ginn**, J. 229; Mrth. 246
- Gipps**, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
- Gipsea**, A. 283
- Girauda**, A. 183
- Girdis**, M. 142
- Girle**, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
- Girling**, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
- Girton**, J. 107; Rt. 131
- Gisborne**, K. 182; Rt. 126
- Gisby**, Ez. 119; S. 47
- Giseland**, Ez. 196
- Gist**, T. 210
- Gittins**, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
- Gittus**, Al. 153
- Giver**, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
- Gladell**, M. 236
- Glading**, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

- Gladman**, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
Gladmore, A. 282
Gladston, T. 197
Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
Glandening, Tacey 207
Glanfield, Chn. 238
Glansfield, Sa. 230
Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
Glapthorn, Ez. 126
Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
Glassenton, R. 171
Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
Glaster, Jph. 260
Glaze, Al. 229
Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
Gledhill, J. 113
Gledwell, J. 31
Glead, M. 66
Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
Glen, Ez. 134
Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
Glindall, A. 202
Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
Gloucester als. Warkman, Edm. 34
Glough, A. 29
Glover, Alatheia 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
Glue, Rt. 128
Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
Good, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
Goadby, J. 254
Goalam, Sa. 149
Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
Goather M. 139
Gobbett, Su. 203
Goben, Ez. 220
Godber, J. 199, 226
Godbid, W. 19
Godby, J. 64
Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
Goddell, Ez. 29
Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
Goddie, B. 287
Godfall, A. 36
Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
Godinch, T. 119
Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
Godley, Js. 6
Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
Godner, Mrth. 97
Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
Godsall, A. 63
Godsalve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
Godscall, Selina 90
Godschalk, A. 92
Godschall, Ja. 240
Godsden, Ez. 113
Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
Godsoe, Jone, 184
Godson, A. 287
Godsuff, H. 189
Godward, J. 193
Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
Goen, Al. 254
Goien, Jcb. 172
Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
Goffeigh, Solomon 17
Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
Golborne, Urian 245
Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
Goldman, Joice 11
Goldring, J. 153
Goldsbrough, J. 41, 65
Goldsbury, N. 5
Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
Goldwell, H. 78
Goldwyer, Diana 253
Goldwyn, J. 135
Golidge, M. 104
Golling, Fr. 94
Golon, A. 131
Golston, Sa. 99
Goman, Edm. 64
Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
Gonning, T. 127
Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
Gooch, J. 44
Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
Goodar, Ab. 243
Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
Goodcheap, Rt. 100
Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

- Goodday**, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsaens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Gould, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graines**, T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graines *alias* **Graham**, T. 11
Graines, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

- Grainge**, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeld, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granville, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Grattwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravitt, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 230; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenway, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phoebe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

- Gresham**, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
Gressingham, T. 94
Gresswell, R. 240
Grestock, H. 239
Grett, H. 141
Grevatt, J. 82
Greves, Abigail 55
Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
Gribelin, M. 93
Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
Grickett, M. 226
Gridly, D. 206; Jephth 115
Griele, Conrade 134
Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
Griffill, L. 6
Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
Grigger, M. 23
Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
Grimand, Ab. 209
Grimbalston, Ez. 237
Grimble, T. 29
Grimdon, Han. 10
Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
Grimsditch, A. 39
Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
Grindall, Jona. 41
Grindee, M. 50
Grindon, M. 29
Grindy, M. 25
Grinell, Js. 77
Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
Gristed, W. 100
Grisbrook, Ca. 282
Grise, Chn. 223
Grishook, M. 263
Grisley, Jph. 243
Grisold, W. 46
Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
Grist, A. 224, T. 114
Griswald, A. 84
Gritton, M. 67
Groane, J. 86
Groat, Ez. 236
Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
Grone, Ez. 117
Grooce, W. 168
Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
Gront, M. 244
Grosier, R. 4
Grosse, J. 249
Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
Ground, Ez. 45
Groundman, Js. 105
Grounen, a. 150
Grout, J. 227
Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. 1; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
Growden, R. 12
Grower, Ez. 171
Growthsmith, Al. 104
Grubar, A. 215
Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
Grunsell, W. 22
Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
Gualter, Ts. 151
Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
Gudfield, Sa. 260
Gudge, Ez. 144
Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
Gudgin, Mgt. 41
Guemard, A. 191
Guerny, Al. 243
Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
Guice, Mgt. 283
Guichard, Su. 192
Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
Guiheimier, G. 143
Guile, R. 287
Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 260; W. 128
Guillon, Ja. 250
Guiney, J. 141
Guinnap, Mrth. 195
Guinnett, Ja. 269
Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
Guiyon, A. 198
Gull, G. 248; J. 224
Gullenborge, C. 254
Gullett, W. 190
Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
Gumbleton, J. 2; W. 139
Gumme, J. 144
Gummey, Ez. 197
Gunby, J. 281

- Gundry**, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267;
 El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21,
 111; Jph. 116; M. 281;
 S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54;
 W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39;
 Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132,
 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48,
 182; Lidia 41; M. 188;
 T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J.
 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32;
 Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph.
 28; K. 117; M. 140;
 Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt.
 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111;
 Deliverance 124; Ez. 200;
 J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana
 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job
 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263,
 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248;
 Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99;
 T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes als. Fountaine, Hstr.
 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12;
 Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95;
 T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinnall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyan, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7;
 Ez. 14; Howell 229;
 Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythyain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284;
 M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4
Haberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M.
 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245;
 J. 85, 234; P. 77; T.
 255
Hacker als. King, R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle
 105; N. [Nicolls] 103;
 Sa. 120; T. Bishop of
 Down and Conor 67; W.
 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Haeter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253;
 Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt.
 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212;
 Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123,
 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101,
 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284;
 Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278;
 M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49;
 J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemsley 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris
 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195,
 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han.
 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167;
 J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183;
 T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [—] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248;
 Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D.
 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J.
 78, 213, 257, 274, 285;
 Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth.
 76; M. 25, 248; (verbury
 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17;
 Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139;
 W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js.
 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268;
 Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107;
 W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103,
 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M.
 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3;
 W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234;
 Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han.
 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130;
 Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230;
 T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do.
 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness
 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx.
 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167;
 A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143,
 157, 199, 222, 236, 240,
 245, 263; Appollina 55;
 Avis 34; Baptist 224;
 Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204;
 B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232;
 Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E.
 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192;
 El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48,
 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151,
 155, 157, 219, 243, 262,
 275; Es. 252; Fether-
 stone 97; Frs. 33, 68,
 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160;
 G. 15, 151, 211, 274;
 Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192,
 228, 252; H. 85, 148,
 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38;
 I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

- 60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280
- Hallam, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
- Hallard, Ez. 246
- Hallcott, J. 53
- Hallett, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
- Halley, J. 243; W. 89
- Halliday, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
- Halliman, J. 171
- Halling, J. 188; Sa. 263
- Halliwell, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
- Hallows, S. 221
- Halme, J. 48
- Halsall, R. 69
- Halse, Ts. 43
- Halsey, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
- Halske, Han. 281
- Halstead, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
- Halt, Js. 231
- Halton, M. 30; W. 11
- Ham, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
- Hambleton, C. 81; W. 29
- Hambrooke, A. 49
- Hamend, Su. 50
- Hamersley, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
- Hamerton, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
- Hames, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
- Hamhett, W. 203
- Hamil, Ptk. 193
- Hamilton, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord Paisley 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
- Hamlett, Amb. 83; M. 186
- Hamlin, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
- Hamly, Su. 59
- Hamins, A. 265
- Hamman, W. 44
- Hammett, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
- Hammon, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
- Hamner, Bw. 210
- Hamond, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145, 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25, 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154, 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31, 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273, 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
- Hampden, Frs. 26; R. 76
- Hampkin, Hstr. 35
- Hampson, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
- Hampstead, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
- Hampton, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
- Hams, A. 54; Ts. 57
- Hamshire, M. 268
- Hamsley, Su. 81
- Hamsworth, Rt. 42
- Hamutt, M. 87
- Hanbidge, Su. 3
- Hanbury, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
- Hanby, Ez. 204
- Hanch, Ch. 73
- Hancock, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
- Hancrofte, Jo. 2
- Handerson, W. 146
- Handfield, Ez. 97
- Handford, Ez. 195; M. 241
- Handiside, Rg. 251
- Handley, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
- Hands, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
- Handslap, Ez. 206
- Handsley, J. 182
- Handy, Su. 174
- Hangest, Js. 286
- Hanham, Al. 231; Frs. 58
- Haning, Ez. 209
- Hankey, H. 127
- Hankin, A. 240; H. 103
- Hankinson, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
- Hanks, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
- Hanley, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
- Hanner, Abigail 212; J. 119
- Hannaford, Eustace 185
- Hannah, Ez. 68
- Hannam, J. 146
- Hannan, Js. 259
- Hannat, Js. 74
- Hanne, Fr. 218
- Hannell, Fr. 190; J. 162
- Hannenc, Han. 286
- Hannington, A. 71
- Hannis, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
- Hannor, Mgt. 269
- Hannot, Ez. 285; S. 138
- Hanns, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
- Hannynford, Eustace 185
- Hanscomb, Frs. 261; W. 68
- Hanslop, Rt. 152; W. 49
- Hanson, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

- 67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
- Hansted**, W. 141
- Hantain**, Jy. 206
- Hanton**, Ez. 136
- Hanway**, J. 170
- Hanwell**, J. 182; T. 142
- Hapgood**, A. 224
- Hapworth**, K. 255
- Hara**, C. 72
- Harber**, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
- Harbert**, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
- Harbett**, M. 51
- Harbill**, Rs. 154
- Harbin**, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Ks. 79
- Harbord**, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
- Harborne**, J. 57
- Harbottle**, A. 18; Js. 268
- Harbut**, Leah 23
- Harby**, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
- Harcourt**, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
- Hardacres**, H. 202
- Hardcastle**, C. 206; J. 200
- Hardderfeld**, J. 214, 240
- Hardgrove**, Mgt. 224
- Harding**, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
- Hardis**, W. 127
- Hardisty**, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
- Hardland**, Han. 268
- Hardman**, M. 96
- Hardness**, W. 269
- Hardress**, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
- Hardrett**, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
- Hardrick**, Frs. 43
- Hards**, Su. 111
- Hardware**, Ez. 234
- Hardwick**, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
- Hardwin**, Mgt. 73; M. 23
- Hardy**, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
- Hardyman**, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
- Hare**, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
- Haregood**, Ez. 118
- Harewell**, Ez. 60; H. 55
- Harfleet**, Mgt. 55
- Harford**, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
- Hargier**, Mgt. 38
- Hargrave**, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
- Harlackenden**, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
- Harland**, Mgt. 28
- Harle**, Lydia 149; M. 120
- Harley**, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
- Harling**, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
- Harlock**, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
- Harlor**, M. 84
- Harlow**, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
- Harman**, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
- Harme**, Ez. 18
- Harmer**, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
- Harmond**, Ez. 248
- Harnage**, Mrn. 152
- Harnbolt**, Jo. 244
- Harner**, J. 159
- Harold**, Frs. 147
- Harper**, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
- Harpham**, W. 25
- Harpley**, Han. 18
- Harpin**, J. 181
- Harraden**, H. 257
- Harran**, Ez. 202
- Harrard**, E. 253; Mag. 253
- Harratt**, Dd. 184; Ez. 254;
- Harrell**, Chn. 53
- Harricke**, T. 5
- Harridge**, M. 256
- Harriss**, Go. 174
- Harrigad**, R. 206
- Harrington**, —] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
- Harriott**, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
- Harris**, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276, 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98, 275; Jcb. 170; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

- Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284.
- Harrison**, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5, 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172.
- Harrod**, J. 140; Sa. 171
- Harrop**, H. 253
- Harrow**, M. 144; S. 32
- Harrowbin**, Sa. 30
- Harry**, B. 72; E. 25
- Harryman**, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
- Harsnett**, Rt. 119
- Hartstaff**, Sa. 22
- Hart**, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
- Hartcliffe**, Philemon 77
- Hartfield**, Mgt. 127
- Hartford**, J. 201
- Hartikin**, Js. 162
- Hartis**, Ez. 217; H. 75
- Hartley**, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
- Hartnap**, W. 222
- Harton**, D. 261
- Hartopp**, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
- Hartridge**, Ez. 110
- Hartrup**, Rt. 237; W. 235
- Hartshorne**, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
- Hartwell**, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
- Harvard**, R. 108
- Harvest**, Ja. 181
- Harvey**, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89, 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
- Harward**, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
- Harwell**, E. 45
- Harwood**, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
- Hascall**, M. 87
- Hasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Hase**, Jcb. 242; M. 10
- Hasel**, A. 156
- Haselfoot**, T. 34
- Hasen**, G. 130
- Hasewell**, Ja. 279
- Haskard**, Grg. 46
- Haskeith**, Ez. 125
- Hasker**, Avis 272
- Haskett**, Ez. 122; W. 161
- Haskins**, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
- Haskinstiles**, Jph. 86
- Haslam**, Do. 86
- Hasleden**, B. 126; J. 65, 122
- Haslegrove**, Rt. 203
- Hasleham**, Deb. 227; J. 87
- Haslen**, M. 170; Su. 129
- Haslerigge**, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
- Hasleupp**, A. 30
- Haslewood**, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
- Hasley**, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
- Hasline**, J. 16
- Hassalgrave**, Mgt. 36
- Hassam**, Sa. 109
- Hassan**, Cutts 251
- Hassar**, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
- Hassell**, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
- Hassenden**, T. 71
- Hassor**, C. 11
- Hast**, Ez. 169; M. 91
- Hasten**, Ja. 210
- Haster**, W. 156
- Hastings**, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
- Hastler**, R. 187
- Hastuild**, D. 1
- Hastvild**, Dd. 1
- Hastwell**, W. 183
- Haswell**, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
- Hatch**, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
- Hatcher**, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
- Hatches**, T. 226
- Hatchet**, Alx. 167; Ez. 198, 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
- Hater**, W. 129
- Hathaway**, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
- Hathorne**, A. 58
- Hathwell**, J. 108
- Hatley**, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
- Hatsell**, H. 279
- Hatt**, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
- Hatter**, W. 62
- Hatteson**, Ez. 263
- Hatton**, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184;

- Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
Hattrell, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
Haty, Sa. 287
Haugh, Js. 99
Haught, Js. 252
Haughton, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
Haule, Ja. 37
Haulsey, E. 57
Haunch, Ez. 43
Haurtridge, M. 23
Havard, A. 254
Havelaw, Getruet 59
Havell, R. 189
Havergall, T. 60
Havering, Ez. 138, 148
Havers, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; 1s. 89
Haviland, Luc. 157, 271
Haw, Rph. 9
Haward, A. 214; Ez. 361 R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
Hawden, E. 108; Hu. 90
Hawes, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
Hawett, R. 104
Hawey, E. 217
Hawford, El. 84
Hawgood, T. 54, 256
Hawke, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
Hawker, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
Hawkes, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
Hawkesly, Mgt. 49
Hawkins, Abigail 160; Alx. 75 Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
Hawkinson, Su. 244
Hawkley, Rt. 107, 108
Hawkshaw, Ant. 124
Hawksmoore, N. 136
Hawkswood, D. 131
Hawksworth, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
Hawley, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
Hawling, W. 119
Hawls, Rbc. 247
Hawood, Alx. 189
Hawthorne, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
Hawtin, Jo. 185
Hawtrell, Sa. 46
Hawtry, A. 125
Hawys, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
Hay, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
Haycock, A. 198, 211; Ca. 61; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
Haycraft, J. 286; Su. 190
Haycroft, Ez. 154
Hayden, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
Haydock, A. 201
Hayduck, Ez. 205
Hayes, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
Hayhurst, R. 124; T. 56
Hayles, Han. Little 74
Haylor, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
Hayman, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
Haymore, Rt. 15
Hayne, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
Haynes, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
Haysman, A. 165
Haysome, W. 84
Hayter, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40, 222
Haythorne, J. 21
Hayton, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
Hayward, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
Haywood, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
Hayworth, Abigail 159
Hazard, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
Hazelar, Alx. 282
Hazell, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; I. 64, 97
Hazleden, A. 266
Hazleton, Ez. 281
Hazlewood, Amb. 283
Heacock, T. 240
Head, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
Headington, S. 181
Headland, Sa. 63, 234
Headley, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
Headson, T. 261
Heady, J. 70; Wlt. 284
Heald, Ez. 174
Healditch, Ab. 17
Heale, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
Healey, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
Heames, Gbl. 69

- Heape**, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
Heardsley, H. 256
Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
Heare, Sa. 127
Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
Hearwood, W. 41
Heasman, Hstr. 112
Heater, Ca. 12
Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 105, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
Heathcoat, Glt. 82
Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
Heathfield, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
Heaver, Ez. 270
Heayward, T. 94
Hebbe, M. 22
Hebbins, M. 155
Hebbs, Hln. 8
Heber, Mgt. 197
Heberden, J. 74
Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203; **Heckett**, A. 256
Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
Heckstetter, B. 84
Heddenton, Cl. 248
Heden, Rbc. 196
Hedgeley, Ch. 163
Hedger, Han. 235
Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
Hedrington, Rbc. 139
Heford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
Hegham, Su. 26
Heigham, Bedingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
Heighes, Ez. 77
Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; **Spicer als.** A. 181
Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
Hell, Brb. 99
Hellam, E. 172
Hellas, Sa. 286
Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
Hellstock, Ez. 52
Hellward, Ez. 272
Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
Helsam, El. 221
Helworthy, Mth. 49
Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
Heman, Han. 285
Hemaway, T. 111
Hembery, Jph. 109
Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
Hemingway, Sa. 81
Hemsley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
Henbury, A. M. 95
Henchman, A. 229; Jd. 277
Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
Hendle, Al. 79
Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
Hendlowe, G. 67
Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
Hendrix, J. 198
Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
Hendy, N. 123
Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
Heneage, Bgt. 225
Henfrey, J. 278
Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 23; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 274; Rt. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
Henley als. Comminga, M. 270
Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
Hennagen, Ml. 268
Hennand, M. 258
Henning, R. 166
Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
Henslow, T. 37
Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
Henstridge, T. 279
Henthorn, J. 198
Hentie, J. 145
Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
Henvest, R. 69
Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
Henzey, M. 14, 23
Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
Hepworth, M. 191
Herauld, Js. 236
Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
Herd, D. 21
Herdice, K. 255
Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
Herle, T. 244
Herman, K. Su. 238
Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

- Herod**, A. 153; J. 125
Heron, A. 174; Do. 15; Han. 208; Jo. 113; M. 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
Herrecks, Jph. 194
Herren, Ez. 207
Herrick, Jona. 25
Herring, A. 75, 223; E. 151; Frs. 208; Hstr. 213; Ja. 167; J. 178, 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
Herringhook, Su. 119
Herrington, Cl. 191
Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
Hersent, T. 261
Hersfall, A. 50
Hertred, Gr. 131
Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
Heskeith, H. 98; Ja. 251; Sidney 116; W. 288
Heskett, W. 229
Heskey, J. 217
Hesse, J. 282
Hessey, M. 133
Hest, Do. 149
Hested, A. 257
Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259; B. 101; H. 114; M. 44, 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
Hetchstetter, M. 44
Hether, Ez. 226
Hetheredge, Js. 56
Hetherell, Han. 228
Hetherington, G. 273; W. 97
Hethersett, M. 113
Hetley, J. 177
Hetriter, Al. 197
Hewardine, Mgt. 21
Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
Hewerdine, Fr. 230
Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81; Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274; M. 260
Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab. 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127; Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197; 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H. 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37, 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208; Josias 259; Jy. 181; M. 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247; Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192, 217, 246
Hewford, Ez. 65
Hewick, A. 112
Hewidson, R. 95
Hewins, Ez. 260
Hewland, R. 219
Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han. 285; Jcb. 154
Hewley, A. 55
Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc. 116
Hewson, A. 20, 22; D. 210; Fr. 266; J. 272; Jy. 33
Hewster, Rbc. 223
Hewyett, El. 185
Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
Heyborne, Rt. 112
Heycock, R. 89
Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99; N. 165; W. 92
Heyell, Edm. 4
Heyfeild, J. 202
Heyly, J. 92
Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156; J. 89
Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101; Ja. 84; P. 82
Heynes, A. 90; M. 105; S. 153
Heyrick, S. 66
Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130; P. 234
Heyward, A. 48, 113; S. 160
Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79, 100
Hiatt, A. 209
Hibben, Js. 198
Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249; Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M. 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270; W. 29
Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
Hibble, J. 281
Hibon, Jcb. 54
Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml. 201; T. 210
Hicke, St. 162
Hicketts, El. 241
Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja. 133
Hickley, Ca. 25
Hickman, Abigaile 228; B. 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132, 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo. 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph. 176; M. 24, 146, 164; Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33; R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt. 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez. 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125; Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90; J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph. 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126; M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210; Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R. 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196; T. 34; W. 193
Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232; Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
Hicton, Mgt. 179
Hide. See **Hyde**
Hider, W. 181
Hierne, A. 51
Hielt, Jo. 68
Higby, A. 66; Do. 151; Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115; T. 23
Higey, Ca. 224
Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W. 238
Higgerson, C. 169
Higgesson, Ez. 248
Higginbottame, Ez. 133; Mgt. 284
Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37; Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja. 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M. 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267; Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257, 265; W. 169
Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149; Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml. 62; S. 152
Higgs, A. 171, 197; E. 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263; J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth. 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281; S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236, 264; W. 150, 274
Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231, 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102; Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo. 241
Highfield, M. 23
Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth. 125
Highly, R. 202
Highman, Ez. 230
Highmes, Ez. 178
Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
Highway, Han. 71
Highwood, H. 254
Higley, A. 42; R. 197
Higlin, Frs. 122
Hignell, M. 32
Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
Hiland, M. 101
Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph. 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
Hildesley, A. 85
Hildeyard, Alkemcia 75
Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
Hildreth, N. 253
Hiley, M. 49
Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al. 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124; A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190, 206, 211, 225, 233, 269, 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn. 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115; Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D. 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6, 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

- 21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263, 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; U. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hanniball 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50, 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 108, 231, 254, 289
- Hill als. Bennett**, Han. 107
- Hillard**, Ez. 18
- Hillary**, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109
- Hiller**, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229
- Hillersden**, Pn. 79; Su. 270
- Hilliard**, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268
- Hillier**, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102
- Hilling**, Gollibright 184; R. 285
- Hillois**, Jo. 4
- Hills**, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254
- Hilman**, J. 82, 90
- Hilson**, R. 190
- Hilton**, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161
- Himers**, W. 179
- Hince**, Ez. 26
- Hinchman**, Mrth. 267
- Hinckley**, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153
- Hincks**, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225
- Hinckster**, Han. 268
- Hind**, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113
- Hinder**, W. 134
- Hinderill**, W. 145
- Hindmore**, Lnc. 251
- Hindrey**, M. 72
- Hine**, M. 69
- Hinge**, Ez. 206; J. 169
- Hinger**, M. 16
- Hinkson**, J. 276
- Hinahcliff**, T. 223
- Hinsilf**, T. 28
- Hinsome**, T. 269
- Hinson**, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50
- Hinton**, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1
- Hinxman**, Jph. 183
- Hiorne**, A. 51; J. 270
- Hipburne**, Ja. 280
- Hippisle**, Honora 201
- Hipsley**, T. 107, 181
- Hird**, Rt. 195
- Hirkes**, Hamnett 121
- Hirst**, M. 94, 103
- Hiscock**, Rt. 120
- Hitch**, A. 85
- Hitchcock**, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185
- Hitchcott**, Su. 213
- Hitches**, G. 180, 238
- Hitchin**, E. 275
- Hitching**, Hstr. 236
- Hitchins**, Rt. 250
- Hitton**, W. 161
- Hixe**, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2
- Hixon**, Ab. 190
- Hoade**, J. 181
- Hoard**, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249
- Hoare**, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158
- Hobart**, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119
- Hobbins**, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120
- Hobbs**, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phœbe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34
- Hobcraft**, R. 201
- Hobday**, Sa. 224; T. 25
- Hobkirk**, Do. 254
- Hobson**, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229
- Hoby**, Ez. 97; J. 97
- Hockenull**, G. 75; M. 66
- Hocker**, M. 153; Su. 254
- Hockeridge**, Ez. 3
- Hockett**, T. 35
- Hockland**, Ez. 192; J. 84
- Hockley**, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196
- Hocksworth**, Rt. 258
- Hockton**, Fr. 18
- Hocraft**, Ez. 256
- Hoddenot**, Mau. 23
- Hodder**, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phœbe 268; Su. 25; T. 143
- Hodde**, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203
- Hodges**, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288
- Hodgetts**, T. 226
- Hodgkin**, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

- Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
- Hodgkinson**, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
- Hodgskin**, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
- Hodgson**, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
- Hodian**, Jd. 37
- Hodilow**, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
- Hodnett**, Ez. 194
- Hodsdon**, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
- Hodsell**, Edm. 42
- Hodson**, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
- Hoe**, T. 33
- Hoett**, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
- Hoffman**, A. 246; J. 212
- Hogburn**, W. 41
- Hogdson**, T. 261
- Hogg**, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
- Hoggett**, M. 6
- Hoggins**, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
- Hogley**, M. 162
- Hogson**, Ja. 268
- Hokins**, J. 259
- Holbeech**, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
- Holbreeche**, A. 84
- Holbrooke**, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
- Holcombe**, A. 54
- Holcrofte**, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
- Holdaway**, Sa. 241
- Holdbrough**, Jd. 269
- Holden**, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
- Holder**, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
- Holder**, Spicer *als.* R. 116
- Holderness**, G. 153
- Holding**, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
- Holdip**, Harry 263
- Holditch**, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
- Holdrop**, Jenny 277
- Holdstock**, Ez. 266
- Holdway**, Frs. 20
- Hole**, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
- Holford**, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
- Holgate**, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
- Holker**, J. 240; K. 74
- Hollamby**, J. 202; W. 240
- Holland**, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
- Hollech**, W. 176
- Holled**, Sa. 31
- Holles**, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
- Hollett**, Ja. 114
- Holliday**, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
- Hollier**, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
- Hollings**, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
- Hollingshead**, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
- Hollingsworth**, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
- Hollingworth**, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
- Hollinhurst**, T. 206
- Hollinpriest**, Mgt. 172
- Hollis**, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
- Hollish**, Amy, 240
- Hollister**, A. 111; B. 225
- Hollivay**, T. 204
- Holloway**, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
- Hollowayer**, M. 215
- Holloway**, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
- Holly**, Han. 231; Rt. 226
- Hollyberry**, Sa. 263
- Hollybush**, Sa. 261
- Hollyfield**, Diana 187
- Hollyman**, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
- Holman**, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
- Holmby**, A. 129
- Holmden**, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
- Holmes**, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
- Holmested**, M. 211
- Holmshead**, Fr. 64
- Holmwood**, Easter 113
- Holney**, El. 66
- Holroide**, Joshua 111
- Holsey**, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
- Holst**, Swenus 175
- Holstead**, Han. 266
- Holsworth**, Abigail 219; G. 58
- Holt**, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
- Holton**, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
- Holtum**, Ch. 259
- Holworthy**, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
- Holyat**, Lt. 11
- Holyoake**, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
- Homan**, Hbt. 219; M. 179
- Homer**, Rbc. 107
- Homes**, J. 159
- Homesby**, Alx. 280
- Homewood**, M. 36

- Homor**, T. 207
Homstead, J. 255
Homward, Jo. 209
Hondan, Dn. 14
Hondmoy, Jd. 227
Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
Honeychurch, Ez. 25
Honeycoate, J. 144
Honeycott, J. 259
Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
Honeylove, Ez. 15
Honeyman, J. 121
Honeywell, H. 161
Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
Honton, El. 5
Hoo, J. 123
Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
Hoop, N. 2
Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
Hoopes, Su. 148
Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
Hopes, Chn. 199
Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
Hophon, Rs. 249
Hopkey, Fdk. 226
Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
Hopkinson, T. 208
Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
Hopperton, Rt. 45
Hopping, J. 29
Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
Hordey, A. 288
Hore, J. 13
Horeh, Jd. 36
Horinold, T. 77
Horle, Sa. 224
Horler, W. 47
Horley, Ez. 250
Horlock, Jph. 54
Horman, Al. 83
Hornblow, R. 132
Hornblower, W. 224
Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
Hornell, Ez. 28
Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
Hornliold, T. 77
Hornoll, Sa. 261
Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
Horrell, Jph. 276
Horrord, Ez. 85
Horsborough, Ruth 112
Horsby, W. 279
Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
Horsenalle, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
Horsfall, J. 68
Horsford, Ridley 44
Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
Horsington, Jsp. 196
Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
Horsmanden, Jd. 110
Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
Horspoole, J. 185
Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
Horwell, T. 110
Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
Hoschkis, Js. 205
Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
Hosford, R. 186
Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
Hosley, Ra. 84
Host, Ja. 92
Hoster, Rt. 72
Hostin, Mrth. 187
Hoswell, T. 101
Hoschkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
Hotcham, Mth. 202
Hothirgall, Theobald 12
Hotkell, J. 109
Houblen, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

- D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
- Hougham**, Fr. 265
- Houghton**, Dame Ez. 15, 196; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
- Houlden**, W. 264
- Houler**, Mag. 273
- Houlderness**, Su. 224
- Houlding**, Ez. 147; M. 259
- Houlditch**, Ab. 17
- Houldsheap**, And. 32
- Houlker**, J. 107
- Houlston**, T. 86
- Houlton**, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
- Hounslef**, W. 213
- Hounsom**, H. 143
- House**, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
- Houseman**, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
- Houser**, Wolfgang 38
- Houson**, Avarina 190
- Houston**, C. 237
- Hovell**, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
- Hovenden**, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
- Hovener**, Ez. 145; H. 43
- Hovenson**, M. 257
- Hovlt**, Sa. 268
- How**, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
- Howard**, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 103; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
- Howchin**, Pris. 131
- Howell**, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
- Howes**, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
- Howett**, J. 122; T. 207
- Howgill**, T. 274
- Howkins**, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
- Howland**, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
- Howlatson**, R. 269
- Howlett**, Lettice 212; T. 47
- Howling**, M. 256
- Howmon**, Ez. 259
- Howorth**, Ab. 144
- Howse**, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
- Howson**, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
- Howston**, M. 53
- Howton**, Lydia 177
- Hoy**, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
- Hoyle**, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
- Huband**, J. 150; Mrth. 138
- Hubbald**, Js. 46; W. 137
- Hubbard**, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
- Hubbert**, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
- Hubbins**, W. 221
- Huchenson**, W. 192
- Huchis**, J. 180
- Huckle**, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
- Huckly**, J. 250
- Hucks**, Han. 209
- Huckwell**, Dinah 284; R. 57
- Huddle**, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
- Huddleston**, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
- Huddy**, J. 87, 130
- Hudgebout**, Ruth 224
- Hudson**, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
- Hues**, T. 6
- Huett**, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
- Huffam**, R. 58
- Huffe**, A. 203; St. 203
- Huffer**, Mrth. 276
- Hugbon**, A. 229
- Hugdull**, J. 249
- Huges**, T. 112
- Huggard**, A. 196
- Huggett**, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
- Huggins**, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
- Hugh**, Fraser 235
- Hughes**, A. 16, 20, 135
C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

- Hugor**, Rt. 80
Huips, G. 186
Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
Huitson, A. 99
Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
Hulburd, Nth. 237
Hulcup, Mrth. 35
Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
Hullenberch, Garrat 133
Hullock, Ez. 219
Hulls, W. 276
Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
Hulson, Rt. 95
Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
Humber, K. 112
Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
Humbler, Vertue 48
Humblestone, M. 39
Hume, J. 14
Humes, U. 204
Humfreston, W. 17
Hummer, Jcb. 129
Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
Humstone, Fr. 254
Hungate, T. 225
Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
Hunington, Frs. 285
Hunn, T. 216
Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
Hunson, A. 265
Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
Huntback, Do. 54
Huntbuck, Do. 54
Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
Huntinan, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
Huntridge, J. 270
Huntsman, Han. 169
Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
Hurbin, J. 36
Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
Hurdeys, Ja. 182
Hurding, Do. 68
Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
Hurdisty, Rt. 97
Hurdman, M. 200, 265
Hurford, J. 272
Hurlakenden, M. 58
Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
Hurrell, Ja. 239
Hurrey, H. 101
Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
Hurtle, W. 256
Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
Husday, I. 273
Hush, J. 271
Huskins, M. 256
Husky, M. 252
Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
Huss, A. 260
Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 110; T. 13
Hustler, A. 176
Hutch, Jo. 15
Hutches, J. 135
Hutches, M. 172
Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
Hutkins, M. 179
Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
Hutsou, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
Hutt, R. 185
Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

- Hyam**, W: 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dorthea 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 221; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43

Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 121
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilgger, Sa. 249
Illife, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Isley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Inclledon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7

Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
England, Sa. 69
Ingiebert, Sa. 37
Ingleden, J. 122
Ingledome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
Ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Engiebert 25
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivye, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97

Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G. 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

- Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
- Jacob, B.** 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
- Jacobson, B.** 274
- Jacocks, Easter** 181; Sa. 181
- Jacomb, Rt.** 284; T. 211
- Jafford, Sage** 127
- Jaggard, Sa.** 75; T. 102; W. 226
- Jagger, Ez.** 60, 276
- Jailier, Hippolite** 210
- Jakeman, B.** 148; Ez. 125
- James, Alx.** 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Hig-gins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
- Jameson, Dd.** 91; Ja. 219
- Jan-Nys, Garret** 175
- Janby, Grg.** 68
- Jancey, E.** 213
- Jances, A.** 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
- Janeway, Ja.** 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
- Janny, R.** 280
- Janson, G.** 107
- Jants, A.** 278
- Jaques, Aa.** 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su. 78; W. 272
- Jaquest, W.** 159
- Jarman, Devorex** 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
- Jarnill, R.** 86
- Jarrays, Js.** 154
- Jarrett, El.** 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
- Jarvis, A.** 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
- Jary, J.** 274
- Jason, Dame A.** 64
- Jasper, E.** 269; M. 220; R. 82
- Jatt, Mo.** 20
- Jaunce, Rt.** 42
- Jauncye, Ez.** 71
- Javes, Ez.** 201
- Jay, Alicia** 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
- Jays, El.** 189
- Jeachock, Ez.** 277
- Jeakes, J.** 281
- Jeakett, Sa.** 129
- Jeales, Ez.** 260
- Jeames, Ez.** 74; K. 108
- Jeamson, Al.** 123
- Jeane, R.** 20; W. 36
- Jeaner, Ez.** 265
- Jedrell, Ez.** 43
- Jefferies, [—]** 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
- Jefferson, Ez.** 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
- Jefford, Fr.** 152
- Jeffer, Abel** 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
- Jekyll, M.** 182; S. 139; T. 225
- Jell, A.** 223; Ez. 244
- Jellett, Jd.** 54
- Jelliman, J.** 31
- Jelly, Ja.** 206
- Jeltham, Ow.** 23
- Jemison, Mgt.** 47
- Jemmett, A.** 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
- Jemmifer, Patience** 240
- Jemson, Sa.** 4
- Jeneway, Jeremy** 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
- Jenifer, Frs.** 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
- Jeniker, Ez.** 149
- Jenkins, A.** 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 156; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 101, 184*, 190, 210, 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
- Jenkinson, A.** 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
- Jenks, A.** 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
- Jenner, C.** 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
- Jenny, Alitheia** 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
- Jennico, J.** 118
- Jennings, A.** 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Phillipa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
- Jennons, T.** 159
- Jephcott, Ez.** 193
- Jepson, Hy.** 234; J. 182
- Jerden, Diana** 174
- Jerman, M.** 62, 91
- Jermin, Ca.** 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
- Jermyn, Fr.** 41; W. 46
- Jernegan, J.** 209

- Jeroe**, I. 70
Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
Jerrett, R. 132
Jersey, T. 179
Jervaise, Sa. 154
Jervas, Rg. 102
Jervie, W. 7
Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
Jervoise, T. 180
Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
Jester, J. 55
Jett, Sa. 220
Jetter, Rt. 117
Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
Jew, Do. 154
Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
Jewer, M. 151
Jewett, Ez. 286
Jewks, J. 22, 217
Jewles, J. 15
Jewrin, A. 79
Jewster, A. 74, 88
Jeynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
Jeyes, P. 127
Jilleson, Claus 132
Jinks, A. 285
Jobbins, W. 159
Jobling, H. 192
Jobourne, A. 31
Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
Johes, Su. 284; T. 275
Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rw. 46; Ruth. 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
Joland, J. 158; W. 161
Jole, T. 44
Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264.
Jolitepts, Ez. 121
Jolits, K. 220
Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99, 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
Jonan, C. 236
Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Di-onisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rw. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
Jorchs, T. 242
Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

- 101, 108, 261; Jd. 68; Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283; P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210; Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192; Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
- Jortin**, M. 240
- Joseph**, B. 251; Ez. 146
- Joshua**, Cock 286
- Joslin**, E. 280; J. 123
- Joukston**, J. And. 183
- Jovvin**, Ml. 180
- Jowing**, Ez. 249
- Joxon**, J. 124
- Joy**, J. 155, 217; M. 216, 250; Sa. 223
- Joyce**, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47; Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc. 272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T. 32; W. 59, 76
- Joyes**, Ez. 137
- Joyeux**, St. 113
- Joyfull**, Fr. 271
- Joyner**, E. 93; Edm. 71; Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
- Joynes**, Ab. 202; J. 165
- Jubbs**, Han. 152
- Juckles**, E. 213; R. 118
- Judd**, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J. 248
- Jude**, Ar. 38
- Judge**, Vl. 233
- Judkin**, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
- Juet**, D. 194
- Juge**, G. 243
- Jugleton**, Rbc. 286
- Juice**, El. 96; J. 97
- Jukley**, T. 249
- Julian**, M. 287; Rt. 137; W. 125
- Jull**, J. 199
- Juman**, C. 245
- Juner**, Mgt. 237
- Junnins**, Frs. 211; T. 200
- Jupe**, Rt. 209
- Jupp**, M. 212
- Jurin**, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
- Justice**, A. 79, 200; C. 115; Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt. 50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
- Juwly**, Isb. 249
- Jux**, Sa. 279
- Juxon**, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc. 77; W. 39
- Kade**, G. 239
- Kadwell**, J. 190
- Kaine**, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
- Kalley**, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
- Kalthoff**, K. 41
- Kanes**, A. 52
- Karcady**, Dd. 25
- Kardol**, Sa. 202
- Karealey**, Jona. 105
- Kate**, Arab. 265
- Kateing**, Lk. 176
- Kates**, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
- Katherill**, K. 74
- Katherine**, Ez. 189
- Katrell**, M. 24
- Katterns**, Lk. 142
- Kattlin**, Ja. 133
- Kay**, J. 199; M. 235; Mau. 95; R. 91
- Kaynes**, J. 77
- Keale**, M. 147
- Kean**, M. 18, 189
- Keare**, A. 6
- Kearsey**, J. 269
- Keate**, Bw. 150; Ez. 43; Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc. 172; M. 170; Su. 204; W. 155
- Keating**, Edm. 238; Lk. 176; R. 205
- Keatsby**, Al. 108
- Keaver**, J. 38
- Keck**, J. 130
- Keck**, Ez. 125; Han. 60; K. 75
- Keetch**, Chn. 255
- Kedermister**, Edm. 22
- Kedge**, Ez. 108
- Keble**, A. 286; Ez. 277, 285; M. 206; T. 73; Wlt. 75
- Keeay**, J. 212
- Keech**, T. 7
- Keel**, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez. 260
- Keelders**, Ls. 266
- Keeley**, J. 256; Mrth. 181
- Keeling**, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28; Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208; Mo. 11; Su. 135
- Keene**, Ab. 78, 151; A. 209; Do. 62; Ez. 47, 285; Gr. 159; Han. 224; H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph. 201; Rbc. 199; R. 235; Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265; W. 58
- Keep**, C. 10; E. 247; Ez. 222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
- Keetch**, A. 109
- Keete**, Ez. 111, 115
- Keffey**, G. 51
- Kegg**, J. 24
- Kegle**, Hastings 152
- Keight**, Frs. 56
- Keightley**, Jph. 208; M. 8; Rt. 250; W. 10
- Keigwin**, Rg. 256
- Keirby**, W. 243
- Kekewich**, E. 34
- Keld**, Ch. 89
- Kelk**, Js. 61
- Kellam**, Han. 250; J. 183; Jph. 137; M. 151
- Kellaway**, A. 39; Rt. 48
- Kellett**, Han. 70; Ja. 73; Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
- Kelley**, Dn. 252; Do. 77; El. 271; J. 146, 179; M. 78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
- Kellick**, T. 141
- Kellow**, Jph. 258; S. 166
- Kelsall**, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
- Kelsey**, Js. 187; Ja. 241; Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph. 285; T. 19, 104
- Kelsom**, J. 13
- Kelson**, J. 282
- Kelton**, Nth. 191
- Keltridge**, J. 284
- Kelway**, C. 281; Rt. 271
- Kelynge**, T. 226
- Kember**, J. 115; M. 253; N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
- Kemble**, Jph. 155; M. 194, 227
- Kemmis**, T. 59
- Kemp**, A. 27, 268; Do. 2, 5; Dowson 278; E. 58; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 230; Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124, 131, 205; Jph. 273; K. 258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215; M. 193, 266; Ph. 257; Rt. 254; Rg. 97; S. 146, 210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
- Kempin**, W. 94.
- Kempsall**, Han. 68; Ja. 92; H. 228.
- Kempshall**, Han. 237
- Kempson**, Ez. 225
- Kempton**, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb. 3; Js. 188; J. 188
- Kemsey**, T. 261
- Kemster**, Sa. 251
- Kendall**, A. 52, 181, 256; B. 110; Chn. 72; Dorc. 69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas 59; K. 114; M. 156; Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30; W. 110
- Kender**, Mrth. 251
- Keneston**, J. 72
- Kenge**, A. 175; Sussex 227
- Kenion**, S. 237; Rt. 45; W. 217
- Kenn**, G. 190; Jon. 40; M. 261
- Kennard**, J. 34
- Kennedy**, G. 228; Js. 203; J. Lord 148, 219; M. 284; Rt. 242
- Kennell**, J. 216; Jph. 113
- Kenner**, S. 281
- Kennerly**, J. 268
- Kennesman**, Ez. 212
- Kennett**, E. 119; M. 65; Ph. 177

- Kenniard**, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kennon, W. 127
Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231, Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevell, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsm. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keyway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Jcb. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killow, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kincs, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Heseekiah 8; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscotte, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

- Kingswell**, E. 5; R. 5
Kington, T. 228
Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
Kining, Ja. 211
Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
Kinlough, Js. 89
Kinman, R. 21
Kimmel, Do. 160
Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
Kinnard, Ez. 151
Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
Kinnerdell, Do. 288
Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
Kinnier, T. 237
Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
Kinston, Sa. 84
Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
Kippey, T. 76
Kippin, M. 193
Kipping, M. 185
Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
Kirkall, T. 229
Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
Kirkes, Hamnett 121
Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
Kirkwood, W. 124
Kirle, Lu. 178
Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
Kirsey, M. 75
Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
Kisbie, Ez. 34
Kist, A. 205
Kistell, Ja. 68
Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 222
Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
Kitt, Sa. 254
Klenhelig, C. 24
Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
Knaplock, W. 33
Knapman, M. 118
Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
Kneaton, T. 18
Knee, Sophia 230
Knell, Ez. 129
Knelling, Frs. 143
Knepp, J. 57
Knewitt, K. 93; W. 109
Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
Kniblow, J. 285
Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172, 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
Knightly, *als.* Wightwick, J. 174
Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
Knightson, J. 225
Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
Knipe, *als.* Clark, A. 77
Knock, Sa. 163
Knolles, Ez. 198; J. 5; M. 27
Knopp, Js. 133
Knosley, J. 4
Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
Knottesford, W. 38
Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 234; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
Knowlins, E. 192
Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 62
Knowts, C. 191
Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
Knyvet, Ja. 157
Krebes, Ch. 139
Kremer, Fdk. 220
Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
Kuweidt, Sa. 244
Kyburne, Ez. 220
Kynvin, Harman 93
Kyrdon, A. 181
Kyrwood, A. 71
Labanch, Mrth. 127
Labin, Sa. 277
Labodie, M. 207
Labourne, Js. 258
Labrone, Rsm. 62
La Brune, Ant. 205
La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
Lacham, M. 166
Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
Lacock, Fr. 267
Laconber, P. 189
Lacour, And. 251
Lacuisse, Ez. 216
Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 72; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 55
Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

- Lade, K.** 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Lairford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laité, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; **Bybye** 268; **Do.** 28; **Ez.** 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; **Frs.** 2; **Fr.** 200; **Js.** 44; **J.** 20, 51; **K.** 4; **Mgt.** 5; **Mrth.** 61; **Mth.** 132; **M.** 101, 191, 281; **Ms.** 119; **Phila.** 280; **Rt.** 205; **Sa.** 46, 146; **W.** 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; **W.** 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; **Ad.** 98; **A.** 204, 269, 282; **Bazil** 96; **C.** 256; **Ch.** 47, 96; **Edm.** 145; **Ez.** 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; **Frs.** 30, 119; **Fr.** 7; **G.** 277; **Gr.** 233; **H.** 62; **J.** 65, 219; **Jph.** 216; **Joshua** 87; **K.** 222; **Mgt.** 246, 258; **Mrth.** 15, 108; **M.** 30, 36, 113, 281; **Mth.** 192; **Nth.** 191, 252; **Percivall** 279; **Ph.** 102; **Rph.** 65; **R.** 246; **Rt.** 235; **T.** 28; **W.** 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; **Ja.** 33; **W.** 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; **Casia** 279; **Ch.** 15; **D.** 244, 249; **Deb.** 252; **E.** 100, 160, 264; **El.** 173; **Ez.** 64, 92, 148; **H.** 79; **J.** 90, 115, 117; **Josian** 236; **K.** 268; **Mgt.** 72; **Mrth.** 183; **M.** 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; **N.** 256; **Rph.** 142; **R.** Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; **Rt.** 178; **T.** 15, 193; **Sa.** 70, 205; **W.** 29, 105, 245; **Zachary** 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; **Do.** 92; **Ez.** 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; **J.** 266; **Mrth.** 150; **M.** 63, 124, 210; **St.** 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; **N.** 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; **T.** 29, 96; **W.** 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lampport, Ca. 135; **M.** 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; **Jph.** 208; **M.** 223; **W.** 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; **J.** 137
Lanards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; **Ez.** 181; **Js.** 88; **J.** 121; **Rt.** 83; **W.** 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; **Ez.** 144, 187, 194; **J.** 6; **Lw.** 137; **Mth.** 96; **Ms.** 244; **T.** 79, 172; **W.** 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; **M.** 74; **Rt.** 205; **Wn.** 13
Landage, T. 7
Lander, C. 288; **J.** 60, 289; **Mgt.** 282; **Sa.** 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; **Al.** 81; **A.** 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; **B.** 105; **Ca.** 26; **Do.** 96, 280*; **E.** 221; **Ez.** 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; **Frs.** 70; **G.** 183; **Hen.** 70; **H.** 28, 90, 117, 129; **Jcb.** 214; **Js.** 44, 85, 94, 267; **January** 115; **J.** 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; **Jona.** 100; **Jd.** 221; **K.** 247; **Mgt.** 40, 225, 264; **Mrth.** 44, 256; **M.** 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; **Nth.** 244; **N.** 60; **R.** 171, 210; **S.** 129; **Sa.** 77, 92; **Solomon** 284; **T.** 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; **Wlt.** 186; **W.** 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; **H.** 182; **J.** 165; **N.** 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeld, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; **E.** 15; **Ez.** 119*, 122, 285; **H.** 94; **Han.** 246; **Jph.** 60, 67; **Phila.** 233; **Rt.** 100; **S.** 249; **Su.** 146, 175; **T.** 72; **W.** 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; **Ez.** 11, 41, 287; **Frs.** 258; **J.** 87, 190, 263; **M.** 53; **Sa.** 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; **Ez.** 10, 234; **Lk.** 43; **W.** 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; **A.** 254, 289; **Austin** 148; **Ca.** 238; **Ez.** 21, 253, 266; **El.** 160; **Es.** 252; **H.** 57; **Js.** 221; **Ja.** 47, 235; **J.** 101, 145; **Jd.** 140; **Mgt.** 82; **Mrth.** 92; **M.** 9, 15, 186; **Mercy** 22; **Rbc.** 57; **R.** 9; **Rg.** 8, 58; **S.** 142; **Sa.** 166, 209; **T.** 145; **W.** 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; **Sa.** 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; **M.** 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; **Glt.** 71
Langstaffe, T. 164; **W.** 281
Langston, Ez. 262; **Fr.** 114; **G.** 155; **Ja.** 23; **J.** 48; **M.** 32; **N.** 23; **Sa.** 257; **W.** 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; **G.** 259; **J.** 259
Langton, Al. 174; **Dd.** 78; **Ez.** 91; **Fr.** 2; **Jph.** 47, 268; **Jd.** 258; **M.** 83, 190; **O.** 200; **R.** 3; **Su.** 80; **W.** 213
Lanham, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Lanquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J. 33
Lansdown, J. 152; **M.** 204
Lanalet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; **T.** 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; **J.** 9; **Mgt.** 196; **M.** 82
Lanyon, A. 15; **Su.** 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; **J.** 100; **Mrth.** 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

- Larchin**, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 105; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Ml. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascalles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179.
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lawington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 36, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 181, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 257
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rcc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54, 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadson, Mgt. 245
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa. 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 54; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 105
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blanc, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

- Le Canew**, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37, 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 2, 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absalom 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leacock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger**, Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, — (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als.* **Brian**, Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3, 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth**, P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Lerego, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith**, Lydia 170

- Lesingham, J.** 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
Lessire, Ml. 246
Lessmore, J. 149
Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
Lestrangle, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
Lesure, P. 209
Letcar, J. 261
Letford, M. 261
Letheridge, Js. 289
Letherington, A. 171
Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
Leuton, A. 197
Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
Leverett, Ja. 250
Leveredge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
Leveslee, Jd. 138
Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 27; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
Leveworth als. Leonard, P. 231
Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
Levingston, A. 243
Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
Levy, Ez. 252
Lew, Rt. 191
Lewesly, A. 262
Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
Lewindon, Sa. 90
Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 13; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 148, 172, 201, 243, 274, 285; Mazarine
- 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
Lewson, J. 276
Lewster, Ez. 53
Lewthwat, H. 72
Lexington, Baron of, 116
Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
Leybourne, W. 221
Leyell, Edm. 4
Leyndon, J. 123
Leyne, Frd. 53
Leyonberg, J. 53
Leys, Mth. 112
Leyseur, M. 193
Leyson, T. 103
Leyton, W. 20
Lickens, M. 135
Lickfold, J. 227
Lidde, Hu. 36
Lidford, M. 263
Lidgate, Rt. 180
Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
Lidget, C. 88
Lidginham, J. 103
Lidgley, J. 202
Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
Lidman, J. 286
Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
Liftrott, Rbc. 240
Liger, K. 76
Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
Lightmaker, Ez. 36
Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
Lill, Crn. 232
Lillia, Su. 255
- Lillingston, J.** 238
Lillington, W. 149
Lillow, Ez. 148
Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
Lillycrap, P. 42
Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
Limbridge, M. 48
Limbrow, M. 206
Limby, Ez. 212
Limpany, Rt. 58
Linaker, T. 219
Linby, Mrth. 186
Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
Lindsley, Su. 79
Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
Liney, Ez. 39
Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
Lingham, J. 110
Lingley, Fr. 122
Lingood, T. 254
Lingteel, Ja. 245
Lingy, W. 222
Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
Linord, J. 59
Linpen, Ja. 150
Linskill, Ja. 136
Linsley, Mrth. 179
Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250;
Lintott, Joshua 184
Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
Lioux, Jcb. 283
Lipington, Ez. 174
Lippet, E. 26
Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
Liquorish, W. 252
Liscolett, Ez. 183

- Lisle**, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52, 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebray, G. 115
Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton *als.* **Tuiker**, E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellyn, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Btr. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73, 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, Jeames 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Prs. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Lole, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbothom, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 20
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

- Loodman**, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorrenge, M. 62
Lorrington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 241
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Loveledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Lovency, Sa. 36
Loveridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Loverun, Dd. 147
Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe als. Lough, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Den- nett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kings- mill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford als. Bracebride, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigail 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

- Luson, W.** 116
Lutener, Rt. 26
Luth, Sa. 254
Luthbury, Sa. 183
Luther, Mrth. 109; **T.** 11
Lutman, J. 175; **M.** 247
Luttley, Luc. 111
Lutton, Chn. 32; **Ez.** 85
Luttrell, Frs. 217; **Fr.** 9;
K. 68; **Narcissus** 81
Lutwych, E. 276; **R.** 225;
W. 141
Luxford, A. 91, 174; **E.**
50; **Fr.** 174; **G.** 41
Lybbe, M. 44; **R.** 278
Lycoris, E. 12
Lyddell, A. 220; **Brb.** 29;
Dn. 6, 113; **Ca.** 164; **Ez.**
129; **Fr.** 236; **M.** 38
Lyde, Ez. 80; **Ja.** 55
Lye, Ez. 263; **W.** 230
Lyell, Js. 55; **J.** 227; **Rt.**
227; **T.** 118, 212
Lyfrod, M. 30
Lygon, W. 23, 105
Lylles, Ez. 40; **R.** 62
Lyme, Faith 15; **J.** 274;
M. 225
Lyndall, W. 218
Lynde, Honor 70; **Rt.** 46
Lyndon, St. 266
Lyne, A. 284; **Ez.** 230;
Frs. 146; **Isabella** 217;
J. 208, 235, 283; **Mgt.** 189;
M. 62; **Rbc.** 173
Lynham, Jd. 164; **Ph.** 15
Lynell, Jph. 253; **Lidia** 56
Lyng, W. 56
Lynn, Fr. 146; **Ger.** 158;
Gr. 224; **J.** 163, 200; **J.**
Fr. 138; **Mrth.** 25; **M.**
79; **R.** 184, 285; **Sa.** 96
Lynstead, A. 237
Lyon, A. 155; **Baptisti** Dd.
276; **Ca.** 164; **G.** 62;
Js. 218; **J.** 108, 202, 249,
256; **Jph.** 192; **M.** 109,
132, 249; **P.** 6; **S.** 169;
Sa. 153; **St.** 224; **T.** 198
Lyscombe, Ez. 251; **Jph.**
251
Lyseman, K. 214
Lysheer, Frs. 222
Lysons, A. 72; **J.** 103
Lytcoat, Gi. 16
Lytcott, Gi. 16; **M.** 83;
Sa. 92
Lyte, T. 73
Lyth, Ez. 137
Lywood, Hu. 166

Mabb, J. 26; **M.** 27; **Mercy**
39
Mabbott, Kympton 196
Maberley, Ar. 147; **Fr.** 50

Mabett, Ez. 104
Mabsden, Ez. 2
Mabyn, P. 203
Macartney, G. 127
Macarty, Ow. 110
Macascroe, Su. 241
MacCormick, Ja. 149
Maccuby, J. 28
MacCullock, C. 259; **J.** 274
Macdannell, Ja. 45
Mace, A. 228; **Js.** 221; **Ja.**
236; **W.** 15
Macey, G. 125
Macham, A. 7; **Jph.** 289;
Saxbee 250
Machell, J. 14, 80
Machen, A. 5, 23; **Mgt.** 55
Machon, T. 46; **W.** 235
Mack, A. 137
Mackadam, D. 82; **M.** 204
Mackaine, J. 140
Mackall, Js. 184; **M.** 287
Mackallar, A. 200
Mackarnell, Deb. 99
Mackarnesse, Do. 73; **E.**
221; **Jph.** 235
Mackay, G. 219; **Ivander**
122; **Js.** 262*; **J.** 78, 177,
286; **Mag.** 116; **M.** 238
Mackcral, J. 203
Mackdougher, M. 227
Mackdowall, W. 191
Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
Mackenes, Charity 73
Mackenzie, Kenneith 246;
W. 137
Mackeson, J. 4
Mackett, Frs. 146
McEven, Js. 255
Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
Mackfarson, Ml. 89
Mackinesse, W. 86
Mackintosh, Ja. 252
Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
Macklen, Rt. 162
Mackley, W. 54
Mackmarren, J. 144
Mackmath, J. 233
Mackmurdyke, J. 264
Mackners, Ez. 131
Mackrall, Js. 184
Mackreth, J. 28; **W.** 121
Mackworth, H. 218; **M.**
184
MacMahon, Ference 197;
Sa. 259
Macocks, E. 89
Macomey, M. 282
Madden, Js. 277; **J.** 211
Madder, J. 235
Maddey, D. 221; **M.** 238
Maddison, Deb. 38; **Ez.** 59,
91, 243, 270; **H.** 45; **J.**
239; **M.** 123; **Nth.** 58;
Rt. 224; **Sa.** 40

Maddocks, B. 32; **Crn.** 33;
Do. 241; **Ez.** 45; **Frs.**
148, 224; **Han.** 206; **Js.**
117; **J.** 113, 231; **Jph.**
180; **M.** 41; **R.** 17, 142;
Rs. 192; **Su.** 15; **W.** 75
Maddox, B. 32; **D.** 219;
Ez. 3, 190, 273; **Frs.** 226,
274; **Js.** 117; **Ja.** 64;
Joshua 226; **M.** 152, 288;
Rt. 223; **Sa.** 147; **W.** 288
Maderick, W. 240
Madgewick, W. 153
Madgshon, Addeline 148
Madshon, Addeline 148
Magbanck, Ez. 173
Magdaniell, Arch. 208
Maggett, M. 192
Magnes, Ja. 111
Magrath, Terence 143
Maheaux, A. 206
Maheuw, Mart 262
Mahion, Ez. 128
Maide, Mgt. 169
Maiden, Lw. 121
Maidenson, Ez. 192
Maidman, J. 272; **M.** 241;
T. 216
Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; **Mgt.**
43; **M.** 88; **Nth.** 52; **Rt.**
106
Maidwell, M. 162; **Ph.** 47
Maile, Js. 163; **Mrth.** 190
Mainard, Mrth. 57
Mainer, Ez. 193
Maine, Al. 132; **A.** 205,
258; **J.** 131; **Sm.** 8; **W.**
223
Mainer, Js. 105
Maining, U. 267
Mainstone, Ez. 228; **Mgt.**
81
Mainwaring, E. 43, 244;
E. Everard 43; **Ez.** 95,
258; **Ja.** 75; **J.** 100, 169;
K. 60; **M.** 10; **Mth.** 46;
Ra. 143; **R.** 70, 103; **Rg.**
209; **Sa.** 123; **T.** 131
Maisey, Sa. 213
Maitham, St. 10
Maitland, J. 244
Major, A. 279; **Charnell** 18;
Jph. 127, 209; **K.** 120; **M.**
265, 278; **T.** 149
Makeham, Pl. 164
Makemerry, A. 147
Maken, W. 259
Makepeace, Al. 91; **Bgt.**
281; **Ja.** 223; **M.** 173;
Mgt. 85; **S.** 124
Malbois, Gbl. 173
Malborn, Ez. 129; **Ja.** 195;
Jph. 172; **Rph.** 191
Malbow, A. 256
Malbrow, Sa. 261

- Malcher**, Ez. 115; M. 65
Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
Mall, Al. 92
Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
Mallard, B b. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
Mallcott, Ez. 231
Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
Maller, J. 129
Mallers, J. 255
Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
Mallington, M. 147
Mallinson, Mrth. 282
Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
Mallon, J. 275
Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 39
Mallows, Rbc. 205
Malpas, J. 280
Malsbury, A. 117
Malson, Jph. 271
Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
Mamareco, Han. 230
Man, Amy 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 27; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
Manbert, Js. 193
Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
Mance, Sa. 124
Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
Mand, Gamabiell 73
Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
Mandery, A. 188
Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
Mane, Ez. 129
Maney, M. 97
Manfield, Hln. 22
Manforth, M. 72
Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
Manifold, Isb. 138
Manifold, Ez. 16; H. 18
Manison, Ez. 76
Mankin, W. 147
Manlerd, Ml. 253
Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
Manlow, Mrth. 151
Manneck, Ph. 284
Manners, Do. 224
Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
Manningham, N. 60
Mannington, J. 77
Mannister, Ez. 5
Mannooock, Fr. 244
Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
Mansergh, Frs. 272
Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Ne. 233
Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
Manson, Rt. 5
Mantin, A. 206
Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
Map, Ez. 167
Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
Mapleston, M. 2
Maplizen, Sa. 9
Mapleloft, J. 73
Mapletoft, Frs. 251
Mapletoft, Ez. 199
Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 185
Mapley, Mgt. 198
Mapson, Js. 34
Maptidd, Ez. 79
March, Do. 1; Barsheba 20; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
Marcham, W. 208
Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
Mardell, D. 248
Marder, Ez. 270
Mardey, M. 181
Mardin, M. 244
Mardock, Ez. 227
Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
Margeeson, Al. 124
Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
Marginson, Ra. 20
Margrave, Sa. 50
Maria, A. 286
Marie, J. 242
Marioche, Mgt. 156
Maris:oe, Ja. 72
Marjercum, Sa. 262
Marjoram, H. 106
Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
Markaby, Lydia 113
Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
Markew, T. 146
Markewell or **Markew**, T. 146
Markfullo, Mgt. 191
Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 267; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
Markhard, J. 200
Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
Markley, W. 6
Markmullin, Ez. 247
Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
Markwick, Phillipa 230
Marler, Grissell 152
Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
Marlton, Sa. 140
Marmington, Sa. 24
Marmion, R. 158
Marnby, M. 40
Marnell, Pru. 172

- Marnner**, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrill, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 238, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Marthain, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigail 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 190, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaille, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Massin, J. 107; W. 88
Masson, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Glt. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

- Maston**, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Matthett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. 1, 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdrige, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeide, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Grif-fin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meador, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillippa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Meariton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Meystone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medie, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Ja. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

- Medtingham, M.** 5
Medwell, Ez. 126
Mee, Hu. 234
Meebourn, N. 281
Meeke, Ez. 98; **Ja.** 118
Meeres, A. 164; **Ez.** 49, 59, 194; **Mgt.** 210; **R.** 252; **Sa.** 284; **Su.** 138, 219
Meese, Do. 142; **Ez.** 231; **Ja.** 104
Megar, T. 241
Meggott, Ez. 117; **G.** 30, 69; **R.** 227
Meggs, Mgt. 72; **Sa.** 18
Megson, Ebenezer 274
Mein, Mgt. 120
Meinzeis, W. 251
Melborne, Js. 11
Meldrum, Rt. 79; **T.** 278
Mell, Abigail 82; **C.** 65; **Ez.** 124; **H.** 274
Mellage, C. 54
Mellefont, Js. 124
Mellen, Rbc. 48
Meller, A. 227; **J.** 236; **R.** 254
Mellersh, J. 83; **Joshua** 121
Melles, J. 107
Mellichamp, W. 267
Mellidge, J. 281
Melling, J. 65
Mellington, Isb. 124
Mellish, A. 56, 203; **C.** 135; **Han.** 104; **H.** 17; **M.** 11; **W.** 7
Mellows, R. 153; **Rt.** 267
Melluish, Honor 206
Melmerby, T. 155
Melmoth, Ez. 222; **Reuben** 225
Melnorth, Ez. 266
Melson, Rt. 33
Melson, Al. 108
Melton, J. 38
Melvell, Js. 214; **T.** 253
Melyn, I. 255
Memmented, M. 153
Memont, A. 216
Memory, T. 91
Menanteau, A. 234
Mence, T. 270
Mendell, Ez. 142
Mendgshum, M. 185
Mendum, A. 205
Mendus, R. 188
Menger, Ja. 50
Menheize, Hammond 167
Menlove, R. 19
Menrice, M. 63
Menshew, Sa. 54; **T.** 227
Meoles, H. 179
Meran, D. 148
Mercer, Jh. 179; **MI.** 195; **Rt.** 206; **S.** 167; **Su.** 263; **T.** 243
Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
Merchant, A. 247; **E.** 207; **Ez.** 176; **Hu.** 91; **J.** 256; **T.** 283; **W.** 85, 89
Mercier, M. 139
Meredith, A. 264; **Ez.** 6, 173, 189; **Gi.** 187; **Jo.** 277; **M.** 32, 273; **Mo.** 287
Meredy, Ez. 259
Merefield, Gr. 44; **J.** 17; **T.** 29
Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
Meridale, A. 183; **Edm.** 61; **Jd.** 16; **Su.** 19
Meriden, M. 280; **Sa.** 152; **W.** 111
Merist, R. 26
Meriton, A. 97; **Ez.** 84; **J.** 7; **M.** 254; **Rw.** 215; **Sa.** 76; **T.** 78, 181
Merlott, Ez. 35
Mernes, Do. 266
Meroin, Vertu 4
Merqueice, W. 124
Merreall, Alx. 18; **M.** 222; **Su.** 116
Merreatt, Alx. 18
Merrick, Edm. 188; **Ez.** 3; **Frs.** 227; **Han.** 279; **J.** 100; **Sa.** 236
Merriday, Pl. 264
Merrill, A. 176; **Anab.** 161; **Brb.** 162; **M.** 89, 142; **R.** 99
Merrion, A. 20
Merritt, A. 6; **C.** 97; **E.** 186; **Ez.** 82, 84, 125; **Frs.** 98; **Fr.** 15; **Mgt.** 99, 107, 211; **M.** 240; **R.** 163; **Sa.** 166; **Su.** 100; **T.** 93, 244
Merry, A. 2; **Bw.** 65; **Ez.** 75; **Hstr.** Brb. 144; **J.** 248; **Jd.** 86; **Kenhelme** 84; **Mrth.** 176; **M.** 103, 215, 268; **Nth.** 109; **R.** 230; **Sa.** 222; **Su.** 97
Merryfield, Ab. 125; **Su.** 163; **W.** 163
Merryman, Ez. 211; **J.** 87, 90; **M.** 287; **Mth.** 251
Merryweather, A. 270; **Do.** 76; **Ez.** 21, 243; **J.** 207; **M.** 53, 201; **Rbc.** 6; **R.** 68, 115
Merrywell, J. 276
Mersam, Ez. 24
Mershe, A. 22; **Ca.** 136
Mersing, Ez. 146; **Nth.** 266
Mertins, H. 262
Mervell, W. 49
Mervin, G. 35; **Ja.** 111
Mervy, A. 263
Merwin, Ez. 83; **N.** 120
Meryon, J. 153
Mesho, Ant. 4
Mesnard, Ls. 156
Mesnier, Ca. 267; **W.** 215
Messenger, E. 262, 263; **Ez.** 31, 75; **J.** 129
Messider, Dina 289
Messures, Mgt. 98
Metcalfe, A. 40; **Bennett** 115; **Gr.** 93; **Js.** 79, 261, 267; **Joshua** 98; **Mrth.** 216; **M.** 191, 198, 202; **R.** 226; **S.** 77, 110, 129
Methwin, Gr. 50
Metlone, Mth. 259
Mettershell, Ez. 50
Metton, Ez. 174
Mettyer, Sa. 183
Meuce, Rt. 67
Meulh, Jcb. 130
Meux, A. 238; **Ez.** 38
Mewtas, Edm. 72
Mey, T. 92
Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; **Go.** 159; **I.** 32; **J.** 119, 140
Michau, Ant. 4
Michaux, Js. 288
Michay, Alx. 179
Miching, Mth. 244
Michell, see Mitchell
Michelton, Frs. 176
Michinell, Frs. 152
Mickham, M. 126
Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; **Ant.** 238; **M.** 53
Mickleton, Js. 268
Micklin, A. 232
Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
Middlehurst, Hy. 136
Middlemore, Al. 64; **A.** 239; **M.** 126, 223; **W.** 132
Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; **C.** 77; **Charlotta** 144; **Chn.** 244; **Dd.** 93; **Do.** 195, 229; **Ed.** 101; **Ez.** 103, 110, 209, 251; **G.** 105; **Han.** 74; **H.** 100, 119; **Hstr.** 124; **Ja.** 257; **J.** 162, 200, 229; **Mgt.** 191, 253, 279; **Mgy.** 229; **Mrth.** 245; **M.** 32*, 126, 208, 238; **R.** 41, 145, 162; **Rt.** 232; **Sa.** 18, 127, 233; **Sm.** 157; **Solomon** 230; **Su.** 46, 92, 120; **T.** 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
Middlewright, Mgt. 181
Miden, Fr. 117
Midford, Ez. 130; **M.** 3
Midgeley, A. 255; **Jph.** 116; **R.** 98; **Su.** 128
Midon, Fr. 204
Midwinter, J. 166; **M.** 183; **T.** 112, 189

- Mikel**, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Iab. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Methusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millia, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseng, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Minott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minna, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshull, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Git. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

- Molsworth**, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also*
Munday
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Money Penny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemej, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* Mountague
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W. 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moore, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Morale, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S. 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, — 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

- 283; Mrth. 189; M. 48, 112, 123, 212, 221, 266; Mth. 273; N. 204; Ph. 286; R. 2, 69, 256; Rg. 80; S. 71, 104; Sa. 115, 230, 256; T. 1, 111, 147, 169, 236*, 271, 282; Tm. 260; W. 18, 21, 66, 200, 222, 244
- Morrisbee**, Rt. 104
- Morrish**, Ez. 222; W. 175
- Morrison**, E. 127; G. 75; Js. 184; M. 85; Pl. 133; T. 121
- Morse**, Ez. 254; Han. 156; J. 95, 183, 260; Mbl. 227; R. 62, 115; Rt. 241; Sa. 232; W. 18, 103
- Morson**, A. 278
- Mort**, A. 98; R. 165
- Mortam**, T. 169
- Mortershell**, Abigael 268
- Mortice**, Ez. 13
- Mortimer**, Al. 153; G. 207; Js. 212; J. 76; M. 233, 238; P. 20; R. 201
- Mortimore**, Ez. 269; Mgt. 81; M. 270; Sa. 273
- Mortlock**, G. 245; H. 69
- Morton**, A. 37, 124; Ez. 3; Han. 40; Ja. 17; J. 126, 225; Mrth. 69; T. 84; W. 151
- Mosden**, J. 206
- Moseley**, — 92; A. 56; J. 10; M. 189; Mau. 37; Su. 21; W. 208
- Moses**, Ab. 258; Is. 202; Sa. 275
- Mosford**, Jmh. 245
- Mosier**, Js. 139; J. 56; M. 205; Su. 35
- Mosley**, M. 281; N. 80, 96, 176; T. 178
- Mosse**, A. 26, 109, 210, 244; B. 76; Ca. 78; Frs. 50; H. 224; Ja. 109, 274; J. 95; Mgt. 57; Mrth. 144, 153; M. 59, 143, 280; Rbc. 222; R. 37, 241; Rt. 58, 97; Sa. 130; T. 14, 22, 103
- Mosseler**, Deb. 68
- Mossiter**, J. 132
- Mostyn**, Dulcebella 150; Rg. 199
- Moth**, J. 178; W. 254
- Mothen**, M. 104
- Motherby**, W. 113
- Motley**, Mgt. 267; T. 105, 286
- Mott**, B. 118; Ca. 58; Ez. 51; G. 142; J. 228; Mk. 53; M. 264; Rabbidge 3; R. 77, 246; S. 179; Sa. 231
- Mottershead**, Do. 1; Mgt. 80; S. 171
- Mottram**, Enoch 168; Mk. 74; J. 124
- Mouatt**, D. 225
- Moucher**, G. 142
- Mougin**, M. 289
- Mould**, Jcb. 70; J. 22; M. 19; S. 274; T. 25, 190; W. 95
- Moulden**, M. 144; W. 171
- Moulder**, Ez. 36; M. 174
- Moulding**, J. 258, 266; Jph. 141
- Mouldsworth**, W. 288
- Moulings**, Hannee 196; J. 205; Jd. 73
- Moulsar**, M. 278
- Moulsey**, Sa. 201
- Moulson**, Rbc. 1
- Moult**, Do. 94
- Moulton**, Ca. 7; Do. 214; Rt. 69
- Mounier**, M. 229
- Mounix**, Sa. 227
- Mounsey**, A. 243
- Mounshier**, J. 128
- Mount**, C. 232; M. 263; R. 25
- Mountague**, A. 54, 82, 187, 222; Ca. 151; C. 114; E. 243; G. 219; Han. 98; H. 208, 223; Jemima 38; M. 7, 39, 54, 100; Rph. 171; S. 146, 264; T. 255; U. 2; W. 193
- Mounteney**, Gert. 76, 237; Su. 218
- Mountford**, A. 30, 137, 278; M. 289; P. 247; W. 207
- Mouse**, J. 209; M. 154
- Mousely**, A. 203; Mgt. 208; Rt. 86
- Moverly**, J. 144
- Mowberry**, M. 252
- Mowett**, Alx. 195
- Mowlins**, A. 127
- Mowrie**, Ant. 161
- Mowyer**, Mrth. 236
- Moxon**, Jph. 48; Josias 29; Ra. 130
- Moyer**, Lw. 54; Sa. 234
- Moyle**, E. 259; Hen. 237; Ja. 269; J. 135, 264; M. 37; Phoebe 8, 12
- Moynes**, Frs. 99
- Moyse**, Ar. 233; Ez. 11; Emm. 231; Fr. 78; M. 134; Mo. 134; T. 224; W. 224
- Moyser**, Ch. 21
- Moysey**, J. 279
- Moystin**, J. 247
- Moythen**, Ez. 22
- Muckell**, J. 210
- Muckett**, B. 92
- Mucklehurst**, M. 136
- Muckleston**, M. 136
- Muckley**, Ch. 102
- Muckloe**, Ja. 226
- Mudd**, Strangeways 40; T. 34; W. 35
- Muddle**, J. 80
- Muddyclift**, Sa. 158
- Muffett**, Ca. 204; Ez. 101; Hstr. 287; Mgt. 95
- Mugford**, E. 9; Ez. 99
- Mugg**, J. 222
- Muggell**, Ja. 286
- Muggitt**, Hln. 214
- Mugleston**, Han. 276; M. 80; Rbc. 46
- Mugridge**, M. 216
- Mugtchampe**, Hstr. 11
- Muklen**, Js. 194
- Mulgrave**, Ez., Countess of, 16
- Mulleborne**, Ja. 195
- Mulleney**, Ez. 26
- Muller**, Thedham 240
- Mullineaux**, I. 72; W. 67
- Mullins**, Ca. 207; Js. 37; Jo. 266; M. 34, 107; R. 204; W. 254
- Mullory**, Ez. 38
- Mulso**, Ez. 80; Rbc. 35
- Mumford**, A. 282; Bw. 43; Do. 107; M. 47, 188
- Mummery**, El. 187
- Munday**, A. 38, 88, 146; Ca. 238, 262; Dinah 49; Do. 137, 191; Ez. 86, 113, 159, 262; Hstr. 164; Jcb. 54; Mrth. 72; M. 87, 113, 131, 154, 187, 224; Millicent 206; T. 115, 148, 161, 275, 279; W. 32, 222. *See also Monday*
- Mundell**, Ez. 224
- Munden**, Ez. 35; Js. 230; Rt. 284; Ts. 176
- Munds**, Ja. 135
- Munford**, J. 203
- Munings**, J. 20
- Munn**, Ez. 40; Jph. 217; M. 36; T. 49, 168
- Munns**, Ez. 213; Frs. 179
- Munroe**, C. 144; J. 120
- Munster**, G. 97
- Munt**, Mgt. 206
- Murdin**, A. 94; J. 66; Rbc. 39, 226; Rt. 198; W. 212
- Murdock**, Ez. 53; W. 134
- Murfey**, Ez. 183; J. 183
- Murfin**, D. 87, 245
- Murford**, Is. 257
- Murfoy**, Dd. 133
- Muriall**, T. 224
- Murick**, A. 75

- Murkett**, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murray, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174. 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47, 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Aix. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219

Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Naylor, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34, 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248, 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32, 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S. 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedeam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141

Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nelder, J. 175
Neimes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 9; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han. 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevelt, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* Kneviitt
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Ger-vase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69, 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M. 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

- Newcourt**, Rg. 2
Newdick, H. 212
Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
Newhole, Jo. 283
Newhook, Ra. 215
Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 30; Su. 101
Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
Newling, W. 84
Newlove, Ts. 23
Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Jb. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
Newsham, C. 85
Newsom, Js. 280; S. 75
Newstubb, Ez. 166
Newsom, J. 127
Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
Neyler, Su. 28
Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
Nicasins, Jo. 93
Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rv. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
Nicholson, Abigail 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R. 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
Nicke, J. 230
Nickins, Lott 199
Nieukirk, H. 266
Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jl. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
Nipkin, P. 218
Nipp, Ez. 146
Nipson, J. 267
Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
Nissey, Rt. 26
Nivington, Ez. 30
Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
Noa, Rt. 226
Noades, G. 212
Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
Nobes, Ez. 209
Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawn 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
Noblet, J. 286
Nock, T. 206
Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
Noiray, A. Hen. 191
Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
Nolebart, Mrth. 262
Nolling, Jurgen 230
Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
Norcas, Lk. 192
Norclue, Cloae 155
Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
Norcupp, Ra. 72
Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
Nore, Isb. 166
Norfleet, A. 252
Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
Norgate, Willoughby 266
Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
Norgrone, Ez. 183
Norgrove, Ez. 221
Norham, Mrth. 208
Norill, J. 224
Norken, Sa. 19
Norkett, M. 102
Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

- Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
- Normanby Buckingham, J.** Sheffield, Duke of, 219
- Normandy, T.** 85
- Normavill, W.** 73
- Normington, Su.** 113
- Norridge, J.** 85
- Norrington, T.** 278; W. 155
- Norris, A.** 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
- North, A.** 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
- Northage, T.** 65
- Northall, Js.** 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
- Northcoat, Al.** 132
- Northcott, J.** 47; T. 243
- Northen, Ez.** 231; R. 29
- Northey, A.** 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
- Northleigh, Jf.** 12; Jo. 63
- Northley, Ra.** 29
- Northton, Ez.** 200
- Nortloo, W.** 263
- Norton, Al.** 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216, 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 27; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
- Norway, Ez.** 175
- Norwent, T.** 80
- Norwich, Erasmus** 212; Sa. 18
- Norwood, A.** 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
- Nosell, M.** 164; St. 64
- Noss, I.** 138
- Nossister, J.** 278
- Nost, Ja.** 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
- Notage, Joshua** 264
- Noteridge, A.** 135
- Nott, E.** 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
- Nottige, Alx.** 277
- Nottingham, Js.** 272; J. 243
- Noulton, Gr.** 223; W. 237
- Nourse, Ca.** 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
- Novett, A.** 71
- Nowell, C.** 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
- Nower, Fr.** 19
- Nowes, C.** 69
- Nowland, Ez.** 145
- Noy, W.** 274
- Noyes, R.** 187, 203
- Nubbs, A.** 61
- Nuby, Ez.** 17, 20; Su. 17
- Nucella, J. P.** 127
- Nuen, Rbc.** 61
- Nulloth, J.** 181
- Numan, J.** 88
- Nunerly, Rbc.** 283
- Nunes-Sierra, I.** 171
- Nunn, M.** 270; Sa. 79
- Nunneley, Rt.** 252
- Nurse, Ag.** 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
- Nurton, Hy.** 138
- Nusse, W.** 246
- Nussey, Lw.** 91
- Nutcher, W.** 257
- Nuthall, Bgt.** 199; J. 217; M. 234
- Nutley, W.** 34
- Nutt, A.** 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
- Nuttell, Chn.** 218
- Nutting, Sa.** 107; T. 216; W. 236
- Nutton, A.** 32; Ja. 273
- Nye, Beata** 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
- Nyles, W.** 191
- Nynn, Js.** 224
- Nypes, W.** 225
- Oades, T.** 69; W. 189
- Oake, B.** 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
- Oakehill, A.** 236
- Oakeman, Ez.** 246
- Oakes, D.** 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
- Oakey, A.** 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
- Oakley, A.** 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
- Oast, K.** 183
- Oates, Hstr.** 12; M. 151
- Oatridge, Edm.** 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
- Oatway, I.** 82
- Obery, Ez.** 130, 149
- Oborne, J.** 46
- O'Brien, D.** 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
- O'Burne, W.** 9
- Ockman, M.** 154
- Ockold, R.** 202; T. 157
- Ockshutt, Ja.** 181; M. 218
- Odams, Joshua** 228
- Odber, M.** 35
- Oddy, J.** 168; Ph. 121
- Odeham, Ez.** 42, 117
- Odell, C.** 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
- Oden, Ez.** 266
- Oder, M.** 175
- Odey, Frs.** 244
- Odiarne, T.** 109
- Odingsell, Ez.** 273
- Odway, Hstr.** 92; M. 55
- Offield, Ez.** 213; M. 53
- Offley, Hu.** 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
- Ogborn, S.** 196; W. 98
- Ogden, Edm.** 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
- Ogilvie, Wlt.** 128
- Ogle, And.** 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
- Ogleby, Dd.** 282
- Oglesbye, Frs.** 197
- Oglethord, Su.** 122
- Oglethorpe, A.** 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
- O'Hara, C.** 47
- Oinscomb, Amb.** 58
- Oke, Al.** 119
- Okeford, N.** 214
- Okell, A.** 109; M. 252
- Okely, Edm.** 198; Guy 261; M. 34

- Okenden, A.** 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez. 138
Oliphant, Fr. 110
Oliver, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rw. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmins, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru. 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 38; J. 191; M. 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opys, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* Orum
- Orange, E.** 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T. 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Ortt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* Oram
Osaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivan, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Otohell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottey, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 33; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 6; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M. 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

- Oxford**, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxland, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148

Pace, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74;
 I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65;
 S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212;
 Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135;
 G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43;
 Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120,
 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padcent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigail 178; Ab. 145,
 264; A. 170, 224; Ca.
 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143,
 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173,
 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119;
 G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33,
 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja.
 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76,
 148, 155, 164, 277, 288;
 Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199;
 Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78,
 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth.
 174; N. 244; Ph. 111;
 Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S.
 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121,
 133, 155, 204, 280; Su.
 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W.
 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Ze-
 phaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208;
 Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53;
 Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219,
 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22;
 R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph.
 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20,
 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb.
 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98,
 102, 132, 236, 261,
 288; G. 10; Ja. 111; Ja.
 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29,
 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211,
 268, 271, 276; Jy. 276;
 Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190;
 M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163,
 179, 209, 236, 268, 289;
 Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219;
 Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt.
 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*;
 Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45,
 213, 237, 261; To. 108;
 W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186;
 Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez.
 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87;
 H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198;
 J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288;
 Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112,
 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfeild, Js. 239; J. 233;
 Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt.
 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118,
 139, 147, 185, 194, 223,
 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74;
 Christiana 10; Cl. 196;
 E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36,
 50, 53, 67, 71, 95, 130,
 160, 184, 209, 234, 238,
 240, 249, 256; El. 81;
 Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G.
 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148;
 Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr.
 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144,
 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo.
 Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J.
 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216,
 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55;
 Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168;
 M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 205;
 Millicent 249; N. 141;
 Peregrine 237; P. 4;
 Phoebe 99; Rph. 175;
 R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160,
 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66;
 S. 120, 134, 193, 196;
 Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257;
 Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140,
 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo
 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52,
 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69;
 T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pampllett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55;
 J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156;
 Su. 192; W. 115
Pannforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J.
 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171;
 M. 144; S. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa.
 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1;
 R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55,
 177; M. 219; Sa. 156;
 T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su.
 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph.
 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260;
 M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241;
 T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T.
 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N.
 280; Pris. 228; R. 108;
 Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta
 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131,
 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

- 218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wit. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276
- Parke**, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7
- Parkham**, Su. 167
- Parkhouse**, Ez. 17
- Parkhurst**, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261
- Parkin**, Abigail 62; Ez. 206
- Parkington**, Bernard 2
- Parkins**, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60
- Parkinson**, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227
- Parkman**, Ez. 25
- Parlebien**, Aln. 94
- Parlett**, J. 37
- Parlow**, Sa. 183
- Parmee**, W. 67
- Parnaby**, J. 24
- Parnam**, J. 252
- Parnell**, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nursa 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7
- Parnham**, Jph. 116; Sa. 261
- Parpait**, P. 195
- Parquets**, Js. 177
- Parr**, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93
- Parramore**, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181
- Parran**, E. 44
- Parratt**, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278
- Parren**, J. 277
- Parrett**, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100
- Parrick**, Ez. 71
- Parritt**, Ez. 129
- Parrocke**, J. 114
- Parron**, Joice 57
- Parrott**, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88
- Parry**, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146
- Parshfield**, S. 102
- Parshelan**, a. 26
- Parshew**, Hy. 261
- Parsley**, Frs. 164
- Parslow**, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40
- Parsons**, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159
- Partefoyle**, Rbc. 41
- Parten**, Hu. 45
- Partesoyle**, Rbc. 41; T. 55
- Partheriche**, Ez. 77
- Partington**, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122
- Partis**, A. 159
- Parton**, Han. 203; W. 230
- Partridge**, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83
- Parts**, T. 38
- Parum**, Su. 249
- Parvin**, Fr. 84
- Parvis**, Ez. 239
- Pascall**, M. 199, 260
- Paschall**, J. 71
- Pasfield**, S. 20
- Pashelor**, Ez. 155
- Pashen**, G. 107
- Pashley**, Ez. 223; Sa. 159
- Paske**, Mrth. 192; T. 52
- Pasker**, J. 159
- Pasmore**, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232
- Passell**, W. 248
- Passemer**, Su. 237
- Passhall**, Rt. 28
- Passill**, J. 76
- Passingham**, A. 245
- Passwater**, M. 143
- Paston**, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240
- Patchett**, Sa. 76
- Patching**, Sa. 162
- Pate**, M. 235; Rt. 16
- Pates**, Su. 49
- Patey**, M. 167
- Patfull**, M. 173
- Patient**, J. 221
- Patis**, Sybell 140
- Patman**, Su. 31
- Patrick**, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158
- Patridge**, Sa. 202; Su. 51
- Patson**, R. 181
- Patten**, Ca. 162; Rt. 55
- Pattenden**, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269
- Patteneo**, T. 19
- Patterson**, Crn. 27
- Patteshall**, Ez. 204
- Pattin**, M. 220
- Pattinson**, T. 4
- Pattison**, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283
- Pattle**, Dianah 157; Frs. 288
- Patton**, Dd. 289
- Patty**, A. 220
- Paye**, Rbc. 36
- Paul**, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248
- Paulden**, T. 85
- Paulferry**, T. 261
- Paulfreman**, — 218; J. 251; W. 188
- Pauling**, A. 124; M. 106

- Pauli, Jonas** 265
Panncefort, Ez. 79, 151; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillor, J. 132
Pavlin, A. 12; C. 72; Chidioke 94; E. 74; Ez. 59; Ja. 45; J. 27; Jd. 216; K. 122; Lt. 104; Lord 191; M. 220; M. A. 247; R. 166; Sa. 229; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227; Avis 214; B. 224; Ca. 217; Ez. 190; H. 52; Ja. 220; Joel 67; J. 33, 199, 214, 253; Jph. 136; Lw. 266; Ls. 28; M. 123, 141, 175, 224; Nth. 184; Rbc. 230; R. 131, 155, 159; Rt. 113; Rg. 76; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236; Js. 284; M. 147; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108; Ch. 269; Gr. 205; M. 244, 289; P. 245; Ph. 133; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87; J. 170, 205; Pl. 58; Su. 223; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100; Anngier 261; Barnes 66; B. 83; Do. 94; Es. 251; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256; Gr. 111; Han. 230; H. 32, 121; Hu. 151; J. 159, 192, 241; Jy. 148; Lw. 83; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222, 239, 244; Phelice 162; R. 68, 71, 204; Rt. 41; T. 198; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92; Ez. 76; I. 31; Js. 215, 219; M. 95; Pris. 85; Rt. 15; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260; G. 169; Grg. 14; Ja. 212, 269; J. 26; Mgt. 91; Mrth. 245; M. 155, 205; Rbc. 49; Rt. 234, 268; Sa. 247; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205; Do. 201; Ez. 182; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135; Chn. 90; Ch. 179; Ed. 257; Ez. 7, 207, 244; Edm. 62; El. 76; G. 252; Ja. 65, 281; J. 256; Jph. 108; Mrth. 247; M. 285; Mth. 121; Phebe 247; Ra. 281; Rt. 30; Sa. 234, 243; T. 84, 221, 272, 279; W. 114; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Pearce, Ez. 139; K. 178; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155; D. 165; E. 50; Ez. 258; Jo. 89; J. 27, 163; M. 9*, 46, 48; R. 91; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103; Bgt. 59; Ez. 166, 270; G. 208; H. 271; J. 192; M. 103, 213; R. 231; Rt. 239; St. 184; T. 58, 65; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115; G. 250; Han. 17; Mgt. 250; Mrth. 21; M. 65, 240; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257; Fr. 249; J. 236; Sa. 70; Su. 4; W. 159; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Pecche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255; Ca. 140; C. 206; D. 175; Ez. 111; Fr. 270; H. 78; I. 33, 38; J. 1, 111, 166, 184; Mrth. 119; M. 19, 72; Rt. 108; Rg. 175; T. 110, 116, 180; W. 16
Peckfer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14; Han. 14; Jph. 171; M. 32, 46, 230; R. 225; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Pecke, Ag. 211; Ca. 209; Ez. 87; Jph. 251; T. 83
Peele, Ez. 40; Jmh. 285; J. 193; Mgt. 6; M. 82; P. 92; R. 273; T. 107, 205; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Pecte, Ez. 173; T. 185; W. 43
Pecters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Pell, Sa. 241; J. 153
Pelice, A. 237; Deb. 86; E. 132; Ez. 1, 72, 173; Fr. 64; Han. 214; Hstr. 101; J. 122; M. 6; N. 197; Ra. 185; R. 104; Ruth 203; T. 11, 176; To. 165; Wlt. 67
Pelison, Ca. 287; D. 134, 192; E. 247; Ez. 62, 203; El. 143; Jo. 283; J. 116, 188, 233; Mgt. 203; Mrth. 144; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235; Nth. 72, 284; Pl. 183; Rt. 78, 79; Sa. 90; St. 184; T. 177, 239, 265; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56; Mth. 21
Pelgram, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10; Ez. 159; Fis. 167; J. 61; M. 87; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35; Ez. 33; R. 48; T. 183; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33; M. 115; W. 42
Pellean, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

- Pelling**, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembridge, Han. 152
Pembroke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett, Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penifather, J. 96
Penkyman, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 54; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; J. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 106; J. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Pensax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Han. 178
Pepes, Oliv a 83
Peppiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lovisa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; H-tr. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Redevia 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 2 2 Mrth. 4; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Persehouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Ohh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Severin 93

- Pether**, M. 228; Sa. 174
Petherbridge, O. 4
Pethey, T. 282
Petkin, A. 284
Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
Petoe, J. 137
Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
Pettixfen, N. 68
Pettman, J. 108
Petto, Han. 67
Petts, E. 218; M. 81
Pettus, Horatius 185
Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
Pewlet, Ja. 45
Pewsey, W. 191
Pewteris, J. 83
Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
Phage, W. 3
Pharoah, J. 234
Pharow, Ez. 81
Phasem, Su. 260
Phell, Deb. 112
Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomy 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
Phenny, G. 82
Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
Philbert, Bw. 132
Philby, Ruth 227
Philcox, M. 172
Philibert, Mgt. 282
Phillamore, A. 221
Phille, Ra. 164
Phillips, Adrian 204; Aminadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cummea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch. 53, 118; K. 283
Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
Philpin, Elias 220
Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M. 192; P. 243; T. 123, 132
Philts, Ez. 219
Phime, Js. 127
Phinis, M. 84
Phipp, El. 35
Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
Phitham, M. 250
Phripp, Mth. 288
Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
Pickergill, Rt. 164
Pickerill, Ez. 282
Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm. 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr. 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
Pickerneg, A. 12
Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
Pickfat, G. 30; M. 253
Pickford, M. 167
Pickman, Rt. 32
Pickmer, Ez. 67
Picks, Sa. 153
Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
Pickward, St. 115
Picts, Sa. 198
Piddock, Han. 188
Pideon, Rw. 212
Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
Pierceman, M. 78
Piercey, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
Pieripont, A. 246
Pierre, Jd. 127
Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
Piette, A. 120
Pifinch, R. 27
Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 04; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
Pikman, M. 203
Pilchford, Han. 192
Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

- 228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
- Pillet**, M. 98; R. 63
- Pillfold**, M. 196
- Pillis**, M. 162
- Pilsworth**, Do. 198
- Pilver**, M. 70
- Pimble**, Ez. 22; J. 200
- Pimm**, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
- Pince**, M. 133
- Pinchback**, J. 24, 211
- Pincher**, Ez. 251
- Pinchion**, A. 42
- Pinchon**, Hbt. 88
- Pinck**, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
- Pinckey**, H. 282
- Pinckney**, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
- Pindar**, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S. 197; T. 272; W. 17
- Pindelle**, Sa. 91
- Pineau**, P. 194
- Pines**, M. 179
- Pinfold**, J. 276; R. 63
- Ping**, Chn. 286
- Pingle**, Mgt. 89
- Pingley**, M. 27
- Pinker**, J. 107; M. 194
- Pinkston**, R. 280
- Pinn**, Ch. 245
- Pinnegar**, M. 221; Su. 102
- Pinnell**, C. 215; Han. 130
- Pinner**, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
- Pinney**, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
- Pinnishing**, A. 276
- Pinnock**, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
- Pinsent**, J. 238
- Pinson**, J. 182
- Piper**, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
- Pipes**, B. 260
- Pirce**, Rt. 196
- Piritz**, Ch. 121
- Pissey**, Ez. 102; J. 80
- Pistor**, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
- Pitan**, P. 289*
- Pitch**, Isb. 2
- Pitcher**, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
- Pitches**, Ts. 80
- Pitchford**, Su. 12; W. 128
- Pitfield**, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
- Pither**, J. 108, 197
- Pithes**, M. 28
- Pitkairn**, Brb. 279
- Pitkin**, T. 176
- Pitman**, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
- Pitner**, Ludovius 253
- Pitraime**, W. 239
- Pitt**, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jph. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
- Pittle**, W. 7
- Pitts**, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
- Pix**, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
- Pixell**, M. 39
- Pixley**, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
- Place**, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
- Plackett**, Frs. 197
- Plackstone**, Mgt. 36
- Plain**, M. 285
- Plainer**, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
- Plaistead**, Js. 265
- Plaister**, A. 140
- Plaistow**, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
- Plampen**, Ez. 251
- Plancke**, Ant. 218
- Plant**, Ez. 106; Lidia 180
- Plantin**, Chamberlin 51
- Plater**, Sa. 129; T. 69
- Platries**, Elias 270
- Platt**, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
- Plattin**, S. 284
- Platyers**, Ez. 55
- Plaw**, Ja. 275
- Plaxton**, T. 224; W. 151
- Playdell**, Coelia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
- Player**, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95, 137; T. 67
- Playfere**, T. 39
- Playford**, H. 107
- Playter**, M. 61
- Pleasant**, S. 91
- Pledwell**, El. 166
- Plestow**, T. 82
- Plevey**, Fr. 48
- Pley**, G. 42, 196
- Pleydell**, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
- Plivey**, Han. 242
- Plomer**, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
- Plompton**, J. 15
- Plomridge**, El. 28
- Plott**, T. 74
- Plover**, M. 6
- Plowman**, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
- Pluck**, D. 159
- Plucknett**, Do. 9
- Pluckrose**, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
- Pluckwell**, G. 44
- Plukenett**, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
- Plumb**, A. 265; M. 138
- Plumber**, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
- Plumbey**, M. 36
- Plume**, A. 229; Frs. 166
- Plumer**, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
- Plumland**, Ja. 249
- Plumley**, Holman 184
- Plumpton**, And. 37; Ez. 64
- Plumridge**, M. 171
- Plumtree**, H. 57, 244
- Plungen**, Ez. 162
- Plunket**, J. 198
- Poaker**, Ja. 146
- Poarke**, Cicely 7
- Pochin**, G. 114; M. 127
- Pockley**, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
- Pocklington**, J. 108; W. 101
- Pococke**, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
- Poddefant**, Js. 252
- Podmore**, M. 213
- Poe**, A. 13
- Poke**, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
- Polair**, H. 253
- Pole**, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
- Polegrane**, Rg. 278
- Polehampton**, Ez. 215
- Polfrey**, G. 145

- Polhill, J.** 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Pncebe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponterd, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fenella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppinger, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Popple, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Porlage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209, 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J. 186
Pott, Edm. 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab. 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 170, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts, — 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulson, Rbc. 164
Poulter, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188.
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounsaey, M. 245
Pounting, Ab. 90
Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125.
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223, 229, 230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167, 180; Chn. 159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Fra. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; La. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Philis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89.

- 129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20, 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
- Power**, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
- Powers**, Sa. 97
- Powess**, Al. 226
- Powland**, Mgt. 200.
- Powdon**, Ez. 190
- Powle**, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
- Powler**, Su. 259
- Powling**, T. 186
- Pownall**, S. 51
- Powney**, Ez. 107
- Pownsett**, S. 36
- Powsey**, Hstr. 242
- Powys**, Sa. 253; T. 162
- Poyke**, Do. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
- Poyner**, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
- Poynes**, Ca. 49; Ez. 64
- Poynte**, J. 45
- Poyntell**, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
- Poynter**, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
- Poynton**, Sa. 280
- Poynty**, Rt. 221
- Prachett**, A. 57
- Prahan**, Dd 173
- Prance**, M. 240; T. 243
- Pranks**, Han. 218
- Pratt**, — 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
- Prece**, M. 230
- Predey**, Su. 272
- Preist**, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
- Preistley**, J. 201; W. 287
- Preistman**, M. 278
- Preistwood**, Ju. 201
- Premaine**, R. 175
- Preneran**, D. 212
- Prent**, Bw. 113
- Prentis**, Sonard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
- Presbury**, Ph. 178
- Prescott**, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
- Presew**, M. 207
- Presgrave**, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
- Pressey**, Ez. 185
- Pressly**, W. 83
- Prestland**, G. 141
- Prestney**, A. 114
- Preston**, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
- Prestwich**, T. 11
- Prestwood**, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
- Prettifoss**, Jona. 8
- Pretty**, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
- Prettyman**, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
- Prevost**, J. 238
- Prew**, St. 191
- Priaulx**, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
- Price**, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 110, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
- Prickett**, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
- Pricklowe**, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
- Prickman**, Jph. 68
- Priddle**, W. 207
- Pride**, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
- Prideaux**, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
- Pridmore**, E. 60
- Priest**, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
- Prieur**, Frs. 91
- Prigg**, A. M. 71
- Prillis**, M. 162
- Primatt**, Ez. 52
- Prime**, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
- Primm**, Do. 94; M. 11
- Primrose**, Sa. 94
- Prinault**, T. 155
- Prince**, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
- Prinn**, J. 93; Sa. 255
- Printopp**, Jd. 116
- Prior**, A. 99, 130; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
- Prismond**, J. 188
- Pritchard**, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
- Pritchett**, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
- Probart**, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
- Proby**, E. 15
- Procter**, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
- Proffitt**, Ca. 222
- Prophet**, Al. 200
- Prosser**, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

- Prou, P. 227
 Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167; Mld. 193
 Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117; T. 88
 Proudlove, J. 205
 Prout, Mgt. 4
 Prouting, A. 67
 Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127; M. 53; R. 37
 Pruce, Al. 208
 Prucian, Fr. 30
 Pruddon, Al. 3
 Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270; E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269; G. 167
 Prudence, Jone 139
 Prue, W. 227
 Prujean, Fr. 30
 Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
 Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
 Pryddith, Dorc. 30
 Puckeridge, M. 88
 Puckford, Jona. 249
 Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
 Puckley, Sa. 35
 Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez. 107
 Puddivant, T. 44
 Pude, Ja. 155
 Puenfoy, A. 192
 Puffe, Prothesa 34
 Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
 Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev. 116; Frs. 234; J. 240; Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134; Su. 287; Strangwich 279
 Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280; W. 153
 Pulland, J. 168
 Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210; H. 147; Hstr. 35; M. 175; W. 101
 Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89, 98, 256
 Pulley, D. 122; G. 263; M. 253; T. 202
 Pulling, T. 126
 Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G. 187; J. 147
 Pulter, W. 86
 Pumfrey, M. 173
 Pummis, J. 23
 Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
 Puplett, G. 212; R. 249; T. 200
 Purchase, And. 150; Ez. 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159; T. 68
 Purday, Ra. 176
 Purdell, Sm. 175
 Purdinn, M. 99
 Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
 Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
 Purdum, J. 100
 Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel 87; G. 19; M. 73
 Pureler, Ez. 207
 Purfeild, Btr. 40
 Purgons, W. 8
 Purkhirst, Han. 217
 Purley, M. 221
 Purnall, Frs. 144
 Purnell, M. 15, 241
 Purney, Mrth. 177
 Purrett, Jd. 75
 Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N. 61
 Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd. 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
 Purser, Ant. 285; Ez. 74, 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
 Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
 Purson, M. 31
 Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W. 249
 Purvour, W. 67
 Pury, Ez. 170
 Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286; Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M. 158, 240
 Pussell, Ez. 263
 Putschen, Do. 4
 Putland, J. 168
 Putney, Jph. 151
 Putt, A. 138
 Putter, Samson, 29
 Puttman, T. 23
 Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
 Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243; Mgt. 218; N. 103
 Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
 Pycod, G. 168
 Pycroft, J. 181
 Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259, 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137; C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy. 35; Jemima 244; J. 11; Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130, 242; W. 86
 Pyers, W. 71
 Pyin, Ch. 153
 Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I. 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218; R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198; T. 149, 196; W. 177
 Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
 Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
 Pym, Charity 189; C. 221; Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph. 154; M. 107; W. 271
 Pymlowe, A. 50
 Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M. 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl. 109
 Pyner, El. 105
 Pynes, Al. 89
 Pynim, J. 53
 Pynnell, Ez. 75
 Pyond, St. 56
 Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
 Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
 Pyrnoy, Sa. 259
 Pysing, W. 178
 Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt. 87
 Quale, Rbc. 248
 Quant, Dows 227
 Quantillan, Al. 7
 Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99; Jph. 283; M. 220
 Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
 Quarrindon, W. 277
 Quartermaine, D. 88; T. 26; W. 20
 Quash, Han. 219
 Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja. 195; J. 218
 Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
 Querk, Crn. 251
 Querne, Jph. 221
 Quedest, Rt. 165
 Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
 Quidington, T. 203; W. 33, 259
 Quillet, Ml. 91
 Quilt, D. 121
 Quilter, J. 229
 Quilton, Ala 189
 Quin, H. 91
 Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189; J. 209
 Quinden, Arab. 274
 Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
 Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
 Quintin, H. 208, 289; J. 212; Na. 201; S. 144
 Quintrill, G. 260
 Quissinburrow, S 60
 Quoish, M. 15
 Quyne, Lw. 148
 Raave, Ez. 200
 Raban, T. 78
 Rabatt, Lambert 131
 Rabbe, Eliza 189
 Rabbey, Ez. 210
 Rabbitt, Rt. 3
 Rabbett, Jph. 30
 Rabson, Sa. 133
 Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
 Raccliffe, M. A. 47
 Race, El. 283
 Rachon, Gi 230
 Rackett, Su. 29
 Radaway, U. 103
 Radborne, Mrth. 122
 Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34; H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84; Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195; Wlt. 8, 61
 Raddell, Jph. 193
 Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W. 41

- Radford**, Ar. 77; Ez. 279; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdell, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph. 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R. 260
Raitby, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralett, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, I. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondon, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85; 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235; 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225, 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfleid, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannow, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfield, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliif, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strange-ways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawlston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83; Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

- Rayne**, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37, 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152, 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreak, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnietur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeld, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Renord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phœbe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reylend, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Prs. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; T. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

- Rice**, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
- Rich**, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
- Richards**, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240; J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
- Richardson**, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
- Richbell**, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
- Richer**, J. 60
- Richers**, Edm. 50
- Riches**, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
- Richier**, A. 50
- Richman**, T. 49
- Richmond**, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
- Richon**, Brd. 167
- Richter**, J. Coward 199
- Richworth**, M. 234
- Rickabye**, W. 67
- Rickards**, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
- Rickardson**, Sibella 218
- Ricketts**, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
- Rickman**, J. 28; M. 32
- Rickson**, J. 241
- Rickston**, Jph. 134
- Ricourt**, P. 259
- Ricroft**, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
- Ridding**, Jph. 229
- Riddle**, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
- Riddlestone**, Mgt. 60
- Ride**, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
- Rider**, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
- Ridett**, Rph. 248
- Ridge**, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
- Ridgebrooke**, J. 6
- Ridges**, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
- Ridgeway**, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
- Ridgewell**, Han. 219
- Ridgley**, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
- Ridiatt**, Han. 260
- Riding**, Edm. 188
- Ridiough**, Ez. 199
- Ridler**, J. 285
- Ridley**, A. 2, 46; Fgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
- Ridout**, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
- Ridsdale**, El. 266
- Ridyard**, W. 278
- Riest**, Ja. 19
- Riftell**, I. 170
- Rigby**, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
- Rigg**, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
- Rigglesden**, Ez. 95
- Riggs**, Rt. 176
- Right**, Sa. 17
- Righton**, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
- Rightson**, Ez. 176
- Rightus**, Ez. 3
- Rigley**, Alx. 210
- Rigmaiden**, Do. 48
- Riley**, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
- Rimball**, M. 285
- Rime**, J. 134
- Rimel**, Winifett 198
- Rimes**, Ez. 250; W. 90
- Rimington**, Al. 72; G. 65
- Rimmer**, W. 156
- Rimshing**, R. 144
- Ring**, J. 207, 251
- Ringer**, T. 173
- Ringrose**, W. 287
- Ringsmith**, A. 22
- Ringstead**, Fr. 63
- Ringwood**, Ez. 201
- Ripengale**, A. 276
- Ripley**, Ab. 17; R. 113
- Rippett**, M. 44
- Rippin**, Prothesa 77
- Rippington**, Lettice 50
- Ripps**, A. 18
- Risbridge**, J. 230
- Risdale**, W. 6
- Risdon**, M. 206
- Rishby**, Ez. 176
- Rishton**, Ca. 55
- Risley**, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
- Rison**, Jph. 196
- Rissowe**, G. 243
- Riston**, J. 190
- Ritchardson**, H. 127
- Ritcherside**, J. 153
- Ritchie**, Js. 259
- Rithe**, W. 9
- Ritherdon**, Jo. 34
- Ritson**, R. 64
- Riveley**, A. 106
- Rivers**, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
- Rivett**, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
- Rix**, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

- Rixby, W.** 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; **Hu.** 245; To. 222
Roades, Fr. 36; **G.** 152, 207; **M.** 6, 161; **T.** 202; **W.** 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; **J.** 10
Roane, Ez. 28; **Sa.** 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; **A.** 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 298, 255, 258; **Bgt.** 64, 259; **Casandra** 264; **Ca.** 1, 241; **D.** 6; **Deb.** 125; **Do.** 66; **Easter** 225; **Edm.** 17, 167; **E.** 19; **Ez.** 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; **Felice** 159; **Frs.** 71, 77; **Fr.** 231; **Gr.** 275; **H.** 229; **Hstr.** 157; **Hu.** 169; **Js.** 84, 222, 227; **Ja.** 200, 220, 252, 283; **J.** 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; **Jph.** 96, 142, 203; **Joshua** 242; **Jd.** 140, 146; **Lu.** 283; **Mgt.** 152, 216; **Mrth.** 66, 94; **M.** 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; **Mth.** 70; **N.** 88, 182, 230; **Olimpia** 140; **Patricius** 204; **P.** 269; **R.** 32, 257; **S.** 180; **Sa.** 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; **St.** 114; **Su.** 168; **T.** 118, 228, 242; **U.** 20; **W.** 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; **Jmh.** 114; **J.** 112; **Ra.** 215; **R.** 109; **W.** 210
Robins, E. 38; **Elisha** 159; **Ez.** 128, 233; **El.** 138; **Fr.** 247; **G.** 40; **H.** 64; **Ja.** 181; **Jo.** 87; **J.** 55, 114; **Josia** 238; **Mgt.** 4, 198; **M.** 216, 247; **R.** 114, 125; **S.** 187; **Sa.** 50, 263; **T.** 121, 217, 245; **W.** 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; **Alx.** 148; **Al.** 5, 55; **A.** 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; **Ar.** 213; **B.** 258; **Br.** 219; **Ca.** 63; **Ca. Thoris** 197; **C.** 191, 212; **Deb.** 83; **Dorc.** 34; **Do.** 136; **E.** 126, 275; **Ez.** 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; **Ely.** 76; **Emelia** 272; **Frs.** 88, 29, 247, 254; **G.** 76; **Go.** 32; **Gr.** 53; **Han.** 38, 240; **Henage** 208; **H.** 89, 226, 252; **Hu.** 29; **Isb.** 69, 101; **Js.** 168, 254, 263; **Ja.** 137; **J.** 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; **Jph.** 148; **Josias** 35; **Jd.** 62; **Mgy.** 184; **Mgt.** 160, 224; **Mk.** 53; **Mrth.** 9, 26, 273; **M.** 21, 83, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; **M. A.** 223; **Mercy** 93; **Mth.** 267; **Nth.** 266; **N.** 210; **Ph.** 283; **Phillis** 285; **Ra.** 276; **Rph.** 181; **Randall** 139; **R.** 289; **Rt.** 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; **S.** 88, 171, 213, 220; **Sa.** 51, 55, 195, 220; **Sm.** 272; **St.** 9; **Su.** 38, 52; **Tankred** 226; **T.** 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 174, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; **Ts.** 27; **Tm.** 13, 85; **W.** 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; **Rbc.** 258
Robjant, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; **A.** 39, **Ez.** 197; **Wlt.** 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; **Jph.** 238; **T.** 44
Roby, Jf. 246; **Mo.** 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rocheford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; **M.** 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; **E.** 158; **Sa.** 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; **J.** 158
Rocobacke, I o. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Rodderly, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; **Fr.** 6; **W.** 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; **M.** 265
Rodie, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; **J.** 219
Roe, A. 229; **Ez.** 131, 142; **Han.** 142; **H.** 67; **Honor** 149; **J.** 59; **Jph.** 138; **M.** 22; **Rph.** 145; **T.** 150; **W.** 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; **R.** 226; **Simpson,** 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; **M.** 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; **A.** 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; **B.** 81; **Bgt.** 35; **Dd.** 151, 160; **Diana** 239; **E.** 121; **Ez.** 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 110, 114, 176, 211, 281; **El.** 14; **Ann.** 36; **Frs.** 90, 133, 228, 233; **G.** 20, 91, 134, 256; **Goodwin** 142; **Gr.** 145; **Harman** 20; **H.** 59, 222; **Hstr.** 51; **Ja.** 223, 276, 288; **Jo.** 255; **J.** 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; **Jona.** 85; **Joshua** 202; **K.** 95, 231, 257; **Lettice** 34; **Luc.** 89; **Lu.** 224; **Lydia** 15; **Mgt.** 286; **M.** 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; **Ne.** 283; **Patience** 215; **P.** 46; **Pru.** 221; **R.** 80, 164; **Rt.** 76, 80, 84, 170, 205; **Sa.** 20, 230*, 284; **Su.** 236; **T.** 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; **W.** 33, 82, 258; **Woods** 210
Rogerson, A. 139; **Jcb.** 240; **M.** 276; **T.** 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokey, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolf, Ag. 30; **Dorc.** 203; **Ez.** 17, 119; **Emm.** 206; **Frs.** 254; **Han.** 195; **J.** 13, 153, 216; **Mgt.** 45, 157; **S.** 128; **Sa.** 42; **Sm.** 39; **T.** 25, 281; **W.** 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; **Chn.** 92; **Mgt.** 68
Rolleston, A. 200; **Ar.** 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; **A.** 64; **Ant.** 46; **J.** 94; **Lettice** 29; **Mgt.** 43; **M.** 239, 285, 289; **Rt.** 219; **T.** 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; **M.** 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; **Ez.** 124; **Ethanna (Elhama)** 51; **Ja-**
como 26; **T.** 32

- Romana**, J. 280
Romanville, Effen 211
Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
Romerell, T. 237
Romew, P. 65
Romney, Fr. 173
Romsey, Rbc. 133
Rooch, E. 120
Rood, Js. 254
Roofe, K. 174
Rookby, M. 246
Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
Rookwood, E. 271
Rooles, M. 193
Roofe, T. 194
Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
Roon, Ez. 189
Roopce, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
Roose, J. 258
Root, Jph. 128
Roother, Ez. 266; R. 270
Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
Rootlidge, J. 181
Roouch, T. 75
Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
Rorth, Sa. 171
Rosbotham, D. 280
Roscow, T. 205
Rose, —] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
Rosell, Sa. 275
Roselli, Lucio 262
Rosely, Ez. 280
Rosemary, Han. 163
Rosewell, Ez. 117
Rosher, E. 201
Roshier, Mrth. 201
Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
Rosin, Do. 83
Rosindell, J. 261
Rosingrave, D. 78
Rosogen, Pru. 69
Rosa, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
Rossan, Elias 45
Rossell, A. 235
Rosser, H. 89
Rosseter, Vere 126
Rossey, T. 115
Rossiere, Marc. 146
Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
Rosteran, Ez. 274
Roter, Js. 95
Rothborn, Ja. 174
Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
Rotherham, T. 201
Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
Rotherforth, M. 288
Rothery, E. 265
Rothiwell, A. 288
Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
Rottenbridge, Do. 83
Rotton, Jd. 3
Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
Roume, Ja. 186
Roumien, Mag. 227
Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
Roupe, P. 142
Rousaux, Jd. 162
Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; K. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
Rouseham, Mrt. 91
Rousewell, T. 125
Rousillion, H. 276
Roux, St. 280
Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
Rowing, Pru. 99
Rowland, [—] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. 1heresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
Rowleston, A. 112
Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
Rowlgane, M. 124
Rowlidge, H. 40
Rowling, Phoebe 141
Rowlwright, Ja. 213
Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
Rowning, Abigail 22
Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
Rowswell, Ez. 49
Rowt, R. 221
Rowton, J. 184
Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
Royall, E. 153
Roybould, E. 211
Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
Royer, Ja. 285
Royle, T. 22
Royley, Han. 78
Roynon, W. 77
Royrand, Ls. 135
Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
Royston, M. 18
Rozur, W. 166
Rubens, Aloy 17
Rubury, J. 145
Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
Ruce, Ez. 84
Ruck, G. 135
Ruddall, A. 37
Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

- Rudder**, Do. 200; H. 38
Rudduck, T. 147
Ruddy, M. 39
Rudell, M. 244
Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
Rudger, T. 30
Rudland, S. 231
Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
Rudway, Rt. 62
Rudworth, Tm. 213
Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
Ruel, Rbc. 246
Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15. 65; T. 236
Rufford, Ez. 217
Ruffy, J. 124
Rugendike, Jcb. 269
Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
Ruggless, M. 204
Rugaby, M. 162
Rule, J. 33
Rull, E. 27
Rumamond, M. 67
Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
Rumpehowe, Js. 99
Rumbley, Hstr. 22
Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
Rumill, J. 234
Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54. 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
Rumson, M. 240
Rund, M. 164
Runkin, Dionisia 3
Runnington, A. 100
Rusden, T. 190
Ruse, H. 13
Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
Rushbury, Js. 98
Rushforth, Al. 192
Rushland, K. 125
Rushout, Abigail 12
Rushow, Abigail 12
Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
Rusley, Ant. 204
Rusnere, Rbc. 210
Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; Hstr. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 85, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
Russon, Ez. 54
Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
Rusted, Rt. 28
Ruth, Ja. 201
Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
Ruthorne, Jph. 177
Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
Rutkin, E. 199
Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
Rutterford, H. 147
Rutton, Sa. 101
Ryall, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
Ryan, Ant. 277
Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
Ryd, J. 189; W. 64
Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
Ryfum, M. 234
Rylance, R. 226
Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
Ryll, Ja. 256
Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
Rymon, Js. 162
Rythe, Jf. 10
Ryton, Mgt. 108
Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29
Sabbarton, B. 263
Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Git. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
Sabre, H. 36
Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
Sackey, C. 189
Sackler, W. 276
Sackley, Ja. 277
Sackverell, W. 235
Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 18; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Fis. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
Sadlington, M. 188
Safe, M. 24
Saffary, Jf. 288
Saffold, Pru. 120
Safford, Ez. 199
Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
Sailes, Do. 50
Sainsbury, Nth. 286
St. Almane, Ja. 259
St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
Saintloe, J. 13
St. Michael, Balthazar 107
St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
Saires, P. 25
Saise, T. 201
Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
Salebancks, J. 60
Sales, Do. 50

- Salisbury**, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97; H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salisbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, James 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaine, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Samnell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Peteronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Prs. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 104, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235, 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Bgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Saving or Saver, Su. 158

- Saverne**, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152, 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja. 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, T. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfield, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
Scoinfield, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoresby, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scotson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js. 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrae, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sea, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searlie, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

- 3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
- Searles**, T. 202
- Sears**, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
- Seaton**, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
- Seawell**, P. 22; Ruth 142
- Seawen**, Maud 159
- Seayre**, J. 109, 235
- Sebright**, A. 217; Ez. 270
- Secheverell**, Do. 5
- Seco**, Pru. 195
- Sedby**, Mrt. 125
- Seddon**, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
- Sedges**, J. 246
- Sedgley**, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
- Sedgwick**, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
- Sedl.y**, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
- Sedwell**, W. 272
- Seech**, A. 200
- Seed**, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
- Seeds**, R. 71
- Seeley**, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
- Seeling**, Ag. 127
- Seer**, J. 161; Mrth. 100
- Seering**, Mrth. 16
- Seers**, M. 275
- Sefton**, Emlien 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
- Segar**, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
- Segers**, Ml. 199
- Segrave**, H. 53; Ptk. 242
- Segwick**, J. 242
- Seignett**, M. 117
- Seignior**, G. 130
- Seignour**, G. 130
- Seister**, Ja. 204
- Selby**, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
- Selcken**, P. 251
- Selcreck**, Chn. 224
- Selding**, M. 285
- Se don**, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
- Seletto**, Al. 154
- Self**, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
- Sell**, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116
- Selleck**, W. 231
- Sellen**, Dulcebella 38
- Sellendrine**, Al. 31
- Sellens**, Frs. 120
- Sellers**, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
- Sellery**, Js. 233
- Selleur**, Ml. 230
- Sellwood**, Ca. 26; Ez. 65, 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
- Sells**, A. 256; Ez. 209
- Selman**, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
- Selsby**, M. 53; W. 111
- Selting**, Jo. 22
- Seltrecht**, Albert Fridrich 284
- Selwin**, J. 168; R. 15
- Semon**, A. 64
- Sempier**, Ez. 288
- Sendall**, Ja. 244; J. 190
- Sendlay**, W. 244
- Sene**, A. 234
- Senford**, Pn. 211
- Senior**, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
- Senson**, H. 26
- Seoright**, Ez. 9
- Sequence**, T. 42
- Sequin**, Fr. 287
- Serclos**, A. 270
- Sergeant**, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
- Sericant**, Ez. 5
- Serieant**, Ez. 5
- Serle**, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
- Sermon**, Ed. 77; J. 253
- Serry**, And. 224
- Sertes**, A. 205
- Sessions**, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
- Setlief**, Sa. 194
- Seton**, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
- Settle**, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
- Settrenton**, Rt. 255
- Sevenoake**, M. 267
- Severne**, M. 281
- Seviar**, T. 51
- Seward**, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
- Sewell**, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
- Sewer**, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
- Sexburn**, H. 45
- Sexton**, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
- Seyance**, J. 186
- Seyliand**, Ez. 3
- Seyliard**, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
- Seymour**, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 170; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
- Seysons**, Meriell 22
- Seywell**, M. 27; a. 83
- Shackburgh**, Gr. 53
- Shackell**, M. 263
- Shackerley**, E. 201; Sa. 4
- Shackleton**, T. 74
- Shacklock**, J. 163
- Shackmaple**, J. 67
- Shadbolt**, Gr. 30; M. 9
- Shaddocke**, Ez. 2
- Shadwell**, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
- Shaftesbury**, Ant. Earl of 247
- Shaftoe**, Ca. 101
- Shaibell**, H. 95
- Shakemaple**, J. 40
- Shakespear**, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
- Shales**, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
- Shallicross**, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 61
- Shaller**, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
- Shallett**, Ez. 157
- Shambrooke**, Mgt. 55
- Shampaine**, Js. 85
- Shank**, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
- Shannee**, Ph. 130
- Shannon**, D. 152
- Shapcote**, Ph. 49
- Shapcote**, Ph. 49
- Shapleigh**, J. 83
- Shapley**, M. 120
- Sharaly**, Ez. 229
- Sharard**, R. 196
- Sharcomb**, Ez. 24
- Sharde**, M. 1
- Share**, Ez. 176

- Sharley, Jph.** 255
Sharlock, Mgt. 111
Sharman, R. 219
Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
Sharplax, W. 230
Sharpus, J. 109
Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
Sharrock, A. 122
Shartlife, W. 67
Shatbolt, A. 12
Shatchwell, W. 34
Shave, M. 262
Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 270; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
Shawler, Rt. 119
Shawley, Male 246
Shawn, W. 241
Shawvell, Js. D. 273
Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
Shayler, R. 171
Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
Sheare, Ez. 176
Shearley, W. 76
Shearne, E. 91
Sheath, Ja. 183
Sheckley, Ez. 130
Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Bucking- ham 219; M. 128; T. 96
Shefford, J. 27
Shefton, A. 278
Sheild, Rt. 48
Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
Shelbey, G. 79
Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
Sheldrake, A. 195
Sheldrick, J. 208
Shell, Frs. 209
Shelletto, R. 170
Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
Shellock, Ez. 115
Shelmerdine, T. 114
Shelston, Sa. 210
Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
Shelver, Bn. 58
Shelvoek, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
Sheman, J. 27
Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 11, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
Shepswell, Jd. 28
Shepward, S. 195
Sherbolt, Ez. 177
Sherbrooke, Al 226; W. 43, 101
Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
Sherer, Su. 12
Sherestone, Ez. 5
Sherew, A. 61
Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
Shering, Perdew 223
Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
Sherloe, M. 92
Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
Shermur, Su. 218
Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
Sherarr, als. Sherwood, R. 80
Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
Sherrin, Mgt. 40
Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
Sherrington, Fr. 2
Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
Sherwill, Jo. 51
Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
Sherwood, Sherarr als., R. 80
Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
Shettlewood, W. 211
Shettleworth, W. 22
Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
Shewart, Ez. 238
Shewbridge, J. 182
Shewell, T. 49
Shewlen, T. 104
Shiees, W. 191
Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
Shigh, T. 191
Shilling, E. 208
Shilton, Jph. 74
Shimen, Ja. 47
Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
Shingle, H. 151
Shingleton, A. 34
Shinton, Su. 57
Shipery, K. 101
ShIPLEY, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

- Shippen, W.** 272
Shipper, A. 25
Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
Shipping, E. 131
Shipsea, Rt. 66
Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
Shiptrope, Ant. 14
Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
Shirgould, G. 282
Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
Shirloe, Ez. 99
Shish, Sa. 71
Shittinge, T. 23
Shittleton, A. 243
Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
Shockner, Fr. 149
Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
Shooter, W. 243
Shordan, Ez. 28
Shorditch, Ja. 184
Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
Shorley, Ez. 37
Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
Shorten, Frs. 196
Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
Shortgrave, Nth. 104
Shortland, Al. 212
Shortrige, Ez. 280
Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
Shosse, M. 133
Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
Shotten, Jph. 182
Shottoe, Frs. 22
Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
Showell, Ez. 239
Showell, J. 24
Shower, A. 225
Showsewell, Jd. 28
Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
- Shreeve, Al.** 150
Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
Shribb, Rt. 109
Shrife, Sa. 165
Shrigley, J. 66, 202
Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
Shroesbury, M. 277; R. 144
Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
Shuckford, J. 253
Shuckforth, Ez. 135
Shugsbeare, J. 37
Shurgold, M. 167
Shuring, T. 137
Shurley, Pn. 76
Shurt, W. 170
Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
Shuttlewood, A. 48
Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
Shyler, Js. 48
Siar, J. 256
Sibballs, R. 58
Sibberens, Nth. 152
Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon, 29
Sibthorpe, J. 196
Sice, M. 251
Sicklemore, T. 281
Sidbotham, R. 103
Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
Siddowne, J. 25
Side, Ja. 147
Sidenam, Frs. 272
Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
Sides, A. 255
Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
Sidgwick, W. 120
Sidley, A. 171
Sidnell, J. 242
Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
Sidway, J. 268
Sidwell, Ez. 204
Sied, Mbl. 60
Siggins, T. 180, 266
Sike, Christiana 51
Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
- Sillesby, Ez.** 45
Sillevant, El. 249
Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
Silverlock, Ez. 244
Silveraide, J. 231
Silverwood, J. 181
Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
Silvill, A. 33
Simbold, Frs. 21
Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
Simeon, S. 192
Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
Simmerell, T. 223
Sinnell, A. 5
Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108, 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emn. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M. 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

- R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
- Sims**, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
- Sinbon**, M. 146
- Sinckfield**, Wrt. 54
- Sinclear**, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
- Sinderford**, Ez. 61
- Sindey**, Su. 76
- Singe**, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
- Singer**, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
- Singleday**, J. 117
- Singleson**, T. 213
- Singleton**, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
- Singlin**, Ez. 186
- Sinister**, M. 258
- Sinon**, Jd. 81
- Sirey**, S. 106
- Sise**, Ad. 139; E. 179
- Siser**, Ez. 71
- Sissins**, C. 160
- Sisson**, Frs. 226; C. 160
- Sitta**, Ja. 250
- Sitwell**, Al. 235
- Sivall**, H. 172
- Sivedall**, H. 183
- Six**, Ez. 283
- Size**, A. 234
- Sizer**, J. 52; R. 75
- Skares**, Sa. 240
- Skcinges**, Ez. 274
- Skeate**, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
- Skeath**, M. 2
- Skeele**, T. 99
- Skeerestone**, Ez. 5
- Skegg**, E. 17, 38
- Skegnes**, J. 79, 283
- Skelding**, G. 253
- Skelton**, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
- Skene**, Mgt. 169
- Skepve**, J. 86
- Skerrett**, Sa. 44
- Sketchley**, W. 208
- Skey**, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
- Skidamore**, Ez. 36
- Skidmore**, Js. 217; Jd. 132
- Skilton**, A. 73
- Skingle**, A. 286; R. 277
- Skingley**, Al. 116; Ez. 281
- Skinner**, Abigail 79; A. 25, 13, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis: 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
- Skip**, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
- Skippey**, T. 15
- Skipwith**, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9, 59, 68, 73
- Skirer**, Ca. 169
- Skittell**, J. 260
- Skreen**, Hstr. 240
- Skrimsher**, Ez. 80, 207
- Skrine**, H. 187
- Skryme**, T. 208
- Skupholme**, J. 204
- Skylling**, H. 75
- Slackhouse**, J. 71; Mgt. 131
- Slade**, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
- Sladen**, S. 288
- Slamer**, M. 229
- Slaney**, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
- Slann**, J. 265; W. 119
- Slannying**, Mgt. 48
- Slape**, M. 213
- Slarke**, Ez. 215; M. 14
- Slarsaker**, Ez. 158
- Slate**, Ez. 185
- Slater**, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
- Slatford**, M. 258
- Slather**, E. 279
- Slatham**, S. 209
- Slatter**, J. 228, 246
- Slatyers**, Ez. 55
- Slaughter**, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
- Slaymaker**, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
- Slayman**, M. 204
- Slead**, B. 270
- Sleath**, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
- Sledd**, D. 63; J. 286
- Sleddall**, H. 151
- Slee**, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
- Sleigh**, Sa. 141
- Slemaker**, Mgt. 288
- Slightholme**, T. 46
- Slightor**, J. 8
- Slinger**, R. 49
- Slingsby**, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
- Sloane**, Hans 128
- Sloccock**, O. 282
- Slooman**, Frs. 84
- Slooe**, Hans 128
- Sloper**, A. 33; Sophrony 165
- Slough**, M. 217
- Slow**, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
- Slowly**, Ez. 104
- Slufford**, Jv. 14
- Slye**, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
- Slyford**, J. 80; T. 116
- Smithwaite**, Ez. 130
- Small**, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
- Smallbone**, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
- Smallbones**, M. 287
- Smallbrooke**, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
- Smallbunns**, Jph. 229
- Smalley**, A. 160; Ea. 103; Jh. 210
- Smallfield**, M. 16
- Smallman**, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 20, 206; Mgt. 153
- Smallpeer**, El. 168
- Smallpeic**, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
- Smallwood**, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
- Smart**, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 292; Deb. 92; E. 81; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239, 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
- Smarthwaite**, M. 213
- Smeden**, Ja. 137
- Smedley**, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
- Smedmore**, Su. 90
- Smeeth**, W. 12
- Smeeton**, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
- Smelt**, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
- Smigeresgill**, Js. 88

- Smirke, Sampson** 205
Smith, Aa. 54; **Ab.** 64;
Ag. 97; **Al.** 31, 55, 49,
 104, 108, 155, 156, 197,
 200, 203; **And.** 253, 268;
A. 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28,
 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*,
 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115,
 121, 125, 128, 143, 146,
 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199,
 200, 203, 205, 218, 223,
 226, 228, 244, 252, 253,
 258, 261, 263, 265, 268,
 270, 273, 276*, 288; **A.**
M. 233; **Ant.** 142, 229,
 252; **Arab.** 171; **Ar.** 60;
Athaliah 77; **Barnard** 71;
B. 112, 137, 147, 280, 281;
Bennet 172; **Bland** 223;
Boyle 229; **Br.** 7; **Cannon**
 279; **Ca.** 30, 35, 46, 73,
 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*,
 193, 220, 228, 242; **C.**
 73, 136, 142, 187, 254;
Chn. 197, 199, 264; **Ch.**
 76, 145, 173, 182, 190;
Cl. 4; **Cl.** 169; **Cnst.**
 77; **D.** 214, 280, 288;
Deb. 50, 55, 138; **Do.** 33,
 210; **Edm.** 33, 36, 205,
 256; **E.** 28, 85, 86, 114,
 158, 179, 231; **Elias** 189;
Ez. 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29,
 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59,
 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75,
 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121,
 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 158, 167,
 172, 173, 178, 185, 195,
 198, 202, 203, 204, 208,
 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220,
 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251,
 253, 254, 256, 260, 261,
 262, 263, 264, 267, 269,
 270, 275, 277, 278, 280,
 283, 284; **El.** 99, 129, 177;
Ers. 77, 87, 103, 187, 271;
Fr. 158, 229*; **Garadus**
 117; **G.** 15, 20, 52, 68,
 82, 84, 165, 185, 200, 219,
 226, 234, 255; **Gi.** 269;
Han. 66, 97, 129, 178, 194,
 215, 218, 253, 263, 269,
 280, 283; **Hln.** 249; **H.**
 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110,
 135, 172, 210, 216, 222,
 253; **Hstr.** 2, 55, 60, 128;
Honorat 213; **Hu.** 186;
Isb. 75, 132, 143; **Js.** 17*,
 129, 153, 212, 234, 240,
 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288;
Ja. 1, 3, 35, 79, 109, 116,
 149, 166, 176, 255, 279,
 286, 289; **Jf.** 212; **Jo.** 2,
 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46,
 186, 236; **J.** 8*, 18, 20, 21,
 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56,
 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96,
 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110,
 116, 117, 119, 129, 134,
 136, 139, 143, 153, 156,
 165, 176, 181, 183, 190,
 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*,
 215, 220, 222, 223, 224,
 227, 235, 239, 244, 245,
 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*,
 273, 280, 285, 288; **Jona.**
 284; **Jph.** 62, 139, 141,
 187, 192, 201, 233, 257;
Joshua 251; **Jd.** 11, 100;
Lnc. 276; **Lidia** 68, 235;
Mgt. 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65,
 80, 102, 143, 195, 225,
 276; **M. Francisca** So-
 phronia 170; **Mrth.** 29,
 75, 115, 197, 225, 249;
M. 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33,
 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*,
 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105,
 106, 107, 109, 118, 119,
 122, 125, 132, 135, 139,
 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161,
 166, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 177, 178, 189, 192, 193,
 202, 204, 206*, 223,
 228, 231, 234, 235, 238,
 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254,
 258, 263, 264, 269, 271,
 272, 275, 276, 279, 281,
 284, 286, 289; **M. Jo.**
 193; **Mth.** 123, 283; **Mercy**
 78, 217, 230; **Ml.** 20; **Mil-**
dred 213; **Millicent** 61;
Nth. 19, 125, 195; **N.** 17,
 66, 239; **O.** 50, 163; **Par-**
neil 2; **Pn.** 260; **P.** 83,
 238; **Ph.** 5; **Powdrell** 43;
Ra. 8, 69, 250; **Rph.** 21,
 72, 83, 232, 252, 281;
Rbc. 13, 15, 37, 63, 80,
 100; **R.** 23, 29, 32, 33,
 36, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107,
 110, 112, 123, 127, 128,
 131, 145, 163, 164, 177,
 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*,
 285; **Rt.** 8, 26, 33, 58,
 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129,
 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203,
 217, 218, 253, 258, 262,
 264, 279, 276, 277, 279;
Rs. 22, 167, 215; **Ruth**
 36; **S.** 33, 104, 106, 131,
 151, 160, 170, 189, 198,
 232, 265, 280; **Sa.** 10, 16,
 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105,
 128, 181, 196, 201, 205,
 221, 227, 234, 239, 245,
 260, 265; **Sibilla** 226; **St.**
 288; **Su.** 64, 92, 122, 151,
 160, 185, 223, 225, 228,
 244, 267; **Thph.** 282; **T.**
 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54,
 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114,
 115, 134, 139, 147, 148,
 158, 164, 168, 171, 173,
 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209,
 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225,
 228, 231, 237, 242*, 244,
 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273;
Tm. 190; **Tippinga** 284;
Unity 164; **Wlt.** 237,
 250; **W.** 2, 33, 35, 38,
 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103,
 110, 129, 140, 143, 148,
 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*,
 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214,
 234, 239, 242, 246, 247,
 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274,
 278; **Wn.** 46; **Wyvill** 281
Smith, Le Serurier *als.*,
 Lydia 170
Smitheman, Sa. 261; **W.**
 191
Smither, Frs. 213; **J.** 32;
 W. 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; **T.** 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; **M.**
 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; **Dina**
 110; **Ez.** 246; **G.** 242;
Hu. 115; **Rt.** 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; **Ez.** 35
Smithyes, E. 214
Smoake, R. 47
Smore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 56
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smythman, J. 25
Snabling, A. 218; **M.** 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; **B.** 236; **M.**
 217; **Mth.** 58
Snailham, R. 0
Snape, J. 85; **M.** 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; **Lu.**
 207; **M.** 194; **Sm.** 102
Snare, J. 104
Snart, J. 122; **Sa.** 282
Snary, J. 6
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; **Js.** 155; **W.**
 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; **Do.** 81, 271;
Ez. 44; **Fr.** 38; **Gr.** 233;
J. 227; **Jh.** 9; **Lw.** 102;

- M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snep, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmary, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockhild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 253; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beau- fort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Somner, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southern, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142 ;T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerby, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowlter, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthy, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Spary, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearmen, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Speciall, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

- Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52, 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
- Spender**, Gbl. 254
- Spendlove**, Pris. 119
- Spensly**, M. 151
- Sphepward**, S. 195
- Spicer**, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
- Spicer als. Helder**, A. 181
- Spicer als. Holder**, R. 116; Sa. 110
- Spier**, J. 24; W. 35
- Spiers**, A. 60; M. 258
- Spikes**, M. 274
- Spiller**, H. 146
- Spillett**, Ez. 68; J. 234
- Spilman**, Ja. 284
- Spilsbey**, J. 32
- Spilsbury**, J. 123; Sa. 102
- Spindlar**, Nth. 153
- Spineage**, Ant. 80
- Spire**, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
- Spires**, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
- Spirlinge**, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
- Spite**, M. 7
- Spittell**, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
- Spittle**, Ag. 5; T. 219
- Spleen**, Ez. 72
- Spoakes**, P. 103
- Spofford**, Ez. 272*
- Spomer**, Mgt. 185
- Spong**, H. 228
- Spooner**, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
- Sporling**, J. 56
- Sporne**, Is. 208
- Spotswood**, Js. 239
- Sprackling**, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
- Sprage**, Ez. 158
- Spragg**, J. 254; W. 118
- Sprange**, Do. 69
- Spranger**, Ab. 245; W. 157
- Spratley**, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
- Spratt**, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
- Spray**, M. 139, 204
- Spreston**, A. 56
- Sprigg**, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
- Spriggs**, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
- Sprigmore**, A. 207, 222; T. 267
- Sprignell**, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
- Spring**, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
- Springall**, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
- Springett**, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
- Springfield**, E. 255
- Springham**, A. 228
- Springle**, Ez. 222
- Sprint**, Ez. 67
- Spry**, W. 124
- Spurgeon**, Ez. 265
- Spurland**, E. 107
- Spurling**, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
- Spurr**, G. 222; J. 131
- Spurrell**, Su. 158
- Spurrier**, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
- Spurway**, H. 172
- Spurwood**, Ez. 15
- Spye**, M. 51
- Spyler**, Sa. 185
- Square**, Ja. 169
- Squibb**, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
- Squire**, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
- Stabersfield**, J. 36
- Stables**, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
- Stace**, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
- Stacey**, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
- Stackhouse**, Ch. 266; W. 82
- Stadham**, T. 34
- Stael**, Thodore 173
- Staffe**, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
- Stafford**, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Ja. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
- Stagg**, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
- Staggins**, C. 97
- Staife**, T. 133
- Staight**, R. 204
- Staines**, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 7, 183; M. 234; R. 65
- Stainsmore**, Lk. 245
- Staire**, T. 109
- Stairs**, Ez. 202; J. 221
- Stakes**, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
- Staley**, J. 179; M. 186
- Stalker**, J. 151
- Stallard**, Ab. 151, 265
- Stallenge**, Lott 39
- Stallwood**, J. 185; T. 122, 172
- Stallybrass**, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
- Stamford**, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
- Stammers**, T. 199
- Stamp**, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
- Stamper**, Rt. 175
- Stanbara**, J. 78
- Stanbridge**, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
- Stanbrough**, A. 174; Rt. 268
- Stanbury**, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
- Stancliffe**, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
- Standard**, E. 272; M. 264
- Standart**, W. 150
- Standbrook**, M. 190
- Standen**, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
- Standerwick**, Benedicta 227
- Standey**, Mrth. 245
- Standing**, M. 247
- Standinough**, Jo. 40
- Standish**, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
- Standishstreet**, J. 249
- Standiver**, M. 35
- Standrough**, Jph. 127
- Standrup**, W. 237
- Stanes**, Sa. 222; St. 69

- Stanfield**, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Staninnott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfield, J. 282
Stanhwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanyford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starcken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmer, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staughter, J. 157
Staughton, Dame M. 122
Stanton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Js. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M. 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Steane, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Stear, Phillis 177
Stearmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml. 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Stenton, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88, 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 111, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stephen, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, Rv. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Stephoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 27
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrell, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 221; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

- 239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
- Stevenson, Ag.** 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 231, 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 118, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
- Stevenson, A.** 108; J. 118; M. 22
- Steward, A.** 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe. 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
- Steward, Frazier als. E.** 257
- Stewart, Caleb** 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
- Stewkley, A.** 154; Pn. 131
- Steynor, A.** 27
- Stibrancke, Mgt. I**
- Stichell, Mrth.** 230
- Stidman, M.** 155; Sa. 123
- Stidwell, S.** 230
- Stiffe, Du Bartus** 171; J. 248; T. 201
- Stikes, Ez.** 39
- Stilee, Su.** 207
- Stileman, Mgt. I**; M. 93
- Stiles, A.** 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
- Still, A.** 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
- Stillaman, A.** 49; Ez. 244
- Stillgee, M.** 52
- Stillingfleet, A.** 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
- Stillman, Ant.** 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
- Stimson, Ez.** 10
- Stinnett, Ez.** 218
- Stint, J.** 216; M. 264
- Stinton, Ez.** 14; G. 52; Rw. 43
- Stippetts, T.** 247
- Stips, Amos** 202
- Stipharpe, Ez.** 128
- Stirling, Earl of** 29
- Stirzaker, Js.** 244
- Stisted, J.** 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
- Stoadher, Mgy.** 7
- Stoakes, A.** 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
- Stobbart, J.** 146
- Stobbs, J.** 181
- Stock, A.** 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
- Stockdale, Ch.** 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
- Stockdell, Do.** 77; Js. 177
- Stockler, A.** 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 51; J. 169; M. 62
- Stockin, M.** 142
- Stockley, A.** 210; W. 239
- Stockman, Ja.** 112
- Stockton, Frs.** 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
- Stockwell, Abigail** 134; Js. 271
- Stockwood, Mgt.** 4
- Stoddard, Ez.** 45, 193; El. 142
- Stodder, Appolina** 157; Ez. 84
- Stogdale, Ja.** 251
- Stogdon, Love** 278
- Stokely, A.** 233
- Stokes, A.** 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
- Stokoe, Lk.** 205
- Stollard, Wlt.** 46
- Stomford, H.** 248
- Stone, Al.** 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 203; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
- Stonebridge, Ja.** 188
- Stonehall, J.** 53
- Stonehams, R.** 176
- Stonehever, W.** 249
- Stonehewer, W.** 90
- Stonehorse, Ez.** 267
- Stonehouse, Do.** 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
- Stonell, M.** 29; R. 203; W. 113
- Stoner, Frs.** 30; M. 132; Su. 242
- Stones, T.** 90, 124
- Stonestreet, W.** 147
- Stoning, Ez.** 120; J. 66, 78
- Stonton, M.** 252
- Stoodley, Chn.** 165
- Stool, El.** 158
- Stora, Ez.** 6
- Stordy, R.** 210
- Storer, A.** 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
- Storey, A.** 100; Ca. 9; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 10; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
- Stote, Frs.** 272; Mgt. 248
- Stothard, Ptk.** 161
- Stott, A.** 55
- Stoughton, A.** 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
- Stourton, J.** 47, 134; M. 161
- Stout, J.** 257; R. 260
- Stoutivill, R.** 31; Rg. 24
- Stoutwill, Rg.** 24
- Stovell, Rg.** 249
- Stow, M.** 255; Rt. 5
- Stowell, Amb.** 142
- Stowers, M.** 275; W. 167
- Stracey, J.** 255, 283
- Stradder, Rt.** 225
- Stradling, T.** 93, 109
- Strafford, W. Wentworth,** Earl of 127
- Strahan, Rbc.** 264
- Straine, K.** 188
- Straing, Ez.** 153
- Strainge, Alicia M.** 128
- Strandwich, Sa.** 167
- Strange, Al.** 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 23; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
- Strangewidge, J.** 288
- Stratfield, Mrth.** 287
- Stratford, Ca.** 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
- Stratfull, Ez.** 195
- Stratton, A.** 51; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

- Strawbridge**, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streathfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234 ;
 Bethiah 279 ; C. 222 ; D.
 280 ; Do. 13 ; Ez. 68, 184,
 241 ; Frs. 273 ; H. 42 ;
 Jmh. 137 ; J. 33, 88, 213,
 216, 222 ; K. 94 ; Lane
 219 ; Mrth. 125 ; M. 14,
 109, 111, 154 ; Melior
 263 ; R. 52, 134, 240 ; Sm.
 263 ; T. 25, 113, 143 ; W.
 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126 ; Rt. 200 ;
 W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44 ; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18 ; Dd.
 118 ; Ez. 34 ; Han. 205 ;
 R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278 ; A.
 87 ; Ez. 130 ; Mgt. 233 ;
 R. 58 ; S. 155 ; U. 78 ;
 W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96 ; J. 109 ;
 Su. 187
Stride, A. 110 ; Ez. 113,
 172 ; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89 ; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7 ; E. 86 ;
 Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231,
 276, 283, 284 ; Fr. 96 ; J.
 37, 238 ; Jph. 150 ; M.
 107, 217 ; Rbc. 54, 58 ;
 Su. 56 ; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280 ; J.
 114 ; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72 ; Ez. 36, 241 ;
 Gr. 128, 149 ; Jo. 46 ; J.
 48, 63 ; Savilla 264 ; T.
 35 ; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37 ; Ag.
 161 ; E. 168 ; Ez. 137,
 162, 231 ; J. 109, 119 ;
 Jona. 7 ; Lu. 83 ; McLa-
 nethon 161 ; Mrth. 238 ;
 M. 41, 56 ; R. 128 ; W.
 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128 ; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231 ; Ca. 163 ;
 G. 48 ; Mrth. 264 ; Sivillia
 264
Strowd, Ja. 69 ; Mrth. 43 ;
 Rt. 155 ; Sa. 93 ; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287 ; Ez. 10 ;
 G. 86 ; J. 119 ; Lu. 112 ;
 W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166 ; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 263 ; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202 ; Ez. 241 ;
 Jv. 261 ; W. 140
Stuart, . 70 ; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3 ; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135 ; E. 264 ;
 Mgt. 210
Stubble, f. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20 ; Do. 277 ;
 Ez. 44, 232 ; Glt. 258 ; J.
 16 ; J. Matthias 262 ; M.
 248 ; Ph. 28 ; Sa. 246 ; T.
 179 ; W. 101, 112, 141
Stubley, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24 ; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley als. Dodridge,
 Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268 ; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164 ; Fr. 216 ;
 M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282 ; Ez. 45 ;
 Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232 ;
 Bgt. 42 ; Ez. 69 ; H. 57 ;
 Jo. 58 ; M. 145, 226, 249 ;
 Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83 ; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84 ; A.
 119 ; Ant. 89 ; Do. 99 ;
 E. 84 ; Ez. 82, 108, 287 ;
 H. 54 ; Isb. 101 ; J. 42,
 53, 197 ; Rt. 31 ; T. 233 ;
 W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254 ; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111 ; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92 ; Sigismund
 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110 ; Gertrude
 8 ; R. 134 ; W. 95
Styles, ——— 115 ; Abigail
 80 ; Do. 181 ; El. Hasbin
 [Haskin] 189 ; Ez. 159 ;
 Eph. 108 ; Han. 236 ; Js.
 132 ; J. 81 ; Ls. 191 ; Mgt.
 189 ; M. 85 ; R. 145 ;
 Rt. 51, 143 ; Rs. 196 ;
 W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200 ; M. 42
Sudbury als. Clutterbuck,
 Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 r
Suffield, A. 60 ; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of
 82
Sugar, E. 14 ; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 226
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216 ; Nth.
 207 ; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201 ; Do.
 127 ; M. 250 ; Pru. 5 ;
 a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63 ; A. 14 ; M.
 190 ; . 266 ; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74 ; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156 ; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70 ; E. 12 ; Ez.
 115 ; Ja. 73 ; Sa. 132 ; T.
 159 ; W. 120
Surreddge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272 ; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279 ; A. 28, 71,
 135, 179, 184, 196 ; Ant.
 189 ; Ch. 201, 270 ; D. 90,
 194 ; Ez. 100, 157, 191,
 219, 265 ; G. 217 ; H. 252 ;
 Hstr. 215 ; Hy. 10 ; Ja.
 106, 169, 278 ; J. 14, 78,

- 114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 29, 193, 273, 274; T8. 43; W. 131, 138, 243
- Swaby, H.** 29; Jph. 153
- Swadlin, M.** 141
- Swadwell, Mrth.** 180
- Swaine, A.** 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50, 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
- Swainson, J.** 189
- Swaisland, H.** 231
- Swalle, Abell** 86
- Swallowe, E.** 51, 191; J. 9
- Swalwell, Ez.** 257
- Swan, Ez.** 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50, 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
- Swannack, J.** 235
- Swannel, J.** 51
- Swanson, Hogen** 147; J. 61
- Swanstone, R.** 19
- Swanton, Fr.** 15; Han. 141; Prs. 264; T. 92
- Swanwick, Ez.** 131
- Swarling, T.** 250
- Sweedland, Ez.** 281
- Sweepe, Ez.** 14
- Sweeper, Su.** 27
- Sweet, A.** 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 35
- Sweetapple, Ez.** 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
- Sweeting, A.** 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
- Sweetingham, Ez.** 251
- Sweetland, Frs.** 271; W. 275
- Swendsen, Haagen** 194
- Swetman, J.** 85
- Swetnam, Lk.** 5; T. 4
- Swezland, M.** 103
- Swift, A.** 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
- Swinborne, T.** 112
- Swindall, A.** 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
- Swinden, T.** 114; To. 121
- Swindles, R.** 157
- Swinglehurge, Ez.** 12
- Swinglehurst, Ez.** 12
- Swinhowe, G.** 3
- Swinneigh, M.** 240
- Swinerton, S.** 5; R. 263
- Swinney, Ow.** 172
- Swinock, J.** 70; M. 50
- Swinshaw, Job** 175
- Swinstead, [—]** 215; Mgt. 188, 276
- Swis, Rbc.** 25
- Swithen, Ez.** 199; J. 119
- Switzland, Ez.** 281
- Sworder, Edman** 261; W. 228
- Swymmer, Ant.** 162
- Swynney, M.** 161
- Swynoke, Kaleb** 113
- Sydenham, M.** Mgt. 89; W. 120
- Sydall, Foster** 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
- Syer, T.** 258
- Sykes, A.** 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Prs. 92; Su. 151
- Sylvanus, Sophia** 193
- Symball, I.** 127; Sa. 285
- Symcots, A.** 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
- Symes, Ch.** 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
- Symm, G.** 84
- Symon, A.** 61
- Syndry, A.** 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
- Synnett, G.** 151
- Syris, Ez.** 119
- Syrton, Frs.** 73
- Tabart, Jmh.** 131
- Tabby, M.** 38
- Tabor, Bgt.** 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
- Taboy, Ab.** 18
- Tabraham, Jph.** 210
- Tackey, Rbc.** 155
- Taddie, Rg.** 9
- Tadpole, J.** 131; R. 16
- Taft, A.** 276; J. 246
- Tagg, M.** 214
- Tagg, J.** 19
- Taggart, J.** 287
- Tague, T.** 233
- Taillefet, M. A.** 131
- Taisdell, T.** 100
- Taker, Frs.** 16
- Talbort, M.** 165
- Talbott, Al.** 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Shar- ington 87; T. 88, 107
- Talboys, R.** 2
- Talby, Ez.** 166; J. 241
- Talcott, Jph.** 22
- Talke, M.** 280
- Tall, J.** 15
- Tallemont, Charlotte** 189
- Taller, Jonadab** 127
- Tallget, T.** 4
- Tallis, Ez.** 275; H. 94
- Tallock, H.** 165
- Talman, Js.** 124
- Talmar, Sibilla** 85
- Tame, M.** 165; T. 275
- Tampest, Althea** 160
- Tampian, W.** 127
- Tamplin, Bgt.** 52
- Tanat, M.** 63; Pn. 62
- Tancred, Fr.** 136
- Tandering, Sa.** 250
- Tandin, P.** 252
- Tandy, E.** 169
- Tane, Dorc.** 170
- Tanfeld, Al.** 140; Han. 232; W. 2
- Tangate, M.** 32
- Tankard, Dillington** 49
- Tankerville, Mary.** Dowager Duchess of 270
- Tannet, Tm.** 164
- Tanner, A.** 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
- Tansey, Han.** 149
- Tant, J.** 165
- Tanturier, D.** 38
- Tap, Ja.** 269
- Tapley, J.** 139
- Tapper, A.** 48
- Tappey, Js.** 285; Ka. 231
- Tappin, Sa.** 254; U. 243
- Tapply, Frs.** 273
- Tapps, R.** 193
- Tapscot, Love** 273
- Tapsfield, A.** 125; J. 125
- Taradee, Ez.** 47
- Tarbett, Jo.** 112
- Tarback, Mgt.** 129
- Tarbeck, Jph.** 183
- Tarking, J.** 113
- Tarlton, Jph.** 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
- Tarrall, Abigail** 20
- Tarrant, Edm.** 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
- Tarratt, B.** 134; M. 239
- Tart, J.** 140
- Tarton, Ez.** 120
- Tarver, M.** 97; T. 65
- Tash, Al.** 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
- Tasker, H.** 285; T. 232

- Tassar, T.** 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154, 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell 11; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 100, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 96, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 45, 170, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Naomy 95; Nih. 204, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 69, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylor, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagle, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 233; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; Im. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderinge, I. 2
Tendingr, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markier, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 165, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Mi. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

- Teynton**, R. 133; T. 138
Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Pat. 36; T. 117
Thackerley, W. 49
Thackham, T. 234
Thaine, Su. 199
Thanicraft, T. 234
Tharborne, J. 86
Tharlo, Melba 175
Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
Thawyer, Sa. 273
Thawyt, Jy. 99
Thaxton, Lnc. 76
Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
Thayn, Sabon 286
Theballs, A. 37
Thebridge, Ez. 35
Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 2 7; Sa. 225; W. 88, 91, 156
Theedham, M. 265
Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
Theny, Su. M. 124
Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 2; Su. 286; T. 172
Theobridge, Tm. 106
Therburne, Jph. 216
Therry, Al. 220; l. 132
Thetford, Ez. 40
Thew, T. 138
Thewlis, Ez. 141
Theyer, Sa. 127
Thibault, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
Thimble, M. 254
Thirlaird, El. 213
Thirstied, Ez. 109
Thisilton, T. 147
Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
Thodee, Alx. 101
Thody, Abla. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 34, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152, 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173, 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143, 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25, 31, 58, 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143, 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8, 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
Thorisby, Fr. 14
Thorley, Ez. 24
Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
Thornburn, Han. 280
Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42, 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
Thornbush, Han. 56
Thorndell, M. 239
Thornden, Do. 69
Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 14; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
Thorneborne, J. 86
Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
Thornhegh, Ez. 21
Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
Thornhurst, T. 11
Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 195; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82, 189; T. 237; W. 45
Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 11, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phoebe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
Thorrington, J. 280
Thorton, Olivia 156
Thory, T. 129
Thraile, M. 202
Thrale, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
Thresell, M. 118
Thricscrosse, H. 52
Throckmorton, Rt. 150
Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
Throswell, S. 68
Throughton, J. 23
Throves, B. b. 134
Thruckston, M. 59
Thrusby, A. 101
Thrusell, Sa. 202
Thrustone, A. 57
Thuillier, P. 190
Thunderland, M. 163
Thurban, T. 52
Turbie, M. 2
Thurburne, Jph. 175
Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

- Thurland**, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
Thurlickle, Ez. 157
Thurloe, A. 86
Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
Thurnebarne, A. 8
Thurold, Ant. 86
Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 45; Joshua 129
Thursley, T. 41
Thurstin, K. 131
Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
Thwaite, W. 22
Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
Tibb, A. 33
Tibbes, J. 43
Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
Tibbing, Rbc. 211
Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
Tibbitte, Chn. 9
Tibboll, Ez. 274
Tibbolls, Sa. 107
Tibboth, W. 127
Tibby, Edm. 169
Tice, J. 205
Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
Tichenor, Jone 143
Tickeridge, Chn. 217
Tickle, Sa. 117
Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
Tidder, Mgt. 164
Tidman, A. 36
Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
Tidsley, A. 87
Tieth, Jcb. 59
Tiffany, A. 258
Tiffin, J. 191
Tifford, T. 98
Tigh, Lester 29
Tilberry, Ca. 273
Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
Tilborge, Jcb. 47
Tilbrough, E. 284
Tilbury, A. 134
Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
Tildesley, Su. 52
Tile, J. 114
Tiler, M. 13
Tilford, Ca. 282
Tilghman, J. 59
Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
Tillard, M. 39
Tillear, W. 88, 227, 255
Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
Tillesley, R. 120
Tillett, T. 235
Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phoenix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
Tilliare, M. 262
Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
Tillison, M. 227
Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
Tilman, Ez. 255
Tilmouth, Isb. 200
Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
Tilsley, M. 283
Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
Tilston, Brb. 154
Timan, Ez. 77
Timands, J. 109
Timberlake, Sa. 155
Timberland, Love 275
Timberley, Ja. 77
Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 24
Timbs, A. 164
Timens, Mrt. 269
Times, Ez. 285
Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
Timmings, J. 242
Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 224, 231
Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
Tinckler, C. 112
Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
Tinder, M. 172
Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
Ting, T. 234
Tingnell, Frs. 211
Tingoe, J. 140
Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
Tinkerson, J. 86
Tinley, A. 146
Tinnebac, H. 178
Tinnis, Do. 121
Tinsley, Sa. 49
Tinson, Do. 70
Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 37; Mgt. 131
Tipper, Rt. 50
Tippin, J. 282
Tippling, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
Tippings, T. 238
Tippit, S. 273
Tippitts, Ez. 182
Tirer, J. 27
Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
Tissall, M. 206
Tisser, J. 44, 167
Titchinor, W. 185
Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
Tite, M. 201
Titherton, M. 30
Tithy, Js. 43
Titmus, J. 234
Tittensor, Mgt. 284
Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
Tity, Jph. 125
Toby, M. 281
Tochbury, G. 250
Tockfeild, Jph. 134
Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16
 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 41; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
Toffley, K. 174
Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
Toeke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 112; Rbc. 173
Tokefield, Hstr. 97
Tokeley, Sa. 49
Tolersby, Honor 232
Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
Toll, Ashburnham 136
Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
Tolleroy, J. 261
Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
Tolmege, Bgt. 273
Tolson, M. 272
Tolwell, T. 246
Tomalin, A. 27
Tomam, Ez. 286
Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
Tomerlin, Jd. 201
Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

- 155; El. 283; Ez. 215; Mgt. 131
- Tomkys, I.** 66
- Tomlins, A.** 82; El. 206; Ez. 16, 75, 194; Frd. 6; Jo. 203; J. 221, 249, 234; M. 10; Mavah 5; Rbc. 55; Rt. 161; Rg. 67; S. 27; T. 204; W. 32
- Tomlinson, A.** 217, 221, 253, 271; Do. 276; E. 225; Ez. 127, 258; Frs. 146; Gr. 90, 23; Ja. 87; J. 146; Jph. 53, 145, 163; Joshua 193; M. 94, 191; Mrth. 105; Plavdell 197; R. 13, 70, 279; T. 192, 280; W. 153, 253, 282
- Tompion, T.** 176
- Tompkins, E.** 103; Ez. 160; H. 220; J. 151; Mrth. 165; M. 40
- Tompson, Bennet** 58; Deb. 217; Ez. 41; El. 97; Fr. 45; Jsp. 256; Jmh. 185; J. 31, 34, 105; Jona. 242; K. 206; L. 9; Mrth. 66; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256; Rbc. 97; R. 36; Rt. 67, 242; T. 216, 217; W. 93, 152; Woollastame 165
- Toms, Ca.** 139; Ez. 139; J. 286; M. 276; Mi. 276; Sa. 254; T. 191, 242
- Tondu, Ja.** 280
- Tonge, D.** 237; H. 31; J. 115, 248; Mrth. 78; M. 21; Rt. 184; T. 75, 92; W. 139
- Tongreion, Madelaine** 213
- Tongue, M.** 279; Rbc. 232
- Tonkinson, M.** 288
- Tonks, I. I.** 99
- Tonns, Mrth.** 161
- Tonon, M.** 255
- Tonson, Rs.** 112
- Tonsor, A.** 240
- Tonstall, A.** 122; Bn. 99; G. 235; Rph. 131
- Tonycliffe, Rph.** 75
- Toogood, Ez.** 284; J. 264
- Tooke, Edm.** 97, 154; Ez. 24, 137; Mgy. 67; M. 122; N. 243; Rbc. 210; T. 270
- Tooker, Ar.** 44; Hy. 48; M. 41, 282; Muriel 32; Sa. 170
- Tookey, Jo.** 37
- Tooley, Ez.** 121; J. 40, 97; Jph. 213; Mgt. 236; Rt. 231; S. 71
- Toollard, M.** 218
- Toombes, Js.** 273
- Toone, A.** 205; G. 253; M. 99, 184; S. 131; W. 172
- Toope, K.** 126
- Toot, Ez.** 245
- Tooth, Ez.** 68; Jo. 128
- Toothacker, Ez.** 138
- Toovey, M.** 227; W. 219
- Topham, Arab.** 109; Cla. 53; G. 123; J. 173
- Toplady, S.** 279
- Toples, Js.** 145
- Topp, A.** 180; Deb. 266; J. 88; M. 95
- Topping, Ez.** 2, 58; Hstr. 87; J. 264; W. 275
- Topsell, Ez.** 171
- Topsfield, W.** 94
- Torin, Jd.** 289; M. 289
- Torkington, A.** 189
- Torne, Mag.** 228
- Torrent, Lu.** 224; Rbc. 250; S. 83
- Torrington, Lord** 207
- Tossell, Ez.** 143; Thomasin 187
- Tostaine, J.** 183
- Tothaker, Rt.** 50
- Tothill, T.** 280
- Totnell, Ja.** 1
- Totney, Al.** 28
- Tott, T.** 259
- Totton, Stevens** 71
- Totty, J.** 204; Rt. 57
- Tough, Ez.** 101; Jph. 183
- Tounge, Bgt.** 178
- Tournay, K.** 247; Rph. 33; T. 192
- Tovell, R.** 93
- Tovey, A.** 24, 117; B. 268; Ez. 117; J. 106; Jy. 193; Su. 128; T. 99; W. 183
- Toward, Js.** 258
- Towards, Su.** 35
- Towdy, M.** 208
- Towe, Ez.** 38; J. 234; Sm. 183
- Towell, R.** 99; T. 214
- Towers, Abigail** 177; Al. 22, 157; A. 69, 89; Ca. 34; Ch. 23; Fr. 239; G. 288; Js. 129; M. 1, 6, 221, 253, 271; P. 9; R. 7; Sa. 62; St. 255; Su. 148
- Towersey, R.** 253; Wlt. 7
- Towerson, W.** 77
- Towes, Hstr.** 63
- Towle, Ja.** 281; M. 212; W. 218
- Towler, Sa.** 25; T. 40
- Towndrow, A.** 155
- Towne, Ez.** 249; Em. 112; L. 122, 126; M. 8, 78; R. 128; Rs. M. 235, 244; W. 172, 265
- Townsend, Abigael** 227; Adrian 132; A. 41, 59, 230; Ca. 182, 218; C. Viscount 159; Deb. 191; E. 122; Ez. 53, 127; H. 73; Isb. 273; Js. 66; Ja. 9, 267; J. 4, 162, 211, 272; Jona. 224; Jph. 232; Josias 178; Jd. 184; Lk. 102; Mgt. 63, 232; Mrth. 127; M. 8, 161, 247; R. 250; Rt. 12; S. 255, 270; Sa. 77, 285; Su. 61, 88, 180; T. 52, 156, 163, 270; Wlf. 145; W. 2, 227, 242
- Townson, Alx.** 233; Rt. 47; W. 175
- Towse, A.** 105; Edm. 71; Han. 9; J. 15; Mgt. 79; M. 203
- Towsey, A.** 166; Ez. 197; Rbc. 230; Rt. 220
- Towt, Lw.** 27
- Toy, Do.** 118; E. 168
- Tozer, T.** 273
- Tracey, A.** 216, 221; C. 112; Ez. 52; Frd. 75; K. 96; M. 206
- Trad, A.** 228
- Tradford, Sigismund** 71
- Traffles, T.** 274
- Trafford, Sigismund** 71, 117
- Traharne, Js.** 288
- Traherne, E.** 77
- Traheron, Ph.** 194
- Trail, G.** 234; M. 172
- Tramaliar, Mgt.** 280
- Trangmore, Sa.** 146
- Trant, M.** 75
- Tranter, R.** 245; T. 287
- Trape, Jph.** 69
- Trapp, Jph.** 150
- Trapps, Amb.** 44
- Trasher, R.** 105
- Tratt, Btr.** 146
- Traughton, Easter** 170
- Traunter, Mgt.** 190
- Traunter, J.** 121; S. 141
- Traveis, Js.** 60
- Travell, Alx.** 80; A. 52, 208; Ca. 235; Ez. 207; J. 84, 104; Ez. 240; Mrth. 202; M. 430; T. 72
- Travernor, A.** 123
- Travers, Do.** 103; H. 150
- Traves, A.** 31, 171
- Travis, Gervase** 16
- Trayford, Isb.** 40
- Trayton, Ez.** 122
- Treadware, Wlt.** 6
- Treadway, Ez.** 239; Tm. 27
- Treadwell, Ca.** 26; T. 70
- Treby, G.** 121
- Treckeldon, M.** 189

- Tredaway**, Mrth. 244
Tredde, Ja. 31
Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
Tredor, J. 255
Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
Trees, J. 153
Tregagle, Su. 226
Tregartin, Lw. 209
Tregea, W. 163
Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
Trelane, Mth. 107
Trelawney, C. 169
Treman, Ez. 187
Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
Tremlett, J. 2, 154
Tremlyn, T. 102
Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 20, 232, 270
Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
Trendle, Su. 36
Trenhaile, Js. 239
Trennick, W. 63
Trent, Ab. 140
Trentbeck, J. 48
Trentham, T. 181
Trenwith, Mgt. 109
Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
Tressilian, W. 89
Tressst, Fr. 269
Tresswaller, El. 150
Trevalle, T. 208
Trevanion, Hu. 164
Trevathin, Ez. 113
Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
Treves, A. 171
Trevethan, J. 180
Trevica, Ez. 202
Treville, J. 202; S. 109
Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
Trevisa, P. 68
Trevitt, M. 260
Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
Trewin, Mgt. 8
Trewman, Ez. 281
Tribe, J. 160
Tribick, W. 106
Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
Trickett, Jona. 220
Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
Triggs, Ja. 61; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
Triglish, Mgy. 107
Trimbellitt, Js. 58
Trimbrall, Sa. 47
Trimingham, A. 87
Trimn, Gr. 217
Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
Trinnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
Tring, Su. 51
Tringham, A. 105
Trinley, Ez. 30
Tripe, J. 241
Triplett, T. 115
Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
Trippett, Rt. 144
Trippuck, Rph. 101
Trisason, Al. 278
Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
Triton, Su. 76
Troite, T. 28
Trollope, T. 171
Tromball, R. 264
Tronbridge, W. 259
Trosse, Mgy. 2
Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23, 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
Trow, S. 151
Troward, Lk. 91
Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
Trower, Rt. 288
Trowle, Ca. 39
Trowte, Al. 45
Troy, Tm. 257
Troyford, S. 257
Trubshaw, E. 278
Truckwell, Hstr. 69
Truden, A. 201
Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
Truesdale, T. 108, 224
Trugard, Ls. P. 266
Trulup, M. 202
Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
Trumble, W. 225
Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
Trumper, I. 5
Trundley, Js. 140
Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
Trusfeild, Sa. 217
Trussell, E. 12*
Truston, J. 184
Tryan, S. 150
Trye, Berkeley 53
Tryen, M. 50
Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
Trymingham, Vn. 28
Trymmer, W. 15
Tryne, Ab. 243
Tryner, Ez. 174
Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
Tuach, Alx. 274
Tuam, Lord Viscount of **Wenman**, R. 236
Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
Tubbing, P. 257
Tubman, Ez. 254
Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
Tuckner, H. 26
Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
Tudbole, J. 5
Tudham, T. 7
Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
Tuely, Rt. 174
Tuer, Jph. 168
Tufell, Su. 227
Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
Tufton als. Tredenham, Mgt. 187
Tuggell, Mgt. 123

- Tuicker** *als.* Littleton, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunka, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 1,9; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbisfield, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266, 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; 'Im. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178, 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turniah, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turtley, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ka. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Tweedy, J. 282
Twelfe, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twines, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyfoot, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [—] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, M. t. 30
Tymba, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyreman, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyring, Nth. 227
Tyrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R. 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108
Udall, Victoria 30
Udlestone, W. 236
Udney, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

- Umfrey**, Fincn 04, 214; Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
Umins, A. 169
Ummant, A. 255
Uncles, P. 151
Underborne, Dedlof 277
Underhay, E. 40
Underhill, A. 30; E. 48; Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140; Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87; M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
Underrell, R. 219
Underwell, H. 225
Underwood, A. 145, 147; Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139, 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr. 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155; Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28; Ra. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226; T. 31, 119; Wlt. 124
Unett, W. 142
Unn, Mgt. 287
Unsworth, Frd. 102
Unthank, T. 283
Unwin, M. 111; Maths. 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
Upcher, W. 21
Uphallence, Han. 202
Uphill, R. 32
Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
Upsdale, Knight 140
Upsham, Sa. 284
Upston, Ady. 169
Upton, A. 128, 270; Clot-worthy 120; Do. 82; J. 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201; Martin 239; M. 259; R. 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214; W. 178
Upwood, Thorowgood 153
Ure, Z. 171
Uren, J. 245
Urford, J. 195
Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253; S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
Urling, S. 250
Urmeston, Cc. 38
Urmstone, Rph. 138
Urner, M. 128
Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172; Sa. 282
Urway, M. 172
Urwin, Ez. 193
Urborne, W. 286
Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223; H. 184; J. 250; M. 184; R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W. 98
Utber, Ez. 193
Uthvat, R. 29
Uthwat, Sa. 224
Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
Uxford, M. 289
Uzuld, Rph. 231
Vacuer, Frs. 105
Vaggott, Ja. 25
Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
Vaillant, Pl. 206
Valavine, J. 67
Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth. 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T. 225
Valley, J. 196
Vallon, Ez. 82
Van, T. 27
Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
Vanborge, Han. 102
Vanbeeck, G. 188
Van Benning, J. 105
Van Berchem, H. 190
Van Boselar, Crn. 76
Vanbranch, K. 139
Vancelot, Angeline 280
Vanchan, Mrth. 109
Vandemore, J. 104
Vandenande, J. 269; Pn. 236
Vandenanker, Cornelia 140; M. 173; Martin 50
Vandenenden, Ph. 227
Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr. 246
Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
Vandereem, Han. 261
Vander Heyden, J. 237
Vanderhide, J. 240
Vanderhull, Mo. 29
Vanderhurst, M. 107
Vandermersh, Rbc. 118; Sa. 118
Vanderpoest, Adrian 17
Vander Sluis, A. 247; J. 216
Vander Spriet, Willempie 227
Vanderstick, Ez. 40
Vanderwee, M. 160
Vandespreit, J. 85
Van Deuren, H. 253
Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
Vandonauker, Sa. 91
Vandooren, Ls. 226
Vandyke, G. 232
Vane, Frs. 34
Van Foshie, Crn. 195
Vanheck, Hstr. 73
Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
Van Heythringson, Ger. 118
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas 8
Van Hughson, R. 82
Vanleenward, M. 42
Van Lemens, Balthazar 168
Vanlochem, D. 250
Vanlove, P. 139
Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236
Vanner, Ez. 214
Vannew, Gi. 36
Van Ree, Harmina 165
Van Roy, G. See Ryley
Van Rysson, D. 210
Vansegar, Jcb. 255
Vanshee, Prudence 249
Vansittart, Rt. 227
Vanspaine, Al. 63
Van Spangen, J. 206
Van Wachtendonck, Cnst. 77
Van Winterbecke, Mi. 1
Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
Varey, I. 159; Js. 257
Varnam, W. 126
Varnell, Agatha 116
Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245; Gr. 249
Varnon, Rs. 40
Varrier, Benedicta 111
Vasey, Sa. 52
Vashmond, J. 3
Vassell, M. 40
Vaugall, Alx. 135
Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246; C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155, 168, 261; El. 96; Frs. 170; G. 133; H. 124, 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119, 144, 190; M. 141, 197, 247; Parnell 42; P. 196; Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R. 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278, 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W. 8, 81*, 220, 259
Vaugton, Ch. 241; Han. 140
Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han. 278; J. 139; K. 77; N. 40; T. 14
Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92; R. 227
Vaxe, J. 73
Veach, Alx. 244
Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196; T. 43
Veck, J. 270
Veel, T. 43
Veers, Gr. 289
Velleers, J. 13
Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45; T. 63
Velloom, A. 141
Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55; G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63; Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M. 49; Rt. 18; Sa. 262; Sa. 204; St. 101; T. 192
Venall, A. 45
Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
Vendemon, A. 21
Venecott, Ez. 218
Venlu, Pierre 284
Venman, Ch. 4, 228

Vansom. Han.

- Venn**, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 131
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 27; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, Ml. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtd. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge als. Knoffe, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Vickers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vincombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 16, 259
Vivie, Lovis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowsden, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127; Geo. 127
Vyner, E. 18
Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 193; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 94, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadham, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, L. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
Waimhouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

- Waitman, T.** 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; **E.** 49; **Ez.** 98; **J.** 119; **Mgt.** 257; **T.** 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; **Jsp.** 144; **J.** 248; **W.** 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; **Jo.** 91
Wakelin, A. 86; **G.** 162; **Jcb.** 132; **M.** 44, 58, 229, 283; **Mth.** 201; **Rt.** 111; **S.** 102; **W.** 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; **U.** 110
Wakeman, M. 10; **R.** 216; **T.** 277
Waker, Han. 102; **Js.** 235
Walkerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; **T.** 164, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; **J.** 2, 144; **Rbc.** 215; **Sa.** 18; **T.** 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; **Ez.** 210; **Frs.** 7; **H.** 281; **J.** 63; **M.** 70, 275; **R.** 19; **W.** 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Walgrave, Hln. 229; **K.** 190; **M.** 31, 198, 222; **Sa.** 35; **T.** 150
Waldo, E. 48, 61, 115; **Ez.** 65; **Gr.** 163; **Han.** 176; **Jph.** 57; **M.** 103; **S.** 52; **Sa.** 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; **M.** 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; **Ez.** 157, 225; **Fr.** 244; **G.** 266; **Gr.** 20; **I.** 63; **Mgt.** 268; **Sa.** 203, 220; **Sibella** 185; **T.** 79; **W.** 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; **Ca.** 155; **C.** 171; **E.** 242; **Ez.** 100; **J.** 151, 181; **Mgt.** 17; **Mrth.** 217; **M.** 286; **Rbc.** 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; **M.** 74, 111; **W.** 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; **H.** 116; **Hu.** 83; **Mth.** 15; **R.** 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; **T.** 137
Walker, Abigail 46; **Al.** 100; **Amos** 24; **A.** 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; **Ca.** 266; **Ant.** 12; **Barsheba** 141; **Btr.** 258; **B.** 46, 76; **Bertram** 234; **C.** 117, 128; **D.** 216; **Do.** 180; **E.** 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; **Ez.** 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; **Frs.** 105, 188; **G.** 243; **Gr.** 20; **Han.** 127; **Hastings** 14; **H.** 106, 223; **I.** 101; **Js.** 94, 157, 211, 261; **Ja.** 213; **Jo.** 4; **J.** 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; **Jph.** 208; **K.** 86; **Lu.** 119; **Lydia** 219; **Mgt.** 46, 55, 65; **Mrth.** 109, 129; **Mth.** 95; **Mr.** 42, 155; **M.** 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; **Nth.** 228; **Pn.** 272; **Ph.** 212; **Pris.** 78; **Ra.** 111; **Rph.** 222; **Rechord** 279; **R.** 35, 246; **Rt.** 136, 145, 181; **Rg.** 48; **Russell** 275; **Sa.** 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; **Su.** 53, 263; **T.** 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; **Thn.** 218; **W.** 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; **Su.** 62; **T.** 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; **Dd.** 249; **Ez.** 196; **Fr.** 57; **Gr.** 174; **Han.** 166; **H.** 257, 264; **Js.** 207; **Ja.** 32; **J.** 32, 43, 127; **K.** 94, 96; **M.** 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; **Mr.** 214; **Millicent** 240; **Nth.** 61; **Rbc.** 225; **S.** 50, 141; **Sa.** 29, 80, 172, 222; **Sm.** 198; **T.** 123, 169, 201; **W.** 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Wallder, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; **Ar.** 74; **Barsheba** 141; **Cth.** 150; **Do.** 116, 123, 142; **Ed.** 96; **Ez.** 74, 180, 228; **Frs.** 210; **G.** 207; **Han.** 162; **Hln.** 10; **H.** 95, 133, 185; **Js.** 169; **Ja.** 183; **Jo.** 139; **J.** 56, 170, 222, 278; **Jd.** 279; **Lydia** 113; **Mgt.** 198; **M.** 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; **R.** 71, 142; **Rt.** 216; **Sa.** 168; **T.** 8, 40; **W.** 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; **Ez.** 92, 148; **H.** 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; **El.** 38; **G.** 52; **J.** 173; **Jd.** 165; **M.** 22; **Sa.** 277
Wallhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; **J.** 219
Wallis, A. 112; **Do.** 140; **Ez.** 91, 94, 96, 274; **Fr.** 178; **G.** 249; **Han.** 103, 173; **J.** 141, 159, 160, 289; **Jona.** 169; **Jph.** 190; **Jy.** 187; **Mgt.** 88, 103, 163; **M.** 28, 132, 213, 279; **R.** 222, 235; **Sa.** 40; **W.** 10
Wallman, W. 227
Wallopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsalle, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Wallthow, Js. 219
Wallwyn, C. 182; **Ez.** 288; **T.** 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmsley, C. 195; **Lw.** 283; **Olive** 33; **Rg.** 122
Walpoole, A. 233; **Ez.** 45; **M.** 89; **R.** 76; **Sa.** 219; **T.** 21
Walron, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; **P.** 30
Walrond, A. 126; **E.** 165; **H.** 280; **Rt.** 212; **W.** 61
Walroole, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; **H.** 137; **Js.** 264; **Luis** 133; **T.** 110; **W.** 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; **Rbc.** 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; **A.** 145, 247; **Ar.** 279; **Benet** 18; **C.** 154; **Do.** 153; **Ez.** 13, 143, 160, 262; **Han.** 37; **Hbt.** 216; **I.** 137; **Js.** 255; **J.** 182, 208, 228; **Jd.** 52; **Mag.** 229; **Mrth.** 250; **M.** 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; **Mth.** 276; **R.** 14, 170, 173; **Sa.** 14, 91, 168; **Su.** 154; **T.** 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; **W.** 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; **S.** 119; **Su.** 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; **Mgt.** 250
Walthow, Al. 176; **Rt.** 91

- Waltman, W.** 285
Walton, Abigael 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; -lx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158, 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 52; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; l.b. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99, 104, 133, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50, 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221, 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 40, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219, 233, 250, 284.
See also Dudley and
Ward, E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 193; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87 Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester als., Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christina M. 233; Ez. 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 215; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 265; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 54, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warnham, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gracious 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; Jeames 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfeild, Mgt. 267
Waterfull, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

- 205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
- Waterman**, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
- Waters**, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
- Waterson**, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
- Waterton**, W. 92
- Watford**, J. 43; R. 231
- Wathall**, Jph. 190
- Wathen**, Ph. 203
- Watkins**, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 4; 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Pria. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
- Watkinson**, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
- Watkiss**, T. 233
- Watlington**, Han. 235; Su. 247
- Watmer**, W. 13
- Watmore**, J. 123; Su. 217
- Watnall**, Ez. 266
- Watson**, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 50, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
- Wattell**, B. 229; Ez. 199
- Watten**, T. 246
- Watton**, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
- Watts**, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Pria. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
- Wavell**, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
- Waverham**, El. 188
- Wawen**, Jarvis 96
- Waxham**, A. 229; J. 71
- Way**, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
- Wayby**, M. 113
- Waygood**, Jo. 56
- Wayland**, W. 98
- Waylett**, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
- Wayman**, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
- Wayne**, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
- Waywine**, M. 139
- Wayte**, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
- Weale**, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
- Weare**, T. 239; W. 226
- Wearg**, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
- Weary**, Mrth. 30
- Weatherall**, M. 276
- Weatherborne**, T. 209
- Weatherby**, B. 250
- Weatherhead**, Faith 159
- Weatherley**, R. 239
- Weathersby**, E. 195
- Weaver**, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
- Webb**, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26; Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96; Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
- Webber**, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
- Webbey**, J. 146
- Webley**, Jo. 99
- Weblin**, — (female) 27
- Weblow**, Sa. 71
- Webster**, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
- Weckerlin**, A. 59
- Wedcomb**, M. 154
- Wedd**, W. 46
- Weddell**, R. 46, 195
- Wedden**, Ez. 66
- Wedding**, W. 18
- Wedge**, Ez. 219
- Wedgeborow**, J. 136
- Wedgwood**, M. 91; R. 277
- Wedmore**, A. 8
- Weebey**, J. 146
- Weed**, Phoebe 230; Sa. 285
- Weedon**, Bgt. 289; Cavendish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
- Weedger**, H. 222
- Weeke**, M. 106
- Weekes**, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
- Weekley**, H. 122; Ja. 213;

- J. 113; M. 219; Neth-
aniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, Ja. 48; J. 199
Wegersloff, Chn. 215
Weigham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja.
85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wekeley, J. 229
Welf. . . — 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R.
221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167,
249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez.
192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236;
Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154;
Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225;
M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P.
36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79;
W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44.
183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114;
M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36;
W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H.
80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10;
Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt.
203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W.
60
Wellley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55;
T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229;
T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo.
153; Rbc. 80; T. 221,
252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A.
24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202;
Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275;
Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley
79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79,
134, 173, 241, 254; Es.
136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger.
241; G. 1; Han. 140;
Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134;
I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28;
Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70,
73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211,
266, 272; Lucia 164;
Lydia 140; Mrth. 103,
139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60,
98, 159, 241; Mo. 235;
Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182;
Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158,
257; Su. 147, 167, 204;
T. 17, 34, 89, 112, 146;
W. 17, 24, 45, 95, 139
242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Weinough, A. 51
Welsborne, A. 111
Welsteed, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han.
99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord
Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wennell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235;
Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do.
59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72;
Fisher 115; J. 10, 238;
M. 226, Ruissee 74;
Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182,
198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135;
Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias
287; Ez. 190, 258; Ever-
ell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71,
230, 231; Han. 143; H.
76; Js. 185, 225; Ja.
130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114,
140, 146, 180, 272; Jo.
180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls.
235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71,
102, 113, 160, 174, 267,
275, 281; N. 239, 243;
Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R.
201, 236, 247, 262; Rt.
230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143;
Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126,
183; S. 201; Solomon
285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184,
243, 265, 282; Ts. 125;
W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162,
165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth.
82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb
59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han.
211; J. 49; Mgt. 111;
M. 168; P. 153; Phoebe
198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc.
217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy.
92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, El. 212; Frs. 232;
Sm. 220
Westerbon, Mag. 13; M.
154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52;
Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale
127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 7.
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64;
T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T.
229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant.
56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106;
Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221;
Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236;
J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth.
181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130,
164, 207; Mth. 111; P.
270; S. 252; Sa. 143;
Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163,
228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67;
J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph.
188; M. 85, 129; T. 84;
W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285;
Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth.
125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth.
125; R. 21; Su. 220; W.
147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger.
139; J. 259

- Whadcock**, Sm. 255.
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whately, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Wayne, Jephth 210
Wheadon, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheatridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlan, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102, 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50, 115, 197, 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 166, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whicchott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whicello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Aweary 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 194; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Aylife 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 156, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254, 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigail 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitstead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

- C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
- Whitford, A.** 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
- Whithe, M.** 10
- Whithorne, J.** 205; W. 182
- Whithorse, R.** 3
- Whiting, —** 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
- Whitledge, Lorrain** 271; M. 287
- Whitley, Ez.** 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
- Whitlocke, Carleton** 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
- Whitmarsh, Ant.** 141; Fr. 267
- Whitmore, Al.** 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
- Whitmy, T.** 278
- Whitney, A.** 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
- Whitrow, Sa.** 187; T. 164
- Whittick, Fr.** 105; Rbc. 213
- Whittingham, A.** 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
- Whittington, Mgt.** 4
- Whittle, A.** 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
- Whittock, A.** 114; Jph. 138
- Whitton, B.** 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
- Whittyatt, T.** 137
- Whitwell, Ant.** 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
- Whitwick, C.** 225
- Whitwood, Js.** 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
- Whitworth, Ez.** 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
- Whorlett, W.** 228
- Whorton, Ez.** 195, 202
- Whorwood, Ger.** 36; W. 66
- Whoule, A.** 19
- Whyle, Bgt.** 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
- Whyneatts, Ca.** 53
- Whynne, Ez.** 92
- Whyrley, E.** 195
- Wibault, Jaques** 161
- Wibird, Ant.** 236; J. 196
- Wibourne, Ez.** 68
- Wibrow, J.** 164
- Wich, Fr.** 193
- Wichehalse, M.** 247
- Wicherley, J.** 145
- Wicker, Ez.** 100; To. 125; W. 143
- Wickett, Ez.** 202; J. 133
- Wickham, Ed.** 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
- Wickins, Mrth.** 262; W. 93
- Wickly, H.** 272; M. 13
- Wicks, A.** 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
- Wicksteed, J.** 189
- Widdapp, Pl.** 25
- Widdop, Pl.** 25
- Widdoweff, Edm.** 9
- Widdowes, Edm.** 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
- Widdowson, Rt.** 157
- Widgeott, M.** 222
- Widger, W.** 236
- Widen, T.** 157
- Widmer, Mth.** 234
- Widmerpoole, A.** 33
- Widmore, A.** 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
- Widnell, K.** 23; Mgt. 19
- Widnes, J.** 74
- Widrington, Ez.** 116; M. 206
- Wier, M.** 117
- Wiffen, M.** 265
- Wiffing, A.** 270
- Wigett, T.** 108
- Wigfall, Ez.** 178; M. 154; R. 35
- Wigg, Do.** 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
- Wiggimore, Jd.** 245
- Wiggin, Ab.** 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
- Wiggins, A.** 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
- Wigginton, Mth.** 3; W. 6
- Wigglesworth, Jph.** 251
- Wiggs, H.** 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
- Wight, Ch.** 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
- Wightman, G.** 200; Ph. 167
- Wightwicke, Ez.** 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
- Wigley, C.** 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
- Wigmore, A.** 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
- Wignard, Dn.** 180, 181
- Wigsdon, Mgt.** 196
- Wigsell, N.** 236
- Wigson, Silence** 51
- Wikes, Ca.** 198
- Wilbefore, M.** 149
- Wilbore, Sa.** 139
- Wilbraham, Ez.** 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
- Wilby, Jmh.** 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
- Wilcocks (Wilcox), A.** 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
- Wilcoxson, R.** 41, Rt. 166
- Wild, Ab.** 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
- Wildbore, J.** 125; Mgt. 253
- Wildbow, N.** 8
- Wilden, Rt.** 49
- Wilder, A.** 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

- Wildey**, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wildon, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilcox, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71, 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264, 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 127; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25*, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234, Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willimott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M. 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Pheby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

- 161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46, 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281
- Wiltshire**, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72
- Wilthard**, R. 2
- Wilton**, M. 282
- Wimberley**, Bw. 210
- Wimble**, J. 109
- Wimbush**, M. 190
- Wimlett**, A. 191
- Wimpress**, S. 214
- Wimpriess**, W. 67
- Winbery**, Ch. 73; Ez. 43
- Wincent**, Sa. 226
- Winch**, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109
- Winchcombe**, Frs. 184
- Winchest**, Do. 213
- Winchester**, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198
- Winchlow**, A. 267; M. 257
- Winchstone**, Ez. 111
- Winchurst**, Jf. 31; Su. 22
- Wincke**, J. 172
- Winckles**, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145
- Wincott**, Mrth. 163
- Winde**, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144
- Windeare**, W. 287
- Windebanke**, Fr. 95
- Winder**, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97
- Windham**, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250
- Windle**, Abigail 2; Ez. 219
- Windmill**, Ez. 140; J. 223
- Windover**, Al. 27; Ez. 256
- Window**, H. 268
- Windsor**, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157
- Wine**, Ez. 30
- Winefish**, A. 10
- Winfeild**, M. 167; Sa. 218
- Winford**, Ez. 236; Temperance 157
- Wing**, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109
- Wingate**, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41
- Wingfield**, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215
- Winglon**, K. 228
- Wingood**, W. 180, 264;
- Wingot**, M. 172
- Wingreen**, Frs. 230; G. 101
- Wingrove**, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117
- Winhall**, T. 47
- Winfield**, Do. 129; Jph. 227
- Winkhall**, Sa. 255
- Winkworth**, T. 173, 227
- Winlow**, Mgt. 175; M. 190
- Winnall**, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208
- Winnan**, H. 88
- Winnard**, T. 89
- Winnay**, Rbc. 143
- Winnington**, Ez. 101; R. 47
- Winnock**, E. 274
- Winship**, M. 276
- Winshurst**, Rph. 178
- Winslow**, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169
- Winsmore**, T. 137
- Winspeare**, W. 93
- Winspurr**, A. 9
- Winstanley**, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4
- Winstman**, Gert. 54
- Winston**, Delabere 63
- Wintehe**, J. 93
- Winter**, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285
- Winterbeck**, Su. 93
- Winterbottome**, M. 108
- Winterborne**, G. 246; J. 88
- Winterfood**, Joshua 177
- Winterton**, T. 244
- Winthorpe**, Jona. 266
- Wintle**, Ez. 250; W. 45
- Winton**, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219
- Wintringham**, Ez. 106
- Winwood**, Ez. 21; J. 153
- Winyard**, Tab. 243
- Winyates**, C. 281
- Wisdom**, Ez. 225; W. 87
- Wise**, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Solomon 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289
- Wisemham**, J. 136
- Wiseman**, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32
- Wisewall**, U. 264
- Witaker**, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219
- Witchell**, T. 211
- Witcherley**, J. 51
- Witcombe**, T. 5
- Witfeild**, S. 270
- With**, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285
- Withall**, Izrael 159; M. 270
- Witham**, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270
- Withe**, *als.* **Wyett**, Emme 83
- Witherill**, Hstr. 235
- Witherington**, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229
- Witherow**, J. 258
- Withers**, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81
- Witheston**, A. 263
- Withey**, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

- Withiman**, Bethia 4
Withinbrooke, J. 109
Witney, A. 189; T. 253
Witsey, M. 107
Wittenröng, El. 82
Witter, J. 27; T. 31
Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
Witticor, T. 192
Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
Wittle, Ez. 53
Wittnell, W. 31
Witton, Ag. 140; Alatheia 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
Wittworth, Sa. 151
Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
Witwring, M. 129
Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
Wix, W. 250
Wixon, D. 284
Wodcombe, M. 154
Woddam, K. 178
Woddar, A. 171
Wodden, M. 16
Woddman, Wn. 64
Wode, J. 184
Wodzall, G. 206
Wogan, Al. 217
Wokham, A. 16
Woldon, K. 181
Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
Wolfenden, Ez. 84
Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
Wollerson, J. 4
Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
Wollis, St. 192
Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
Wolridge, E. 51
Wolsey, Ja. 6
Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
Wombell, M. 63
Wombwell, St. 17
Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52;
Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
Woobacke, Mx. 239
Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136, 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110*, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91, 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36, 58, 225, 235; Ra. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
Woodason, Su. 140
Woodborn, Rg. 148
Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 135; W. 65
Woodfall, H. 267
Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
Woodfine, Rbc. 224
Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 119, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 57; Ja. 188; M. 289
Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 201, 289
Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
Woodhull, T. 75
Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
Woodison, Ju. 42
Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 170; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
Woodnesse, T. 42
Woodnoth, Su. 47
Woodnutt, J. 184
Woodridge, K. 231
Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
Woodroft, Abigail 281
Woodrope, Alx. 284
Woodrow, G. 250
Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
Woodsworth, A. 113
Woodvile, H. 73
Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

- 174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 124; T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Woodlridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; J. 223; M. 83; Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Philomett 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204, W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woolford, T. 217
Woolhouse, Mgt. 146
Wools, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Woorell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Wootman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 284; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc. Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israell 72; M. 267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaughton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
Wostncroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 93; T. 181
Wray, Amphillis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bourchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriottesley, El. 23
Wriottesley, A. 44
Wriotte, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesly, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

- Wume**, Abigail 249
Wyan, Ez. 80
Wyans, Ph. 190
Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 204; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
Wyburne, K. 127
Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
Wyers, Rbc. 163
Wyersdale, Nth. 120
Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
Wykes, W. 49, 85
Wykey, A. 279
Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
Wynner, C. 264
Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
Wynoll, T. 49
Wynton, N. 36
Wynwood, S. 228
Wynyarde, A. 119
Wyrley, Do. 24
Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55

Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
Yalding, Rt. 239
Yandall, E. 215

Yanness, Rph. 223
Yarbrough, Ca. 13
Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
Yarley, A. 265
Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
Yarpe, B. 280
Yarronton, J. 178
Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
Yarway, W. 271
Yarwell, Arab. 275
Yarwood, J. 99
Yastis, Rt. 200
Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
Yealop, A. 206
Yeandell, W. 146
Yeane, Han. 198
Yeanos, John 103
Yearington, T. 155
Yearle, W. 227
Yearsly, Js. 151
Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
Yeilder, W. 206
Yenns, M. 58
Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
Yeokney, W. 28
Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
Verbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65

Yerrow, G. 234
Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
Yewen, J. 213
Yonell, Peregrine 46
Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
Yorton, A. 132
Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
Youin, Jph. 111
Youle, J. 186; M. 125
Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 19, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
Youngley, Al. 160
Yous, T. 155
Yowell, Ja. 58

Zachary, J. 134
Zeley, J. 159
Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon**.
 „ 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
 „ 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
 „ 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon**, Arrabella Sus. 238.
 „ 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe**, **Versinge**, *als.* Eliz. 40.



CS 434 .B7 v.33 C.1
Calendar of marriage licenses
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 036 706 740

U2
434
B7
V.33

DATE DUE		

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

